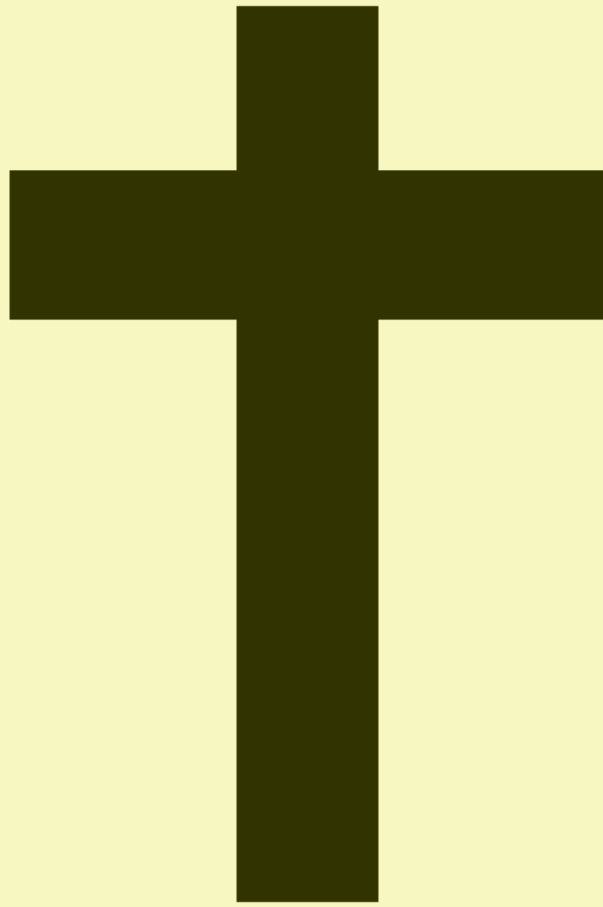


Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Vagwandak Nizij



New Testament in Gwich'in (US:awi:Gwich'in)

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij
New Testament in Gwich'in (US:gwi:Gwich'in)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwich'in

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Gwich'in [gwi], USA

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 978-1-61338-040-6

The New Testament

in Gwich'in

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-25

Contents

St. Matthew	1
St. Mark	56
St. Luke	89
St. John	141
Acts	176
Romans	231
1 Corinthians	254
2 Corinthians	278
Galatians	292
Ephesians	300
Philippians	309
Colossians	316
1 Thessalonians	323
2 Thessalonians	328
1 Timothy	331
2 Timothy	337
TITUS	342
Philemon	346
Hebrews	348
James	367
1 Peter	372
2 Peter	378
1 John	382
2 John	389
3 John	390
Jude	391
Revelation	393

Matthew Saint Matthew Ch'adaqant'oo

Jesus Christ Goots'an Deedhaa Najj

Luke 3.23-38

¹ Jii najj t'ee, Jesus Christ goots'an deedhaa, Jesus Christ, t'ee yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa, ts'a' King David chan Abraham ts'an deedhaa.

²⁻⁶ Jii najj t'ee Abraham ts'an digeedhaa, ts'a' izhit gwats'an King David gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa najj t'inchy'aa:

Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Judah aajts'a' vachaa najj haa, aajit'ee Perez ts'a' Zerah haa (goohan aajit'ee, Tamar), Hezron, Ram, Amminadab, Nahshon, Salmon, Boaz, (Boaz aajit'ee vahan Rahab), Obed (vahan Ruth), Jesse aajit'ee King David viti' nilii. Jii najj t'ee King David ts'an digeedhaa, Israel gwich'in najj Israel nahkat gwats'an tr'agooriinlii, ts'a' Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' goorahaadlii daj', t'agwarahnyaa:

King David, Solomon. (Solomon, vahan aajit'ee Uriah va'at inli' chy'aa t'agahnyaa), ⁷⁻¹¹ Rehoboam, Abijah, Asa, Jehosaphat, Jehoram, Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah, Manasseh, Amon, Josiah, aajts'a' Jehoiachin aajts'a' vachaa najj haa.

¹²⁻¹⁶ Israel gwich'in najj Babylon gwats'an daganahkat gwits'ee neegahoojil gwats'an Jesus vigweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa najj t'ee jii najj t'arahnyaa:

Jehoiachin, Shealtiel, Zerubbabel, Abiud, Eliakim, Azor, Zadok, Achim, Eliud, Eleazar, Matthan, Jacob, ts'a' Joseph, jii Joseph, aajit'ee Mary oonjik, ts'a' t'ee Mary, Jesus vahan nilii. Jesus t'ee Christ aaj oozhii.

¹⁷ Aajit'ee t'ee Abraham gwats'an King David gwats'a' diiti' 14 nihzhyaaneedijii najj goodlit, aajts'a' King David gwats'an, nijin Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' Israel gwich'in najj gahaadlii daj' gwats'an chan diiti' 14 nihzhyaaneedijii najj goodlit, izhit gwats'an chan Messiah vigweheelyaa gwats'a' chan diiti' 14 nihzhyaaneedijii najj goodlit.

Jesus Vagoodlit Daj'

Luke 2.1-7

¹⁸ Jii t'ee nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vagoodlit daj' deegwiizhik. Vahan Mary aajts'a' Joseph haa nihlarooheendal nihlagaiinya', Mary tth'aii hee gaa dinjii haa dhichijj kwaa gwiizhik Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' k'iighai' tr'iinin hee'yaa goodlit. ¹⁹ Joseph, dinjii khit gwinzii t'ee'ya' nilii, aajts'a' dinjii najj tee Mary ts'an oozhii ahtsii gitr'ii'ee, ts'a' gween-tak hee yuuheendal kwaa gwahaaltsyaa yiindhan. ²⁰ Tth'aii hee jyahts'a' gininjich'ahthat, gwiizhik naachijj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in gineiinyaa zhit yats'a' igwiilkijj, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Joseph, King David ts'an dindhaa ts'a' Mary oohiindal geenjit noonjat shrq'! Mary Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' k'iighai' tr'iinin hee'yaa goodlit t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Gwidinji' hee'yaa t'inchy'aa, aajts'a' Jesus voozhri' hahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii vats'an nilii najj neehahshii eenjit, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegooahshii." ²² K'eegwaadhat, aaj yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah k'iighai' jyaa nyaa, aajit'ee juk h'ideegwidlii haa gwik'it goodlit. ²³ "Nich'it, ch'ihlok gaa dinjii haa dhichijj kwaa gaa vizhit tr'iinin gweheelyaa ts'a' tsyaa tsal heelyaa ts'a' Immanuel varahaanjyaa t'inchy'aa gwinyaa." (Immanuel it'ee "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihaa nilii" gwinyaa, t'igwinyaa.) ²⁴ Joseph khakee'ajj aajit'ee Mary ts'a' haazhii ts'a' nihlagoonjik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in deeyahnyaa gwik'it t'iizhik.

²⁵ Gaa nihk'it Mary haa dhichijj kwaa, dahthee tr'iinin gwidinji' gweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa dinchy'a', aajit'ee Joseph, tsyaa tsal vagoodlit daj' Jesus yuuzhri' iltsajj.

East, Gwats'an Tr'igiinjil

¹ Jesus, Bethlehem kwaiik'it, aiizhit gwizhit vagooodlit, ajiit'ee Judea nahkat gwizhit goo'ain. King Herod, izhit dai' zhat nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii gwiizhit, dinjii goonzhij nilii najj East gwats'an Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eegiidal. ² Sa' zhat dha'ain aji geenjit ch'agoahkat, "Aji tr'iinin tsal, Jews najj eenjit King heelyaa goo'ain, vagooodlit adaajii? Nijin East gwats'an khaneech'ii'ak dai' va-sa' tr'aah'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigireheeyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' tr'ahaajil t'igwii'in." ginya. ³ Nijin King Herod gwiitth'ak dai' lya vathaj' iizu goodlit, Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii najj datthak chan gootthaj' iizu goodlit. ⁴ Herod, giinkhij kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najj datthak khaihlan niinlii ts'a' goovahkat, "Nijin gwa'an Messiah vigweheelyaa goo'ain?" goovahnya. ⁵ "Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Bethlehem," giyahnya. Jii t'ee deenaadaj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dagwaant'oo t'igwinya, ⁶ 'Kwaiik'it Bethlehem, aji Judah nahkat gwizhit goo'ain, Judah nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii veegoo'ain inlii t'oonchy'aa. Nats'an dinjii khaihkwaii nilii tr'ieehaa ts'a' shigii Israel gwich'in najj ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa.' "

⁷ Ajiit'ee Herod, dinjii goonzhij East gwats'an adaa najj aanai ahnya ts'a' gweentak hee goovahkat, nijin dai' zhit sa' gaah'ya' geenjit. ⁸ Ajiit'ee t'ee Bethlehem gwats'a', gooveehi'e' ts'a' t'agoovahnya, "Bethlehem gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' zhat tr'iinin tsal gwinzii vankoohtii, ajiit'ee vagoh'aji ji' shaaneegoondak, ajiits'a' shij chan vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' vats'a' khadigihijyaa."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ajiits'a' t'ee gahaajil, geedaa gwiizhit sa' gwehkij East gaah'in chy'ah chan hee khaneegaa'in, nijin sa' gaah'in dai' lahchy'aa goovaa shroonchy'aa, ts'a' nijin tr'iinin tsal t'inchy'aa laa sa' dha'ain naanai. ¹¹ Zeh nihdeegiinjil ts'a' nijin Mary ts'a' tr'iinin tsal haa gaah'in, dai' k'iizhak nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' khadigigijii. K'eich'i' giyeenjit khaiinlii, gold, (gwanzhij tr'ahk'an dai' gwinzii vagwaatsan) frankincense, ajiits'a' gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan myrrh haa datthak giyant'eiinlii. ¹² Ch'izhii taji goo'ain gwats'an, daganahkat gwits'eegahoojil, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gineegiinlyaa k'iighai', Herod vits'eehohjyaa shro' goovahnya.

Jesus ts'a' Viyehghan Najj Haa Gweentak Egypt gwats'a' Gahaajil

¹³ Daganahkat gwits'ee gahoojil ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph gineiinlyaa zhit vigwiilkij ts'a' jyaa yahnya, "Herod, it'ee zhit tr'iinin tsal keeg-wahaah'ya' t'inchy'aa, yehdaa tr'igwihee'ya' geenjit, juk zhat khakeena'aji ts'a' nigii, na'at haa datthak Egypt gwats'a' hohjyaa, dahthee oonaa neekhwayyaa, nakhwahaijyaa gwats'a' datthak zhat dook'ij," goovahnya.

¹⁴ Joseph khakee'aji ts'a' tr'iinin tsal, ts'a' vahan haa zhat khaa, toq goo'ain gwiizhit, Egypt gwats'a' goovahaadlii. ¹⁵ Ajiits'a' Egypt gwigwich'ij, dahthee Herod niheedhaa gwats'a' datthak.

Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat deenya aji yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii geeg-waandak gwik'it hi'deegwidlii goodlit geenjit jyaa diinya', "Shigii, Egypt gwats'an tr'ineeheedyaa geenjit aanai vaihnya." nya.

Bethlehem gwizhit, Tr'iinin Tsal Najj Datthak Giinghan

¹⁶ Nijin Herod zhit dinjii East gwats'an geedaa najj giininjigweelzhi lee gwiky'aanjik dai' lahchy'aa vik'ij goodlit. Bethlehem gwizhit ts'a' zhit kwaiik'it geelin goodlii zhit datthak tr'iinin tsyaa tsal 2 years old gwats'a' zhat nilii datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit jyaa nya. Dinjii goonzhij najj 2 years gwahaadhat dai' jii sa' gaah'ya' giyaag-wildak geh'an t'iizhik. ¹⁷ Jyachts'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jeremiah deenya chy'ah gwik'it hi'deegwidlii goodlit.

¹⁸ "Ramah kwaiik'it gwizhit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwii'in gwigwiitth'ak, gwint'ain tr'igwigwidii ts'a' tr'itree gwigwiitth'ak,

Rachel digii najj eenjit gwint'oo itree,
ts'a' khanarahaayu' geenjit gaa gwiizuu,
vigii najj eħdaa tr'igwigwiin'ajj geh'an."

Egypt gwats'an K'ineegiidal

¹⁹ King Herod niindhat, ajjitt'eë K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph giineinlyaa zhit ts'a' niinzhi ts'a' ²⁰ jyaa yahnyaa, "Khakeena'ajj ts'a' nanahkat Israel, gwits'eehindii, zhit juu tr'iinin eħdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegwandaii chy'aa niindhat t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa. ²¹ Ajjits'a' t'ee Joseph khakee'ajj, ts'a' zhit tr'iinin ts'a' vahan haa Israel nahkat gwits'ee goovahaadlii. ²² Dinjii Archeleus, diti' Herod deek'it, Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dhidlit, Joseph giky'aanjik dajj' zhat gwits'ee heedyaa geenjit naajat, ajjits'a' gineinlyaa zhit deehee'yaa varahnyaa, ajj gwik'it t'iizhik, ajjits'a' Galilee nahkat ajj gwats'a' haazhii, ²³ ts'a' kwaiik'it Nazareth gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwiltsajj. Ajj geh'an zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj deeginyaa gwik'it hi'deegwidlii goodlit. Nazareth gwats'an t'inchy'aa geh'an, "Nazarene oohaazhyaa."

3

John Chuü Gwats'an Aħtsii Gwandak

Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28

¹ Izhit gwiizhit, John chuü gwats'an aħtsii zhat Judea nahkat nangwinjir gwa'an jyaa nyaq ts'a' geech'oaqhtan, ² "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoq'ee, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa. ³ Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ajj John eeginkhii dajj' jyaa nyaq, "Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa;
'K'eegwaadhat vits'ii tajj gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a'

k'iindaa tajj k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthaii! "

⁴ John, nin Camel, ajj vaghai' haa gwach'aa iltsajj naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa tthah iltsajj dazhrak t'an gilchaa, ajjits'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongajj kwaii shih a'ii, ajj kwaii a'aa.

⁵ Jordan han gwinjik gwa'an, ts'a' Judea nahkat datthak ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii lejji najj John giheetth'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Di-itr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit chuü goots'an iltsajj. ⁶ Chan tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwaha'yaa kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit goots'an chuü aħtsii.

⁷ Nijin John, Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee lejji najj chuü goots'an tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit giits'a' adaa gwaqah'in dajj' t'agovahnyaa, "Gyuu ts'an deedhaa najj! It'ee niighit kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gwideetaa hohdaa nohthan?

⁸ Nats'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoq'ee geenjit gogoohch'in! ⁹ 'Yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an direedhaa, geenjit duuyeh khaiinjich'iriighit!' nihlohnya' shro'! Nakhwaagwahaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kii kwaii ji' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ¹⁰ Jidii ts'iivii vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa ajj vadachan daa'arii haa tr'iheekyaa goo'arii ts'a' heek'an. ¹¹ Shijj ajj nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedahoo'ee geenjit chuü nakhwats'an altsii t'ishi'in, gaa juu shatajji ahaa, ajj Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' ko' haa chuü nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa, lya shandaa veegoo'arii t'inchy'aa, vakwaiitryaa k'eehalzhik geenjit gaa sheegoo'arii kwaa. ¹² Juk t'ee t'ooli' vaa ineech'ariitthak khaltin ajj haa wheat nizji kwaii gwitee tr'iheelyaa ts'a' dadrah zhit nihdeeheelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit t'ooli' wheat iizuu kwaii ko' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'a' khit geenjit heek'an."

Jesus, Chuü Vats'an Dhidlit

Mark 1.9-11; Luke 3.21-22

¹³ Aizhit dajj' Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'an, Jordan han gwinjik k'idik, John chuü yats'an hahtsyaa geenjit. ¹⁴ Gaa John ajj ch'ijuk t'igweheenjyaa geenjit jyaa nyaq, "Nan,

ąjį chųų shats'an hahtsyaa goo'aii gaa, shįį ąjį chųų nats'an hahtsyaa geenjit shats'ą' hoiinzhiil" yahnyąą.

¹⁵ Gaa Jesus ąjį jyaa yahnyąą, "Aaha', gaa juk ąjį deeni'in naihnyaą gwik'it t'ini'in, ąjį gwik'iighai' jyaa dini'in t'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyąą ąjį gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa." yahnyąą. ąjįt'ęę John, Jesus deeni'in yahnyąą gwik'it t'iizhik. ¹⁶ Ts'ą' nijin Jesus chųų vats'an dhidlit t'ęę chųų zhit khaneezhii, gwagwahkhan zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'ą' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyąą, chiitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa vakat needaanąjį yąąh'in. ¹⁷ ąjįt'ęę gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyąą, "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, hi'haa veet'iihthan ts'ą' jyaa shoo shahtsii t'inchy'aa!"

4

Jesus Tr'agwaanduu T'ihēe'yaa Vik'eegwarandaii

Mark 1.12-13; Luke 4.1-13

¹ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyąą ąjį Jesus nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'ą' hiłchįį, Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in hahtsyaa shrųų ji' geenjit. ² Drin 40 days ts'ą' tųų haa ch'a'aa kwaa ts'ą' zhat indi', nijin ndaanaahjik dąj' vizhit gwiłts'ik. ³ Gwiizhit Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu yats'ą' tr'inzhiil ts'ą' t'iyahnyąą, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' inlii ji' jii kii kwaii hųchychy'aa ąhtsii." yahnyąą.

⁴ Gaa Jesus ąjį t'iyahnyąą, "Dęhtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Duuyeh dinjii hųchychy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrįh gwandaii gwinyąą t'oonchy'aa.' "

⁵ ąjįt'ęę Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyąą gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwikiit'ik Jesus nąąhchįį ⁶ ts'ą' t'iyahnyąą. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' dzaa k'iizhak neehantfit. Dęhtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ąjį vats'an zheekat gwich'in nąjį nats'ą' hah'aa ts'ą' nik'eegahąąhtyaa.

Daganli' haa ndak nagooheeta' ts'ą' duuyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iighit gwinyąą.' "

⁷ Jesus t'iyahnyąą "Dęhtly'aa Choo zhit jyaa deegwinyąą, 'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa shroondaii tsinteerookaii shrų!' " gwinyąą.

⁸ ąjįt'ęę Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ddah kiit'ik Jesus nąąhchįį ts'ą' nahkat datthak gwinzii giyiichy'a' yats'ą' gwizhrįh nigwiinlii ts'ą' ⁹ t'iyahnyąą, "Jii kwaii datthak nant'eegwihihlyaa, shats'ą' nikiigwiintthaii ts'ą' shats'ą' khadigiinjii ji!" yahnyąą.

¹⁰ ąjįt'ęę Jesus t'iyahnyąą, "Satan, shihłeehiindii! Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrįh ts'ą' khadigireheejyaa ts'ą' adan zhrįh vik'eegwarahathat gwizhrįh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa!' "

¹¹ ąjįt'ęę Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus ihłeehoozhii, ts'ą' zheekat gwich'in nąjį giits'ą' haajil ts'ą' giik'aahtii.

Galilee Nahkat gwizhit Jesus Gwitr'it T'igwihil'ya'

Mark 1.14-15; Luke 4.14-15

¹² Jesus, nijin John zhee gwaazhraįį naraahchįį gwinyąą gwiitth'ak dąj' Galilee nahkat gwats'ą' haazhii. ¹³ Jesus, Nazareth giłłeehoozhii ts'ą' Zebulun nahkat ts'ą' Naphtali nahkat Capernaum kwaiik'it Galilee van vee goo'aii gwats'ą' haazhii ts'ą' ch'ihłee zhat indi'. ¹⁴ Jii t'ee jyaa t'igwiizhik ąjį Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah deenyąą ąjį zhit hi'deegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit,

¹⁵ "Galilee van gwats'ą' tąjį gwiin'ee gwinjik t'ee Zebulun nahkat ts'ą' Naphtali nahkat haa goodlii,

Jordan han ndųhts'ąjį ts'ą' Galilee nahkat kwaii t'ee Gentiles nąjį goonahkat t'oonchy'aa ginyąą.

¹⁶ Zhit juu dinjii nąjį tųų gwizhit gwigwich'įj nąjį,
ch'eegwąhndit gwachoh gwagwahąąh'yaa t'oonchy'aa,
zhit juu ilchįj gwanahkat gwich'įj nąjį,
ch'eegwąhndit gook'aa haadrįi gweheelyaa gwinyąą."

¹⁷ Aizhit gwats'an it'ee Jesus Gwandak Nizij eegwaandak, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an hih'ts'eedo'ee, Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa!" goovahnyaq.

Jesus, Dinjii Doo Luk Kee'in Najj Aanai Ahnyaq

Mark 1.16-20; Luke 5.1-11

¹⁸ Aijts'a' Jesus, aji Galilee vanvee gwa'an nehidik akhai' ch'oondee ts'a' ch'achaa haa luk keegii'in lee neel'in. Luk keegii'in giinlii, ch'ihlak aji Simon (gaa Peter giiyahnyaq) aijts'a' vachaa chan Andrew. ¹⁹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, "Aanai, shaa hoh'oo, nats'ahts'a' dinjii najj teegahohdal aji geenakhwahaal'chyaa luk teegohjii gwik'it." ²⁰ Jyaa nyaq googwahkhan digichihvyaa akhagoonya q ts'a' giiyaahaa'oo.

²¹ Aijit'ee k'ii'an teeghah tth'aii hee ahaa, akhai' James ts'a' John ts'a' gooti' haa neel'in. Digiiti' Zebedee haa tr'ihchoo zhit giilk'ii ts'a' digichihvyaa kwaii shrineegilii gwiizhit Jesus aanai, gavahnyaq. ²² Izhit gwagwahkhan digitr'ihchoo ts'a' digiti' haa ileegahaa'oo ts'a' giiyaahaa'oo.

Jesus Geech'ooqhtan, Gwandak Nizij Eeginkhii, ts'a' Juu Ts'ik Nihlehjuk Daazhyaa Haa Ihts'ik Najj Datthak Shrininlik.

Luke 6.17-19

²³ Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit gwa'an datthak k'eekhwazhii ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh kwaii datthak gwizhit geech'ooqhtan, ts'a' Gwandak Nizij haa Zheekat Veegwinii'ee eegwaandak ts'a' juu ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa haa ihts'ik najj datthak shrininlik. ²⁴ Aijts'a' Syria nahkat datthak giyeegwiitth'ak ts'a' juu ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa di'ij najj datthak giits'a' haadlii, juu vanah gwint'aii gwiit's'ik ts'a' juu vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu haa t'ih'e'yaa kwaa gwik'it t'ii'in najj ts'a' juu naandoo najj, ts'a' nehidik kwaa najj datthak giits'a' haadlii ts'a' goots'a' tr'iinjik. ²⁵ Ts'a' Jordan han nduhts'ajj geh'ok gwa'an gwats'an, ts'a' Judea nahkat, ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo, ts'a' Decapolis ts'a' Galilee nahkat kwaii datthak gwats'an dinjii lej najj Jesus tajj neegiidal.

5

Taih Kat Gwandak Nizij Eeginkhii

Luke 6.20-23

¹ Ch'ihlan drin nijin Jesus, dinjii lej najj yeelin leelji gwah'in daj', taih kat hahdhizhii ts'a' naadii. Gwiizhit vitsyaa najj yeelin niinjil, ² ts'a' t'ee geegooviheel'chya'.

³ "Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aahchy'aa ts'a' neeshreegaahchy'aa gaagi-indaii najj shoo giinlii,

Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee t'ee goots'an gwanlii t'oonchy'aa!

⁴ Zhit juu nakhwatee tr'igwidii najj shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa gwinzii t'inchy'aa geh'an!

⁵ Zhit juu nakhwatee datthak khazhak t'iinchy'aa najj shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nankat datthak goovint'eehe'aa gavahnyaq aji goohoondal t'igiinchy'aa geh'an!

⁶ Zhit juu nakhwatee lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq aji gwik'it t'ii'in najj shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an jidii giindhan datthak gihee'yaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa gavaahoonjyaa geh'an,

zhit nakhwatee juu neeshraahchy'aa niindhan najj shoo gooli'!

⁸ Zhit juu nakhwatee vidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq aji gwik'it gwizhrjh t'ii'in najj shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gahaah'yaa t'igiinchy'aa.

⁹ Zhit juu nakhwatee tsinehdan geenjit tr'agwah'in najj shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shigii gavaahaanjyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰ Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'it t'ii'in geenjit gwiizuu khai-inch'igiighit najj shoo gooli',

Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee goots'an nilii t'igiinchy'aa.

¹¹ “Shatajj ohdaa geh'an, juu nakhwatee gwiizuu vats'a' girinkhii ts'a' khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' oots'it haa tr'agwaanduu t'iizhit varahnyaa najj shoo gooli'. ¹² Jyats'a' t'ee yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj khaiinjich'ahoodhat. Shoo qhij ts'a' nakhwaashroonchy'aa, zheekat nakhweenjit gwintsii gwinzii goo'ain t'oonchy'aa.”

Lisil ts'a' Aadrii Haa Eegareheekhyaa

Mark 9.50; Luke 14.34-35

¹³ “Dzaa nankat dinjii najj datthak eenjit lisil k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' nakhwat'injigaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Ajjits'a' lisil vagwaandaii kwaa dhidlit ji' duuyeh chan hee vagwaandaii neerahtsii t'inchy'aa ts'a' duuyeh chan hee vit'ineegwaachy'aa, ts'a' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa gwizhrjh, ts'a' dinjii najj gwint'oo giikat k'eeheedal.

¹⁴ “Nakhwant'ee jii nankat datthak geenjit aadrii qhij k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, kwaiik'it gwachoo taih kat gwiriitsajj ji' duuyeh geegoh'ik goo'ain. ¹⁵ Dinjii najj duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' aadrii neegahdrii ts'a' tyah ghoo choh t'eh nigiiya'ajj, gaa zheh gwizhit datthak gach'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat doo'ain kat nigiihee'aa. ¹⁶ Ajj gwik'it adrii ch'aadrii k'it t'ohchy'aa, dinjii najj nakhwagaah'in daj' ch'ohdit k'it t'akhohchy'aa, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagaah'in daj' Zheekat Nakhwati' deegahah'aa t'igiinchy'aa.”

Law Eenjit Geech'qqahtan

¹⁷ “Moses va-law ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najj jidii eech'agwahtan ajj oo'an gwihihlyaa eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii nqhkhyaa' shrq'. Jii kwaii eech'agwahchya' ajj li'deegwidlii gwahahtsyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. ¹⁸ Jidii datthak h'haa nakhwaagwaldak, deegwahkhyuk jii nan ts'a' zheekat haa goodlii, gwiizhit duuyeh zhit Law vili' tsal gaa an ilii t'inchy'aa. Jidii t'igweheenjyaa goo'ain datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhit ajjt'ee t'ohju' hee an heelyaa. ¹⁹ Ajjits'a' t'ee juu Law vili' tsal zhrij gaa k'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj chan law k'eegwahthat kwaa qhtsii ji', Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee zhit ch'andaa gwiintsal gwizhrjh veegwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu Law deenyaq gwik'it t'ii'in ts'a' ch'izhii najj chan law k'eegwahthat qhtsii ji' Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee gwizhit ch'andaa gwiintsii vidivee gwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ It'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juu Law eech'qqahtan najj, ts'a' juu Pharisee najj k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwik'it t'ii'in najj andaa vik'eegohthat ji', gwizhrjh Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Diik'ij Gwanlii Geenjit Geech'qqahtan

²¹ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj jyaa ahnyaa gohtth'ak, 'Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aa shrq' jyaa dakhwazhik ji' t'ee ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeenakhwarahachyaa t'oonchy'aa.’” ²² Gaa yuk nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dachaa ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit zhit vik'ij gwanlii ji' ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit nihdeerahachyaa. Nachaa zhyaa 'Geenjit gwakwaa dinjii inlii!' vaiinyaq ji', Jews gwakhaihkwaii najj ts'a' nihdeenarahachyaa, ajjits'a' chan, nachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit dinjii 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa ts'a' k'ii'an tr'agwah'in!' vaiinyaq ji' khink'an ts'a' hell gwats'a' hinkhaa gwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwakat shih vantfeehahtsit gwiizhik nachaa gwik'injiighit gwiizuu vats'a' t'inizhik gananjik ji', ²⁴ ajj shih zhat atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it geeghah akhoohoinjyaa ts'a' nachaa zhat gwagwahkhan vats'a' hinkhaa ts'a' vaagwinzii neegwahahtsyaa, ajjt'ee qohju' hee zhat gwits'eehindyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' shih vant'eehahchaa.

²⁵ “Juu dinjii ch'ihlak shats'a' gwiizuu t'inizhik nahnyaa (lawsuit) ji', ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'a' nahahchya gwehkij vaa gwinzii neegwqhtsii. Jyaa dinizhit kwaa ji', zhit juu noohaahkat ts'a' nahahchya, ajjt'ee juu gwadaaj gwak'qhtii (Police) najj

antl'eenagahahchyya ts'a' zheh gwaazhraji nanagahahchyya t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Lyaa naagwaldak, ajiits'a' aiizhit gwizhit heendyya t'oonchy'aa, dahthee datthak laraa neegohoi-inkwat gwats'a' datthak zhat hiindyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Juu Geedhidii Aji Juu Geedhidii Kwaa Haa Nigwii'aji Geenjit Geech'ooqahntan

²⁷ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak naji jyaa daiinya' gohtth'ak? 'Nakaji' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shro'!” ²⁸ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwatee dinjii, tr'injaa nah'in ts'a' vaa oihchi' yuunya' ji' gaa didrii zhit adultery t'ii'in. ²⁹ Ajiits'a' t'ee nishriits'aji, nindee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiitsaji ji' khaiin'aji, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nindee ch'ihlak kwaa ji' ts'aji nidiveegweheezyya t'oonchy'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthaji' lat kwaa, ji' gaa duuyeh natthaji' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchiji t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Nishriits'aji, nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiitsaji ji' vik'eech'iint'ii, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa ji' ts'aji nidiveegweheezyya t'oonchy'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthaji' lat kwaa, ji' gaa duuyeh natthaji' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchiji t'oonchy'aa.”

Dinjii akwat Tr'injaa Haa Juu Eegaadii Ihleegahaa'oo Aji Geenjit Geech'oorahntan

Matthew 19.9; Mark 10.11-12; Luke 16.18

³¹ “Ajiits'a' chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak naji jyaa dahnya' gohtth'ak? 'Dinjii da'at akhoonya' ji' gwideheent'oo ts'a' da'at antl'eeyahahchal gwizhrih goo'arii.’ ³² Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, zhit juu dinjii da'at akhoonya' ji' va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonya', ajiit'ee da'at adultery t'ii'in ahtsii, ajiits'a' va'at chan hee neeroonjik ji' t'ee, aji dinjii neeyuunjik t'ee adultery t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa.

³³ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak naji dahnya' dohtth'ak, 'Lahchy'aa deegwinya' ts'a' deegweheezyya gwinya' gwik'it t'igweheezyya gwizhrih. K'eegwaadhat vats'a' vow* dhahntsaji lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwizhrih goo'arii. ³⁴ Gaa juk zhat nakhwaagwaldak, ninjin jyaa shi'yaa dohnya' daji' vows t'oonchy'a' shro', zheekat geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa aji lyaa gwik'it t'ishi'yaa dohnya' shro'! Aiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii deek'it goo'arii geh'an. ³⁵ Jii nankat geenjit chan jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnya' shro', ji' nankat gwakat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dakwai' diidlii t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, k'eedeegwaadhat jiintsii vakwaiik'it t'oonchy'aa, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnya' shro'. ³⁶ Nikiitth'an haa geenjit gaa jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnya' shro', duuyeh gaa nikiighai' azhraji akwat daagaji ahtsii gwizhit jyaa dihiinjyaa. ³⁷ Jii zhrih gwik'it t'ohnya', 'Aaha' akwat 'Nakwaa' geeghah, k'eegwiichy'aa t'ahohjyaa ji' ajiit'ee Tr'aanduu ts'an t'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Gwiizuu Diits'a' T'igwii'in, Aji Gwit'ii Neegwarahtsii, Aji Geenjit Geech'ooqahntan

Luke 6.29-30

³⁸ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak naji dahnya' dohtth'ak? 'Dinjii ch'ihlee ch'izhii dinjii andee akwat yagho' iinjik ji' aji dinjii dandee akwat dagho' haa iinjii ji' heezyya.’ ³⁹ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in ji' gwit'ii neegohtsyaa shro'! Dinjii ch'ihlak nishriits'aji ninin nak'ah naat'an ji' natl'ohts'aji chan ninin nak'ah neeniheent'an ahtsii. ⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' zhit dinjii ch'ihlak, zhak khii ni'ik nits'i' ooheendal geenjit Ch'aroahkat Zheh nihdeenaqahchiji ji' zhak khii ni'ik vantl'ahtsuu ts'a' nach'ada'ik chan vantl'ahtsuu. ⁴¹ Zhit juu Roman niveet'ah'in nilii naji, aji ch'ihlak sha'ohtsuu, 1 mile sheenjit inghwaah nahnya' ji' 2 miles veenjit yihiinghwaah yuu. ⁴² Dinjii k'eich'i' ch'ihlak eenjit naahkat ji' vantl'eeyiin'aji, ajiits'a' ninjin dinjii jii k'eich'i' sheedhah'arii nahnya' ji' gwik'it t'ini'in.”

Juu Nakhwatr'ii'ee Naji Eenjit Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan Khwa'iji.

Luke 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak naji dinjii naji jyaa dahnya' gohtth'ak, 'Nakhwaneh'ok gwich'iji naji eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu nakhwatr'ii'ee naji gootr'ooh'ee.’

* 5:33 vow—Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' deeni'yaa diinya' lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwizhrih.

⁴⁴ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwatr'ii'ee najj eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu khaiinjich'anakhwagakhkhith najj eenjit khadagohjii. ⁴⁵ Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' vigii khohlyaa geenjit. Dinjii iizuu akwat dinjii nizij najj datthak kat oodee shree dha'aii haa gooch'ahdrii ahtsii t'inchy'aa. Juu gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj datthak kat ahtsin gwahtsii t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁶ Juu neet'iindhan zhrih eet'iindhan ji', jaghaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa? Juu tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj gaa jyaa digii'in. ⁴⁷ Aajts'a' nijyaa najj zhrih ts'a' inzii ji', jaghaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa? Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj gaa jyaa digii'in." ⁴⁸ Zheekat Nakhwati' vit'igwiin'ee kwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa nilii aji vik'it t'ahohchy'aa gwizhrjh goo'aii."

6

Nats'aaq Dinjii Gwat'aahchy'aa Najj Ts'igwinyaaq Aji Eech'ooqhtan

¹ "Nijin gwik'injuhkhith geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'in daji' dinjii gwanlii tee nakhwagahaah'yaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'! Dinjii gwanlii tee jyaa dakhwa'in ji' Zheekat Nakhwati' duuyeh nakhwan neegoonkwat t'oonchy'aa.

² "Nijin dinjii neeshraahchy'aa ant'aanjii daji' dinjii najj nagahah'yaa gwa'an noo'ya' shro'! Dinjii nizij adaa'ij najj goorahah'yaa geenjit Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat taji' gwinjik gwa'an neeshraahchy'aa najj ant'eegaanjii, deegii'in gwigweheechy'aa eenjit ant'eegaanjii diikhoh'e' giindhan geh'an t'igii'in. Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, deegii'in aji ch'adaji' hee geenjit googwaroonkwat t'oonchy'aa. ³ Gaa, nijin neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'ohnyaa daji', zhit juu li'haa zhyaa nijyaa nilii aji gaa vaagwandak shro'. ⁴ Gweentak t'ini'in ji' jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' zhrih gaaheendaii ts'a' nineegoohewat t'inchy'aa."

*Khadigiinjii Geenjit Geech'ooqhtan**Luke 11.2-4*

⁵ "Nijin khadigiinjii daji' dinjii nizij adaa'ij najj k'it t'anoo'ya' shro', ndak nagadhat ts'a' taji' gwinjik dinjii gwanlii gwa'an ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit khadigiinjii, juu najj datthak gavaahaa'yaa geenjit jyaa digii'in, lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak ch'adaji' hee datthak geenjit googwaroonkwat t'igiinchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa nijin khadigiinjii daji' nizheh gwizhit naraah'in kwaa gwa'an gwats'a' hinkhaii, Zheekat Nakhwati' tr'aa'h'in kwaa, aji vats'a' gweentak khadigiinjii ji' t'ee nineegoohewat t'inchy'aa.

⁷ "Juu ch'ik'itiltsi' kwaii ts'a' khadigiinjii najj k'it khadagohjyaa shro', ginjik deegwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa haa khagigidiinjii, gook'eegwaadhat gavaheetth'ak giindhan ts'a' niighyuk khadigigiinjii, ⁸ gook'it t'ohchy'a' shro'! Nakhwati' jidii t'oochy'aa oohohkat gwehkij ch'adaji' hee gaandaii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Jyahts'a' khadagohjii, 'Diiti' zheekat gwizhit Noozhri' shroodiinyaa nilii ts'a' narahoh'e',

¹⁰ Niveegwiniin'ee gwik'it gooli' deeyiindhan dzaa nankat ts'a',

¹¹ zheekat haa gwik'it gooli'!

Drin gwhiteegwaanchy'aa shih tr'ihee'aa diits'an ahtsii.

¹² Diitr'agwaanduu diineejit oo'an gwihinlii,

aajts'a' juu diits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' najj chan gwik'it gooveenjit oo'an gwireheelyaa.

¹³ Aajts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan gwits'i' an-diinoaan'ee,

aji tr'aanduu diits'a' gwiizuu t'ih'e'yaa aji gwits'i' diik'aahtii.'

¹⁴ "Dinjii nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwagwah'in najj gooveenjit oo'an gwahohlii ji' Zheekat Nakhwati' chan nakhwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Gaa ninee'ok dinjii najj nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gooveenjit oo'an gwahohlii kwaa ji', Zheekat Nakhwati' chan duuyeh tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhweenjit oo'an gwihilii t'inchy'aa."

Adach'ara'aa Kwaa Aji Geenjit Geech'ooqhtan

¹⁶ “Nizii adaa'ij naji adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khadigigiinjii naji k'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Nijin dach'agaa'aa kwaa haa khadigigiinjii dai' goonin tr'igwidii k'it t'inchy'aa aji gook'it t'ohchy'a' shro'. Aji ts'a' dinjii goohaah'yaa gwa'an goovehdeeingai k'it t'igii'in ts'a' neegihidal goorahah'yaa geenjit aji gook'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Li didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak, ch'adai' hee datthak googwaroonkwat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Nijin khadigiinjii geenjit ch'ihlee ch'in'aa kwaa dai', ninin gwinzii k'eech'ahahtryaa ts'a' nikiighai' chan gwinzii ahshruk. ¹⁸ Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai', khadigiinjyaa geenjit ch'ihlee ch'in'aa kwaa, aji ch'izhii naji gaageheendaii kwaa geenjit gaa diikhwan zhrih tr'aadii dai' jyaa digwii'in aji zheekat Nakhwati' tr'ahh'in kwaa zhrih nakhwah'in aji nakhwaneegwahookwat t'inchy'aa.”

Zheekat Gwizhit Gwinzii T'igwii'in Geenjit Jiintsii Dhidlii

Luke 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Dzaa nankat, k'eiich'ii lejii khaihlan nohtyaa shro', jyaa dakhwazhit ji' moths ts'a' tsuh haa an yahahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii ch'an'ii naji giits'a' leegwagwahahnaii ts'a' neech'igeheen'ii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa zheekat ideenjit khaihlan nigwiinlii, izhit khahthaa tsal (moths) akwat tsuh haa an heelyaa kwaa ts'a' duuyeh ch'an'ii naji yats'a' leegwahnaii ts'a' giyyuunjii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Nijin khaihlan nagohfii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'aii t'oonchy'aa.”

Nakhweech'eegoonzhrii Haa Ch'ohdrii K'it T'ohchy'aa, Sheenjit Gwizhrh Gwiindhan Haa Gwadhoh'aji Aji Toq K'it T'ohchy'aa T'oonchy'aa.

Luke 11.34-36

²² “Nakhwandee t'ee nakhwazhin eenjit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in ji' nakhwazhin datthak adrii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' datthak gwinzii. ²³ Gaa nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak toq gwizhit dha'aii t'oonchy'aa. Aji nakhwazhit toq gwanlii ji' t'ee toq ts'a' tr'agwaanduu haa heelyaa t'inchy'aa.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji ts'a' K'eiich'ii Gwadal Kwaii Eenjit Geech'oaqhtan.

Luke 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Khaihkwaii neekwaii naji duuyeh eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlak eet'ihinghyaa ts'a' ch'ihlak itr'ihii'ee. Ch'ihlak ts'a' li didlii hinlyaa gaa ch'ihlak ts'a' li didlii hinlyaa kwaa. Duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' laraa haa nihlaa k'eegwaadhat an'ii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ “Izhit geh'an jii eenakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, goohondai' geenjit shih hoh'aa ts'a' chuq hakhwanjyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shro'. Aji ts'a' chan jidii gwach'aa nananzhyaa eenjit chan tr'agohdii shro'. Jidii shih tr'a'aa ts'a' gwach'aa naraazhii haa jii gwarandaii zhit andaa gwihil'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Zhit dziitsal kwaii noh'in, gwanzhij gaahshii kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhij chan gaahshii ts'a' zheh gii'ii aji zhit nihdeegiyilii kwaa, aji googaa nihk'it Zheekat Gwiti' gook'aahtii ts'a' gooch'ah'aa t'iginchy'aa. Chiitsal naji andaa nakhweegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁷ Nakhwatee gwa'an ch'ihlee niighyuk goihndaii niindhan ts'a' geenjit tr'igwidii ji', duuyeh gwintsal niighyuk gwandaii adaatsii t'inchy'aa.

²⁸ “Aji ts'a' jaghaii gwach'aa nahoozhyaa eenjit tr'agohdii? Zhit gwanzhij gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii noh'in. Ideenjit tr'agwagwah'in kwaa ts'a' ideenjit chan gwach'aa gaahshii kwaa gooh'in? ²⁹ Gaa nakhwaagwaldak, King Solomon gaa deegwaht'oo valaraa gwanlii haa hil'ee gaa gook'it gwach'aa jyaa dahtsu' naazhii kwaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Nakhwak'injigwiighit lyaa natsal, t'agwarahnyaa. Jesus gavahnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat gwanzhij gwinzii vigweech'in kwaii nahshii ts'a' k'aahtii, t'oonchy'aa. Jii gwanzhij kwaii juk drin gwinzii nahshii gaa nihkaa drin vaa vikeech'arahchy'aa zhit tr'ahahk'an t'inchy'aa. Jii kwaii andaa khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gwach'aa nahoozhyaa nakhwant'eeheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Nijin gwats'an, shih hoh'aa ts'a', chuq khwanjyaa ts'a' nijin gwats'an gwach'aa nahoozhyaa, geenjit tr'agohdii shro'. ³² Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa naji t'ee, jii kwaii eenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'a' eenjit hanagaandaii t'igiiinchy'aa, gaa Zheekat Nakhwati' jii kwaii

datthak t'ohchy'aa nakhwaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³³ Izhit geh'an, jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee ts'a' deenahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh gininjich'ohthat, ji' jidii t'ohchy'aa kwaii datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁴ Ajj geh'an nihkaa drin geenjit tr'agohdii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juk drin gwinlejj geenjit tr'agohdii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa, aji geeghaih gwinlejj kwaii vineedohkhan haa tr'igwidii dats'an ohtsii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa."

7

*Dinjii Nats'q Deerahoonjyaa Goo'aii**Luke 6.37-38, 41-42*

¹ "Dinjii neenjit oozu shrq', jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan jyaa nooheenjyaa kwaa. ² Dinjii neenjit iizu geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inzu nahoonyyaa t'oonchy'aa aji's'a' nats'q dinjii int'eehaandal googwahtsii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nint'eehaandal t'oonchy'aa. ³ Aji's'a' chan jaghai, nachaa gwik'injiighit vindee zhit gal tsal dha'aii nah'in eenjit gwint'oo ninjich'iindhat gwiizhit nindee zhit dachan choh dhihtin aji gwadraji ninjich'iindhat kwaa? ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' nandee dachan choh dhitin gwiizhit nachaa gwik'injiighit zhit 'Aji gal tsal vindee dha'aii neenjit hoihchyya' vahaiinjyaa? ⁵ Deegwilt'oo dee zhyaa nizii adaan'ii (hypocrite) t'ini'in! Aji nindee dachan choh dhitin aji tr'ookit khaniinchij, aji't'e'e hee gwinzii naa gweheechy'aa ts'a' gwinzii gwaah'in k'iighai' nachaa gwik'injiighit vindee gal tsal dha'aii khaiinchij.

⁶ "Jidii shroodiinyaa nilii, laji ant'ohtsit shrq'. Jyaa nizhik ji', nats'a' lihts'eedagahaa'ee ts'a' nak'aa gal gahahdaa t'igiinchy'aa. Na-pearls aji pigs ideekwaii gwats'a' hohjyaa shrq' dagakwai' haa zhat giyeheetal t'inchy'aa."

*Ch'oahkat, Vankantii, ts'a' Ganlaanaii**Luke 11.9-13*

⁷ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oohkat ji' nakhwant'eeeye'aa, ts'a' vinkeegoh'in ji' vagwahoh'aa t'inchy'aa ts'a' vats'a' ganloonaii ji' nakhweenjit gideerihideenchyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Juu k'eegwiichy'aa ch'oahkat t'ee vint'eegwahaatth'aa, ts'a' juu k'eegwiichy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in chan yagwahah'aa, ts'a' juu yats'a' ganlaanaii chan veenjit gindeiinvyaa eetr'ooheendal t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nakhwatee ch'iti' nilii aji vidinji' tuhchy'aa yahnyaa ji' duuyeh kii (ghoo) yant'ah'aji t'inchy'aa! ¹⁰ Aji's'a' chan luk yahnyaa ji' gyuu choh yant'eehahchyaa lee t'inchy'aa! ¹¹ Deegwilt'oo ohsuu googaa, nakhwagii naji jidii k'aiich'ii nizii nakhwahnyaa goovant'ohii, gwiizhit zheekat Nakhwati' jidii vohnyaa aji gwandaa dagwaht'oo nizii haa nakhwant'eehaandal gaakhwandaii.

¹² "Jii t'ee Moses va-law ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji geech'agohtan zhit t'ee jyaa diginyaa, 'Zhit ch'izhii dinjii naji nats'ahts'a' nats'a' dinjii gooli' gavoinyaa gwik'it nan chan goots'a' dinjii inlii.' "

*Gindeiinvyaa Zhit Gwinkeeraheeda Aji Lyaa Gwiints'ik.**Luke 13.24*

¹³ "Gindeiinvyaa k'it lyaa gwiints'ik; hell gwats'a' gindeiinvyaa aji lyaa gwiinchyaa ts'a' gwinjik hohdaa geenjit gwagwantrii kwaa ts'a' lyaa dinjii leji naji gwinjik hijyaa t'oonchy'aa ¹⁴ Gaa gwaandaii tr'ihelyaa geenjit gwats'a' gindeiinvyaa lahchy'aa gwiints'ik ts'a' vats'a' gwagwantrii ts'a' dinjii nitsya' naji zhrjh giigwah'at t'oonchy'aa."

*Ts'iivii Vakak Jak Nahshii Eegihkhii**Luke 6.43-44*

¹⁵ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii naji ts'i' adak'oontii. Divii k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nijin nats'a' geedaa ji' goodrii zhit zhoh iizu k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'igii'in. ¹⁶ Nats'ahts'a' deegii'in gwik'iighai' gavaakhwandaii t'inchy'aa. Khoh duuyeh jak choh (grapes) vakat nahshii, aji gwik'it jak, Figs duuyeh khoh kat nahshii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Dachan vat'an nizii vakat jak nizii nahshii, gaa dachan vat'an iizu aji vakat jak iizu nahshii. ¹⁸ Dachan vat'an nizii duuyeh jak iizu vakat nahshii aji gwik'it dachan vat'an

iizyü duuyeh jak nizij nahshii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ajjits'a' jidii ts'iivii vakat jak nahshii kwaa kwaii kharahkeeyaa ts'a' k'o' zhit oo'an tr'ahahdaa gwizhrj' goo'aa. ²⁰ Ajj gwik'it jidii ts'iivii nats'ahts'a' vakat gwaahshii aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ji naji deegii'in aji k'iighai' goovaakhwandaii t'oonchy'aa."

Duuyeh Nakhwaashandaii

Luke 13.25-27

²¹ "Juu shoozhri' oozhrii ts'a' 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat!' Shahnyaq naji datthak Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee nihdeeheeda kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa zhit juu zheekat Shiti' deenyaq gwik'eegwahthat naji zhrih nihdeegiheeda t'oonchy'aa. ²² Nijin Ch'arohkat Drin nagwiindhat ji' lejii naji, 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat, noozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij eegwaraandak ts'a' noozhri' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizyü chan dinjii naji ts'an tr'iriinlii ts'a' gwinleji chan noozhri' zhit nindal gwaahchy'aa gwigwii'in t'igwiizhit.' giheenjyaa t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Ajjits'a' jii jyaa goovahaijyaa, 'An shihleekhwajyaa, dinjii iizyü qhji ts'a' nakhwaashandaii kwaa!' t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii Neekwaii Zeh Gwagwahtsii

Luke 6.47-49

²⁴ "Ajjits'a' t'ee juu shiginjik ook'ji ts'a' shik'eegwahthat naji t'ee zhit juu kii choh kat zeh gwiltsaji k'it googwizhi' gwanlii t'iginchy'aa. ²⁵ Gwint'aii ahtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chü gwint'oo ndak t'iizhik ts'a' gehk'aa gaa teiinkhaii, gwiizhit zeh gwats'a' gwint'aii ahtr'aii, googaa nihk'it zeh needagwaakhaii kwaa, kii kat dagoo'aii geh'an.

²⁶ "Gaa juu naji datthak shiginjik ook'ji ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa naji t'ee zhit juu googwizhi' kwaa haa needdhak kat zeh gwiltsaji k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁷ Gwint'aii ahtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chan chü gwint'oo ndak t'iizhit ts'a' teiinkhaii, gwiizhit chan zeh gwats'a' gwint'aii ahtr'aii, ajjits'a' lahchy'aa gwint'aii needagwaanaii."

Jesus K'eegwaadhat Haa Vat'aii Gwanlii Ky'aa Geech'ooqhtan

²⁸ Nijin Jesus, geech'ooqhtan ndaanaahjik daji' zhit juu yaa leeljil naji lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwinyaa. ²⁹ Law eech'ooqhtan naji (Scribes) k'it lyaa t'inyaq kwaa, gaa dinjii viginjik nint'aii haa geech'oohtan k'it geech'ooqhtan.

8

Jesus, Dinjii Shriniinlik

Mark 1.40-45; Luke 5.12-16

¹ Nijin Jesus taih kat gwats'an oozhat neehoozhii daji' dinjii thousand andaa t'aanchy'aa naji yaa leeljil ts'a' giitaji haajil. ² Ajjit'ee dinjii ch'ihlak vatthaji' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik aji yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yehzee nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iyahnyaq, "K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', khan shrineeshihiinlyaa." ³ Jesus, danli' haa yakat naanjik ts'a' t'iyahnyaq, "Gwik'it t'iihthan t'oonchy'aa, shranaanji!" Yahnyaq gwagwahkhan vakat gwiinzii neegahoodlit, ts'a' shranaazhik. ⁴ Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Shoodqohk'ji, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shro'! Giinkhiih ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat datthak googwah'in, ajjit'ee juu naji datthak shrananzhik naagiheendaii geenjit, Moses va-law deenyaq gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eegwin'aji." yahnyaq.

Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Shrininlik

Luke 7.1-10

⁵ Nijin Jesus, Capernaum kwaiik'it nihdeinzhii daji' dinjii ch'ihlak Roman niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii aji yats'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' shits'iinyaq yahnyaq ts'a' yich'oodiikwat. ⁶ "K'eegwaadhat, shitsyaa ilts'ik ts'a' khaiinjich'iidhat ts'a' khyu' gaa needahaandik ts'a' shizheh deek'it gwakat dohdii t'inchy'aa." yahnyaq

⁷ Jesus, aji t'iyahnyaq, "Vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' veenjit gwiinzii neegwahaltsyaa."

⁸ Aji Roman niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii aji Jesus oozhrii ts'a' t'ahnyaq. "K'eegwaadhat, shizheh nihiinkhaa geenjit gaa tr'ihkhit nahol'ee ts'aa, geh'an zhyaa gwik'it t'agoojyaa diinyaq, ji' gaa t'ee shitsyaa veenjit gwiinzii neegweheelyaa ts'a' shrineehanjyaa

t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Shij chan, dinjii niveet'ah'in choh shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shi'ij, ajiits'a' shij chan niveet'ah'in lejij najij ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat aji jyaa goovahnyaa ts'a' hinkhaii vakhaijyaa ji' heekhaa t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' aanaii vaihnyaa ji' shats'a' heekhaa t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' sha-slave sheenjit tr'agwah'in chan jyaa ni'in vaihnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa t'inchy'aa.”

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa gwiitth'ak daji'. Juu yataji nehiidal najij t'agoovahnyaa, “Li'haa ch'ihlok gaa Israel gwich'in najij jyaa deegwaht'oo shik'injiriighit gaashandaii kwaa!” ¹¹ Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, dinjii lejij najij dzaa nankat East, ts'a' West haa gwats'an adaa najij Abraham, Isaac, ts'a' Jacob najij haa ch'aga'aa gwagwaht-sii gahahtsyya ts'a' Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee zhit goovaa neech'igehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Zhit juu Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit gooveenjit shrigwiinlik, najij nihdeegiinjil kwaa gaa oozhak toq gwaazhraji gwanlii aji zhit gwizhit t'eegoorahahthal t'igiinchy'aa izhit t'ee gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹³ Ajiit'ee Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Jidii eenjit gwik'injiinghit, gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa oo'an nizheh gwits'ee neehindii.” yahnyaa.

Jesus jyaa nyaa gwiizhit zhit niveet'ah'in vitsyaa shranaazhik.

Jesus Dinjii Lejij Najij Shrineiinlik

Mark 1.29-34; Luke 4.38-41

¹⁴ Nijin Jesus, Peter, vizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' Peter va'at vahan ilts'ik ts'a' deek'it gwakat ndaka'ee, gwiizhit vatthaji' nindhaa lee yaah'in daji'. ¹⁵ Jesus yanli' kat naanjik ts'a' vatthaji' nindhaa kwaa neegwaanaji ts'a' khakee'aji, ts'a' Jesus ch'ih'e'aa eenjit shrigwiinlik.

¹⁶ Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanaji daji', dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu gwanlii lejij najij Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii. Ts'a' diginjik haa goozhit gwats'an ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheeneiinlii ts'a' juu ilts'ik lejij najij datthak chan shrininlik. ¹⁷ Jii datthak t'iizhik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah yeenii deiinya' aji h'ideegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit, “Adan adakhai' ts'ik kwaii diits'an oonjik ts'a' jidii ts'ik vaa tr'ilts'ik datthak diitehaadlii.” nyaa.

Duulee Jesus Vataji Hihshyaa Ginyaa Najij

Luke 9.57-62

¹⁸ Nijin Jesus, dinjii lejij najij veelin neelzhii gwaah'in daji', ditsyaa najij t'ahnyaa “Oonjik van nduhts'aji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa.” gavahnyaa. ¹⁹ Dinjii ch'ihlok, Law eech'oahtan aji Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa. “Geech'oahtan, nijuk inkhaa datthak naa k'eehidik.”

²⁰ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, “Neegoo kwaii ch'a'an gwigwii'ij ts'a' chiitsal kwaii chan ch'at'oh gwigwii'ij. Gaa shij aji Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' hihchyaa gwishi'ij kwaa.”

²¹ Ajiit'ee ch'izhii vitsyaa yiinlii aji t'iiyahnyaa, “K'eegwaadhat, oo'an neehihdyaa gaa tr'ookit shiti' aji vanahaldal ajiit'ee nits'eehidyya,” nyaa.

²² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Zhit juu ilchij najij, ch'ichi' tee gwa'an nihleegitsii gaa nan aji shaa hinkhaii.”

Jesus Gwint'ait Ahtr'ait Neet'aahnaji.

Mark 4.35-41; Luke 8.22-25

²³ Nijin Jesus tr'ihchoh zhiinzhii daji' vitsyaa najij yaa gwizhiinjil, ²⁴ ts'a' van kat geelaa gwiizhik khan hee van choh kat gwint'ait teintr'ait, tr'ihchoo tit choh haa vizhit chuq deedakhii, gwiizhit Jesus dhichij. ²⁵ Vitsyaa najij giits'a' haajil ts'a' khakigiyyiin'aji ts'a' t'igiyyahnyaa. “K'eegwaadhat, diits'iinyaa, neeraheedhaa k'it t'igwii'in!” ginyaa.

²⁶ “Jaghaii zhyaa noojat? Deegwit'oo zhyaa nakhwak'injigwiighit natsal!” gavahnyaa. Ndak needhikhin ts'a' ahtr'ait nint'ait ts'a' tit choo kwaii haa ts'a' gwint'ait khaginkhee ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanaji.

²⁷ Juu najij datthak gwint'oo gwihil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' gihilghaa haa jyaa t'inihagaanyaa, “Jii dinjii juu t'inchy'aa? Ahtr'ait choh, ts'a' tit choh kwaii gaa yik'eegwahthat!”

*Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Najj Zhit Gwats'an Ch'ankey'aa Iizuy Tr'einlii**Mark 5.1-20; Luke 8.26-39*

²⁸ Nijin, Jesus van nduhts'ajj, Gadara nahkat teedhizhii dajj, dinjii neekwaii goozhit ch'ankey'aa iizuy, ajj ch'a'an gwizhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwa'an gwats'an khagiin'oo ts'a' giits'a' haa'oo tr'ihkhith dinjii iizuy giinlii ts'ajj zhat taji gwinjik dinjii najj khyu' gaa geeghah nigijyaa. ²⁹ Zhat gwagwahkhan, gwint'ajj gazhral ts'a' Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji', deediinahah'yaa t'ini'in? Diidrin gweheelyaa gwehkij khainjidiich'ahahtat eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiinzhii lee t'ini'in?" giyahnyaa.

³⁰ Zhat geeghah nahgoq gwa'an pig lej ch'a'aa. ³¹ Ajjts'a' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuy najj Jesus ts'a' eech'oodigiikwat ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii najj zhit tr'eedihinlyaa ji', zhit pig kwaii zhit tr'ihedaa diits'an gwahtsii." giyahnyaa.

³² "Gwats'a' hohjyaa!", Jesus gavahnyaa, ts'a' dinjii najj ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiindhat ts'a' pig naat'ii kwaii datthak taihdik gwats'an oodaa van zhit gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

³³ Zhit pigs k'aqhtii najj gihleegaljihiljil ts'a' zhat kwaiik'it goo'ajj gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak geegwagwaandak. Zhit dinjii najj goozhit gwehkij dajj ch'ankey'aa iizuy dilk'ii najj chy'ah deegiizhik geegwagwaandak. ³⁴ Ajjts'a', kwaiik'it gwich'in najj datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' nijin giyah'ya' dajj gwint'ajj giyahkat, ts'a' diinahkat gihleehiindii giyahnyaa.

9

*Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Neehidik Nitseqj**Mark 2.1-12; Luke 5.17-26*

¹ Jesus tr'ihchoh zhit neezhij ts'a' van nduhts'ajj dakwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ² Izhit zhat dinjii neehidik kwaa, chyah kat ndaka'ee giits'a' naqhchij, nijin Jesus, deegwit'oo gwik'injigwiighit gi'ij gavaah'in dajj ajj dinjii neehidik kwaa ajj jyaa dahnyaa, "Shidinji' nat'ajj neegwiilii ts'a' natr'agwaanduu datthak neenjit oo'an gwahoiilii t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

³ Ajj gwiizhik, Law eech'oqahtan lat zhat dilk'ii najj adats'a' giginkhii, "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii!" t'inyaa.

⁴ Gaa Jesus, nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat gavaandajj ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Jaghah zhyaa tr'agwaanduu ninjich'ohthat? ⁵ Jii jidii shrit ts'ajj t'avarahaanjyaa ajj ts'ajj googwantrii kwaa, 'Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gwarahaadlii,' akwat 'Ndak nineenjii ts'a' inkhaa?' ⁶ Jii geenjit gwik'injinakhwahaadaa, Gwidinji' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa eenjit t'aih di'ij gaahakhwandajj geenjit." Ts'a' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, "Ndak nineenjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii ts'a' oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii!" ⁷ Ajjts'a' t'ee zhit dinjii ndak needhikhin ts'a' oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii.

⁸ Nijin dinjii najj gwagwah'ya' dajj, lahchy'aa gwint'ajj gihilghaa ts'a' dzaa dinjii najj tee dinjii t'aih ts'an qhtsii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihil'e'.

*Jesus, Matthew Oozhrii**Mark 2.13-17; Luke 5.27-32*

⁹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an ahaa, gwiizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Matthew oazhii, didehk'it gwizhit dhidii neel'in ts'a' t'ahnyaa, "Shatajj hinkhahii!" ts'a' Matthew ndak niinzhii ts'a' yaahaazhii.

¹⁰ Jesus, ditsyaa najj haa Matthew vizheh neech'a'aa gwiizhit dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii lej najj ts'a' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii googahnyaa najj datthak giits'a' nihdiinjil ts'a' giyaaneech'a'aa. ¹¹ Ts'a' nijin Pharisee najj gwagwah'ya' dajj Jesus vitsyaa najj jyaa dagahnyaa, "Zhit nakhwageech'oqahtan, jaghah dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii varahnyaa najj haa neech'a'aa t'ii'in?"

¹² Gaa nijin Jesus gaviitth'ak dajj t'agavahnyaa, "Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandajj dinjii k'ahaanjii t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu iits'ik najj zhrjh. ¹³ Shihleekhwajyaa ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit nijin gwadanakhwat'oo gwinkee gooh'in, 'Ch'et'igwiniindhan ajj

nihthan gaa nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii aji nihthan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' Dinjii nizii naji eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji eenjit t'ishi'in."

Adach'ara'aa Kwaa Eenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 2.18-22; Luke 5.33-39

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee John, chuü gwats'an ahtsii aji vitsyaa naji Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyahkat, "Diikhwan ts'a' Pharisee naji haa khadigireheeja gaeenjit ch'ihlee adach'ara'aa kwaa, gwiizhit jaghai nitsyaa naji jyaa t'igii'in kwaa?" giyyahnyaa.

¹⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihfeegoorahchii dai' juu goovaach'ih ee'aa naji tr'igwidii t'igiheechy'aa goovohnyaa? Duuyeh jyaa t'igiinchy'aa gaakhwandaii, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwizhit jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa goo'aa."

¹⁶ "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ch'adak ik k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkaii t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik ji' zhit gwach'aa k'eeikaii aji natsal nahaadhak ts'a' gwandaa leeh eech'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Duuyeh gaa jak chu' k'eejit aji jak tyah ch'aa zhit tr'injyaa t'oonchy'aa jyaa t'igwiizhik ji', jak tyah ch'aa leeh eech'aa ts'a' jak chu' neheenjaa ts'a' an heelyaa: gaa jak chu' k'eejit aji jak tyah k'eejit zhit reheenjaa gwizhrh' goo'aa. Nihlaa heezyaa ts'a' niighyuk heekaa."

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal, ajiits'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus Vi'ik Kat Naanjik Naji Eegwagwaandak

Mark 5.21-43; Luke 8.40-56

¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' ginkhii gwiizhit, Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Shigii nich'it tsal t'ohju' zhat shaa niindhat, gaa shaa oo'an neehiindii ts'a' vak'aa naanjii aji ji' vineegwahahdaii gaeenjit." yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Ajiits'a' Jesus ndak needhikhin ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa giyaahaajil.

²⁰ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak 12 years gahkhyuk dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'iighit, Jesus ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' yach'adak ik tsi naanjik. ²¹ "Vi'ik kat naaljik ji' gwizhrh' sheenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa!" adaanyaa.

²² Jesus yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' yah'ya', "Naanjat kwaa shichi', nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwiltsaji t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan aji tr'injaa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

²³ Ts'a' nijin Jesus, k'eedeegwaadhat vizheh k'idik dai', dinjii gwanlii ts'a' flute ach'ahlii naji nah'in zhat dinjii diik'ii naji datthak tr'igwigwidii haa gwiizhuu gwigwil'aji gwaah'in. ²⁴ ts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' cheekhwajyaa yaagha' nich'it tsal niindhat kwaa ts'a' zhyaa dhichii t'inchy'aa!" Gavahnyaa akhai' datthak giyeedlaa.

²⁵ Gaa nijin dinjii naji cheehaadlii, gwagwahkhan Jesus nich'it tsal ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' khakee'aji ts'a' needhikhin." ²⁶ Aiizhit zhat gwa'an nahkat datthak dinjii naji gaeenjit gwigwiitth'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii, Vandee Kwaa Naji Shrineinlik.

²⁷ Jesus, zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an tr'ineezhii gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii naji giitaji adaa ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa ginyaa, "King David ts'an deedhaa, neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" giyyahnyaa.

²⁸ Nijin Jesus zheh nihdeinzhii dai' dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii naji giits'a' niin'oo naji jyaa dahnyaa, "Shrineenakhwahihyaa nohthan lee t'akhwa'in?"

"Aaha', K'eegwaadhat!" giyyahnyaa.

²⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus gavandee kat naanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Gwik'injukhit geh'an gwik'it gooli!" nyaa ts'a' ³⁰ t'ee gwagwahkhan shrineegaazhik. Ajiits'a' Jesus gwint'aa goots'a' khagiinkhee, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shrö!" gavahnyaa. ³¹ Googaa aiizhit nahkat gwa'an datthak giyeeginkhii ts'a' juu naji datthak Jesus eenjit gwigwiitth'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Ginkhii Kwaa Shrininlik.

³² Dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizhuu k'iighai' khyu' ginkhii, dinjii lat naji Jesus ts'a' nigiiyahchii, it'ee tyaa dinjii naji cheehiiyaa gwiizhit t'igiizhit. ³³ Gaa zhat gwagwahkhan ch'ankey'aa iizhuu yats'an chahaadlii ts'a' aji dinjii ginkhii needhidlit, ts'a' juu naji datthak

lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik. “Israel nahkat gwizhit jyaa doonchy'aa gwa'an ch'ihlok gaa gwaraah'in kwaa!” ginyaa.

³⁴ Gaa Pharisee najj jyaa giyahnyaa, “Ch'anky'aa iizuu najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oaazhii ajj vat'aii haa ch'anky'aa iizuu cheehilii t'ii'in,” ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Najj Eenjit Tr'igwidii Di'ij

³⁵ Jesus, kwaiik'it gwachoo ts'a' kwaiik'it gwatsal kwaii datthak gwritee neehihdik ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit geech'ooahtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizj, zhit Gwigwiniin'ee geegwaandak ts'a' dinjii juu ts'ik nihlehjuk haa ilts'ik najj shrineiinlik. ³⁶ Dinjii lejji leeljil najj nah'in daj', vidrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii dha'aii naanaii, tr'ihkhit gooveenjit neeshreegaahchy'aa ts'aii idits'igiheenjyaa geenjit gaa goot'aii kwaa, divii najj, divii k'aahtii gii'ij kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁷ Ajjts'a' ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, “Dinjii najj gwanzhij tr'aaahshii ts'a' khaihlan nirilii k'it t'iginchy'aa, gaa dinjii yahahtsyaa lejji ajj kwaa. ³⁸ Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanzhij nahshii gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vats'a' khagadoghjii ts'a' dinjii lejji najj gwanzhij khaihlan nigheelyaa geenjit gwats'a' heelyaa geenjit.”

10

Jesus, Vitsyaa 12 Najj

Mark 3.13-19; Luke 6.12-16

¹ Jesus, ditsyaa 12 najj khaihlan niinlii ts'a' t'aih goots'an iltsajj, ch'anky'aa iizuu dinjii najj ts'an tr'igiheelyaa ts'a' jidii ts'ik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa haa gilts'ik najj datthak ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit. ² Jii Tr'ihil'e' 12 najj t'ee jyahts'a' goovoozhri': tr'ookit Simon oozhii gaa Peter neegiyyahnyaa ajj vachaa Andrew James ts'a' vachaa John ajj Zebedee vidinji' giinlii. ³ Philip ts'a' Bartholomew, Thomas ts'a' Matthew, Matthew t'ee tax eenjit laraa oonjii inli', James t'ee, Alphaeus vidinji' ts'a' Thaddaeus chan. ⁴ Simon t'ee Zealot nilii (“Dinjii lyaa danahkat geet'indhan nilii” ajj voozhri' t'ee jyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa) ts'a' Judas Iscariot, jii dinjii t'ee Jesus gwant'ahchij t'inchy'aa.

Vitsyaa 12 Najj Hil'e'

Mark 6.7-13; Luke 9.1-6

⁵ Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 najj nihky'aa gooveehil'e' ts'a' giheedaa gwehkij deegihee'yaa gavaa gwaandak, “Jews nilii kwaa najj goonahkat ts'a' Samaria kwaiik'it kwaii gwats'a' hohjyaa shrq'. ⁶ Gaa, Israel gwizhit dinjii najj divii haa tr'igweendaii k'it t'igiinchy'aa najj ts'a' hohdaa yuu! ⁷ Hohjyaa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' goondak, ‘Zheekat Gweegwiniin'ee ajj gwats'a' nahgoq t'oonchy'aa!’ ⁸ Ilts'ik najj chan shrineehohlik, dinjii niindhat najj ineegoohodaii, juu gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik haa khaiinjich'iighit najj shri-neegavohlik, dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizuu najj chan chineegavohlii. Nakhwagwarookwat kwaa haa jyaa dakhwa'in geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an dhahtsajj. ⁹ Gold, silver, akwat copper laraa nilii kwaii nakhwatseet'it neehoozhik shrq'. ¹⁰ Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjit ohtsuu, akwat ch'adak ik neekwaii, kwaiitryah, akwat toh haa neehoozhik shrq'! Gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj jidii haa gwigwehendaii deegaahchy'aa gavant'ee tr'iheelyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ “Nijin kwaiik'it gwachoo akwat kwaiik'it gwatsal gwa'an neekhwadal daj' juu shaa goonch'i' noonyaa najj haa gwiinch'ij, dahthee neehiindyaa gwats'a' datthak vaa gwiinch'ij. ¹² Nijin zeh nihdohdal daj' ‘Tsinehdan nakwaa oolii!’ dohnyaa. ¹³ Nijin zeh nihdohdal daj' ajj juu zhat gwich'ij shagoiinch'i' noonyaa ji', ‘Juu dzaa zeh gwizhit gwich'ij najj tsinehdan goovaa oolii!’ diinyaa, gaa zhat goiinch'i' nagoonyaa kwaa ji', ‘Tsinehdan noohaa oolii' dihnyaa ajj noohihdal!’ diinyaa. ¹⁴ Nijin kwaiik'it k'eehwadal ts'a' dinjii nideenakhwachij kwaa ts'a' nakhwaginjik chan gook'ij kwaa ji', ajj zeh akwat kwaiik'it giheekhwajyaa gwiizhit nakhwakwai' kat tuh nohghat. ¹⁵ Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, datthak ts'a' shiginjik akhoonyaa geh'an Ch'arohahkat

Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa nakhwakwaiik'it andaa Sodom, ts'a' Gomorrah nahkat najj neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Khaiinjich'agoorahakhit Geenjit Gwats'a' Gēhdaa

Mark 13.9-13; Luke 21.12-17

¹⁶ "Ch'oodqohk'ij, zhoh naatt'ii najj tee divii gwats'a' nakhwaahihyaa t'ishi'in. Aijts'a' gyyu choh k'it gwak'qohhtii haa khai'gwidlii gooveelin nihdaqhoondik, ts'a' chiitsal doves k'it gooveezhuu t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jii dinjii najj eenjit gwak'qohhtii, zheegwaazhrāj gwats'a' nakhwagahahchyaa ts'a' ch'aroahkat zeh gwizhit chan nihdeenakhwagahahchyaa ts'a' viitrii haa chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit nakhwagahahtrii t'igiinchy'aa. ¹⁸ Nakhwarahakat geenjit shij, shēh'an, Kings jii nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj andaa khadhoo'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eegwahoondak aijts'a' juu Jews nilii kwaa najj chan Gwandak Nizij eegavaagahoondak gwizhrjh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Nijin narahaakat, geenjit gwats'a' neerahilchij ji' deehinjyaa ts'a' jidii eeginkhii kwaii datthak eenjit tr'agoiindii shrō'. Nijin zhat nigwiindhat ji' deehinjyaa datthak nant'l'eegwihih'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Ginjik haa gihinkhyaa aij nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Zheekat Niti' aij Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit t'inchy'aa aij vik'iighai' gihiinkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Dinjii najj dagachaa gaa gwant'ee gahahchyaa goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit. Aijts'a' ch'iti' najj chan digigii najj gwik'it t'agahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Ch'iyehghan najj gaa googii najj gwant'ee googahahchyaa goovehdaa tr'agwarahee'aa geenjit.

²² "Shij, shēh'an juu najj datthak nakhwat'r'ihee'ee. Gaa juu adoota' ts'a' akhagohnyaa kwaa ji' t'ee neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat nakhwagahtsii daj' ch'izhii kwaiik'it gwats'a' gal hohjyaa. Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Israel kwaiik'it gwizhit datthak duuyeh tr'agoh'in gēhdaa tr'ohjii t'oonchy'aa, tth'aii hee gwitr'it t'agoh'in gwizhit Gwidinji' neeheedyyaa t'oonchy'aa,

²⁴ "Zhit juu geeraantan aij juu geech'qahtan andaa veegoo'aii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu slave nilii chan zhit juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat andaa veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁵ Juu geeraantan, aij juu geeyuqahtan k'it t'ihēechy'aa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. Aijts'a' juu slave nilii aij juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. Juu yizhehk'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul (Satan) oozhii ji', aij vizhehk'aa najj datthak gwandaa gwizzuu goovaagwehelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa Zhrjh Varahaanjat Goo'aii

Luke 12.2-7

²⁶ "Aijts'a' jii nankat dinjii najj oonjat shrō'. Jidii nagogwaaq'ij aij kwaii gwizhrjh nigweheedaa ts'a' jidii gehoh'it gwigwi'ajj kwaii datthak gwik'igahaandal gweheelyaa. ²⁷ Jidii tqō gwizhit nakhwaagwaldak aij drin ch'aadrii gwizhit chan hee gegahohkhyaa gwizhrjh. Aijts'a' jidii gweentak nakhwaa gwaraandak chan zeh gwakat gwats'an shraa haa gegahohkhyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii. ²⁸ Zhit juu nakhwatthaj' ēhdaa tr'agwa'ak aij oonjat shrō', duuyeh gwik'it nizhin ēhdaa tr'agwagwa'ajj t'igiinchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa aij nakhwazhin ts'a' nakhwanky'aa haa an oiltsyaa niindhan ji' (hell) oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizhit an yahahtsyaa aij voonjat. ²⁹ Neek'ik neekwaii laraa tsoo tsal ch'ihlak t'ij tr'ihēelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Ts'a' Gwiti' gwik'it t'iindhan kwaa ji' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh nankat neet'aaghyii, t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Aijts'a' Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa nakhwakiighai' daanchy'aa gaa gaandaii t'inchy'aa ³¹ Neek'ik lej andaa ts'a' khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa geh'an noojat shrō'."

Juu Christ Haa Hihshyaa Nyaa Najj, ts'a' Juu Vaa Hihshyaa Kwaa Yahnyaa Najj Eegwaraandak

Luke 12.8-9

³² "Juu dinjii gwanlii gwitee shats'an nilii nyaa ji' shij chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat ji' shats'an qhijj vakhaijyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³³ Gaa juu dinjii gwanlii gwitee

shitr'ii'ee nyaꝯ ji' shij chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat ji' vitr'iin'ee vakhahjyaa t'inchy'aa.”

Tsinehdan Haa Nakwaa Gaa Shrii Choh Veek'i' Neekwaii Gwanlii Haa.

Luke 12.51-53; 14.26-27

³⁴ “Tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hihshii nohthan? Nakwaa, tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa dinjii najj nihligiighan haltsyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. ³⁵ Ch'izhehk'aa najj datthak nihts'a' nits'ich'agahahthat t'oonchy'aa. Jii najj t'ee nihts'a' nits'ich'agahahthat t'igiinchy'aa: ch'iti' ts'a' didinji' haa, nich'it tsal ts'a' vahan haa, aijts'a' daughter in law ts'a' mother in law najj haa. ³⁶ Nizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii najj nitr'ihee'ee t'oonchy'aa.

³⁷ “Juu shandaa diti' akwat dagahan haa eet'iindhan najj shitsyaa giheelyaa, geenjit gaa gaveegoo'aii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu shandaa digii najj eet'iindhan najj chan shitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit gaa gaveegoo'aii kwaa t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁸ Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shataj haazhii t'ee shitsyaa heelyaa geenjit veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁹ Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsa' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu shəh'an niindhat aijt'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Zheekat Jidii Diinaht'eehee'aa Hal'ajji.

Mark 9.41

⁴⁰ “Juu dizheh gwizhit shoo haa nihdeenakhwachik t'ee shij chan shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik ts'a' juu shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihit'e' chan shoo haa dizheh nihdahchik t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nizij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii antt'eiin'ajj ajj nan chan nantt'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Ts'a' juu dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaꝯ gwik'it dinjii nilii ajj dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwinzii ajj dinjii yik'eegwahthat antt'eehee'aa ajj nan chan nantt'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁴² Ts'a' ajj dinjii shitsyaa nilii geh'an juu, dinjii hil'ee kwaa nilii, chuꝯ k'oh yantl'eiinkaii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa zheekat jidii diineenjit di'ij yantl'eehee'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

11

John Chuꝯ Gwats'an Ahtsii Ajj Vats'an Tr'ihit'e' Najj.

Luke 7.18-35

¹ Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa 12 najj goꝯahtan ndaanaahjik, daj' zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii gwitee gwa'an geech'goꝯahtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eegiinkhii.

² Nijin John chuꝯ gwats'an ahtsii, zheegwaazhraaj dhidii gwiizhit Jesus dee'in datthak eegwiitth'ak daj', ditsyaa najj Jesus ts'a' hi'e'. ³ “Diihaa gwandak, nanlee dinjii oo'ee heekhaa ginyaꝯ lee t'inchy'aa? Akwaa ji' ch'izhii dinjii ajj keegwarahah'yaa?” giyahnyaꝯ.

⁴ Jesus t'agavahnyaꝯ, “Nijin gwats'anh ohdaa gwits'eekhwajyaa ts'a' jidii noh'ya' ts'a' jidii gootth'ak datthak John vaagoondak. ⁵ Dinjii vandee kwaa najj gaa goovaagweheechy'aa geenjit shrineegaazhik, juu neehidik kwaa najj chan neehidik neekhwadlit. Zhit juu gootthaj' kat gwiizuu (leprosy) haa khaiinjich'iidhat najj chan shrineegaazhik ts'a' gookat gwinzii neegahoodlit. Juu ch'iitth'ak kwaa najj gaa ch'igiheetth'ak geenjit shrineegaazhik, juu niindhat gaa chan neegwehendaii, aijts'a' Gwandak Nizij zhit juu neeshraahchy'aa najj haa gwaldak. ⁶ Zhit juu khit shik'injiighit najj lahchy'aa sheenjit shoo giinlii.”

⁷ John vitsyaa najj neegeheenyaa, gwiizhit Jesus, zhit juu yaa leeljil najj John eegavaagwaandak, “Nijin John nangwinjir gwa'an vats'a' hadhoojil daj' jidii hoꝯh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii vat'aii kwaa, t'oo ts'ik ch'ihlak ahtr'aii tee yihichik k'it t'inchy'aa hoꝯh'yaa nohthan? ⁸ Zhat gwats'a' khadhoojil daj' jidii hoꝯh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii gwach'aa nidiiltsi' nizij naazhii hoꝯh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii jyahts'a' nagwaazhii najj zhrih King vizheh gwachoh gwizhit gwigwich'ij t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Shaagoondak, jidii hoꝯh'yaa

nohthan aji nõh'ya'? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hõõh'yaa nohthan? Aaha', lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hõõh'yaa nohthan akhai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii andaa hil'ee nilii aji nõh'ya'. ¹⁰ Aji John t'ee Dõhtly'aa Choo zhit jyah'ts'a' veerigiinkhe', 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji yeenjit jyaa diinya' juu neeha'at nits'ii oo'an ha'aa t'oonchy'aa, neenjit taji shrigweheelyaa geenjit.' ¹¹ Lahchy'aa nakhwaa gwaldak, John chuy gwats'an ahtsii t'ee dinjii gwehkij gwiindaii naji datthak andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa gaa Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit juu gwintsal gwizhrjh veegoo'aii aji'ee John andaa veegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Nijin John, Gwandak Nizji eeginkhii dhidlit dai' gwats'an, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit, dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji gwint'aii nihdeech'itsigahthat ts'a' nihdeegiheeda gwik'eegwagwandaii ts'a' Zheekat Gwigwini'ee gwizhit khaiinjich'agoorakhit goorit'saji t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ John jyaa diheenjyaa gwats'a' dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji datthak, ts'a' yeenaa Moses va-law gwizhit juk drin gwats'a' Zheekat Gwigwini'ee datthak geegiginkhe' ts'a' Dõhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadanakhwat'oo. ¹⁴ Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', yeenii Moses Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji deegiinya' gook'injiinghit ji', John t'ee Elijah t'inchy'aa, nijin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' heekhaa dai' ch'adai' hee, dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa giyeeginkhe' t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ch'oodõhk'ji, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!

¹⁶ "Juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwich'in naji jidii k'it t'igiinchy'aa hihjyaa li'? Tr'iinin tsal k'it nijin gwa'an dinjii gwanlii ch'oorookwat deek'it, gwa'an nihlaa nigilzhi ts'a' ch'izhii leeljil naji ts'a' gazhral, ¹⁷ 'Nihleegwarahchji gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahii gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa! Dinjii niindhat gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahii gaa ohtree kwaa!' ¹⁸ Nijin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii dai' adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak chuy' (wine) gaa dinji kwaa ts'a' juu naji datthak jyaa nyaq, 'Ch'an'ky'aa iizuy vizhit dhidii!' giyahnyaq. ¹⁹ Nijin shji Gwidinji' dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii dai', ch'ih'aa ts'a' jak chuy' shinji, ajits'a' juu naji datthak jyaa nyaq, 'Jii dinjii nõh'in! Gwint'oo ch'a'aa ts'a' jak chuy' (wine) chan gwint'oo dinji ts'a' chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii googahnyaq naji jyaa a'ii.' giyahnyaq! Gwidinji' deegii'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' h'deegwidlii gwanlii aji gwigweech'in."

Jii Kwaiik'it Kwaii Zhit Gwik'injigiighit Kwaa.

Luke 10.13-15

²⁰ Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit, Jesus gwigwee'in gwinleji t'iizhik, aji dinjii naji datr'agwagwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' aji kwaiik'it kwaii tth'aii hee tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geh'an akoõ dagoovahnyaq. ²¹ "Chorazin kwaiik'it ts'a' Bethsaida kwaiik'it haa lahchy'aa lyaa nakhwaa gweheezuy t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in, Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit jyaa digwee'ya' ji' t'ee zhat gwich'in naji deenaadai' hee ohtsuu gwach'aa (sack cloth) nagahaazhyaa ts'a' kikluu dagakat neegeheenjaa t'igiinchy'aa, datr'agwagwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedigiil'ee gwigweheechy'aa geenjit! ²² Jii lahchy'aa t'ihnyaq, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit nigwiindhat ji' Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa! ²³ Ajits'a' kwaiik'it Capernaum goozhii chan zheekat gwats'a' adahaahoochya nohthan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahathal t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in Sodom, gwizhit t'igwiizhit ji', juk tth'aii hee aji kwaiik'it dzaa gwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa! ²⁴ Nijin Ch'aroahkat drin gwizhit nigwiindhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Sodom gwich'in naji nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii."

Datthak shats'a' Hohjyaa ts'a' Dzaa Nankat Gwats'an Noozhii

Luke 10.21-22

²⁵ Izhit dai' Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Shiti', zheekat ts'a' nankat haa gwats'a' K'eegwadhat, mahsi', naihnyaq. Juu gwarooftin kwaa naji ts'a' nigwizhi' gwizhrjh nigwiin'aji geh'an aji jidii gwit'eh gooh'aji juu dzaa nankat gwats'anh vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' geech'õqãhtan choo naji ts'i' gwit'eh gooh'aji geh'an. ²⁶ Aaha', Shiti' jii t'ee jyaa dagoonjyaa niindhan,

geh'an gwik'it t'igwiizhit ts'á' shoo inlii. ²⁷ Shij Shiti', jidii datthak shant'eiinlii t'oonchy'aa, ch'ihlak gaa Gwidinji' haandaii kwaa, gaa Gwiti' zhrj̄h yaandaii, ts'á' ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' haandaii kwaa, gaa Gwidinji' zhrj̄h yaandaii t'oonchy'aa. Ajjits'á' Gwidinji' juu niindhan najj chan Gwiti' goots'á' agwahch'in.

²⁸ “Aanaii, gwintl'oo neech'ohohkhwat gwats'an neenakhwahatshii ts'á' neehoozhii geenjit datthak shats'á' hohjyaa. ²⁹ Jii ghwah shak'oh kat doo'aii, aji nakwakat deehih'aa ts'á' shats'an gwagoohoo'ee. Shidrii zhit khazhak t'ihchy'aa ts'á' khai'gwidlii ch'eezhuu t'ihchy'aa aji geh'an shats'an gwinzii neenoozhii gwagoohoh'aa. ³⁰ Aji jidii nakhwak'oh kat k'eehokhwat, aji nakhwant'eeh'aa, duuyeh nidii t'inchy'aa.”

12

Neeraazhii Drin Zhit Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 2.23-28; Luke 6.1-5

¹ Ajjit'ęę vijuu gwanaa daj' Neegwaazhii Drin zhit, Jesus ts'á' ditsyaa najj haa gwanzhij̄h deek'it t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa najj goozhit gwiłts'ik ts'á' t'oo li' vitsii gwanzhij̄h tsal dhidlii kwaii gihleegihlij̄l ts'á' giyaajyaa. ² Nijin Pharisee najj gwagwaah'in daj' Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, “Dzaa gwaah'in, dii-law zhit nitsyaa najj Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwizhit jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii!”

³ Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, “Yeenii David ts'á' juu yaa nilii najj haa goozhit gwiłts'ik daj' deegiizhik aji nik'ee Dęhtly'aa Choo kat gooh'in? ⁴ Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa vizheh gwadhah zhit nihdeinzhii ts'á' adan ts'á' juu vaa neehiidal najj datthak jidii Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa ant'etr'ahtsit giin'al, giinkhij̄h najj zhrj̄h aji hūhchy'aa hee'aa goo'aii gwinyaa, dii-law zhit jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aii googaa gwik'it t'iizhik. ⁵ Nik'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh kat Moses va-law gwadanakhwat'oo aji gooh'in? Neegwaazhii Drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa datthak giinkhij̄h najj Kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'iighai' Moses va-law leegahnaii gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu gwakwaa goovahnyaa. ⁶ Łyaa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, nakhwatee ch'ihlee dzaa dhidii aji Łyaa Kharigidiinjii zheh andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, ‘Ch'eet'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ji aji t'ee iindhan t'inyaa, nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii aji nihthan kwaa.’ Jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii ji' duuyeh dinjii vatr'agwaanduu kwaa, aji najj nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii ohnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Aji t'ee shij Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa ts'á' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'á' k'eedeegwaldhat t'oonchy'aa.” Jesus gavahnyaa.

Dinjii Vanli' Ch'ihlak Ichij̄ Dhidlit

Mark 3.1-6; Luke 6.6-11

⁹ Jesus, zhat gihleehoozhii ts'á' Jews' najj gootr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii. ¹⁰ Izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' ichij̄ zhat dhidii. Izhit zhat dinjii lat dilk'ii najj, Jesus gwaahkat, “Dii-law zhit Neegwaazhii Drin zhit, gwizhit dinjii shrineereheelyaa geenjit gwiizųų kwaa lee t'oonchy'aa?” giyahnyaa. Jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizųų t'ii'in giiaanjyaa geenjit t'igiiyahnyaa.

¹¹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak divii dii'ji akhai' ch'a'an gwachoh gwizhit t'aanaii ji', Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwanlii ji' gaa k'iizhak gwinzii oohiindal ts'á' khaneehahchyaa lee t'inchy'aa? ¹² Dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj divii kwaii andaa gihil'ee t'igiinchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dii-law zhit khan Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ch'izhii dinjii najj ts'igweheenjyaa gwinyaa t'oonchy'aa.” ¹³ Jesus aji dinjii vanli' ichij̄ dhidlit t'ahnyaa, “Nanleett'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii.”

Aji dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'á' vanli' nizij̄ neekhwadlit, ch'izhii vanli' nizij̄ aji k'it t'inchy'aa needhidlit. ¹⁴ Ajjits'á' t'ee Pharisee najj cheegahoojil ts'á' Jesus nats'ahts'á' ęhdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geeginkhii.

Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa, Jesus Yeenjit Gwitr'it T'agwahah'yaa Geenjit Gwitee Tr'aqahchij̄

¹⁵ Nijin Jesus ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit nihlaa nigijnjil daj' Jesus gwiitth'ak ajiits'a' aji zhit gwats'an t'ohlii neehoozhii. Dinjii lejii naji yaa leeljil aji naji chan giyaahaajil, gwiizhit juu ilts'ik naji datthak shrinilii. ¹⁶ "Juu t'ihchy'aa geegondak shrø!" Jesus, aji dinjii naji, ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa gavahnyaa. ¹⁷ Jii t'ee jyaa diizhik ts'a' jyaa dihee'yaa vareinya', aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah gwadaant'oo, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya' aji deeyahnyaa aji hi'deegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik:

¹⁸ "Jii dinjii t'ee shitsyaa nilii lyaa veet'iihthan ts'a' dee'in datthak shoo shahtsii, adan t'ee gwitee tr'ahchij t'inchy'aa.

Jii nankat gwich'in naji datthak nats'ahts'a' neereheezhii goovaagwahandak geenjit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya' vats'an haltsyaa.

¹⁹ Duuyeh gwik'it chan azhral ts'a' ch'izheedaan'ee t'inchy'aa.

Akwat chan duuyeh dinjii lejii naji andah gwint'aii azhral ts'a' ginkhii t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Gwanzhij t'oo k'it t'inchy'aa aji ch'iltsajii, nilii ji' gaa, duuyeh leerahnaai.

(Lamp) kwaii daak'a' adrii niheekyaa k'it t'ii'in ji' gaa duuyeh neeyahkyaa t'inchy'aa.

Ajiits'a' dahthee tr'aanduu gaiiyihahtsyaa gwats'a' datthak giheendal kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Ajiits'a' dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak neegeheezhii geenjit, giit'injahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa."

Tr'aanduu, Beelzebul Oozhii ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Haa

Mark 3.20-30; Luke 11.14-23

²² Ajiit'ee dinjii lat naji, dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa geh'an ginkhii kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa giits'a' naahchij ts'a' aji dinjii shrininlik ts'a' gwaah'in ts'a' ginkhii neeyiltsajii. ²³ Jesus, dinjii lejii vaa leeljil naji gooveenjit nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' jyaa ginya, "Jii yeenii King David vidinji t'inchy'aa shrø?" Ginya ts'a' ch'agoahkat. ²⁴ Nijin Pharisee naji gwigwiitth'ak daj' jyaa ginya, "Ch'ankey'aa iizuu naji datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oazhii aji vat'aii haa ch'ankey'aa iizuu cheehilii t'ii'in," giyahnyaa.

²⁵ Jesus, nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jidii nahkat nihts'ii nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa. Zhehk'aa gwizhit akwat kwaii'it gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa gwagwahahtsyaa.

²⁶ Aji gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaihak gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihtee nihligiighan ji' duuyeh niighyuk khaihak gwanlii ts'a' nihlaa shrahtee gwagwahahtsyaa ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Beelzebul k'iighai' ch'ankey'aa iizuu kwaii dinjii ts'an tr'ihlii dohnyaa ji', nakhwatsyaa naji juu t'aih goots'an ahtsii haa jyaa digii'in t'igii'in? Deeshi'in aji gwik'it t'igii'in t'igii'in, ajiits'a' datthak ts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahaan jyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ Nakwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinya' vat'aii haa ch'ankey'aa iizuu cheehilii t'ishi'in, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit Diveegwini'ee gagwaach'in t'igwii'in. ²⁹ Aji gwik'it duuyeh dinjii ch'ihak gaa dinjii vat'aii niint'aii gwanlii aji zheh nadakhaii ts'a' yik'eich'i' kwaii teegwahjii t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit diyahahchaa ts'a' naghwaa yihee'aa, ajiit'ee yizheh yik'eich'i' datthak ooheendal t'inchy'aa.

³⁰ "Juu shaa nilii kwaa naji t'ee shats'aji nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa kwaa ts'a' shaa dinjii khaihlan nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii shrihtehilii t'oonchy'aa. ³¹ Jyachts'a' geh'an jii nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, dinjii ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk vigwitr'it gwanlii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nya' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwihinlii ahnyaa ji' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya' gwiizuu eeginkhii ji', aji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwihilii t'inchy'aa. ³² Dinjii ch'ihlee Gwidinji' gwiizuu eeginkhii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nya' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwihinlii ahnyaa, ji' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa, gaa juu, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya'

gwiizuy eeginkhii ji', aji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an juk akwat ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' datthak duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwiihilii t'oonchy'aa."

Gwanzhij Vakant Jak Nahshii Gwagwandak

Luke 6.43-45

³³ "Jak dachan gwinzii nahshii ni'iji ji' gwizhrjij vakant jak gwinzii hahshii t'inchy'aa, gaa jak dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa ni'iji ji' vakant jak iizuy hahshii. Dachan nats'aa vakant jak nahshii k'iighai' vaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁴ Nakhwan aji gyuy choch k'it t'ohnyaa, nats'ahts'a' tr'oqnduu gwiizhit gwinzii gwanlii geegahohkhyaa? Nakhwaghit haa nats'ahts'a' gohkhii ajiit'ee nakhwadrii zhit jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jyahts'a' goohkhii t'ohnyaa. ³⁵ Dinjii niziji aji vats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa, ts'a' dinjii iizuy aji vats'an gwiizuy tr'igwijyaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁶ Ch'aroahkat Drin, gwizhit nigwiindhat ji' jidii ginjik ginilih kwaa haa gookhe' aji datthak geenjit nakhwarahakat t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Nakhwaginjik t'ee gwagwahahchy'aa haa t'ee nakhwarahakat. Aji haa t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii akwat nakhwat'agwaanduu gwakwaa nakhwarahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Gwigwii'in Tr'agwahaah'yaa Gwizhrjij Ginyaa.

Mark 8.11-12; Luke 11.29-32

³⁸ Ajiit'ee Law eech'oqahtan lat naji ts'a' Pharisee lat naji, giits'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Geech'oqahtan, gwigween'in t'ini'in aji tr'agooh'ya' gwiindhan," giyahnyaa. ³⁹ Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa gwidinji naji lya tr'ihkhit gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjij googwit'it gwanlii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'oohkat? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhrjij gwigwii'in gahqoh'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Jonah, drin tik aji ts'a' toq tik datthak luk choch zhit indi', aji gwik'it chan Gwidinji', nanzhit drin tik t'ihheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Ch'aroahkat drin ji' Nineveh kwaiik'it gwa-choo gwich'in naji ndak nagahaazhyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwazhit, nakhwagahaan-jyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajiit'ee Jonah geech'oqahtan gwigwiitth'ak dai' dagatr'agwaanduu akhagagoonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Jonah andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴² Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak ni-heehaa ts'a' juk gweendaa gwidinji naji gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii heenjyaa. Sheba yeenji' danahkat gwats'an k'idik, King Solomon vigwizhi' gwanlii zhit geech'oqahtan oohaqhky'aa eenjit. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Solomon andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'anky'aa Iizuy Oo'ee Neezhij

Luke 11.24-26

⁴³ "Nijin ch'anky'aa iizuy dinjii ts'a' tr'ineediidhat dai', nankat chuy kwaa gwa'an needahaachik ts'a' gweheechy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gwagwa'aji ji'. ⁴⁴ 'Shizheh gwits'eehindyaa,' adaanyaa. Aji ts'a' gwits'eehoozhii akhai' aji zheh gwizhit datthak cheegwaraadlii, shrineegwaazhit, ts'a' gwinzii shrineegwirinlik lee gwaah'in. ⁴⁵ Ajiit'ee t'ohlai haazhii ts'a' vandaa ch'anky'aa iizuy 7 naji oo'ee neiinlii, ts'a' zhat gwigwich'iji. Nijin ndaanagaahjik dai', aji dinjii tr'ookit iizuy chy'aa gwandaa t'agwaht'oo iizuy dhidlit. Juk gweendaa dinjii iizuy naji goots'a' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Vahan ts'a' Vachaa Najj Haa

Mark 3.31-35; Luke 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Jesus tth'aii hee dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhii gwiizhit, vahan, ts'a' vachaa najj haa k'eegiidal, chiitaji nigiiilzhii gwiizhit zheh giyeenjit ch'oahkat. ⁴⁷ Aji ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Nahan, nachaa najj haa chiitaji nigeelzhii, ts'a' nats'a' ga-rookhyaa ginyaa." ⁴⁸ Jesus gwidiiginkhii, "Juu dee shahan ts'a' shachaa najj nilii?" ⁴⁹ Ajiit'ee ditsyaa najj ts'a' ch'ahaatthaii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii najj t'ee shahan ts'a' shachaa najj haa t'iginchy'aa. ⁵⁰ Juu zheekat gwizhit Shiti' doo'ya' yuunya gwik'it t'ii'in t'ee shachaa, shijuu ts'a' shahan nilii t'oonchy'aa."

13

*Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahqahshij Eenjit Gwanzhij Gwit'ilii**Mark 4.1-9; Luke 8.4-8*

¹ Zhat drin Jesus zheh gihleehaazhii ts'a' van vee gwats'a' haazhii, izhit geech'oohahchyaan geenjit naadii. ² Dinjii gwanlii haa vaagwilt'ak ts'aji tr'ihchoo zheinzhii ts'a' naadii, gwiizhit vanvee dinjii lejii neelzhii. ³ Gwinleji goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovahtan ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Ch'ihlan dai' dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhij deek'it gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' gweheeshii. ⁴ Ajiits'a' gwanzhij gwit'eiinlii gwiizhit valat kwaii taji gwinjik gwa'an an-nihlik niinjil ts'a' chiitsal kwaii datthak giyiin'al. ⁵ Valat kwaii tuh vitee kii gwanlii aji gwinzii vitee tuh kwaa izhit niinjil. Tuh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii, ⁶ gaa nijin shree ndak nee'aa dai', aji gwanzhij gwintsal hiishii ilk'in ts'a' nanzhit nahgwan niishij geh'an gwanzhij navagaii aanaii. ⁷ Gwanzhij valak kwaii khoh teinjil ts'a' gwiitee niishij gaa khoh yinghan. ⁸⁻⁹ Gaa valak kwaii chan nan nizii kat niinjil ts'a' gwinzii niishij, valat gaa vakat gwanzhij 100 niishij, ch'izhii chan 60 ts'a' ch'izhii chan 30. Ch'oodohk'iji, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!" ts'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaq.

*Jaghaii Jesus Gwandak Ahtsii Zhit Geech'oqahtan**Mark 4.10-12; Luke 8.9-10*

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus vitsyaa najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuahkat, "Nijin dinjii najii ts'a' ginkhii dai' jaghaii gwandak ahtsii zhit geech'oqahtan?" Giyahnyaq.

¹¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nagwaan'iji nakhwant'eegwiriin'aji t'oonchy'aa, gaa geedan aji nakwaa. ¹² Zhit juu jidii gwii'iji, aji gwandaa vant'ee neegwireheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gwandaa t'aanchy'aa hee'yaa ts'a' vandaa t'agwahaanchy'aa, ajiits'a' juu vaa ch'akwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhrh gwii'iji ji' gaa, vits'i' neerahoondal t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jii geh'an gwandak vaageech'orahtan t'aalchy'aa t'ishi'in, nijin goots'a' giikhkhi dai'. Gwinzii googwah'in ji' gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit ajiits'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'iji ji' gaa deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaageheendaii kwaa eenjit." ¹⁴ Aji geh'an yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, Isaiah deiinyaq ajiit'ee gooveenjit t'iinyaq,

Jii dinjii najii gwinzii ch'igiheeth'ak gaa deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaageheendaii kwaa ts'a' dagandee haa gwagwah'in gaa gwinzii goovaagweech'in kwaa.

¹⁵ Jii dinjii najii h'ideegwidlii gwinzii gaageheendaii geenjit gwik'eegwagwandaii kwaa ts'a' goodzee gwanlii gaa jidii gwigwiith'ak deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindaii kwaa,

jidii h'ideegwidlii gaagoondaii giindhan kwaa geh'an dagandee haa gwagaah'in kwaa k'it chan t'oonchy'aa,

jyaa digii'in kwaa ji' gwinzii deeshi'in gaageheendaii ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaq ji' neegoohaishii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ "Gaa nakhwan aji lyaa nakhwats'a' gwinzii goodlit, nakhwandee haa gooh'in ts'a' nakhwadzee haa goohth'ak geh'an. ¹⁷ Datthak ts'a' h'haa nakhwaa gwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii lejii najii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii haa jidii gooh'ya' aji datthak ts'a' gwarooh'ya' giindhan gaa gwagwah'ya' kwaa, ts'a' jidii gohth'ak chan gwaroohth'ak giindhan gaa gwigwiith'ak kwaa."

*Dinjii Gwanzhij Gwit'ilii Aji Gwagwandak Deegwinyaq T'igwinyaq Jesus Geegwaandak**Mark 4.13-20; Luke 8.11-15*

¹⁸ "Dinjii gwanzhij gwiiteiinlii vagwandak altsii oodohk'iji. ¹⁹ Juu Gwandak Nizii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eegwiith'ak gaa deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindaii kwaa, najii t'ee, taji gwinjik gwa'an gwanzhij li' naadhak k'it t'iginchy'aa ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwanzhij li' goodrii zhit gwats'an goots'i' yuundak t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Ch'izhii dinjii najii chan gwanzhij kii tee gwa'an niinjil k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giith'ak gwagwahkhan geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii, ²¹ gaa gwint'aii gwagoont'a'

kwaa, ts'a' nijin Gwandak Nizij goovaagowantrii ts'a' khaiinjich'agoorakhhit daj' niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrj̄h gwagoont̄a' ts'a' akhagagoonjik. ²² Ch'izhii dinjii najj̄ gwanzh̄j̄h khoh tee niinjil k'it t'igiinchy'aa. Jii najj̄ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak, gaa dzaa nankat nats'āa gwigweheendaii geenjit gwizhrj̄h ninjich'agadhat ts'a' laraa chan gihi'ee ts'a' geedan deegoo'ya' giindhan gwizhrj̄h gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in kwaa, ts'a' gwanzh̄j̄h vakat gwāahshii kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa ²³ Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najj̄, gwanzh̄j̄h l̄h̄h nizij kat niinjil t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, gwiinzii giitth'ak ts'a' digidrii zhit giyyuunt̄a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat geh'an goohaa gwint'oo nahshii yahtsik. Valat 30, valat 60 āj̄ts'a' valat 100 jii jyaa daanchy'aa yahtsik.”

Nankat T'oo Iiz̄u Nahshii Gwagwandak

²⁴ Jesus gwandak ch'izhii vaageech'orahtan gavaa gwaandak, “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii gwanzh̄j̄h nahshii, gwanzh̄j̄h deek'it gwanzh̄j̄h nizij gwit'eiinlii. ²⁵ Ch'ihlan t̄ōo juu najj̄ tthak īch̄ūu gwiizhit, dinjii yitr'ii'ee gwanzh̄j̄h deek'it gwanzh̄j̄h li' iiz̄ūu gwit'eiinlii ts'a' gīh̄leehoozhii. ²⁶ Nijin gwanzh̄j̄h nizij nahshii daj' vitsii gwāahshii gwiizhit chan gwanzh̄j̄h iiz̄ūu chan khaheeshii. ²⁷ Gwiizhit āj̄ dinjii va-slaves nilii najj̄ giits'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, ‘Shik'eedeegwaadhat, gwanzh̄j̄h nizij gwit'ehrinlii, gaa jii gwanzh̄j̄h iiz̄ūu nats'ahts'a' gwitee t'iizhik t'inchy'aa?’ ²⁸ ‘Juu shitr'ii'ee t'iizhik t'oonchy'aa.’ goovahnyaa. Āj̄ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, ‘Oo'an gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' gwanzh̄j̄h iiz̄ūu kharoolyaa diinoiinyaa?’ giyahnyaa. ²⁹ ‘Nakwaa, zhit gwanzh̄j̄h iiz̄ūu khohlii ji' duulee gwanzh̄j̄h nizij chan vaa khahoohtyaa t'oonchy'aa' gavahnyaa. ³⁰ ‘Jyaa dohtan, gwanzh̄j̄h kharilii ji' nih̄taa khareheelyaa geenjit, izhit ji' sha-slave najj̄ t'oo iiz̄ūu tr'ookit khohlii gavahaihyaa, āj̄ts'a' datthak nih̄taa dohchaa ts'a' ohk'an ts'a' zhit t'oo li' nizij āj̄ shadraa zhit gwizhit nih̄d̄oh̄lii goovahihyaa.’”

Ch'andih Tsal Mustard Oozhii Gwagwaandak

Mark 4.30-32; Luke 13.18-19

³¹ Jesus chan hee ch'izhii gwandak ahtsii haa geech'ōāhtan goovaagwandak, “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii k'it doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii mustard seed oonjik ts'a' gwanzh̄j̄h deek'it gwit'eyin'āj̄. ³² Āj̄ seed ch'andaa t'ahtsal nilii, gaa nijin khaniishii daj' gwanzh̄j̄h ch'andaa t'ahtsii nilii ts'a' ts'iivii nitsii dhidlit. Dachan choo hee dhidlit ts'āj̄, dziitsal kwaii gaa yatthoochan kat t'oh ahtsii.”

L̄h̄h Vaaniituu Gwagwandak

Luke 13.20-21

³³ Jesus chan hee ch'izhii gwandak ahtsii haa geech'ōāhtan goovaagwaandak: “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Tr'injaa tyah choo zhit l̄h̄h deedāa'aj̄' tee l̄h̄h vaaniituu tsal gwiteinjaa, āj̄t'eē āj̄ l̄h̄h datthak nilshij̄.”

Jagh̄aii Jesus Vaageech'arohtan Gwagwaandak T'aahchy'aa

Mark 4.33-34

³⁴ Jesus, khit ts'a' jii k'it t'inchy'aa gwandak kwaii vaageech'arohtan haa gweedhaa datthak juu yaa linaadal najj̄ haa gwaandak, vaa geech'ar̄ōāhtan gwandak zh̄r̄j̄h haa goots'a' ginkhii. ³⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii yeenii deeginyaa li'deegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit jyaa digeenya', “Nijin goots'a' giikh̄h̄i daj' gwandak deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa nagwāah'ij̄ zhit geegoova-hālchyaa t'eehālchy'aa. Jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an nijin gaagiindaii kwaa geenjit gavaa gwahaldak t'igiinchy'aa.” nyaa.

Jesus, Geech'ōāhtan Zhit Weeds Gwandak Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Geegwaandak.

³⁶ Nijin Jesus, zhit dinjii leeljil najj̄ īleehoozhii ts'a' zheh nih̄deiinzhii daj' vitsyaa najj̄ t'igiiyahnyaa, “Jii gwandak vaageech'oahtan āj̄ gwanzh̄j̄h tr'āahshii deek'it jagh̄aii t'oo iiz̄ūu chan nilshij̄, diihaa gwandak?” giyahnyaa.

³⁷ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, “Zhit dinjii juu gwanzhijh nizij gwit'inlii t'ee Gwidinjii t'inchy'aa. ³⁸Jii gwanzhijh deek'it ajiit'ee jii nankat t'agwarahnyaa, ajiits'a' zhit gwanzhijh nizij gwit'eerinlii ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee gwats'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' zhit gwanzhijh deek'it t'oo iizuy gwit'eh giinlii ajii naji t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ³⁹Zhit juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa nitr'ii'ee ts'a' t'oo iizuy gwiteiinlii ajiit'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu t'inchy'aa. Zhit gwanzhijh kharilii ajiit'ee nankat ndaagwaa'aji' drin zhit t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' zhit juu gwanzhijh khali ts'a' geetr'agwaah'in naji t'ee zheekat gwich'in naji t'igiinchy'aa. ⁴⁰Juk gweendaa jii nankat gwanzhijh t'oo iizuy khaihlan nigilii ts'a' ko' zhit giyahk'an k'it nankat ndaagwaa'aji' drin zhit ji' t'ee jyaa digwehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹Ajiit'ee Gwidinjii' Diveegwinii'ee gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in naji yeenjit juu dinjii naji ch'izhii dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in ahtsii ts'a' dinjii dagakhai' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naji datthak khaihlan nagoogiheelyaa ts'a' ⁴²datthak ts'a' ch'iitsii zhit gwak'an gwizhit googiheelyaa, gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit haa izhit t'ee gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴³Ajiit'ee t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an dhidlit naji Zheekat Gooti' Veegwinii'ee zhit shree adrii k'it t'igiheechy'aa. Ch'oodqohk'ij, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!”

Treasure, Geegoh'ik Dha'aii Gwagwaandak

⁴⁴ “Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhijh deek'it treasure agwah'aji ts'a' it'ee shrit shoodhidlit ts'aji, jidii di'ij datthak tr'oonkwat gwiltsaji ajiit'ee oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' aji gwanzhijh deek'it goinkwat.”

Pearl, Aji Geech'orahtan Zhit Eegwagwaandak

⁴⁵ “Ajiits'a' chan Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak pearl nizij kwaii kantii, ⁴⁶ts'a' nijin pearl lahchy'aa ch'andaa nizij agwah'aji dai', jidii di'ij datthak tr'oonkwat gwiltsaji ts'a' zhit pearl oinkwat.”

Chihvyaa Gwagwaandak

⁴⁷ “Ajiits'a' chan hee Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee jii k'it doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii luk kee'in lat naji digichihvyaa, van kat oondaa chagahtsuu ts'a' luk nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa datthak vizhiinjil. ⁴⁸Nijin chihvyaa zhit luk deedaan'aji goodlit dai' chihvyaa khaneegahtsuu ts'a' zhat giilk'ii ts'a' luk nihtee tr'igilii, jidii luk nizij kwaii tyah lejii zhit ginlii ts'a' luk ginilih kwaa, kwaii oo'an gihijil. ⁴⁹Nankat ndaagwaa'aji' drin zhit ji' t'ee jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in naji dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naji dinjii nizij naji ts'an tee tr'agoogiheelyaa, ts'a' khaihlan nagoogiheelyaa. ⁵⁰ts'a' nijin gooveenjit ch'iitsii choh zhit gwak'an, aji zhit gwizhit googiheelyaa ts'a' gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa t'iginchy'aa.”

Li'deegwidlii K'eejit ajiits'a' Yeenii Deegwinyaq Haa

⁵¹ “Jii deihnyaa datthak deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii?” Jesus gavahnyaa. “Aaha'.” giyahnyaa.

⁵² Ajiits'a' t'ee chan hee t'agavahnyaa, “Zhit juu Jews goo-law eech'oahtan naji datthak Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee zhit gwats'an gaadlit ts'a' t'ee zhat zeh gwigwii'ij k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' dadraa zhit gwizhit k'eich'i' k'eejit ts'a' yeenii gwats'an k'eich'i' gwizhit idlii kwaii datthak vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit tth'aii hee nizij k'it t'oonchy'aa.”

Jesus, Nazareth gwizhit Gwits'eehoozhii

Mark 6.1-6; Luke 4.16-30

⁵³ Nijin Jesus, gwaandak kwaii haa geech'oahtan haa ndaanaahjik dai', zhat ghleehoozhii, ⁵⁴ts'a' nijin dink'iindhat, gwits'ee hoozhii. Ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit geegoovahtan, akhai' juu yitth'ak naji gooveenjit lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaa, “Jii dinjii nijin gwats'an vigizhi' gwanlii t'inyaa?” giyahnyaa “Nats'ahs'a' gwigweech'in t'ii'in t'ii'in?” ginyaa. ⁵⁵Dinjii dachan haa gwahtsii nilii aji vidinjii lee t'inchy'aa? Vahan Mary oozhii lee t'inchy'aa? Ajiits'a' James, Joseph, Simon ts'a'

Judas naji haa vachaa naji lee t'inchy'aa? ⁵⁶ Vijuu naji datthak dzaa gwigwich'ij lee t'iginchy'aa? Nijin gwats'an jii gwigwee'in ts'a' ginjik jiintsii kwaii datthak oonjik t'ii'in?" giyahnyaq ts'a', ⁵⁷ giits'i' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' giit'injyah'ee.

Ajitt'ee Jesus t'agavahnyaq, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii nijuk datthak giyihil'ee gaa vanahkat ts'a' vizheh k'aq naji datthak giits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' giyihil'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa." ⁵⁸ Gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an izhit Nazareth gwizhit gwint'oo gwigwee'in jiintsii t'ee'ya' kwaa.

14

*John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii, Geelkhwaqij Daj'**Mark 6.14-29; Luke 9.7-9*

¹ Izhit daj' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas aji Galilee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Jesus eenjit gwiitth'ak. ² Ajits'a' dinjii yeenjit tr'agwah'in naji t'ahnyaq, "John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, aji niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji! Aji geh'an gwigwi'in t'ih'eeyaa geenjit t'aih di'ij t'inchy'aa!" yahnyaq. ³ Izhit gwehkij daj' Herod Antipas, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii oonjik ts'a' zheh gwaazhraji niyaqahchij ts'a' ch'iitsii tly'ah haa digiyl'chaa yeenjit gwiitsaji. King Herod dachaa Philip, va'at noonjik geh'an jii jyaa digiizhik. ⁴ John chuq gwats'an ahtsii gweedhaa datthak jii jyaa yahnyaq geh'an, "Herodias noodhinjik aji dii-Law laahnaii t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaq. ⁵ Herod lyaa yehdaa tr'agoo'aa yuunyaq, gaa Jews naji aanjat. John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, ajitt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii giyuunyaq geh'an.

⁶ Gaa nijin Herod, vagooldit drin nagwiindhat daj', Herodias vigii nich'it juu zhat dilk'ii naji eenjit ch'aadzyaa ts'a' lahchy'aa Herod shoo iltsaji, ⁷ ajitt'ee nich'it t'ahnyaq, "Jidii niindhan datthak nik'ee gwahathat t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaq

⁸ Vahan Herodias, deiinyaq yahnyaq aji gwik'it t'iyahnyaq, "Dzaa, juk zhat, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii viki' k'ik kat deedhin'aji ts'a' shant'eiin'aji," yahnyaq.

⁹ King Herod lyaa tr'igwidii gaa ch'adaj' hee dinjii lejij leeljil naji tee jidii niindhan aji nihk'it shi'yaa yahnyaq chy'ah aji diniveet'ah'in naji gwik'it t'akhwa'in ahnyaq.

¹⁰ Ajits'a' zheegwaazhraji dhidii gwiizhit John viki' k'eech'igiint'uu. ¹¹ Ajits'a' t'ee giiki' k'ik kat deedha'aii ts'a' zhit nich'it ant'eegiyin'aji, aji nich'it chan ants'a' dahan ant'eeyin'aji. ¹² John, chuq gwats'an ahtsii, vitsyaa naji giich'ichi' gihleehil'chij ts'a' giinaqahjik, ajitt'ee Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyaagwaandak.

*Jesus, 5,000 Najj Ach'ah'al**Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14*

¹³ Nijin Jesus, John vagwandak goodlii gwiitth'ak daj', ditsyaa naji haa tr'ihchoo haa gihleegahoojil ts'a' tthan gwa'an gwats'a' gahajil. Dinjii naji datthak giyeegwiitth'ak daj' dagakwaiik'it gihleegahaajil ts'a' nankat deetaa giitaji haajil. ¹⁴ Nijin Jesus, zhat teedhizhii daj', dinjii lejij naji leeljil nah'in ajits'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' gootee juu ilts'ik naji shrineiinlik.

¹⁵ Nijin khaa nagwaanaji daj' vitsyaa naji yats'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiyahnyaq, "Tr'ihkhit t'oo gwilii ts'a' dzaa lyaa tthan goo'aii. Jii dinjii naji oo'an neekhwajyaa gooraihnyaq ts'a' kwaiik'it gwa'an ideenjit shih ohkwat gooraihnyaq." giyahnyaq.

¹⁶ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Oo'an neegeheenyaa gwit'egaahchy'aa kwaa, nakhwan aji gihee'aa goovant'ohsit!"

¹⁷ "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwaii zhrih tr'ii'ij!" giyahnyaq.

¹⁸ "Aji shant'ohlii!" Jesus nyaq. ¹⁹ Dinjii naji t'oo kat dook'ij goovohnyaq, Ajitt'ee Jesus, zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk neekwaii haa tee gwiljik ts'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Mahsi' choh!" ahnyaq. Ajitt'ee luhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa naji ant'eeyinlii, gwitee giyecheelyaa eenjit. Luk kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'a' gwitee giyaadlii. ²⁰ Juu naji datthak ch'anahoo'al. Ajitt'ee vitsyaa naji

t'ootyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaii tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwĩjik. ²¹ Tr'injaa ts'a' tr'iinin nãjĩ tr'eechya kwaa, haa dinjii 5,000 aanchy'aa nãjĩ ch'iin'al.

Jesus, Chuũ Kat Ahaa

Mark 6.45-52; John 6.15-21

²² Aãjĩt'ee Jesus, ditsyaa nãjĩ tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'a' giyehkii van nduhts'aãjĩ gwats'a' gahaajil gooviĩtsãjĩ. Adan tth'aii zhat dhidii gwiizhit dinjii leeljil nãjĩ nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa goovahnyãã. ²³ Dinjii nãjĩ datthak oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa ahnyãã aãjĩt'ee taih kat deedhizhii ts'a' adan zhrih khagidiinjii. Nijin tpo nigwiindhat dajĩ Jesus adan zhrih zhat t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Ts'a' zhat dajĩ it'ee aãjĩ tr'ihchoh van t'an hee dhitin, ts'a' chuũ tit choh haa zhat gwa'an neehilak, veiintr'aii geh'an.

²⁵ Vanh dajĩ 3 AM ts'a' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa nãjĩ chuũ kat goots'a' ahaa nigiyiil'in. ²⁶ Nijin chuũ kat ahaa nigiyiil'in dajĩ lahchy'aa gaãnjat, nagaanaii ts'a' t'iginyãã, "Ch'ankey'aa t'ii'in!" ginyãã gwiizhit gihilghaa ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral. ²⁷ Jesus, zhat gwagwahkhan goots'a' khagiinkhee, "Shijĩ t'ishi'in! Noojat kwaa ts'a' nooh'taii!" gavahnyãã.

²⁸ Aãjĩt'ee Peter, khagiinkhee ts'a' t'iyahnyãã, "K'eegwaadhat, nan t'inchy'aa ji' chuũ kat nats'a' hihshyaa geenjit akwat jyaa shaiinyãã!" yahnyãã.

²⁹ Jesus yats'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' "Aanaii!" yahnyãã, ts'a' t'ee Peter tr'ihchoh zhit gwats'an tr'iinzhii ts'a' chuũ kat Jesus ts'a' ahaa. ³⁰ Gaa nijin gwint'aii ahtr'aii gik'aanjik dajĩ naajat naanaii ts'a' chuũ zhit teet'aaghyii gwiizhit jyaa nyãã, "K'eegwaadhat shits'iinyãã!" nyãã ts'a' khatree'intrat.

³¹ Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus danli' k'iindaa t'inlik ts'a' neeyahtsit ts'a' t'inyãã, "Łyaa nigwik'iinjigwiighit natsal, jaghaii zhyaa tr'adashoiinlii?" yahnyãã.

³² Nijin tr'ihchoh zhit neegeejil dajĩ ahtr'aii neet'aanãjĩ. ³³ Aãjĩt'ee vitsyaa nãjĩ tr'ihchoh zhit giits'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa ginyãã, "Łahchy'aa hi'deegwidlii haa Vit'eegwiyãhchy'aa Vidinji' inlii lee." ginyãã.

Jesus, Gennesaret Nahkat Ilts'ik Nãjĩ Shrininlik.

Mark 6.53-56

³⁴ Van nduhts'aãjĩ neegiinjil ts'a' Gennesaret kwaiik'it deeginjil, ³⁵ dajĩ zhat gwich'in nãjĩ Jesus juu t'inchy'aa gaagiindaii. Aãjĩts'a' aãjĩ dinjii nãjĩ, geelin nahkat gwats'an ilts'ik nãjĩ datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii. ³⁶ Aãjĩt'ee ilts'ik nãjĩ Jesus ts'a' ch'oodigiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin gaa kat khan narahaandal shrq'?" giyahnyãã. Juu yakat naanjik nãjĩ datthak shrineegaazhik.

15

Yeenii Diitsii Nãjĩ Jidii Geech'agahchya'

Mark 7.1-13

¹ Aãjĩt'ee Pharisee, ts'a' Law eech'õããhtan nãjĩ lat haa, Jerusalem gwats'an gahaajil ts'a' Jesus goahkat, ² "Jaghaii nitsyaa nãjĩ yeenii diitsii nãjĩ jidii eech'agwahtan aãjĩ gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa? Ch'igihee'aa gwehkijĩ diinanli' geech'arahtryaa, jaghaii gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa?"

³ Jesus t'agoovahnyãã, "Jaghaii, Dẽhtly'aa Choo zhit Vit'eegwiyãhchy'aa deenakhwahnyãã aãjĩ gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa gwiizhit yeenii nakhwatsijĩ nãjĩ jidii geenakhwagõõltin aãjĩ gwik'it t'akhwa'in? ⁴ Akwat Vit'eegwiyãhchy'aa jyaa nyãã, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhan haa khadhoo'ee!' aãjĩts'a' chan, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhan nãjĩ ts'a' gwiizũũ gohkhyaa shrq', jii gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa ji' t'ee neħdaa tr'igwirehee'aa goo'aii!' gwinyãã.

⁵ Gaa, nakhwan aãjĩ jii jyaa dohnyãã ts'a' geech'oohtan, nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwakan haa jidii t'eegãhchy'aa ni'ijĩ ji' gaa datthak Vit'eegwiyãhchy'aa veenjĩt dohnyãã aãjĩt'ee, ⁶ Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwan haa goots'ohnyãã k'iighai' khadhoo'ee gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa, dohnyãã. Jii jyaa dohnyãã haa nakhwan aãjĩ law ideenjĩt ohtsii ts'a' geech'oohtan, jii jyaa dakhwa'in ts'a' Vit'eegwiyãhchy'aa va-law aãjĩ zhyaa k'it õhjii. ⁷ Juu dinjii nizijĩ

adaa'ij najj! Yeenii Isaiah aji lya k'igwaa'ee ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa lee, nijin jyahts'a' nakhweeginkhii daj'!

⁸ Jii nankat gwich'in najj digiginjik haa shigihl'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nya gaa lahchy'aa tr'ihkhit goodrii zhit shats'a' niighit dha'aii t'iginyaa, gavahnyaa!

⁹ Dzaa nankat gwa-law eech'agoahtan, aji Sha-law k'it giyuunjii geh'an. Shats'a' nikiigwagwah'ee ts'a' khadigigiinjii gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa t'igiinchy'aa.'”

Jii K'eich'ii Kwaii T'ee Dinjii Najj Shroodiinyaa Kwaa Ahtsii Kwaa T'oonchy'aa

Mark 7.14-23

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus, zhit juu yaaleeljil najj aanai ahnyaa ts'a' adats'a' nagoovinlii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, “Ch'oodoohk'ii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa, gahahkwandaii geenjit!

¹¹ Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa, ajiit'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii kwaa, gaa jidii nakhwaghit tr'ijyaa ajiit'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa.”

¹² Ajiit'ee t'ee vitsyaa najj yats'a' niinjil ts'a' t'igiinyahnyaa, “Jii jyaa diinyaa geh'an Pharisee najj gootthaj' iizu dhahtsajj nya gaanandaii?” giyahnyaa.

¹³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Jidii gwanzhij dattthak Zheekat Shiti' yeelshih kwaa kwaii dattthak nan ts'an kharahelyaa t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁴ Gooveenjit tr'agohdii kwaa, geedan gavandee kwaa ts'a' juu vandee kwaa najj eenjit kih giilk'ii t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nijin dinjii ch'ihlak gwaah'in kwaa daj', nihigeen'aa ts'a' nihaa taji gwinjik luh khariindhat (ditch) gwizhit t'eegahaadhal t'igiinchy'aa.”

¹⁵ Peter, jyaa nya, “Jii deiinyaa t'iinyaa diihaa gwandak.” yahnyaa.

¹⁶ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, “Nakhwan gaa tth'aii hee gook'it nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa lee t'ohnyaa?”

¹⁷ “Deihnyaa t'ihnyaa nik'ee gaakhwandaii? Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa ajiit'ee, nakhwatthaj' zhit t'injik ajiit'ee nakhwatthaj' ts'an an ilik. ¹⁸ Gaa jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an tr'ijyaa ajiit'ee nakhwadrii ts'an t'igwii'in, ts'a' jidii gwiizu t'ohnyaa kwaii t'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'igwii'in. ¹⁹ Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'ak, veedhoodii kwaa haa dhoochij ajiit'a' ch'ijuk dattthak nakhwatthaj' haa tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii, ts'a' ch'oh'ij, ts'a' ohts'it ajiit'a' dinjii oozhri' iizu hohtsyaa geenjit ohts'it, jii kwaii t'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan ts'a' aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, t'akhwa'in. ²⁰ Aji kwaii t'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii gaa nats'ahts'a' nakhwanli' k'eech'ohtryaa nakhwagahnyaa, aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa ts'a' shih oh'aa kwaii shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwiighit

Mark 7.24-30

²¹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhi' ts'a' Tyre ajiit'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo nahkat gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii. ²² Jii tr'injaa, Canaan gwich'in nilii, aji zhat nahkat gwa'an gwich'ij, aji yats'a' haazhii, ts'a' yats'a' khashraa' iintrat, “Yeenii King David vidinji! K'eegwaadhat, neeshraahchy'aa shoijnyaa, shigii nich'it tsal ch'ankey'aa iizu vizhit t'inchy'aa ts'a' lahchy'aa vaa gwiizu ts'a' yaa khaiinjich'iighit!” yahnyaa.

²³ Googaa nihk'it Jesus ginjik haa yats'a' khaginkhee kwaa. Vitsyaa najj yats'a' haajil ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, “Zhyaa diitaji neehidk ts'a' tr'ihkhit gwint'oo deegwahtsai', t'oohtii neehiidii vaiinyaa!” giyahnyaa.

²⁴ Ajiit'ee Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, “Israel gwich'in najj tee juu divii k'it gavaatr'igweendaii najj eenjit gwizhrij dzaa nankat gwats'a' shirihl'e' t'oonchy'aa!”

²⁵ Jyaa nya gwiizhit aji tr'injaa yakwai' ehzhee natroogwiintthaii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, “K'eegwaadhat, shits'iinyaa!” yahnyaa.

²⁶ Jesus yats'a' khaginkhee, “Tr'iiinin najj gooshii laji ts'a' tr'ahaathak aji gashrag-waahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.” yahnyaa.

²⁷ “K'eegwaadhat, lya h' deegwidlii t'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa gaa laji najj aji juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji shij vakaii'aa ts'an nihyaa kwaii ga'aa t'igii'in.” yahnyaa

²⁸ Ajjit'ëë Jesus t'iayahnyaa, “Łyaa tr'injaa vik'injigwiighit jiintsii iinlii, deeyiindhan gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.” yahnyaa. Zhazhat gwagwahkhan vigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit ts'a' shranaazhik.

Jesus, Dinjii Łejj Najj Shrininlik

²⁹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhii ts'a' Galilee vanvee k'ii'an haazhii ts'a' taih kat k'iidak hadhizhii ts'a' naadii. ³⁰ Dinjii łejj najj ligeeljil ts'a' Jesus ts'a' nigiinjl, juu neehidk kwaa, juu vandee kwaa, juu vatthaj' ilchijj nilii najj, juu ginkhii kwaa, ajjts'a' ch'izhii łejj najj ts'ik nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa haa ilts'ik najj datthak giits'a' haadlii ts'a' Jesus, vakwai' ehzhee nagoogiinlii, ts'a' datthak shrineegoovinlik. ³¹ Zhat dinjii najj łahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, nijin juu ginkhii kwaa, najj ginkhii needhidlit, ts'a' juu vatthaj' ilchijj nilii najj chan shrininlik ajjts'a' juu neehidk kwaa najj chan neehidk niltsajj, ajjts'a' juu vandee kwaa najj chan gwaah'in niltsajj, zhat gwich'in najj jii gwagwaah'in daj' Israel gwich'in Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ajjts'a' datthak deegiyihii'ee.

Jesus, Dinjii 4,000 Najj Ach'ah'al

Mark 8.1-10

³² Jesus, ditsyaa najj aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' adats'a' nagaviinlii, ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, “Jii dinjii najj łyaa gooveenjit tr'igwihdii, juk łyaa drin tik datthak shaa giilk'ii gwiizhit tth'aa hee gaa ch'aga'aa kwaa ts'a' tr'ihee'aa chan gii'ij kwaa. T'oohii neegahoojyaa gavooinyaa kwaa, digizheh gwats'a' neegeedaa gwiizhit duulee oo'an t'eegahaadhal geh'an t'ihnyaa.”

³³ “Dzaa nangwinjir gwa'an nijin shih łejj goorahah'aa tr'ooheendal t'iinyaa?” Vitsyaa najj yahnyaa.

³⁴ “Łuhchy'aa daanchy'aa khwa'ijj?” Jesus gavahnyaa.

“Łuhchy'aa 7 ts'a' łuk nitsya' chan tr'ii'ijj.” giiyahnyaa.

³⁵ Ajjts'a' Jesus zhit juu leeljil najj nankat dhook'ii ahnyaa. ³⁶ Ajjit'ëë łuhchy'aa 7 ts'a' łuk haa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa ajjit'ëë nihtr'iyiinaii ts'a' ditsyaa najj ant'leeyiinlii ts'a' vitsyaa najj ants'a' gwitee giiyilts'ik. ³⁷ Ajjts'a' datthak ch'igiin'al ts'a' goozhit gwiłts'ik kwaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa najj ch'ityah 7 zhit shih deedaaj' tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwłjik. ³⁸ Dinjii 4,000 najj ch'in'al, tr'injaa ts'a' tr'iinin najj haa geechyaa kwaa t'iginyaa.

³⁹ Ajjit'ëë Jesus, zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj datthak oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'eekhwajyaa gavahnyaa, ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhinzhii ts'a' Magadan nahkat gwats'a' haazhii.

16

Gwidiigwigwii'in Gwarooh'ya' Giindhan

Mark 8.11-13; Luke 12.54-56

¹ Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najj lat Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, goodhaii nigiyahaahthal geenjit gwankee gwagwaah'in, “Zheekat gwats'an gwigwee'in t'igwii'in diits'a' gwagwaahkijj,” giiyahnyaa. ² Gaa Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, “Nijin zheekat k'iidak gwaatsik gwizhit shree gwiky'aa'at daj', ‘Hahtr'aa kwaa ts'a' gweheezyaa,’ dohnyaa. ³ Nijin zheekat k'iidak gwaatsik ts'a' t'oo'oo' gwiizhit vanh khach'a'ajj daj' hee, ‘Chan hahtsin t'oonchy'aa,’ dohnyaa. Ehjyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, k'iidak zheekat gwats'a' gooh'in daj' t'ee ehjyaa deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, gaa jii gwigwii'in t'igwii'in ajj juk gweendaa tth'aa hee khyu' gwiky'uunjii! ⁴ Juk gweendaa gwidinjii najj łyaa tr'ihkhit gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrijh googwitr'it gwanlii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'oohkat? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhrijh gwigwii'in gah'oo' yaa t'oonchy'aa.” gavahnyaa, ts'a' gooleehoozhii.

Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee Najj Haa K'ii'an Geech'ag'ag'ag'htan Googwandak

Mark 8.14-21

⁵ Nijin vitsyaa najj van nduhts'ajj nigijnjil daj' luhchy'aa gahoondal gineegildee lee ts'a', ⁶ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najj gootuh niituu ts'i' gwinzii adak'ooontii." gavahnyaa.

⁷ Ajjits'a' nihhiitee jyaa ginyaa, luh chy'aa tr'oonjik kwaa geh'an t'inyaa giyahnyaa.

⁸ Jesus, deeginyaa gavaandai ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Jaghai zhyaa luhchy'aa khwa'ij kwaa geenjit nih'aa gookhii? Nakhwak'injigwiighit lahchy'aa nitsii kwaa t'agwarahnyaa! ⁹ Nijin ji' gwik'eehoondal t'oonchy'aa? Nijin daj' nakhwandah luh chy'aa 5, dinjii 5,000 najj eenjit khadidhiizhuu nik'ee chan ganoondai? Tyah daanchy'aa zhat daj' deeda'aj' dhohtsajj?" ¹⁰ Dinjii 4000 najj luhchy'aa 7 loaves aanchy'aa goova'al ajj yu', zhat daj' ch'ityah daanchy'aa deeda'aj' dhohtsajj? ¹¹ Nats'ahts'a' chan luhchy'aa eegiikhii kwaa t'ihnyaa gaahakhwandai? Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najj gootuh niituu ts'i' adak'ooontii."

¹² Ajjitt'e'e gohju' hee vitsyaa najj deenyaa t'inyaa giiky'aanjik, luhchy'aa zhit luh niituu ajj t'ahnyaa giyuunyaa, akhai' Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee ajj najj jidii eech'agwaantan, ajj gwits'i' adak'agahaantyya t'inyaa lee giiky'aanjik.

Peter, Ajj Jesus T'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Oodaa Yihil'e' T'inchy'aa Nyaa

Mark 8.27-30; Luke 9.18-21

¹³ Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa najj haa ajj Caesarea Philippi geeghah gwa'an kwaiik'it gwachoo goodlii gwats'a' gahaajil, daj' ditsyaa najj oahkat, "Dinjii najj juu Gwidinji' t'inchy'aa ginyaa?"

¹⁴ Vitsyaa najj t'iyahnyaa, "Goolat najj John chu'u gwats'an ahtsii inlii nagahnyaa, ts'a' ch'izhii najj chan Elijah akwat Jeremiah duulee inlii nagahnyaa, goolat najj chan ch'izhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii nagahnyaa."

¹⁵ "Nakhwan ajj yu'? Juu t'ihchy'aa shoohnyaa?" gavahnyaa.

¹⁶ Simon Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Christ t'ee Messiah nilii t'ee nan t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandai nilii ajj Vidinji' inlii!" yahnyaa.

¹⁷ "Simon, John vidinji' inlii haa lahchy'aa gwinzii t'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii ti' deegwidlii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii najj ts'an oodhinjik kwaa, gaa Zheekat Shiti' nats'an yiltsajj t'inchy'aa! ¹⁸ Ajjits'a' jii naagwaldak Peter, nant'ee kii t'inchy'aa ajj gwik'it dinjii inlii, ajj kii kat t'ee shitr'igiinkhii zeh gwahahtsyaa, ajjts'a' ch'ich'i' gaa duuyeh an yahtsii ts'a' duuyeh gaiiyigwagwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee gwats'an lidlijj nant'eeheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa diinyaa ji' zheekat chan nakwaa giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajjts'a' jii nankat jidii geenjit aaha' diinyaa ji' zheekat chan aaha' giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

²⁰ Jesus, ditsyaa najj jii jyaa dahnyaa, Christ t'ihchy'aa ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shro'!" goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Khaiinjich'ihheedhat ts'a' Niheedhaa Geegwaandak

Mark 8.31; 9.1; Luke 9.22-27

²¹ Izhit zhat gwats'an it'ee Jesus, ditsyaa najj deerahah'yaa gwinzii haa gwaandak, "Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii, ajj zhit gwats'an Israel kjh dilk'ii najj ts'a' giinkhii kjh dilk'ii najj ts'a' Law eech'ooahtan najj khaiinjich'ashagahahtat ts'a' shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gaa drin tik gwahaadhat ajjitt'e'e ch'ich'i' ts'an neegwihjhdai t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa.

²² Peter ajj Jesus adan zhrjh naahchijj ts'a' ginjik nint'aii haa yats'a' ginkhii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it gooli' shro'! K'eegwaadhat, jii duuyeh nats'a' jyaa digwinjii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

²³ Jesus, yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' Peter t'ahnyaa, "Satan, shihteehiindii! Shats'ooghii nindhah t'oonchy'aa, jii nats'ahts'a' ninjich'iindhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an jyaa diinyaa t'iinyaa." Yahnyaa. ²⁴ Ajjitt'e'e Jesus, ditsyaa najj datthak aanai ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee juu shaa hoozhii niindhan ji' adanaandee ts'a' nihk'ataa'ee (cross) dakat ichyaa ts'a' shatajij hakhaii. ²⁵ Juu dagwandai, diyinji' haa intsai' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat

ajit'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii. ²⁶ Dinjii jii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinji' an dhidlit ji' ajit'ee dinjii nihk'it gaayich'ahaahsya shroq? Łyaa duuyeh! Akwat dinjii gweheendaii geenjit jidii gwant'eehee'aa? ²⁷ Gwiti' vich'eegwahndit, ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in najit' ts'a' Gwidinji' haa izhit ji' dzaa nankat gwits'eegiheeda diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' diigwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit diineegoheekwat. ²⁸ Łi'haa t'anakhwaihnyaa, juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najit' tth'aa gwandaii gwiizhit Gwidinji' Diveegwinii'ee haa needyaa gwahah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

17

*Jesus Ch'ujuk Vigweechechy'aa ts'a' Vaa Ch'eegwahndit**Mark 9.2-13; Luke 9.28-36*

¹ Drin nihk'iitik gwahaadhat ajit'ee Jesus, Peter, John ts'a' John vachaa James najit' haa ddhah choh kat tthan goo'aa gwa'an gwats'a' goovahaadlii. ² Aakin giyyaa'ij gwiizhit Jesus ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa naanaii, gwiizhit vinin shree k'it ch'ahndit dhidlit, ajits'a' vagwach'aa it'ee shrit daagajit' ts'ajit' vakat gaa ch'ahndok haadhak. ³ Ajit'ee vitsyaa tik najit' deenaadajit' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'a' Moses haa Jesus ts'a' giginkhii googwah'in. ⁴ Ajits'a' Peter, Jesus t'ahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, dzaa tr'iilk'ij geenjit Łyaa gwinzii gwik'it t'iindhan ji' dzaa nakhweenjit tr'al zheh tik gwarahaahsya, ch'ihlak ajit' neenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Moses veenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah veenjit."

⁵ Peter, tth'aa hee ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh ch'ahndit gook'aa t'iizhit ts'a' zheek'oh zhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa gwigwiitth'ak, "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, veet'ihthan ts'a' Łyaa shooshaahsii t'inchy'aa oodqohk'ij!"

⁶ Nijin vitsyaa najit' zhit gwideezhuh giitth'ak dajit', lahchy'aa gwint'aa gihilghaa ts'a' nankat diginin gwagwaa'ee ts'a' jyahs'a' oo'an gahaat'it. ⁷ Jesus goots'a' haazhii ts'a' gookat naanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Ndak nineekhwakhin ts'a' noojat kwaa." ⁸ Ajits'a' t'ee k'iidak gwagwaah'in akhai' Jesus zhrih nadhat lee gwagwah'in.

⁹ Ddhah kat gwats'an k'iizhak neegeeda gwiizhit Jesus t'agoovahnyaa. "Nakhwandee ts'a' gwigweelkij goqoh'ya' Łyaa ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shroq', dahthee Gwidinji' ch'ichit' ts'an neegweheendaii gwats'a'!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁰ Ajit'ee vitsyaa najit' giyyahkat, "Jaghahi Law eech'qaqhtan najit' Elijah tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ginyaa t'iginyaa?"

¹¹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Elijah adan tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ts'a', adan jidii datthak shrigweheelyaa ts'a' tr'iilejij nigwehee'aa geenjit. ¹² Gaa, nakhwaagwahaldak, Elijah ch'adajit' hee k'inidik t'inchy'aa, googaa dzaa nankat gwich'in najit' juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa ts'a' dool'ya' giyyuunyyaa gwik'it datthak t'igiyah'ya'. Ajit' gwik'it chan Gwidinji' khaiinjich'agahahthat t'igiiinchy'aa." Jesus goovahnyaa.

¹³ Ajit'ee vitsyaa najit' ajit' John chuq gwats'an ahtsii eeginkhii t'inyaa lee giiky'aaanjik.

*Jesus, Chyaatsal, Ch'anky'aa Iizuu Vizhit Shrininlik**Mark 9.14-29; Luke 9.37-43a*

¹⁴ Nijin zhit dinjii najit' leeljil, k'ineegiidal dajit' dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii, ¹⁵ ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, shigii chyaatsal sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa! Epileptic naandoo ts'a' oo'an t'eehadhat nilii ts'a' nijin veenjit gwiizuu nineegwaadhat dajit', chuq akwat ko' haa zhit nineet'aadhat. ¹⁶ Ajit' geenjit nitsyaa najit' ts'a' hoolchij gaa khyu' shrineegiyyilii." yahnyaa.

¹⁷ Jesus ditsyaa najit' jyaa dahnyaa, "Łyaa gwik'iinjukhit kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu t'oochy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwahkhyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihihchy'aa shoohnyaa? Ajit' chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchij!" Gavahnyaa. ¹⁸ Jesus zhit ch'anky'aa iizuu, gwint'aa ts'a' khagiinkhee, gwagwahkhan zhit chyaatsal ts'an khaiinzhii, ts'a' zhat gwagwahkhan chan chyaatsal shranaazhik.

¹⁹ Ajit'ee vitsyaa najit' dinjii najit' kwaa gwiizhit giyyahkat, "Jaghahi khyu' ajit' ch'anky'aa iizuu kharahchij t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

²⁰ Jesus t'agoovahnyaḡ, “Nakhwak'injigwiighit natsal geh'an khyu' t'akhwa'in. Jii t'ee lya nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaḡ, nakhwak'injigwiighit jii mustard seed natsal ḡtsii ji' jii ddhah dzaa gwats'a' hinkhaii vaiinyaḡ ji' gaa gwik'it t'ihche'yaa t'inchy'aa, ḡiits'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aai haa deesho'ya' nohthan datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'oonchy'aa.” ²¹ Jii ch'anky'aa iizuḡ k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiri-injii ḡiits'a' khadigireheeyaa geenjit adach'ara'aa kwaa haa gwizhr̄h khahohchya t'oonchy'aa,” yaḡ.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Mark 9.30-32; Luke 9.43b-45

²² Nijin vitsyaa nḡi Galilee nahkat khaihan nigijnjil dḡi' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaḡ. “Gwid-inji' tr'ahaakhwaa geenjit dinjii nḡi antl'eeyahahchya ts'a' ²³ ḡiyeḡdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa, gaa drin tik ḡiit'eḡ neegweheendaii.” Vitsyaa nḡi lahchy'aa gwiint'oo tr'igwigwidii nagaanaii.

Kharigidiinjii Zheh, Laraa Gwint'eereheelyaa Goo'aii

²⁴ Nijin Jesus ḡiits'a' ditsyaa nḡi haa Capernaum kwaiik'it k'eegiidal dḡi', dinjii Kharigidiinjii zheh geenjit tax laraa oonjii nḡi ḡi' Peter ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' ḡiyyuḡhkat, “Nakhwageech'ḡḡḡḡ Kharigidiinjii zheh gwats'a' lee tax ookwat t'inchy'aa?” ḡinyaḡ.

²⁵ “Jyaa dihee'yaa gwizhr̄h t'inchy'aa!” Peter gavahnyaḡ.

Nijin Peter zheh nihdineezhii dḡi' Jesus t'iiyahnyaḡ, “Simon jii geenjit deeyiindhan, juu dzaa nankat kings nḡi ts'a' tax ookwat t'oonchy'aa? Juu zhat gwich'i' nḡi akwat juu zhat gwich'i' kwaa nḡi?” yahnyaḡ. ²⁶ “Juu dzaa gwich'i' kwaa nḡi reh”, Peter yahnyaḡ.

“Akwaaji' juu dzaa gwich'i' nḡi gooheekwat kwaa goo'aii lee. ²⁷ Gaa, dzaa gwich'in nḡi goonehts'i' t'igwehee'yaa gwits'i', oo'an van ts'a' hiinkhaii, ts'a' cheehjal dha'aii ts'a' ḡi' jidii luk tr'ookit khahchij ḡi' vighit gwaḡḡ'in, gwizhit Kharigidiinjii zheh geenjit tax laraa t'aahchy'aa agwahaa'aa t'oonchy'aa, ḡi' goovantl'eiinlii, nan, ḡiits'a' shij haa diineenjit.” Jesus yahnyaḡ.

18

Juu Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Mark 9.33-37; Luke 9.46-48

¹ Izhit dḡi' Jesus vitsyaa nḡi ḡiits'a' haajil ts'a' ḡiyyuḡhkat, “Juu shrit Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee ch'andaa hil'ee t'oonchy'aa?” ḡiyahnyaḡ.

² ḡiits'a' Jesus tr'iinin tsal aanaii ahnyaḡ ts'a' gavandaa nadhat gwiizhit jyaa goovahnyaḡ, ³ Jii t'ee lya t'ihnyaḡ, tr'iinin tsal k'it t'inchy'aa needhoodlit ji' gwizhr̄h Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee nihdeehodaa t'oonchy'aa gavahnyaḡ. ⁴ Jii li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaḡ, Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee, datthak ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii needhoodlit ts'a' tr'iinin k'it nakhweegoo'aii ji' zhat nihdeehodaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Juu tr'iinin tsal shoozhri' zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t'ee shij chan sheenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa.”

Ch'izhii Nḡi Tr'agwaanduu T'ii'in Tr'ahahtsyaa Kwaa

Mark 9.42-48; Luke 17.1-2

⁶ “Gaa jii tr'ii'in shik'injiighit ḡi' juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yahtsii ji', ḡi' juu jyaa dii'in yahtsii vak'ohchan kii choo dirichaa ts'a' chuḡ choh zhit nijin chuḡ lejji gwa'an tee t'eeraahnaii ts'a' teenakhwanii ji' ts'ḡi' vidivee gweheezyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Juu ch'izhii nḡi tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ḡtsii nḡi lya goodiveegweheezuu gwiizhit dzaa nankat gwirich'i' ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gooraah'in dḡi' diikhwan chan gwik'it t'agḡḡ'ya' gweheen'yaa, gaa zhit juu gwik'it t'agḡḡ'ya' gwiindhan diinahtsii lya, vidivee gweheezuu. ⁸ Nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'eech'iint'ii ts'a' oo'an hohkhii! Nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanḡḡ'ḡi' kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'ḡi' gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nanli' neekwaii gwanlii haa kḡ' khit geenjit ak'an gwizhit t'anakhwarahēnaii aiizhit ts'ḡi' gwiizuḡ. ⁹ Nandee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihihtsḡi' ji' khaiin'ḡi', ts'a' oo'an haakhii! Nandee ch'ihlak haa gwandaii ndaanḡḡ'ḡi' kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'ḡi' gwinzii,

nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell izhit gwizhit kə' zhit t'ee naraakhii aiizhit ts'ajj gwiizuu.”

Divii Vaatr'igweendaii, Ajj Haa Geech'arəqqəhtan Gwagwandak

Luke 15:3-7

¹⁰ “Jii tr'iinin tsal najj goots'i' t'ohchy'a' shro'! Jii lyaa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, zheekat gwizhit goozheekat gwich'in najj, zheekat Shiti' gweedhaa datthak haa giilk'ii t'iginchy'aa. ¹¹ Gwidinji', ajj dinjii tehaajil najj neehahshii geenjit dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii.

¹² “Jii dinjii divii 100 aanchy'aa dii'ij ts'a' nijin ch'ihlak haa tr'agwahdaii daj' deehy'aa shro' ohnyaa? Zhit divii 99 kwaii akhahoonjyaa ts'a' zhat taih khyuu gwa'an ch'aga'aa gwiizhit t'oo'ii heekhaa ts'a' zhat gwa'an ajj divii ch'ihlak vaatr'igweendaii kaheentyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Nakhwaagwahaldak, ajj divii 100 dii'ij ajj ch'ihlak ineegwah'ajj daj' lahchy'aa gwint'oo shoh nilii. ¹⁴ Izhit gwik'it, zheekat Gwiti' chan jii tr'iinin ch'ihlak gaa haa tr'agoljii niindhan kwaa t'inchy'aa.”

Nijin Dinjii Ch'ihlak Tr'agwaanduu T'ii'in Daj'

¹⁵ “Nijin nachaa gwik'injiighit nats'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in daj' vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nats'a' deezhik vaagwaandak gaa gweentak ni'in, nan ajjts'a' nachaa haa zhrh' t'akhwa'in, nook'ij ji' nachaa gaiyiineedhaatsajj ts'a' gwinzii neegohtsajj t'agoonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa nook'ij kwaa ji' dinjii ch'ihlak akwat neekwaii najj dahaa hiinlii, ajj deegwinyaa ajj ndak gwagoohoont'a' geenjit, jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Ajj juu adahaa hoiinlii najj ook'ij kwaa ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit datthak geegwandak, aiizhit chan ch'ook'ij kwaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa najj akwat tax eenjit laraa oonjii k'it vineehohdak.”

Gwik'it T'igwehee'yaa Kwaa akwat Gwik'it T'igwehee'yaa

¹⁸ “Ajjts'a' gwik'injiighit najj jii nakhwaagwaldak, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa dohnyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan nakwaa heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat gwizhit jidii geenjit aaha' dohnyaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan aaha' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ajjts'a' chan hee nakhwaaneegwaldak, nijin gwik'injiighit neekwaii najj jidii giindhan eenjit khadigigiinjii daj' zheekat Shiti' gwik'it t'ihy'aa gwizhrh' t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Ajjts'a' gwik'injiighit neekwaii akwat tik najj shoozhri' zhit nihlaa nineegiidal ji' gavaahihyaa t'oonchy'aa, t'oonchy'aa.”

Dinjii Slave Nilii Ajj Dinjii Eenjit Ganaandee Kwaa Gwagwandak

²¹ Ajjt'ee Peter, Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yuahkat, “K'eegwaadhat, shachaa shats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ji' deegwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaldee t'inchy'aa? Nihk'iitik ants'a' ch'ihlak gwagwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaldee lee t'oonchy'aa?” yahnyaa.

²² “Nakwaa, nihk'iitik ants'a' ch'ihlak ajj nakwaa gaa 70 x 7,” Jesus yahnyaa. ²³ Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii ajj juu veenjit tr'agwah'in najj deegwahtsii giits'a' gaandaii li' gaagehendaii geenjit. ²⁴ Dehtly'aa kat gweheel'ya' gwiizhit laa dinjii slave ch'ihlak laraa million dollars yats'a' aandaii giits'a' nihdahchij. ²⁵ Ajj slave yineegahookwat geenjit laraa gaanchy'aa di'ij kwaa, ajj geh'an ditsyaa najj jidii k'aiich'i' di'ij datthak vits'i' ohjii goovahnyaa. Adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa najj haa slaves giheelyaa haa giineegwahohkwat geenjit. ²⁶ Ajj slave, king ehzhee dahgwat kat nat'aanajj ts'a' t'iyahnyaa. ‘Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in ji' datthak nineegoohihkwat t'oonchy'aa!’ nyaa ts'a' yats'a' ch'oodiikwat. ²⁷ Ajj King neeshraahchy'aa yuunya ts'a' neegohookwat goo'aii datthak veenjit ginildee ts'a' oo'an neeyih'e'.

²⁸ “Ajjt'ee nijin cheehoozhii daj' ch'izhii slave yats'a' gwintsal gaandaii chy'aa k'at deedhizhii ts'a' ajj dinjii chan t'ee slave nilii t'ah'in, ajj dinjii ahtsik ts'a' yigheehaanjik gwiizhit t'iyahnyaa, ‘Jidii laraa shats'a' aandaii chy'aa shineegoiinkwat,’ yahnyaa. ²⁹ Ajj slave yaa tr'agwah'in, zhazhat oozhat t'ee heelnaii ts'a' yach'oodiikwat, “Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in, izhit ji' t'ee datthak nineegoohihkwat!” yahnyaa. ³⁰ Ajj googaa

nihk'it gitr'ii'ee ts'a' zheegwaazhraji gwizhit nihdeet'eeyaahnai, dahthee datthak neegoheekwat gwats'an datthak zhat heedyaa yeenjit gwiłtsaji. ³¹ Nijin ch'izhii slaves naji gwagwaah'in daji dagatthaji zhit gwintl'oo tr'igwigwidii ts'a' zhit juu king nilii ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak giyaagwaandak. ³² Ajiits'a' aji juu slave jyaa diizhik aji aanai ahnyaq ts'a' t'iyahnyaq, 'Yaa zhyaa slave ginilih kwaa inlii! Jidii shineehahtsyaa goo'aii kwaii datthak nijin gineedhaldee jyaa shaiinyaq geh'an gwizhrh jyaa shizhit.' yahnyaq. ³³ Zhit slave juu naatr'agwaah'in chy'aa neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaq jaghai, neeshraahchy'aa noiinyaq gwik'it nan chan neeshraahchy'aa oohinjyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.' nyaq. ³⁴ King yaa zheelts'ji ts'a' zheegwaazhraji niyahchji, dahthee laraa haa datthak yineegahookwat gwats'a' datthak khainjich'ihceghit yeenjit gwiłtsaji.

³⁵ "Nachaa gwik'injiighit nidrii zhit gwats'an veenjit gineedhandee kwaa ji', jii jyahts'a' t'ee zheekat Gwiti' k'ineenakhwahandak t'oonchy'aa." Jesus jyaa diinya'.

19

Juu Da'at akwat Dakai' Akhoonyaq Naji Eenjit Jesus Geech'qaqhtan

Mark 10.1-12

¹ Nijin Jesus jii kwaii datthak t'iinya', ajiit'ee Galilee nahkat gwats'an, chan hee Jordan han nduhts'aji Judea nahkat goo'aii aji zhit gwats'a' haazhii. ² Dinjii lejii yaa leeljil naji ts'a' juu yaa adaa naji zhazhat gooveenjit gwinzii neegoovıtsaji.

³ Goodhaii nigihadhal gwik'eegwagwandaii geenjit Pharisee lat naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii giyyahkat, "Dii-law zhit khan dinjii jidii niindhan geenjit da'at akhoohenjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" giyahnyaq.

⁴ Jesus, aji t'agavahnyaq, "Tr'ookit daji gwats'an zhit juu Diinıtsaji ajiit'ee dzaa nankat dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa ıtsaji, aji nik'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaq gooh'in?"

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq, "Jii geh'an t'ee dinjii dahan ajiits'a' diti' haa ifeeheehaa ts'a' da'at haa nihaa t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' neekwaii giinlii chy'ah ch'ihlak zhrih giheelyaa goovıtsaji t'igiinchy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihaa neegoovahahchyaa geh'an neekwaii ginlii kwaa ts'a' juk ch'ihlak zhrih ginlii t'igiinchy'aa, ch'ihlee gaa ch'akai' ts'a' ch'a'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihteegoovahchji aji nihts'an tr'agoogahahchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁷ Pharisee naji jyaa t'igiiyahnyaq, "Akwaaj' jaghai Moses dinjii naji law antl'eiin'aji, aji ch'akai' dehtly'aa da'at antl'eehahchal ts'a' t'ee va'at t'ohlii neeheedyaa gwahahtsyaa?"

⁸ Jesus, t'agavahnyaq, "Datthak ts'a' geenakhwarahtan geenjit nakhwakiıtt'an dach'at geh'an Moses nakhwa'at akhahoojyaa gwiłtsaji t'inchy'aa. Gaa dzaa nankat datthak gwiłtsaji daji jyaa doonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Ajiits'a' t'ee jii nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dinjii va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonyaq ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik ji', aji dinjii adultery t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vitsyaa naji t'igiiyahnyaq, "Dinjii ajiits'a' da'at haa gooveenjit jyaa doonchy'aa ji' gooroonjii kwaa ts'aji gwit'eegwaahchy'aa lee hee."

¹¹ Jesus t'agavahnyaq, "Jii ginjik juu naji datthak eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji juu gwitee tr'iinlii naji zhrih eenjit t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Jii t'ee jaghai dinjii lat naji gogoonjii kwaa. Goolat naji tr'iinin gahahtsyaa kwaa jyahts'a' googoodlit. Ch'izhii naji dinjii naji dzaa nankat dinjii naji tr'iinin gahahtsyaa kwaa googahtsıi ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee khit getr'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit gwagoonjii kwaa. Juu jii geech'oorahntan gwik'it t'ihce'yaa geenjit gadhan ji' gwik'it t'ii'in."

Jesus, Tr'iinin Tsal Naji Kat Naanjik Goovaagweheezyaa Geenjit

Mark 10.13-16; Luke 18.15-17

¹³ Dinjii naji tr'iinin tsal Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii gook'aa nahaandal ts'a' gook'aa khadigeejyaa geenjit, gaa vitsyaa naji jii geenjit shruk haa dinjii naji ch'ats'a' t'agahnyaq.

¹⁴ Gaa Jesus aji t'agoovahnyaq, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa naji, zhyaa goovoh'in, jii tr'iinin

k'it t'iinchy'aa dinjii najj t'ee Zheekat Gweegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'oonchy'aa.” ¹⁵ Ts'q' tr'iinin tsal najj k'aa naanjik ajjt'e'e gihleehoozhii.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Mark 10.17-31; Luke 18.18-30

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan daj' dinjii ch'ihlak, Jesus ts'q' haazhii ts'q' yuahkat, “Geech'ooqahntan, gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa shi'yaa geenjit jidii gwinzii t'ishi'yaa goo'aii?” yahnyaa. ¹⁷ “Jaghaii jidii gwinzii ji' geenjit shoqahkat? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh nizij t'oonchy'aa, gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa zhit goihndaii nindhan ji' Moses va-law kat deegwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat.” Jesus yahnyaa. ¹⁸ “Moses va-law kat jidii shrik eeginkhii t'iinyaa?” dinjii yahnyaa.

Jesus, t'iinyahnyaa, “Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shro'! Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shro'! Ch'ooan'ij shro'! Ninee'ok dinjii najj eenjit oiints'it shro'! ¹⁹ Nahan ajjts'q' niti' haa yinjiikhadhoh'ee! Deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan googwaht'oo nakhwane'ok dinjii najj eenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij!”

²⁰ Ajj dinjii t'iinyahnyaa, “Jii datthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya', ts'q' geeghah chan deehishi'yaa goo'aii?”

²¹ Jesus t'iinyahnyaa, “Lyaa dinjii nizij oihli' niindhan ji', oo'an heehindii ts'q' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ij hinlii ts'q' ajj laraa neeshraahchy'aa najj teiinlii. Jyaa dinizhik ji' zheekat gaayigwahantsyaa neenjtit gwehee'aa. Ajjt'e'e shataj hinkhaii ts'q' shitsyaa inlii.”

²² Nijin zhit dinjii jii gwiitth'ak daj' valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidii haa gihleehoozhii.

²³ Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, “Jii t'ee lyaa gwik'it gwanlii t'ihnyaa, dinjii valaraa gwanlii Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit nihdeeheehaa geenjit lahchy'aa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Chan hee nakhwaa neegwaldak, Camel ajj tthah tsal t'i'tsii gwinkee heekhaa, ajj zhit ts'ajj gwagwantrii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeeheehaa, ajj ts'ajj lyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa.” ²⁵ Nijin vitsyaa najj gwigwiitth'ak daj' lyaa gwint'oo gooveenjtit nindal deegwidlii, ts'q' t'iginyaa. “Akwa' ji' juu dee neehezhi diinyaa t'iinyaa?” giyahnyaa. ²⁶ Jesus goovah'in ts'q' t'agoovahnyaa, “Jii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii najj eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj jidii datthak veenjtit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa.” ²⁷ Ajjt'e'e Peter khagiinkhee, “Dzaa gwaah'in, jidii datthak akharoonyaa ts'q' nataj tr'ahaajil ts'q' nitsyaa tr'aadlit. Diikhwan ajj jidii tr'ih'e'yaa?” yahnyaa.

²⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nijin nan k'eejit neegahoodlit ji' shij Gwidinji' ihlii ch'eegwahndit jiintsii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat daraadii kat diihndyaa t'oonchy'aa, ajjt'e'e nakhwan shitsyaa 12 najj t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodii ajj ch'ihloaatin ts'q' neekwaii (12) aanchy'aa kat shadahohdyaa ts'q' shaa Israel neezheedijii ch'ihloaatin ts'q' neekwaii (12) najj ts'q' k'eedeegwahoodhat t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ Ajjts'q' juu nakhwatee, dizheh, akwat dachaa, doondee akwat, dijuu, deejii, akwat diti', akwat dahan, akwat tr'iinin najj, akwat nan vakat gwarahshii deek'it kwaii, datthak sheenjtit akhoonyaa ji', 100 agwaanchy'aa gwandaa nakhwats'an neegweheelyaa ajjts'q' chan gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa nakhwant'eegwirehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Lejii najj juk tr'ookit nilii ajj najj t'ee ji' khaiinkoq nineegooraheelyaa gaa yeendaa ji' juu lejii najj juk ji' khaiinkoq dilk'ii najj tr'ookit nineegooraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

20

Jak Choh (grapes), Tr'qahshii Gwa'an Tr'agwah'in Najj

¹ “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee ajjt'e'e jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwii'ij ajjts'q' vanh daj' hee khakee'ajj ts'q' dinjii najj lat keegwaah'in, giyeenjtit jak choh tr'qahshii gwideek'it gwa'an tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit. ² Dinjii lat yeenjtit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa najj agwah'ajj. Drin ch'ihlak gwizhit silver laraa ch'ihlak haa googwarahookwat nyaa, izhit gwanaa daj' drin ch'ihlak dinjii tr'agwah'in

daj' (silver) laraa ch'ihlak haa googwagookwat gwagwah'ij ts'a' t'ee jak choh nahshii gwa'an gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' gavaahaadlii. ³ Aijit'ee 9 o'clock gwandaa chan hee nijin ch'arookwat zehh goodlii gwa'an gwits'eehoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii lat najj zhyaa zhik gwa'an nigeelzhii gavaah'in. ⁴ 'Nakhwan chan jak choh tr'aqshii deek'it gwa'an sheenjit tr'agoh'in ji' t'ee gwinzii nakhwagohihkwat t'oonchy'aa,' gavahnyaa. ⁵ Aijts'a' t'ee tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit oo'an gahaajil. Aijts'a' (12:00 o'clock) drin t'an nigwiindhat daj' chan hee dinjii neekwaii, tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit oonjik, aijit'ee 3 o'clock nagwaanajj daj' chan hee gwik'it t'inezhik. ⁶ Aijit'ee chan hee khaiinjii 5:00 o'clock nagwahaaghyii gwizhit oondaa neehoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii najj zhyaa zhat gwa'an nigeelzhii goovah'in ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, 'Jaghahi zhyaa drin datthak zhat gwa'an nadhoozhii?' ⁷ 'Ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwah'in diinahnyaa kwaa.' giyahnyaa.

'Akwaaj' oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwa'an sheenjit tr'agoh'in.' gavahnyaa. ⁸ Nijin khaa nagwaanajj daj' zhit juu gwanzhij deek'it ts'an gwaah'ij. Aij dinjii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ahnyaa. Zhit juu tr'agwah'in najj aanaii gooveiinyaa ts'a' googoiinkwat, zhit juu t'ohju' zhat tr'igwihil'ya' najj tr'ookit googoiinkwat. Aijts'a' juu vanh daj' hee tr'igwihil'ya' najj, ji' gwaa'ai' gwitsii gahaaky'aa goovahtsii. ⁹ Aijit'ee dinjii najj 5:00 o'clock gwats'an tr'agwah'in najj silver laraa ch'ihlak haa googwaroonkwat. ¹⁰ Aijts'a' zhit dinjii najj vanh daj' gwats'an tr'agwah'ya' najj chan gwandaa googoorahookwat giindhan, akhai' geedan chan silver laraa ch'ihlak goovant'eerinlii. ¹¹ Dagalaraa goonjik, ts'a' zhit juu eenjit tr'agwagwah'ya' aijts'a' zhigaants'ij. ¹² Ts'a' jyaa digiyyahnyaa, 'Jii dinjii najj one hour gwizhrh tr'agwagwah'ya' gwiizhit diikhwan aij drin datthak shree nindhah zhit tr'agwarah'ya' gwiizhit gook'it diigoinkwat!' ginyaa. ¹³ Aij juu eenjit tr'agwagwah'ya' aij t'agavahnyaa, 'Shoodoqhk'ij shijyaa najj, nakhwaninjigoolzhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa geh'an, silver laraa ch'ihlak drin datthak geenjit gwarookwat t'oonchy'aa ts'a' aij eenjit tr'agwahoh'yaa dohnyaa jiii.' goovahnyaa. ¹⁴ Akq' t'ee nakhwalaraa qhjii ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'eekhwajyaa, jii dinjii qohju' zhat tr'igwihil'ya' aij chan deegwahtsii nakhwagoiinkwat gwagwahtsii vagoohinkwat t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Lyaa shalaraa haa ch'iihshrii aij geenjit gatr'oo'ee? Akwat shalaraa dool'yaa nihthan gwik'it t'aha'yaa t'oonchy'aa?' ” nyaa.

¹⁶ Aijts'a' t'ee Jesus ginkhii ndaanaahjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jyats'a' geh'an juu ji' khaii nilii aij tr'ookit heelyaa, aijts'a' juu tr'ookit nilii chan ji'-khaii nineerahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Agwaanchoy'aa Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Mark 10.32-34; Luke 18.31-34

¹⁷ Jesus Jerusalem, gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit ditsyaa 12 najj geh'at gwa'an geedan zhrih nagaviinlii, ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. ¹⁸ "Ch'oodoqhk'ij! Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheddaa ts'a' izhit ji' t'ee, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj aijts'a' Law eech'qahtan najj haa Gwidinji' goovant'eehahchyaa. Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit. ¹⁹ Aijit'ee chan Jews nilii kwaa najj ant'eegeiyahahchyaa ts'a' giyeheedlaa, ts'a' giyahahtrii, aijit'ee cross kat gigiyahahtsak, gaa drin tik nagwiindhat aijit'ee neegwehendaii t'inchy'aa."

Ch'ahan K'eegwiichy'aa Geenjit Ch'oahkat

Mark 10.35-45

²⁰ Aijit'ee Zebedee va'at Jesus ts'a' haazhii, vidinji' neekwaii najj yaaneehii'oo gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa. "Lyaa k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit noofkat nihthan." yahnyaa. ²¹ "Deeyiindhan," Jesus yahnyaa.

Ch'ahan aij jyaa yahnyaa, "Nijin Neegwinii'ee nihdeinzhii ji', shidinji' neekwaii najj neeghaii naa goodi' nihthan, ch'ihlak chan nishriits'ajj heedyaa ts'a' ch'izhii chan nat'ohs'ajj heedyaa, jii lyaa gwik'it t'inihi'yaa gwizhrh t'ihnyaa." yahnyaa.

²² Jesus aji ch'ahan vidinji' neekwaii naji t'ahnyaa, "Jidii eenjit ch'oohkat, gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii chuuy tyah zhit vaa khaiinjich'ashiheeghit dhakaii, aji shihihjyaa goo'aii, khan khwanjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" Gavahnyaa.

"Aaha', khan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa!" ginyaa.

²³ "Lahchy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa t'ihnyaa, shichuuy tyah ts'an chan chuuy khwanjyaa gwizhril goo'aii gaa shishriits'aji ts'a' shat'ohs'aji haa juu heedyaa aji geenjit jyaa dihihjyaa sheegoo'aii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii nijin oihti' dohnyaa, aji Shiti' ch'ada'i hee juu zhat hahky'aa shrigwiinlik t'inchy'aa."

²⁴ Jii ch'achaa ts'a' ch'oondee haa deeginyaa aji vitsyaa 10 naji gwigwiitth'ak dai' goots'a' shoo gaadlit kwaa. ²⁵ Aajits'a' Jesus aanai gavahnyaa ts'a' khaihan nagoovinlii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Dzaa nahkat juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit kwaa naji jidii datthak eenjit kih giilk'ii ts'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat, deegoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'agoogah'in gaakhwandaii. ²⁶ Gaa, nakhwan aji jyaa dahohchy'aa goo'aii kwaa geh'an, nakhwatee juu gwiintsii sheegoo'ai' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii naji eenjit slave heenlyaa gwizhril goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Aajits'a' nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu tr'ookit oihi' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii naji datthak eenjit nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhril goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Aji gwik'it Gwidinji' veenjit slave tr'ihelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat neiinzhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa dinjii naji eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji veh'an neehezhi geenjit giijehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa."

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Vandee Kwaa Naji Shrininlik

Mark 10.46-52; Luke 18.35-43

²⁹ Aajits'a' Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo giheegihijyaa, gwiizhit dinjii leji leelil naji gootaji geedaa. ³⁰ Dinjii vandee kwaa, neekwaii naji taji gwinjik geeghah gaadii, gwiizhit Jesus, goovehgoo hakhhai gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' gazhral, "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" ginyaa.

³¹ Zhit juu Jesus haa adaa naji ch'ats'a' t'agoogahnyaa ts'a' deegohsai' kwaa googahnyaa.

³² Jesus, ndaaniinzhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Aanai, nakhweenjit deesho'yaa nohthan?"

³³ "K'eegwaadhat, gwarahaa'yaa geenjit diinant'eegwiin'aji," giijahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus neeshragaahchy'aa goovoonyaa ts'a' gavandee aahtrat, gwagwahkhan gwagwah'in neegaadlit ts'a' giitaji haa'oo.

21

Jesus Jerusalem K'inidik

Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19

¹ Jesus aajits'a' ditsyaa naji haa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' niighit kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage kwaiik'it, geeghah Tail Vakats Olives Nahshii goo'aii aiizhit k'eegiidal, aiizhit gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii naji dits'ii oo'an goovihi'e'. ² Jii jyaa khwa'yaa yuu goovahnyaa, "Yeendaa kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit gwizhit donkey gakhwachaa ts'a' veeghah chan vigii dhidii, aji kwaii danoh'at ts'a' shats'a' goovahohchiji. ³ Aajits'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'anakhwahnyaa ji', 'Shik'eegwaadhat yit'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' yit'aahchy'aa, dohnyaa ji' gwagwahkhan gooneegehendal t'iginchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

⁴ Jii jyaa digwiizhit, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deiinya' aji gwik'it t'igwehenjyaa geenjit, jii jyaa nyaa.

⁵ "Zhit kwaiik'it gwachoo,

Zion gwich'in naji jyaa gavahnyaa.

Gooh'in! Nakhwa-King khazhak t'iichy'aa donkey gii kat dohdii nakhwats'a' ahaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁶ Aajits'a' t'ee vitsyaa naji Jesus deenyaa gwik'it t'igiizhik, ⁷ Donkey aajits'a' vigii tsal giits'a' hiichij, digi'ik giikat deedhidlii ts'a' Jesus gwakat daandii. ⁸ Dinjii leji leelil naji

digi'ik taji gwinjik nigilii ts'a' ts'iivii ah khagit'ii ts'a' gideekwaii nilii. ⁹ Zhit dinjii yehdaa leeljiil ts'a' yeent'ii leeljiil najj geedaa gwiizhit gazhral ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa.”

“Yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa tr'ahoh'e'!

Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo deera-hoh'e'!

Hosanna zhit jiintsii!”

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus, Jerusalem nihdeinzhi daji aji kwiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwich'in najj datthak lagalgaadaa gwiizhit deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a', “Juu t'inchy'aa?” ginyaa.

¹¹ “Jii t'iji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jesus, t'inchy'aa Nazareth kwiik'it, Galilee nahkat gwizhit goo'aii aji zhit gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa!” zhit dinjii leeljiil najj jyaa diginyaa.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii

Mark 11.15-19; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22

¹² Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhi ts'a' juu ch'ookwat najj ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat najj datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an cheehaanzhit. Ch'adan nahkat gwalaraa ookwat najj vakai'aa, ajiits'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiitsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khatañahjil. ¹³ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, “Jii t'ee Degtly'aa Choh kat dagwaant'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, ‘Shitr'iginkhii zheh aji t'ee khadigiriinjii zheh goohaazhyaa t'oonchy'aa.’ Gaa nakhwan aji, ch'an'iji najj, gwizhit geegoh'ik ch'agaa'iji gwagwaa'iji goo'iji!” goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, zhit juu vandee kwaa najj ajiits'a' zhit juu neehidik kwaa nilii najj datthak giits'a' haajil ts'a' shrineegooviinlik. ¹⁵ Tr'iinin najj Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, “Yeenii King David vidinji', tr'ahoo'e'!” ginyaa ts'a' gazhral ts'a' Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwigwee'in t'ii'in geh'an chan giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj, ajiits'a' Law eech'oaqhtan najj haa gook'iji goodlit.

¹⁶ Jesus, aji jyaa dagahnyaa, “Deeginyaa t'iginyaa nik'ee gaviintth'ak?” giyahnyaa.

Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Lahchy'aa gwinzii gaviitth'ak t'igiinchy'aa! Degtly'aa Choo zhit nik'ee gooh'in? ‘Nakhwan, aji tr'iinin najj ts'a' tr'iinin tsal najj haa, gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenagahah'aa geenjit geegoovoahtan.’” goovahnyaa.

¹⁷ Jesus zhat giheehoozhii ts'a' Bethany kwiik'it gwizhit naakhaa.

Jesus, Fig Dachan Vakata Gwagwahshii Kwaa Itsaqii

Mark 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Vanh daji hee Jesus, Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa, akhai' vizhit gwilts'ik nagwaanaji.

¹⁹ Taji gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an dachan vakat Figs nahshii kat gwagwah'in akhai' vakat ch'at'an zhrih nahshii lee, ajiits'a' aji dachan t'ahnyaa. “Duuyeh gwik'it chan nahkat neegwagwahshii t'oonchy'aa,” yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan aji dachan navagaii aanaii.

²⁰ Nijin vitsyaa najj gwagwah'ya' daji deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, “Zhit Fig vadachan deegwikhan chan traadaagaji naanaii?” ginyaa.

²¹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Jii t'ee lyaa t'ihnyaa, gwik'injuhkhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa duuyeh jyaa dii'in gwich'in nothtan kwaa ji', jii dachan Fig deiinlik, nakhwan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ahohjyaa. Gaa jii zhrih t'akhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii taih oondaa chuuchoh zhit gwats'a' teet'akhanghii vohnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ihheenjyaa t'inchy'aa. ²² Gwik'injuhkhii ji' khadagohjii datthak jidii dohnyaa datthak nakhwak'it t'igweheenjyaa.” t'oonchy'aa.

Jesus Jidii T'aih Haa T'ii'in Geenjii Giyuqhat

Mark 11.27-33; Luke 20.1-8

²³ Aji t'ee Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwits'ee hoozhii ts'a' geech'oaqhtan, akhai' giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuqhat, “Jii jyaa dini'yaa eenjit juu t'aih nant'eiin'aji t'ini'in?” giyahnyaa. ²⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Jii eenjit ch'ihlak nakhwahakat, aji deihnyaa t'ihnyaa shaagoondak ji' juu vats'an t'aih haa t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak. ²⁵ John chuuchoh gwats'an hahtsyaa daji nijin gwats'an t'aih oonjik t'ii'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii najj ts'an?”

Deegiheenjyaa geenjit nihzheedagaan'ee, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an t'aih di'ji gwinyaa ji' chan jaghaii John vik'injuhkhit kwaa diinahaanjyaa t'inchy'aa." ginyaa.

²⁶ "Gaa dzaa nankat dinjii naji ts'an gwinyaa ji' dinjii lejii naji John, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'injigiighit geh'an datthak gaanjat." ²⁷ Ajiits'a' Jesus, "Gaagwiindaii kwaa!" agahnyaa.

"Shant'ee jii t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwa'in, nijin gwats'an t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaaldak kwaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Dinjii Neekwaii Eenjit Geech'oorahant Gwagwandak

²⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Juk zhat jii geenjit deenohthan? Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak vidinji' neekwaii gwanlii. Ch'oodde ajiits'a' haazhii ts'a' t'ahnyaa, 'Shidinji' juk drin nijin jak choh tr'aaqshii gwideek'it gwizhit tr'agwah'in.' yahnyaa. ²⁹ 'Gitr'ihi'ee!' yahnyaa, googaa juk drin tr'agwahaal'yaa niindhan ts'a' tr'agwahaah'ya' gwats'a' haazhii. ³⁰ Ajiit'ee ch'iti', didinji' khaiints'a' ts'a' haazhii ts'a' adan chan gwik'it t'iiyahnyaa, akhai', 'Aaha' shiti.' nyaa gaa gwik'it t'iizhit kwaa. ³¹ "Juu shrit viti' deeyahnyaa gwik'it t'iizhit?" gavahnyaa. "Ch'oodde ajiit'ee gwik'it t'iizhit," giiyahnyaa. Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Yyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Prostitutes ajiits'a' tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii naji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee gwizhit nakhwehkii nihdeegiheedaa t'igiinchy'aa. "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" ginyaa. ³² John chu'u gwats'an ahtsii dzaa gwats'a' haazhii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'eegahohthat geenakhwahahchyaa geenjit, googaa vik'injuhkhit kwaa, gaa tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii ts'a' prostitutes naji giik'injigiighit gooh'in googaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii akhagohnyaa kwaa ts'a' vik'injuhkhit kwaa."

Dinjii Najii Jak Choh Nahshii Gwideek'it Gwak'aahtii Tr'agwaanduu Googwitr'it Gwanlii Googwaandak

Mark 12.1-12; Luke 20.9-19

³³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Chan hee jii gwaandak haa geenookhwahachyaa, ch'oodohk'ii, ch'ihlan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek'it jak choo gwit'einlii, tthat chan yeelin needhatthaii. Jak choh teech'ahahdoo ts'a' jak choo chu' (wine) tr'ahahtsyaa eenjit khagwiindhat ts'a' zhee ndak goo'aii gwiitsajii kat gwats'an khach'oorahaa'yaa geenjit. Dinjii zhat gwik'eehahtyaa naji teegwijiik, ts'a' ch'adanh niighit nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ³⁴ Nijin jak choh khaihlan nigiheelyaa nagwiindhat dai', va-slaves naji oo'an gwanzhii k'aahtii naji ts'a' hi'e', aji jak choh lat gooheendal geenjit.

³⁵ "Aji gwanzhii k'aahtii naji googahtsik, ch'ihlak gaahkwai' ts'a' ch'ihlak geelkwajii ts'a' ch'ihlak kii haa khaiinjii geelkwajii. ³⁶ Chan ch'izhii da-slaves naji oo'an neehi'e', tr'ookit hi'e' naji andaa t'aanchy'aa naji, ts'a' gwanzhii k'aahtii naji chan gwik'it t'agooginlik. ³⁷ Ndaagwaan'aji didinji' goots'a' hi'e'. 'Yyaa shidinji' gahah'aa gwizhrih goovaashandaii.' nyaa. ³⁸ Gaa nijin gwanzhii k'aahtii naji giidinji' nah'in dai', jyaa diginyaa. 'Jii t'ee dinjii gwanzhii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji'. Aanaii vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa vhdad tr'agwaroo'aa ajiit'ee jii gwanzhii deek'it diits'an gweheelyaa' ginyaa. ³⁹ Ajiits'a' giiyahtsik, ts'a' jak choh deek'it gwats'an cheet'eegeehenaii ts'a' giiyehdaa tr'igwiin'aji.

⁴⁰ "Nijin jak choh deek'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhii ji', deeh'e' yaa shrqo nohthan?" nyaa ts'a' Jesus goovaahkat.

⁴¹ Jesus t'agahnyaa, "Aji dinjii iizuu naji ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'a' ch'ihzhii gwanzhii k'aahtii naji jak choh khaihlan nigilii ji' valak giits'an hahtsyaa haandaii naji giigookwat haa jak choh deek'it gwagwahahshii." giiyahnyaa.

⁴² Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nik'ee Dhtly'aa Choo kat deegwinyaa gooh'in?

'Kii chyah kat zeh ndak gwehee'aa,

aji kii dinjii naji iizuu giiyahnyaa.

Gaa ndaagwaan'aji dai' kii hilee nilii.

Jii t'ee K'eedeegwaadhat t'iizhit.

Łyaa gwinzii giyyiichy'a!' ”

⁴³ Jesus chan t'inyaa, “Ajjts'a' t'ee nakhwaagwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nakhwaaleegwirehee'aa ts'a' juu dinjii deevarahnyaa aji gwik'it t'ii'in antl'eegwirehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Juu aji kii kat nat'aanaaji t'ee khadigweheent'ii, ts'a' aji juu vakat kii naanaai t'ee yitreegwahaht'an ts'a' łuh nahaadhak.”

⁴⁵ Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Pharisee naji haa Jesus gwandak haa geech'ooqahntan gwigwiitth'ak aji t'ee gooveeginkhii t'inyaa giyaandai. ⁴⁶ Ajjts'a' gihoondal gwik'eegogwandai. Gaa juu Jesus, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii yuunyaaji naji leeljil aji naji k'eegwiichy'aa deegoogiheelyaa geenjit googaanjat.

22

Geegwarahchij Daj' Ch'ara'aa Gwarahtsii Gwagwandak Haa Geech'ooqahntan.

Luke 14.15-24

¹ Jesus, chan hee gwandak ahtsii zhit geech'ooqahntan haa dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhii. ² “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee jyaa doonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) didinji' goohaanjik geenjit ch'arehee'aa gwahtsii. ³ Ditsyaa naji aji juu ineech'ehil'al naji anaai goovohnyaa nya, gaa oo'ee gwaroh'ya' giindhan kwaa. ⁴ Ajjts'a' t'ee ch'izhii ditsyaa haa neech'idiin'aji juu ineech'ahah'aa naji jyaa dagahaanjyaa geenjit, 'It'ee ch'arehee'aa: sha-aak'ii ts'a' aak'ii gii tthaji' nizii kwaii khadiriint'uu ts'a' datthak shragwaazhit. Nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa, anaai.' goovaihnyaa nya. ⁵ Gaa juu ineech'ehil'al naji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa giindhan kwaa ts'a' digwigwitr'it gineegiitii. Ch'ihlak gwanzhij deek'it gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' ch'izhii chan dach'arookwat zheh gwats'a' haazhii. ⁶ Gwiizhit ch'izhii naji k'eedeegwaadhat choo vitsyaa naji ahtsik ts'a' googahkwaji' ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwiin'aji. ⁷ (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo Łyaa zhyants'ij, ajjts'a' diniveet'ah'in naji oo'an hil'e'. Juu dinjii aghan naji ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ts'a' goo-kwaiik'it gwachoo neegwagwahahk'an geenjit. ⁸ Aji t'ee ditsyaa naji anaai ahnyaa ts'a' jyaa dagoovahnnyaa, 'It'ee nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa, gaa aji juu ineech'ahah'aa naji duuyeh gooneech'al'aa. ⁹ It'ee oo'at taji gwinjik gwinchyaa gwa'an dinjii lejii naji dzaa gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' ch'oh'aa goovohnyaa.' nya. ¹⁰ Ajjts'a' t'ee vitsyaa naji oo'at taji gwinjik gwa'an dinjii lejii khaihlan nigiinlii, dinjii nizii ts'a' dinjii iizuu haa nihk'it ts'a' nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa zheh gwizhit dinjii deedaaji' goodlit.

¹¹ “(King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo oozhat gwizhit juu ineech'ahah'aa naji nah'in akhai' dinjii ch'ihlak nihleegwarahchijyaa geenjit needeegwaazhii kwaa lee nah'in. ¹² 'Shijyaa, nihleegwarahchij geenjit needeegwanzhii kwaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' dzaa nihdeinzhii?' yahnyaa ts'a' (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo yuahkat. Gaa aji dinjii yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹³ T'ee t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) ditsyaa naji jyaa dahnyaa. 'Jii dinjii vanli' ts'a' vakwai' haa dohchyaa ts'a' chiitaji tjo gwats'a' cheet'eehokhii. Izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' łoqn'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ih'e'yaa.' ” yahnyaa.

¹⁴ Ts'a' Jesus ndaanich'igjinkhee, “Lejii naji anaai arahnyaa, gaa nitsya' zhrij gwitee tr'iriinlii t'oonchy'aa.” nya.

Taxes Tr'ooheekwat Gach'oogwaahkat

Mark 12.13-17; Luke 20.20-26

¹⁵ Pharisee naji giheegahoojil ts'a' nats'aa Jesus goohahkat haa goodhaii nigiihahthal geenjit geegiginkhii. ¹⁶ T'ee t'ee digitsyaa lat naji ts'a' Herod vitsyaa lat naji haa giits'a' hil'e'. Jyaa digiyyahnyaa, “Geech'ooqahntan, hi'didlii haa geech'ooqahntan naagwiindaii. Dinjii naji hi'didlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' gavoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit geegoovaqahntan. Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii giinlii aji gwiinchyaa kwaa geh'an dinjii naji nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat aji geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa. ¹⁷ Diihaa gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, vats'a' taxes tr'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in lee t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrif?”

¹⁸ Jesus aji giits'a' gwiizuy t'igihee'yaa gwik'eegogwandaii goovaandaii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Gwik'injiighit adaa'ji naji! Jaghaii gwiizuy t'ihijyaa ji' geenjit, goodhaii nashahothal gwik'eegohdaii?" ¹⁹ Aji laraa ghoo tsal (silver) noi'ya'!"

Ajits'a' laraa ghoo tsal giyant'ein'aji, ²⁰ ts'a' goovahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aii?"

²¹ "Caesar's reh," ginyaa.

Ajits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akwaaji' Caesar jidii vats'an nilii haa vagohkwat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vats'an nilii haa vagohkwat."

²² Nijin jii gwigwiitth'ak dai', deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' akhagiiyuun-
yaa ts'a' giifheehoojil.

Niriindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat.

Mark 12.18-27; Luke 20.27-40

²³ Zhat drin Sadducee lat naji nineegwaalii kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyuuhkat. ²⁴ "Geech'oahtan, Moses jii Law diineenjit diyaant'oo, dinjii niindhat gwiizhit vigii kwaa gaa va'at gwanlii ji' aji vachaa, doondee'at nooheendal ts'a' tr'iinin gihee'yaa aji ch'oondede vigii k'it dink'igiihahthaa. ²⁵ Ch'ihlan nihchaa 7 naji gwanlii; ch'oondede aji tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vigii kwaa gwiizhit niindhat, dachaa naji ts'a' da'at akhoonyaa. ²⁶ Ajit'e'ee vachaa yats'aji ya'at noonjik, ts'a' gwats'aji ch'achaa chan gwik'it t'iizhik, ndaagwaa'aji dai' nihchaa 7 naji datthak neegiiyuunjik gaa googii kwaa ts'a' nigiiinjik. ²⁷ Ajit'e'ee aji tr'injaa chan niindhat. ²⁸ Nijin drin niindhat naji neegogwandaii neegahoodlit nigwiindhat ji' nihchaa 7 datthak neegiiyuunjik ts'a' juu zhrjh va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

²⁹ Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhii, "Dehtly'aa Choo zhit deegwinyaa akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii kwaii gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an gwinzii dohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Nigiindhat gwats'an neegwigwiindaii naji izhit ji' zheekat Gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nihlagooheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³¹ ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choo kat nik'ee nigiiindhat gwats'an neegwigwiindaii gwinyaa gooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaa, ³² 'Shii t'ee Abraham, Isaac ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii.' nyaa, niindhat naji eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii naji eenjit gwizhrjh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii."

³³ Jesus lyaa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, geech'oahtan.

Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii Shrit Ch'andaa Jiintsii

Mark 12.28-34; Luke 10.25-28

³⁴ Nijin Jesus, Sadducee naji deegiheenjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa gooviltajii dai', Pharisee naji gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' datthak nihlaa khaihak gaadlit, ³⁵ ts'a' gootee ch'ihlak, Law geech'oahtan nilii aji goodhaii niyahahtthal geenjit yuuhkat, ³⁶ "Geech'oahtan, jidii Moses va-law zhrjh ch'andaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa.

³⁷ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nidrii datthak, ts'a' nizhin datthak, ts'a' niyinjil' datthak haa veet'ihiiinghyaa goo'aii!" ³⁸ Jii t'ee tr'ookit jyaa digwe-
hee'yaa gwinyaa aji jiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁹ Gwats'aji chan vik'it t'iyiinchy'aa, 'Deeg-
waht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii naji datthak eet'ihiiinghyaa goo'aii.'
⁴⁰ Aji gwik'it Moses va-law datthak, ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Eenjit Ginkhii naji jidii eech'agooahtan datthak jii law neekwaii ts'an t'ee gwizhrjh
gwit'egaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Messiah (Christ), Eenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 12.35-37; Luke 20.41-44

⁴¹ Nijin Pharisee naji nihlaa nineegeejil dai' Jesus gavaahkat, ⁴² "Christ eenjit deeyuuhthan? Juu ts'an neezheeneedijii t'inchy'aa." yahnyaa.

"Yeenii King David vizhehk'aa gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

⁴³ Jesus gavahkat, "Akwaaji' jaghaii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit King David Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa?" Dehtly'aa Choo zhit David jii jyaa nyaa,

⁴⁴ 'K'eegwaadhat aji Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa dahnyaq, dzaa shriits'aji sheeghai dhindii,

dahthee juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa naji nakwai' t'eh nihihyaa gwats'a' datthak.' yahnyaq.

⁴⁵ King David, adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaq gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ aji yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" Jesus gavahnyaq. ⁴⁶ Ch'ihlak gaa Jesus deegahaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, aji zhit drin gwats'an giyyuahaahkat gwits'i' adak'agaantii.

23

Jesus, Pharisee Naji ts'a' Law Eech'qaqhtan Naji Ts'i' Adak'qontii Nyaa.

Mark 12.38-39; Luke 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Ajiit'ee Jesus zhit juu leelji naji ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa ts'a' ginkhii. ² "Law eech'qaqhtan naji ts'a' Pharisee naji haa Moses va-law deenyaq aji hiiteech'igiheelyaa geenjit t'aih gii'ji t'igiinchiy'aa. ³ Aji geh'an deenakhwagahnyaq datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh goo'ain. Gaa zhit gwa'an deegii'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrq'. Jidii geenjit geech'agoahtan aji geedan gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa t'iginchiy'aa. ⁴ Dinjii naji ant'ii ghwah nidii giheeghwaa dagahchaa k'it t'igii'in gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit daganleeth'ak gaa gihichji kwaa t'iginchiy'aa. ⁵ Dinjii naji goohaah'yaa geenjit chan jidii datthak t'igii'in. Gwach'aa ts'ik (Straps) kat chan gwiintsii ts'a' dehtly'aa choh ts'an ch'adagant'oo ts'a' digigin kat ts'a' dagants'ak kat nigiiyaazhii, aji ts'a' chan digi'ik kat gwi'it (tassel) aji nijyaa gahtsii dagakat nagaazhii googahah'yaa geenjit jyaa digii'in. ⁶ Aji ts'a' chan nijin ch'aga'aa daji' zhit gwihit'ee gwa'an gaadii gwizhrjh geet'igiindhan, ts'a' Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh, gwizhit nijin gwihit'ee aji zhit giheedyaa gwizhrjh gooveenjit gwinzii. ⁷ Nijin ch'arookwat zheh goodlii chan dinjii gwanlii tee gwihit'ee haa gooneer-ahadak gwizhrjh lyaa geet'igiindhan, ts'a' dinjii naji 'Diigeech'oahtan!' googahnyaq daji' lyaa geet'igiindhan. ⁸ Gaa nakhwan aji geech'qaqhtan choh inlii nakhwaroonya' shrq'. Datthak ts'a' nihchaa qhji ts'a' nakhweegeech'oahtan ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii t'oonchiy'aa. ⁹ Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' vohnya' shrq', zheekat Gwiti' ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii t'oonchiy'aa. ¹⁰ K'eedeegwaadhat kih dhidii naroonya' shrq', nakhwan tee ch'ihlak zhrih K'eegwaadhat ts'a' kih dhidii t'oonchiy'aa aji'ee Messiah oozhii t'inchy'aa ts'a' aji Messiah t'ee Christ t'arahnyaq. ¹¹ Juu nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'andaa sheegoo'ain niindhan t'ee nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhrjh goo'ain t'oonchiy'aa. ¹² Juu ch'andaa gwiintsii sheegoo'ai' niindhan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khazhak t'inchy'aa yahahtsyaa, aji ts'a' juu khazhak t'inchy'aa aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'andaa gwiintsii veegoo'ain yahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa." nyaq.

Jesus Giinzii Adagaa'ji Geenjit Akwat Dagoovahnyaq

Mark 12.40; Luke 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiiveegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'ain! Nizii adoo'ji geh'an! Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee gwats'a' dinjii naji nihdeegiheedaa geenjit lidlii goonin ts'a' hi'didlii haa gindeinvyaa gehdeech'adqhtin ts'a' nakhwan gaa nihdqhyyaa kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu nihdeegohoojyaa giindhan naji gaa nihdqhii kwaa. ¹⁴ Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadi-veegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'ain! Nizii adoo'ji geh'an! Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji ts'an jidii nohtan zhyaa qhji ts'a' goozheh gwats'an ch'oh'ji, aji'ee nakhwarahaah'yaa geenjit niighyuk khagadqhji. Jyaa dakhwa'in geh'an ch'andaa nakhwagwarahahshii t'oonchiy'aa.

¹⁵ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiiveegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'ain! Nizii adoo'ji geh'an! Chu chu deetaa gaa neekhwadal ts'a' chan nankat deetaa niighit gaa neekhwadal, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrih gwik'injahohdaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'in, ts'a' nijin dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit ilik daji' gwehkji chan gwandaa hell gwats'a' heekhaa ohtsii. Nakhwant'ee hell gwats'a' hohdaa adoosii gwik'it.

¹⁶ "Lyaa nakhweenjit googwantrii nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwiizhit dinjii naji oh'aa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaq, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, 'Dinjii Kharigidiinjii zheh eh'an jyaa dishi'yaa

nyaa (vow) aji jyaa dii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, gaa zhit juu Kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit gold k'iighai' jyaa t'ishi'yaa nyaa (vow), aji't'ee lyaa gwik'it t'eehee'yaa gwizhrjh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.' ¹⁷ Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa ts'a' tr'agohjik ky'aa tr'agwah'in, jidii shrit ch'andaa gwihil'ee, gold akwat Kharigidiinjii zheh? Kharigidiinjii zheh t'ee gold izhit shroodiinyaa ahtsii doonchy'aa?

¹⁸ "Jii chan jyahts'a' geech'oahtan, 'Zhit juu Kharigidiinjii zheh ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) eh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji', jii deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat jidii dohdlii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji' t'ee gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa gwizhrjh goo'aii t'inchy'aa.' ¹⁹ Deegwaht'oo zhyaa nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa! Jidii shrit ch'andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa? Zhit jidii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat doodlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwant'eerinlii akwat zhit altar aji jidii gwakat doodlii aji shroodiinyaa ahtsii? ²⁰ Izhit geh'an nijin dinjii ch'ihlee ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it aji ch'andaa veegoo'aii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji' t'ee aji altar aji ch'andaa veegoo'aii kat jidii doodlii datthak eh'an t'ihhee'yaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Aji'ts'a' Kharigidiinjii zheh eh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji' t'ee aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat gwich'iji chan eh'an t'ii'in t'inchy'aa. ²² Aji'ts'a' zheekat geh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji' t'ee nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodii aji zhit gwats'a' jyaa shi'yaa nyaa t'inyaa.

²³ "Pharisee ts'a' Law eech'oahtan naji haa lahchy'aa nakhwadiveegweheezuu t'oonchy'aa. Nizii adoo'iji k'it t'akhwa'in! Datthak ts'a' jidii nohshiji aji ts'an 1/10th datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'oolii, jii kwaii t'ee herbs, mint, dill, ts'a' cumin kwaii vant'oolii gaa neeshraahchy'aa nohthan geh'an jii ch'andaa gwihil'ee aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa, ts'a' chan li'deegweheedlii goo'aii ts'a' dinjii naji datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'igwehee'yaa goo'aii. Jii kwaii datthak khit gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh. ²⁴ Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwiizhit dinjii naji ineehohdak! Chuu khwaniji zhit ts'an daji tsal khohchik, googaa Camel choh aji khadhohdak t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'oahtan naji haa lahchy'aa nakhwadiveegweheezuu t'oonchy'aa. Nizii adoo'iji k'it t'akhwa'in! Nakhwachuu tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa ohts'aji gwizhrjh shragoohnyaa gaa nakhwadrii zhit jidii ohjii kwaii haa nakhwat'eegwahgaii ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwan zhrih idininjich'ohthat, jii iizuu kwaii datthak haa nakhwadrii zhit deedagwaan'aji. ²⁶ Pharisee naji, nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa! Nakhwachuu tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa zhit tr'ookit shragoonyaa aji't'e'e t'ee ohts'aji shragoonyaa gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'oahtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiveegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'iji geh'an! Ch'a'an tth'ank'it aji gwinzii daagaji tr'ahtsii k'it t'ohchy'aa, ohts'aji gwats'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in k'it nakhwayiichy'a' gaa nakhwazhit tth'an lejii dhidlii ts'a' ch'ichi' ahjat kwaii nakhwazhit dhidlii haa deedagwaa'aji' t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Jii jyahts'a' gwik'it, juu naji datthak ts'a' ohsji k'it t'akhwa'in gaa nakhwadrii zhit tr'agwaanduu goo'aii ts'a' dohnyaa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa."

Jesus Aji Nats'ahts'a' Khaiinjich'igiheeghit Aji Gavaa Gwaandak

Luke 11.47-51

²⁹ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'oahtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiveegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'iji geh'an! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat naji chan gootth'ank'it gwakat kii choh nizii haa gwinzii nidiiltsi' ts'a' nohlii. ³⁰ Yeenii nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan aji yeenaa daji' gwarandaii ji' diikhwan duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in dohnyaa. ³¹ Yeenaa nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan naji goots'an ohdaa aji'ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'igiizhit dohnyaa! ³² Juk gweendaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji goovehdaa tr'agoh'aa jaghaii?

³³ "Gyuu choh ohiji ts'a' gyuu choh gii chan ohiji ts'a' nats'ahts'a' hell ni-hdeenakhwarahelyaa, aji gehgoo hohdaa nohthan? Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii! ³⁴ Jii lyaa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji, ts'a' dinjii

vigwizhi' gwanlii najj, ts'a' dinjii geech'ooqahntan najj datthak nakhwats'a' nihihlyaa, goolat najj chan goovehdaa tr'agahoh'aa, ts'a' goolat najj chan nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat gagoovahohtsak, ts'a' goolat najj chan Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gwizhit viitrii haa goovahohtrii ts'a' kwaiik'it kwaii gwiiteegwaanchy'aa datthak gwiitee gwa'an gootajj k'eekhwadal ts'a' dinjii najj neeshraahchy'aa hohtsyaa. ³⁵ Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' juu dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa giilkhwaajj najj, ajj datthak nakhwak'aa deegwahaadhal. Abel gwiizuy t'iizhit kwaa gaa tr'eelkhwaajj, aiizhit dajj' gwats'an ts'a' Berechiah vidinji' Zechariah tr'eelkhwaajj, ajjt'ee Kharigidiinjii zheh ts'a' zhit ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it haa gwideetak giyeelkhwaajj geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahakhhit t'oonchy'aa. ³⁶ Jii lyaa gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa ajj nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa." Jesus nyaq. "Jii juu yeenii tr'iinghan najj, juk gweendaa dinjii gwandaii najj geenjit googwarahaahshii t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Jerusalem Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ij

Luke 13.34-35

³⁷ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwatee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj ohghan ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hi'e' najj chan kii haa dohkhhok. Gwinlejj neegwiidhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in najj datthak ts'a' khaihlan nineegavoihlyaa goovoihnyaa, zhit gwa'an dats'an digii tsal najj datthak dit'ee t'eh idlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'akhwa'in. ³⁸ Ajjits'a' Nakhwakharigidiinjii Zheh nakhwats'i' hee gwarooheendal. ³⁹ Nakhwaagwaldak, nijin drin jyaa dahohjyaa gwats'a' shahoo'h'yaa kwaa, 'K'ii'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa shoo oolj'."

24

Jesus, Jerusalem Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii

Mark 13.1-2; Luke 21.5-6

¹ Nijin Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gihleehoozhii ts'a' gwa'an tr'ineezhii dajj' vitsyaa najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii Kharigidiinjii zheh gwachoh ts'a' geeghah gwa'an zheh goodlii haa gwaah'in giyahnyaa. ² Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhe', "Aaha', jii kwaii datthak gwinzii noph'in. Jii hi'haa nakhwaagwaldak, Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'a' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Gwigwehetrii ts'a' Khaiinjich'ireheeghit

Mark 13.3-13; Luke 21.7-19

³ Jesus, Taih Vakats Olives Nahshii kat dhidii gwiizhit vitsyaa najj gweentak giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuahkat, "Zhat nigwiidhat ji', deegwehee'yaa ts'a' deegweheenjyaa diinaa gwandak. Nijin neiindyaa ts'a' ndaagwahaan'ajj' gwats'a' nahgwan ji' deegwehee'yaa gwarahaah'yaa?"

⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Gwits'i' adak'oqntii! ts'a' neenakhwaroon'ee shro'! ⁵ Dinjii lejji najj nakhwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' 'Shij t'ee Christ (Messiah) t'ihchy'aa!' giheenjyaa ts'a' veenjit gihkhii t'inyaa giheenjyaa ts'a' dinjii lejji najj neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Nihhiriighan gwahohth'ak ts'a' yeenjik niighit gwa'an nihhiriighan gwinyaa gwahohth'ak, gaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit neets'ajjineegoojyaa shro'! Jyaa dagweheenjyaa goo'ajj, gaa ajj nan ndaanajj'ajj' gweheelyaa t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁷ Nahkat gwanlii ts'a' geegwinii'ee gwinlejj chan nihfigiheeghaa. Nujuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'a' dinjii chan ihdeeheengaii. ⁸ Ajj kwaii datthak t'ee tr'injaa tr'ookit tr'iinin haa tr'iits'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ "Ajjt'ee nakhwagoheendal ts'a' khaiinjich'anakhwagahahkhhit geenjit gwant'ee nakhwagahahchyaa ts'a' nakhwehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa. Ts'a' sheh'an nahkat datthak nakhwat'igehee'ee. ¹⁰ Lejj najj zhat nigwiidhat ji' digwik'injigwiighit akhaga-gooheenjyaa, gwant'ee nihlagahaachyaa ts'a' chan lyaa nihitr'igihee'ee. ¹¹ Ajjt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adajj lejji najj gweheelyaa ts'a' dinjii lejji najj neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Izhit ji', dinjii lejji najj tr'agwaanduu googwit'it

gweheelyaa, ts'a' leji naji nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan hee'yaa kwaa. ¹³ Gaa juu ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' datthak gwik'injigwiighit di'ji t'ee neehezhi t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, Gwandak Nizji haa nankat datthak geech'agoohahtan, dinjii naji datthak shik'injigiheeghit, aji't'e'e nan ndaagwahaan'aji' nagwahaadhal."

Gehdaa Kwaa Tr'agwaanduu T'igwehee'yaa

Mark 13.14-23; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁵ "Aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodiinya'aa goo'aii aji, 'Jidii tr'agwaanduu gwizhuu,' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinya'aa kwaa gwahtsii zhat gwizhit nin'aji. Aji't'ee Daniel Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii geenjit gwadaant'oo t'inchy'aa." (Aji'ts'a' juu jii dehty'aa nah'in naji t'ee deegwinya'aa t'igwinya'aa gwinzii gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa, t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁶ "Jyaa digwiizhik gwagwahkhan zhit juu Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'ji naji taih kat gwats'a' gal gahahdaa gwizhrh goo'aii. ¹⁷ Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodii gwiizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' dik'eich'ii neehoondal geenjit dizheh nihdanoozhi' shro'. ¹⁸ Zhit juu gwanzhij deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' ch'adak ik nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'. ¹⁹ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chan ts'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' naji haa eenjit gwigwehetrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohjii Neegwaazhii Drin akwat khaii gwanlii gwiizhit t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit! ²¹ Zhat nigwiindhat ji' googwantrii nagwahaadhal, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan iitsaji dai' gwats'an ch'ihlok gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo googwantrii gwaraah'in kwaa, akwat chan ch'ihlok gaa jyahts'a' neegwarahaan'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Gaa K'eegwaadhat, drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa nahgo' neegwiitsaji kwaa ji' jii nankat dinjii naji datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii naji jyaa dagwahkhyuk khaiinjich'igiheeghit kwaa eh'an drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa nahgo' niitsaji t'inchy'aa.

²³ "Aji'ts'a' chan, 'Dzaa Christ dhidii noh'in!' akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa!' aji dinjii ch'ihlee jii jyaa nahnya'aa ji' gaa gwik'injuhkhit shro'! ²⁴ Christ adagaa'ji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ihlii nya'aa naji gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii naji neegeheen'ee gaa gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhrh t'igihee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa gwehkji nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnya'aa, geenjit shoodohk'ji!

²⁶ "Akwat dinjii naji, 'Zhit gooh'in nangwinjir gwa'an dhidii t'inchy'aa,' ginya'aa ji' gwats'a' hohjyaa shro'. Akwat chan 'Dzaa gooh'in, geegoh'ik ch'an'ji lee!' ginya'aa ji' gaa gook'injuhkhit shro'. ²⁷ Nijin Gwidinji' dzaa gwits'eehidii ji' East gwats'an West gwats'a' nahtan ko' haadhak k'it zheetii datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwahaadhal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ "Jii k'it t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa, nijin ch'atthaji' ilchij t'ee zhat gwa'an vultures (deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa) naji laahaadaa t'oonchy'aa."

Gwidinji' Nineeheedyyaa

Mark 13.24-27; Luke 21.25-28

²⁹ "Googwantrii gwiizhuu gehgoo goodhat gwagwahkhan shree ch'ahahdrii kwaa nahaadhal ts'a' to'oo oozhrii chan ch'ahahdrii kwaa, ts'a' sa' chan zheetkat gwats'an niheeda. Ts'a' zheetii gwa'an jidii dhidlii kwaii datthak haatrat. ³⁰ Gwidinji' nats'ahts'a' vagwahaakyaa Jesus jyaa nya'aa aji gwik'it zheetii vagwahaakyaa, aji't'e'e nankat gwich'in naji datthak Gwidinji' zheetkat, gwats'an zheet'oh zhit vat'aih ts'a' vich'eegwahndit jiintsii haa k'iida'aa needyaa ji', tr'igwidii haa treeyah hee'aa gwiizhit giyyahaah'yaa. ³¹ Trumpet, vach'arahii nilii gwint'aii haahchik nagwahaadhal, gwiizhit dizheetkat gwich'in naji dzaa nankat gwizhit datthak gwats'a' nagavaheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwitee tr'iinlii naji datthak khaihlan nigiheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Ts'iivii Fig Nahshii Aji Haa Geech'ooqhtan

Mark 13.28-31; Luke 21.29-33

³² “Zhit ts'iiivii Fig vakat nahshii, aji vats'an gwagoo'ee. Nijin vatthoochan tth'aii hee datlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii daj', it'ee shin gwats'a' nahgwan gaakhwandaii. ³³ Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at ttha' nii'ee nihdeegweedii gwats'a' ahaa vaakhwandaii. ³⁴ Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaii naji datthak niheedhaa kwaa ts'a' jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³⁵ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aji khit li'didlii heelyaa.”

Nijin Drin aji's'a' Nijin Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Aji Ch'ihlak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa

Mark 13.32-37; Luke 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Ch'ihlak gaa nijin drin akwat nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaandaii kwaa, zheekat gwich'in naji ts'a' Gwidinji' haa gaagiindaii kwaa gaa Gwiti' zhrh gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Gwidinji' k'inidik ji' deenaadaj' Noah vaadeegwiizhit chy'ah aji gwik'it t'ineegweheenjyaa. ³⁸ Zhat drin gwanaa daj', nankat datthak chu' teehaankhai nagwahaadhak gwats'a' daj' dinjii naji ch'aga'aa ts'a' ch'igiinji, dinjii ts'a' nich'it haa nihlagoonjii googwahtsii, dahthee Noah tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa digee'ya'. ³⁹ Googaa aizhit daj' deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gaa deegwii'in gwik'igaanjik daj' gookat chu' t'iizhit ts'a' chu' datthak govoonjik. Nijin Gwidinji' k'inidik ji', jyaa digweheenjyaa. ⁴⁰ Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit dinjii neekwaii naji gwanzh' deek'it tr'agwagwah'in, Gwidinji' ch'ihlak aji neehoondal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akhahoonjyaa. ⁴¹ Tr'injaa neekwaii naji, luhchy'aa vaatr'ahtsii haa tr'agogwah'in, gwiizhit Gwidinji' ch'ihlak neeyahoonal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akhahoonjyaa. ⁴² Nijin drin K'eegwaadhat neeheedyya gwak'oohtii kwaa ji' gaakhwandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁴³ Gaa jii gaakhwandaii! Aji dinjii nijin too gwa'an juu ch'an'ji yizheh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' yeenjit nagoohaah'yaa ts'a' duuyeh yizheh leegwahahnaii t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Jyats'a' geh'an nakhwan chan oohadhanzii gwizhrh goo'aii, Gwidinji' geehoohii kwaa gwiizhit k'ineeheidik t'inchy'aa.”

Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Iizuu ts'a' Nizji

Luke 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit yitsyaa nilii t'ee vigwitr'it gwinzii ts'a' chan goonzhi? Aji t'ee juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'izhii ditsyaa naji k'eehahtyaa yahahhtsyaa ts'a' drin gwiteegwaan'ch'aa zhat nineegwiidhak daj' gooch'ahah'aa geenjit. ⁴⁶ Nijin juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhii ts'a' jyaa dii'in yah'in ji' lya gwint'oo yashoohah'lyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁷ Lya, nakhwaagwaldak! Aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jidii veegoo'aii datthak k'eehahtyaa yahahhtsyaa. ⁴⁸ Gaa ch'itsyaa iizuu nilii ji' adats'a' giheekhyya ts'a' jyaa diheenjyaa, 'Shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niighyuk oo'ee neeheedyya kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' heenjyaa. ⁴⁹ ts'a' juu yaatr'agwah'in naji dahkwaii ts'a' ch'anakhwan' naji haa ch'a'aa ts'a' ch'iinji. ⁵⁰ Nijin ji' juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineeheidik gaandaii kwaa geh'an geeneeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit yarahtee k'ineeheidik. ⁵¹ Jidii tsal nilii ts'a' khandiyeeht'ii ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit adaa'ji naji haa niyahachyaa, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' loon'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ih'ee'yaa.”

25

Nich'it Ch'ihloaatin (10) Naji Eenjit Geech'ooqhtan

¹ “Izhit ji', Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee, jii jyaa t'igweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan nich'it (10) naji khwaiidaak'a' kwaii tee gwigw'jik ts'a' zhit juu gooheendal goo'aii, ts'a' gahaajil. ² 5 naji gwagoonzhii, ts'a' ch'izhii 5 naji chan googwizhi' kwaa. ³ Nich'it googwizhi' kwaa naji khwaiidaak'a' eenjit gah kwaii neegahaazhik kwaa. ⁴ Gaa nich'it googwizhi' naji kwaii gwizhit neegeheenjaa geenjit ch'ityah choh goonjik dahaa neegahaazhik. ⁵ Zhit juu veegwarahahchyya goo'aii, aji eenjit nagogwal'in, akhai' niighyuk nigiiyuul'in, ts'a' geelchu'.

⁶ “Khan hee tɔhtl'an gwats'ə' gwaadhəl gwiizhit khashraatr'iinrat gwigwiitth'ak, 'Aanaai, dzaa juu veegwarahahchyaə nəjɨ vats'a' hohjyaa,' gwinyəə gwigwiitth'ak. ⁷ Gwiizhit nich'it (10) nəjɨ khakigaazhii ts'ə' dagakhwaii daak'a' shrineegiinlik. ⁸ Ajjitl'ɛɛ zhit nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa nəjɨ zhit nich'it vigwizhi' gwanlii nəjɨ jyaa dagaanyaə, 'Diikhwaii daak'a' kwaii nikyaa, nakhwakhwaii lat diinantl'ohjyaa.' ⁹ Zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii nəjɨ jyaa googahnyaə, 'Łyaa nakwaa, datthak diineenjɨt khwaiidaak'a' gadhan kwaa t'oonchy'aa, ch'arookwat zheh gwats'ə' hohjyaa ts'ə' kwaii daak'a' ohkwat.' ¹⁰ Ajjits'ə' t'ee nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa nəjɨ khwaiidaak'a' goohookwat geenjɨt ch'ookwat zheh gwats'ə' gahaajil, gihiljii gwiizhit zhit juu veegwarahahchyaə zhat k'idik dajl', zhit nich'it 5 zhat dilk'ii nəjɨ giyaach'ihee'aa geenjɨt giyaanihdeinjil, ajjitl'ɛɛ gindeinyaa an ineehajik.

¹¹ “Ajjitl'ɛɛ nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa 5 nəjɨ zhat k'ineegiidal ts'ə' gazhral, 'K'eegwaadhət, K'eegwaadhət! Nihdeediiniinlii,' giyahnyaə. ¹² Gaa goodii ginkhe', 'Łi'haa nakhwaashandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!' ” goovahnyaə. ¹³ Ajjits'ə' t'ee Jesus ndaanaahjik ts'ə' t'inyaə, “Nijin ji' t'igwehee'yaa gaakhwandaii kwaa jyahts'ə' geh'an adak'ɔontii ts'ə' gwak'ɔhtii.”

Dinjii Eenjɨt Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Tik Nəjɨ Agwandak Ahtsii Haa Geech'ɔqəhtan.

Luke 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Izhit zhat ji' Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii k'it jyaa digweheechy'aa. Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak khaihtak gwa'an k'eehedik geenjɨt dizheh gihteehaazhii, ditsyaa nəjɨ aanaai ahnyaə ts'ə' jii jidii shats'an kwaii datthak k'ɔhtii goovahnyaə. ¹⁵ Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'ə' deegihee'yaa gagadhan əjɨ goots'an gwiltəjɨ: ch'ihlak gold laraa ghoo 5,000 yats'an iltsəjɨ, ch'izhii chan 2,000 yats'an iltsəjɨ, ts'ə' ch'izhii chan 1,000 yats'an iltsəjɨ. Ajjitl'ɛɛ khaihtak gwa'an k'eehedik geenjɨt gihteehaazhii. ¹⁶ Vitsyaa, 5,000 laraa ghoo antl'eiinlii əjɨ gwagwahkhan gwandaa yaa laraa neehahtsyaa geenjɨt niyinlii ts'ə' chan 5,000 laraa yaa niltsəjɨ. ¹⁷ Əjɨ gwik'it vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo antl'eiinlii chan 2,000 laraa yaa niltsəjɨ. ¹⁸ Gaa vitsyaa juu 1,000 laraa ghoo ts'an iltsəjɨ əjɨ oo'at gwa'an nanzhit k'eedeegwaadhət valaraa gwit'eh inlii.

¹⁹ “Əjɨ k'eedeegwaadhət niighyuk hiljii tl'ɛɛ ditsyaa eek'inidik ts'ə' laraa goovantl'eiinlii dahtsii giltəjɨ li' geenjɨt goovahkat. ²⁰ Vitsyaa juu 5,000 laraa ghoo antl'eiinlii chy'aa nideiinzhii ts'ə' gah 5,000 chan yantl'eeneiinlii. 'K'eedeegwaadhət, Laraa ghoo 5,000 shantl'eiinlii chy'aa gwah'in! Dzaa chan gah 5,000 doltsəjɨ,' yahnyaə. ²¹ 'Łyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjɨt gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenoh'ti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'aqanchy'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hahtsyaa, nihdeinkhaii ts'ə' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii.' k'eedeegwaadhət yahnyaə. ²² Tl'ɛɛ vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo antl'eiinlii chan nihdeiinzhii ts'ə' t'iiyahnyaə, 'Shik'eedeegwaadhət, dzaa gwah'in! Laraa ghoo 2,000 shantl'eiinlii chy'aa ch'izhii 2,000 chan gah vaa dooltsəjɨ.' ²³ 'Łyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjɨt gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii, laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenoh'ti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'aqanchy'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hahtsyaa. Nihdeinkhaii ts'ə' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii,' k'eedeegwaadhət yahnyaə.

²⁴ “Tl'ɛɛ vitsyaa 1,000 laraa ghoo antl'eiinlii nihdeiinzhii ts'ə' t'inyaə. 'Shik'eedeegwaadhət dinjii vagwantrii inlii naashandaii, nijin gwanzhɨh gwit'eh inlii kwaa gwa'an gaa gwanzhɨh khaihlan niinlii. ²⁵ Naljat, geh'an oo'an hoizhii ts'ə' nalaraa nan t'eh iilii. Gwah'in! Dzaa na-laraa.' ²⁶ Yats'ə' k'eedeegwaadhət yahnyaə, 'Shitsyaa iizyū ts'ə' tr'agoodiinjik inlii! Nijin gwanzhɨh li' gwit'eh iilii kwaa gaa gwanzhɨh natshii ts'ə' gwanzhɨh li' khattl'ak kwaa gwa'an gwanzhɨh khaihlan nihlii. Əjɨ gaanaandaii hee? ²⁷ Əjɨ ji' t'ee, shalaraa oo'at laraa zheh niinlii ji' gwandaa nilii ts'ə' neekhothal. ²⁸ Zhit laraa vits'ɨ' nɔhjii ts'ə' zhit juu 10,000 laraa ghoo di'ij vantl'eeyuhlii. ²⁹ Dinjii juu jidii datthak k'eegwiichy'aa gwii'ij, əjɨ gwandaa vats'an neeheelyaa, ts'ə' yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjɨt gwandaa hee'yaa, gaa juu k'eegwiichy'aa nitsya' zhrih gwii'ij, datthak vits'ɨ'

neerooheendal. ³⁰ Ajjits'a' jii shitsyaa giili', oo'at tɔɔ k'ii'an hee t'ee hohkhii, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' lɔɔn'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ihlee'yaa.' ”

Jesus, Ch'aroahkat Drin Deegwehee'yaa Geeginkhii

³¹ “Nijin Gwidinji', K'eegwaadhat Choo nilii Dich'eegwahndit zhit gwats'an needyaa ji' dizheekat gwich'in najj datthak oodaa dahaa heelyaa, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii chil'ee ajj kat diheedyaa t'inchy'aa. ³² Gwiizhit nihky'aa nankat gwich'in najj datthak khaihlan nigiheedaa ts'a' giyyehdaa niheedaa. Nihtee tr'agavaheelyaa ts'a' divii k'aqhtii k'it, divii ts'a' goats haa nihtee tr'ilii ajj gwik'it t'ihleenjyaa. ³³ Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat najj dishriits'ajj niheelyaa ts'a' ch'izhii najj dat'ohts'ajj niheelyaa.

³⁴ “Ajjit'ee zhit juu K'eedeegwaadhat choh chil'ee nilii ajj zhit juu vishriits'ajj dilk'ii najj jyaa dahaanjyaa, 'Aanaii, nakhwan juu Shiti' nakhwahit'ee najj, dzaa Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit nihdohjyaa, jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an nakhweenjit tr'iilejj goo'ain t'oonchy'aa. ³⁵ Shizhit gwilts'ik daj' shach'oh'al, chuy dooihii daj' chuy shint'ookajj, aakin ihii daj' chan nakhwazheh nihdeeshohchik. ³⁶ Shagwach'aa kwaa daj' chan gwach'aa shinoolii, dhahts'ik daj' chan shak'oohti', ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajj dhiidii daj' chan, shineenakhwadal.’

³⁷ “Ts'a' tee dinjii najj juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat najj jii jyaa digiheenjyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat nijin daj' nizhit gwilts'ik naaraah'ya' ts'a' nach'arah'al? Akwat nijin daj' chuy dooinlii gwizhit chuy nant'eerinkaii? ³⁸ Nijin daj' aakin inlii naraah'ya' ts'a' diizheh nihdeenaraahchij, akwat nijin daj' nagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa nineeriinlii? ³⁹ Nijin daj' dhahts'ik naraah'ya' ts'a' nik'eeraahti'? Ts'a' chan nijin daj' zheegwaazhrajj dhindii gwizhit nineenidik?’ ⁴⁰ Ts'a' zhit K'eedeegwaadhat choo jyaa diheenjyaa t'inchy'aa, 'Yyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit juu shatajj adaa najj tee ch'ihlee gwiintsii veegoo'ain kwaa jyaa dinlik ajj t'ee shij t'ishinlik t'oonchy'aa.’

⁴¹ “Ajjit'ee zhit juu vat'ohts'ajj dilk'ii najj jyaa dahaanjyaa, 'Shihleekhwajyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa! Nijin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in najj kɔ' nikyaa kwaa gooveenjit goo'ain ajj zhit gwats'a' hohjyaa. ⁴² Shizhit gwilts'ik daj' gaa shach'oh'al kwaa, chuy dooihii daj' gaa chuy shant'ookaii kwaa. ⁴³ Aakin ihii daj' gaa nakhwazheh gwizhit nihdeeshohchij kwaa, shagwach'aa kwaa daj' gaa gwach'aa shant'oolii kwaa, dhahts'ik ts'a' zheegwaazhrajj dhidii daj' shak'oohti' gaa kwaa.’ ⁴⁴ Ajjit'ee jii jyaa digiyahaanjyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat nijin daj' nizhit gwilts'ik, ts'a' chuy dooinlii, ts'a' aakin inlii, ts'a' nagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' dhahts'ik ts'a' zheegwaazhrajj dhindii daj' naraah'ya' kwaa ts'a' nits'igwiiny'a' kwaa?’ giyyahaanjyaa. ⁴⁵ Ts'a' t'ee K'eedeegwaadhat Choo ajj jyaa dagavahaanjyaa, 'Jii yyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nijin jii ch'ihlee yyaa gwintsal gwizhrh veegoo'ain ajj vits'iiny'a' kwaa, daj' shij shits'iiny'a' kwaa t'oonchy'aa.’ ⁴⁶ Ts'a' t'ee jii najj t'ee khaiinjich'iriighit ndaanaa'aj' kwaa nihdinakhwaraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat nilii najj gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa, nihdeegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa.’”

26

Jesus Giyyehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Gwik'eegwagwandaii

Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53

¹ Nijin Jesus jii kwaii eenjit geegavaqhtan ndaanaahjik daj', ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, ² “Juk, drin neekwaii taa gwahaadhat ajj t'ee Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahahtsyaa gaakhwandaii ajj zhit ji' Gwidinji' gwant'ee gihaahchyaa ts'a' Cross kat gigiyahahtsak.”

³ Ajj t'ee giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa ndak khii giinkhii choh Caiaphas oozhii ajj vizheh gwachoh nidigweeltsi' gwizhit khaihlan nigijnjil.

⁴ Ts'a' gweentak hee Jesus nats'ahts'a' zheegwaazhrajj nigiyahahchyaa ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, ajj geegiginkhe'. ⁵ “Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit tr'ooheendal kwaa nihlagaanya jyaa digwiizhit ji' duulee dinjii najj datthak diits'a' nich'itsahahthat.” ginyaa.

Jesus, Bethany Kwaiik'it gwizhit Gwanzhijh Chu' Gwinzii Vagwaatsan Giikat Naanjaa
Mark 14.3-9; John 12.1-8

⁶ Nijin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus, Simon gwehkij daj' gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik vizheh neech'a'aa daj', ⁷ Tr'injaa alabaster kii tyah zhit gwanzhijh chu' daat'oo gwinzii vagwaatsan neeha'ak haa yits'a' niinzhii, Jesus vakaii'aa ts'oodii gwiizhik yiki' kat neeyaanjaa. ⁸ Gaa nijin vitsyaa najj gwagwaah'in daj' gook'ij goodlit, ts'a' ch'agoahkat, "Jaghahi zhyaa an yahtsii? ginyaa. ⁹ Jii gwanzhijh chu' giit'ij laraa lejij oonjii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa najj ant'eegiyyuulyaa jaghaii?" ginyaa.

¹⁰ Jesus deeginyaa gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jii tr'injaa jaghaii vaanagoh'ajj? Łyaa gwiinzii shats'a' tr'agwah'in t'ii'in. ¹¹ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najj gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa gweheendaii, gaa shij ajj duuyeh gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa gwijhdaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Jii gwanzhijh chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan shak'aa naanjaa ajit'ee tth'ank'it gwizhit sharaheetsii geenjit shatthaj' tr'iilejij ahtsii t'ii'in. ¹³ Łyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, jii nankat datthak nijin gwa'an Gwandak Nizij eeragwaandak gwa'an giyeegi-heekhyaa adan t'ee deezhik khik vineegwahaandaii geenjit."

Judas, Jesus Gwant'eehahchyaa Nyaa

Mark 14.10-11; Luke 22.3-6

¹⁴ Ajit'ee Jesus, vitsyaa 12 najj ch'ihlak Judas Iscariot oozhii, giinkhijh kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' haazhii. ¹⁵ Ts'a' gavahkat, "Jesus nakhwant'a'achij ji', jidii shant'eehoh'aa?" goovahnyaa. Laraa 30 dollars silver choh k'it t'inchy'aa giyint'inlii. ¹⁶ Izhit gwats'an it'ee Judas, Jesus gavant'eehahchyaa geetr'agwah'in.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Haa Passover Gwagwaatsii Ajj Neega'aa

Mark 14.12-21; Luke 22.7-13, 21-23; John 13.21-30

¹⁷ Tr'ookit drin łuhchy'aa vitee łuh niituu tr'ihhe'aa kwaa nigwiindhat daj', Jesus vitsyaa najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuahkat, "Passover ch'irehee'aa geenjit nijin tr'iilejij gwarahaatsyaa?" giyahnyaa.

¹⁸ Jesus goodii ginkhe', "Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee vats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' jyaa vohnyaa, 'Geech'oahtan jyaa nyaa, shij ajits'a' shitsyaa najj haa nizheh Passover neerahee'aa juk it'ee zhat nigwiindhat.' vohnyaa."

¹⁹ Vitsyaa najj Jesus deenyaag gwik'it t'igiizhit ts'a' neech'igehee'aa geenjit shrigwig-wiinlik.

²⁰ Nijin khaa nagwaanajj daj' Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa neech'ihgihee'aa geenjit datthak zhak dagaandii. ²¹ Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatee ch'ihlak gwant'ee shahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa."

²² Vitsyaa najj tr'igwigwidii haa datthak giyahkat, "K'eegwaadhat Łahchy'aa shij t'ashaiinyaa kwaa gwizhrijh t'oonchy'aa," gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa.

²³ Jesus t'inyaa, "Ch'ihlee juu shaa k'ik ghoo zhit shaa łuhchy'aa tahtsik ajit'ee gwant'eesahahchyaa t'ihnyaa. ²⁴ Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinyaa, ajj Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehahchyaa Łyaa veenjit googwantrii gwiizuu ts'a' vagooldit kwaa ji' ts'ajj vidivee gweheezyaa."

²⁵ Judas, ajit'ee Jesus, gwant'eehahchyaa t'inchy'aa, ajj yats'a' khaginkhee. "Geech'oahtan, łahchy'aa shij t'ashaiinyaa kwaa hee?"

Jesus, t'iiyahnyaa, "Nan jyaa diinyaa t'oonchy'aa."

K'eegwaadhat, Ninjigwadhat Goots'an Ahtsii

Mark 14.22-26; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

²⁶ Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit, Jesus łuhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nyaa haa khadigeedi' ts'a' khadiyinzhuu ajit'ee ditsyaa najj tee yiltsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii łuhchy'aa ohjii ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa." gavahnyaa.

²⁷ Ajit'ee chu' tyah oonjik, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' mahsi' nyaa ajit'ee gavant'eeyiinkaii ts'a' "Datthak vats'an ch'akhwanij." gavahnyaa, ²⁸ "Jii t'ee shadaa, lejij najj atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit gwant'eerinkaii t'inchy'aa ts'a'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaꝯ gwik'it t'iizhik gwigweheechy'aa geenjit. ²⁹ Łyaa nakhwaagwaldak, dahthee Shiti' Veegwini'ee gwizhit jak chy' k'eejit nakhwaa shihinjyaa gwats'a' datthak duuyeh jak chy' neeshinj' t'oonchy'aa."

³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegih'e' haa ch'igiinli' aijt'eꝯ Taih Vakats Olives Nahshii gwats'a' gahaajil.

Peter, Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Heenjyaa, Aij Jesus Geegwaandak.

Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38

³¹ Jesus ditsyaa najj' t'ahnyaꝯ, "Juk khaa datthak ts'a' akhashahohjyaa ts'a' shihlee-hohgal, Dehtly'aa Choo zhit jyaa digwinyaꝯ gwik'it, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, divii k'aahtii hahkhwaa ts'a' divii najj' datthak nihky'aa shrihtee gahaajil.'" ³² Gaa nijin gwihndaii geenjit ninedhikhkhin aijt'eꝯ nakhwats'i' Galilee gwats'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa."

³³ Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyaꝯ, "Jii najj' datthak akhanagoonyaꝯ gaa shij' duuyeh nihleehihshii t'oonchy'aa."

³⁴ Jesus, Peter t'ahnyaꝯ, "Naagwahaaldak, yuk khaa rooster hahchik gwehkij' tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaꝯ.

³⁵ Peter yidii ginkhii, "Naa nihithaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnyaꝯ t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaꝯ. Ts'a' ch'izhii vitsyaa najj' datthak chan jyaa diginyaꝯ.

Jesus, Gwanzhij Deek'it Gethsemene gwizhit Khagidiinjii

Mark 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46

³⁶ Aijt'eꝯ Jesus, ditsyaa najj' haa gwanzhij deek'it Gethsemene goozhii gwats'a' goovaahaazhii. "Dzaa dook'i', gwiizhit yee'at nihishyaa ts'a' khadigikhihnyaa." gavahnyaꝯ. ³⁷ Ditsyaa Peter, aijts'a' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii najj' giyaaneehiidal. Gwiizhit Jesus gwint'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'i'ghit. ³⁸ Aijts'a' t'agavahnyaꝯ, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aa ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa, dzaa dook'i' ts'a' sheenjit gwak'oqhtii."

³⁹ Geh'at niighit kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaꝯ, "Shiti', gwik'it goo'aa ji' jii khaiinjich'iriighit gwichy' tyah shits'i' noinjii, shij' aij' deeyihthan gwik'it aij' nakwaa, gaa nan aij' deeyiindhan gwik'it."

⁴⁰ Aijt'eꝯ ditsyaa tik najj' ts'eehoozhii akhai' gilchuy' lee ts'a' Peter aij' t'ahnyaꝯ, "Hour ch'ihlak gwizhrij gwik'eehoohtyaa goo'aa gaa geenjit gothan kwaa?" ⁴¹ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaꝯ, "Gwak'oqhtii ts'a' khadagohjii, jyahts'a' gwik'i'ghai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinji' aij' gwik'it shoo'ya' niindhan gaa nakhwatthaj' aij' vat'aa kwaa."

⁴² Chan hee gihleehoozhii ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaꝯ, "Shiti' jii khaiinjich'iriighit gwichy' tyah, shihleehiin'aa kwaa ji', shihinjyaa, ts'a' deeyiindhan aij' gwik'it gweheelyaa." ⁴³ Chan hee ditsyaa najj' ts'eehoozhii, akhai' khyu' digindee nihky'aa goont'a' ts'a' neegiichuy'.

⁴⁴ Chan hee Jesus, gooleehoozhii ts'a' yuk t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa gwehkij' deenya' chy'aa chan hee gwik'it t'inyaꝯ ts'a' khadigiinjii. ⁴⁵ Yuk it'ee tik agwaanchy'aa ditsyaa najj' ts'eehoozhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaꝯ, "Tth'aa hee noozhii ts'a' dhohchuy'? Goo'h'in! Yuk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidinji' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj' ant'eetr'ahahchyaa.

⁴⁶ Ndak nohnyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, gooh'in jii dinjii gwant'ee shahahchyaa dzaa dhidii t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Giyuunjik

Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Jesus tth'aa hee ginkhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ihlak Judas oaazhii zhat k'idik. Dinjii lej' najj' shrii choo ts'a' gal choo haa neegahaazhik ts'a' giinkhij' kih dilk'ii najj' ts'a' ch'anjaa najj' ts'a' Law eech'oqahtan najj' goohi'e' giyaaneehiidal. ⁴⁸ Aij' juu gwant'ee yahahchyaa aij' dinjii lej' leeljil najj' t'ahnyaꝯ, "Dinjii haaltsu' t'ee adan vohtthan t'inchy'aa, aij' ohjii."

⁴⁹ Judas, zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Geech'òqàhtan, tsinehdan naa gooli!" yahnyaà ts'a' yiilts'u'.

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iiyahnyaà, "Shijyaa, jaghaii dzaa dhindii?"

Ajitt'èè Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwiint'aii giyyuuta'. ⁵¹ Dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus haa t'inchy'aa ajj shrii choo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choo vi-slave anlee yihiilnani akhai' yidzee gadahtrat. ⁵² Ajitt'èè Jesus jyaa yahnyaà, "Nishrii choo gwizhit ninchij, juu najj datthak shriichoo khaiintin t'aahchy'aa t'ee yaahahchya t'oonchy'aa! ⁵³ Zheekat Shiti' shits'iinyaà vaihnyaà ji' gwagwahkhan zheekat gwich'in niveet'ah'in 12,000 andaa t'aanchy'aa shats'a' niheelyaa gaakhwandaii? ⁵⁴ Gaa gwik'iighai', nats'ahts'a' Dèhtly'aa Choo zhit deegweehenjyaa gwinyaà ajj gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁵⁵ Zhat daj! Jesus dinjii gwanlii najj ts'a' ginkhii, "Law laahnaii iizuù ihlii k'it zhit, shriichoo ajjts'a' gal choo haa shohòhdal geenjit gaa neehoozhik? Drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwizhit geech'òqàhtan gaa shòhjii kwaa. ⁵⁶ Gaa jii kwaii datthak nats'aà Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Dèhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadagwaant'oo ajj gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit t'igwiizhit." T'èè vitsyaa najj datthak akhagiyyuunyaà ts'a' gihèegalgihiljil.

Jesus, Israel K'jh Dilk'ii Najj Ts'a' Nigiyaahchij

Mark 14.53-65; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Zhit juu Jesus oonjik najj ndak khii giinkhii choo Caiaphas oozhii vizheh gwats'a' gihiilchij, izhit t'ee Law eech'òqàhtan najj ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa leeljil. ⁵⁸ Gaa Peter ajj gootajj niighit ahaa, ndak khii giinkhii choo vizheh gokwantee gwizhit gweedii geelin tthaà needhe'ee nihdeinzhi ts'a' zhat gwadaajj gwak'aàhtii najj haa naadii deegweehenjyaa li' geenjit. ⁵⁹ Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa datthak Jesus ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit goots'it haa gwiizuù t'iizhik giyyahaanjyaa eenjit gwankeegwagwah'in. ⁶⁰ Dinjii lejij najj goots'it haa jyaa diizhik giyyahnyaà, gaa gwiizuù t'iizhik giyeenjit gwagwagwah'ajj kwaa. Gohch'it dee dinjii neekwaii najj khagiinkhee, ⁶¹ ts'a' t'iginyaà, "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii zeh shrahtee gwahaaltsyaa ajitt'èè drin tik gwiizhit ndak nineegwihii'aa nyaà t'inchy'aa."

⁶² Ndak khii giinkhii choo ndak nigilzhi ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit giyyahkat, "Jaghaii jii dinjii najj gwiizuù neegigiinkhii gwiizhit jaghaii goodii ginkhii kwaa?" ⁶³ Gaa Jesus hahchij kwaa. Ndak khii giinkhii choo jyaa yahnyaà, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii lee t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii voozhri' zhit oiints'it kwaa haa diinaa gwaandak giyyahnyaà."

⁶⁴ "Shij t'ee adan ihlii, Gwidinji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'ij vishriits'ajj dhidii khoh'yaa, k'iidaà zheekat gwats'an zheek'òh tee neeheedya khoo'h'yaa t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaà.

⁶⁵ Jyaa nyaà geh'an ndak khii giinkhii choo dagwach'aa dats'an tr'ahch'aa ts'a' jyaa nyaà, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii! Dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii giheenjyaa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii dohtth'ak! ⁶⁶ Deereheelyaa?" goovahnyaà. Ts'a' giidii ginkhii, "Vèhdaa tr'agòh'ajj!" ginyaà.

⁶⁷ T'èè giinin k'aà gihizhree ts'a' giyyahgwat ts'a' goolat najj giyyant'an, ⁶⁸ ts'a' jyaa ginyaà, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii ji', juu neegwat diinaa gwaandak!" giyyahnyaà.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandaii Kwaa Nyaa

Mark 14.66-72; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Peter kwantee tthaà needhe'ee gwiizhit tth'aii hee dhidii daj! ndak khii giinkhii choo vitsyaa tr'injaa yats'a' niinzhi ts'a' t'iiyahnyaà, "Nan chan Jesus Galilee gwats'anh nilii vaanehindik hee?" yahnyaà.

⁷⁰ Gaa datthak goovandah gaandaii kwaa adaa'ji. "Jidii eegiinkhii t'iinyaà naashandaii kwaa!" nyaà ts'a' yidii ginkhii, ⁷¹ ts'a' kwantee tthaà needhe'ee chigweedii niinzhi. Ndak

khii giinkhii choo ch'izhii vitsyaa tr'injaa yah'in ts'á' zhat dinjii najj jyaa dahnyaa, “Jii t'ee Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an nilii haa neehidik chy'aa.” yahnyaa.

⁷² Chan hee Peter gaandaii kwaa adaa'ij ts'á' gwidii ginkhii, “Ajj dinjii vaashandaii kwaa dihnyaa lya t'ihnyaa!” nya.

⁷³ Gwintsal gwahaadhat ajjt'ee zhat dinjii neelzhii najj Peter ts'á' nigijnil. “Lya nant'ee vitsyaa ch'ihlak inlii!” “Nats'ahts'á' ginkhii k'iighai' naagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa.” giyahnyaa.

⁷⁴ T'ee Peter t'inyaa, “Lya zhyaa li'didlii haa gihkhii t'ihnyaa! Oihts'it jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shagohshii! Ajj dinjii vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa.” nya gwizhit rooster hahchik. ⁷⁵ ts'á' Jesus deeyaiinyá' chy'aa Peter ganaanjik, “Rooster hahchik gwats'á' tik agwaanchoy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa yaiinyá'.” Peter cheehoozhii ts'á' gwint'aii iintrii.

27

Jesus, Pilate Ts'á' Giyihichij

Mark 15.1; Luke 23.1-2; John 18.28-32

¹ Vanh daj' gwanlii gwizhit giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj ts'á' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa nats'ahts'á' Jesus ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegiginkhe'. ² Ch'iitsii tly'ah haa digiyichaa ts'á' gihleegiichij ts'á' Pilate, Roman nilii Judea nahkat gwa'an gwats'á' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii ajj antleegiayahchij.

Judas, Niindhat

Acts 1.18-19

³ Nijin Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchij ajjt'ee giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa lee gwiky'aanjik daj' gwizhuu t'izhik t'ii'in lee giky'aanjik ts'á' 30 silver laraa giyint'eelii chy'aa giinkhii kih dilk'ii ts'á' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa ant'ineeyinlii.

⁴ Ts'á' t'inyaa, “Tr'agwaanduu shizhit lee, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa ajj vehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa eenjit gwant'ahchij lee,” nya.

“Jaghii, neenjit ninjich'ireheedhat ajj nats'an t'oonchy'aa!” giyahnyaa.

⁵ Judas, Khadigiriinjii Zeh gwizhit laraa datthak goots'eehijil ts'á' cheehoozhii ajjt'ee t'oohtii neehoozhii ts'á' diyeech'ilchaa.

⁶ Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj zhit laraa tineegwigwilyik ts'á' t'iginyaa, “Jii t'ee dinjii vadaa laraa t'inchy'aa, ts'á' Khadigiriinjii Zeh laraa dhidlii zhit duuyeh gwizhit neerilii goo'aii dii-Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa ginyaa.” ⁷ Ajj laraa deegiheelyaa geegiginkhe' ajjt'ee giyaa nan deek'it Potter gwideek'it goozhii ajj giyaa oiinkwat, ajj Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu aakin nadhat najj giheetsii geenjit t'igiizhik. ⁸ Ajj geh'an juk tth'aii hee “Dinjii Vadaa Dehk'it” goaazhii ts'á' Jii dehtly'aa digiheent'oo gwats'á' jyahs'á' gwizhrjh googoozhrii.

⁹ Jeremiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' ts'á' deenya' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. “Ajj 30 silver laraa t'ee laraa jyaa daanchy'aa haa Israel gwich'in najj giyeenjit goinkwat, ¹⁰ ajj laraa haa potter gwideek'it googoiinkwat, shij, Jeremiah ihlii, K'eegwaadhat deiinyaa shahnyaa gwik'it t'iinyá' t'ihnyaa.”

Pilate Ajj Jesus Oahkat

Mark 15.2-5; Luke 23.3-5; John 18.33-38

¹¹ Jesus, Roman k'eedeegwaadhat ajj Israel nahkat eenjit kih dhidii Pilate ajj andaa nadhat giyiltsajj ts'á' yuahkat, “Jews najj eenjit King inlii?” yahnyaa.

“Nan ajj jyaa dinyaa t'oonchy'aa.” Jesus yahnyaa. ¹² Gaa njin giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj ts'á' Israel kih dilk'ii ajj najj haa gwizhuu giyeeginkhii daj' gooveenjit k'eegwiichy'aa gaa t'inyaa kwaa.

¹³ Ts'á' Pilate t'iyahnyaa, “Gwiizhuu datthak neegigiinkhii, ajj nik'ee gaviintth'ak?”

¹⁴ Gaa Jesus ginjik ch'ihlak gaa yats'an ahtsii kwaa, ajj geh'an Pilate lya geegoolii kwaa.

Jesus Vêhdaa Tr'igwirehee'aa Ginyaa

Mark 15.6-15; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39; 19.16

¹⁵ Nijin Passover ch'ara'aa nineegwiidhat daj' Judea gwats'an Roman k'eedeegwaadhat zhat ligiijil najj eenjit juu zheegwaazhräj gwats'an chinoozhi' giindhan, ajj ch'ihlak gooveenjit chineegahchik gwagwaa'ij. ¹⁶ Izhit zhat daj' dinjii zheegwaazhräj dhidii ajj juu najj datthak giyaandaii ajjt'ee Barabbas oozhii. ¹⁷ Ajjts'a' nijin dinjii najj khaihlan niinjil daj' Pilate gavahkat, "Juu shrit chanooŋchya shohnya, Barabbas akwat Jesus Christ oozhii?" ¹⁸ Jesus itr'igii'ee, geh'an Jews kih dilk'ii najj gwant'eegiyahchij ajj Pilate gaandaii geh'an jyaa dinyaa.

¹⁹ Ajjts'a' t'ee Pilate, ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit dhidii gwizhit va'at yats'a' neech'idiin'ajj ts'a' t'iayahnya. "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'inchy'aa, ts'a' veenjit k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuy t'anoo'ya' shro', k'ehdaj' khaa, gineiilyaa zhit veh'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'ashahohthat t'inchy'aa."

²⁰ Giinkhik kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa zhit dinjii leeljil najj jyaa dagahnya, "Pilate, oohkat ts'a' Barabbas! chanaahchij ts'a' Jesus ajj vêhdaa tr'agwaroo'aa dohnya," googahnya. ²¹ Ajjts'a' t'ee Pilate ajj zhat dinjii najj oahkat. "Juu shrit nakhweenjit chanooŋchya shohnya?" Gavahnya.

Datthak ts'a' "Barabbas," ginya.

²² "Akwaaji' Jesus, Messiah oozhii ajj deehilyaa?" Pilate, gavahnya?

"Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" datthak ginya. ²³ Gaa Pilate gavahkat, "Jidii tr'agwaanduu t'iizhik?" nya, googaa nihk'it datthak gwint'aii gazhral ts'a' "Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" ginya.

²⁴ Nijin Pilate, nihl'ch'ieeghaa k'it t'igwii'in gwaah'in daj' khyu' gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'inya ts'a' chuy lat oonjik ts'a' zhit juu leeljil najj andah danli' k'eech'ahtryaa, ts'a' t'inya, "Jii dinjii vêhdaa tr'agoo'ajj ji' shij ajj shadrai t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a', nakhwan ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'ya t'oonchy'aa!"

²⁵ Juu dinjii leeljil najj datthak jyaa diginya, "Tr'iilkhwajj ji' ajj diik'aa gahooghyii ts'a' diitr'iinin najj chan k'aa gahooghyii!" ginya.

²⁶ Ajjt'ee Pilate, ajj Barabbas gooveenjit chanaahchij ts'a' Jesus viitrii haa tr'ahahtrii gwiltsajj, ajjt'ee giihahtsak geenjit gwint'eeyahchij.

Niveet'ah'in Najj Jesus Egeedlaa

Mark 15.16-20; John 19.2-3

²⁷ Ajjt'ee Pilate viniveet'ah'in najj Jesus goonjik ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo vizheh gwachoo gwats'a' gihiichij, ts'a' niveet'ah'in najj datthak yeelin niinjil. ²⁸ Giigwach'aa giheehaadlii ts'a' ik daatsik giinaahsuu. ²⁹ Ajjt'ee khoh haa ts'eh giiltsajj ajj giiniin'ajj, ts'a' shriits'ajj vanli' zhit gal ootaj' giiltsajj, t'ee giits'a' nkeegwiitthat ts'a' giieedlaa, "Jews najj king niighyuk goondaii!" ginya. ³⁰ Gal giyant'ee oonjik ts'a' giiki' oahkhaa t'ee giik'aa hizhree. ³¹ Nijin giieedlaa ndaanagaahjik daj', ik daatsik giiniitr'ahtsuu ts'a' giigwach'aa giieenineiinlii. T'ee oo'an giiehahtsak gwats'a' gihiichij.

Jesus Gigitlak

Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27

³² It'ee ch'ineegijyaa gwiizhit dinjii Simon oozhii ajj Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa k'at deegaajil ts'a' niveet'ah'in najj Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiltsajj. ³³ Taih kat Golgotha goazhii k'eegiidal, ajt'ee "Dinjii kiitth'an deek'it." gwinya t'igwinya. ³⁴ Aizhit zhat Jesus jak chuy' (vinegar) traakaii k'it vagwandaii ajj chan giiteet'inlik, yaalaii ts'a' yeeni' kwaa.

³⁵ Ts'a' t'ee cross kat giiltsajj ajjt'ee giigwach'aa datthak nihtegeelzhii ts'a' (dice) tth'an ghoo tsal gahaanjil haa juu shrit jidii gwach'aa hoondal ji' geenjit giyaa tsee'in.

³⁶ Ajjt'ee zhat nankat giik'ii ts'a' giik'aahtii. ³⁷ Giiki' ehdee dachan kat jidii eenjit giiltsajj ajj dagwagwaant'oo, "Jii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa, Jews najj eenjit King nilii."

ginyaꝯ ts'a' ch'adagaꝯantl'oo. ³⁸ Aꝯitl'eꝯ t'ee dinjii ch'an'ij neekwaii giyaagiltsak. Ch'ihlak vishriits'aꝯ ts'a' ch'ihlak chan vatl'ohts'aꝯ jyahts'a' gagoogiltsak.

³⁹ Dinjii najj giyehgoo khadal daꝯ', gwiizꝯꝯ Jesus ts'a' gikiinkhii ts'a' gook'ij gwanlii haa digiki' tth'an gaathak. ⁴⁰ "Khadigiriinjii Zheh nineegwihiiinlyaa ts'a' drin tik gwagwaanachy'aa gwizhit neegwahaltsyaa diinyaꝯ chy'aa? Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' cross ts'an ninkhaii ts'a' gwats'an tr'iineedaanchji!" giyahnyaꝯ.

⁴¹ Aꝯi gwik'it giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj aꝯits'a' Law eech'oꝯahtan najj, aꝯits'a' Jews kih dilk'ii najj datthak giyeedlaa ts'a' t'iginyaꝯ, ⁴² "Ch'izhii dinjii najj neehezhih ahtsii, gwiizhit gaa adan aꝯi needahaazhii veegogwantrii. Israel najj eenjit King nilii tr'oonya lee? Juk zhat cross ts'an nineezhii ji' t'ee vik'injireheedhaa t'inchy'aa!" ginyaꝯ.

⁴³ Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa t'injyaꝯhchy'aa ts'a' "Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa Vidinji' ihii" nyaꝯ geenjit Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa gwats'an juk tr'ineeyahahchyaa ji' geenjit nagwaroo'ya' ts'a' gwaroꝯh'ya'!" ginyaꝯ.

⁴⁴ Zhit dinjii ch'an'ij neekwaii najj nihts'ij giyeenjit giltsak najj gaa gwiizꝯꝯ gook'it giits'a' ginkhii.

Jesus Niindhat

Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit nankat datthak tꝯꝯ nagwaanajj, ts'a' 3 hrs. datthak tꝯꝯ gwin'e'. ⁴⁶ 3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus, azhral haa gwint'aii khashraa'iintrat, "Eli Eli lema sabachthani?" Aꝯit'ee, "Shivit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa, Shivit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa jaghaii akhashoiinyaꝯ!", gwinyaꝯ t'igwinyaꝯ.

⁴⁷ Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat neelzhii najj "Elijah oozhrii!" giyitth'ak ginyaꝯ. ⁴⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' hilgik ts'a' sponge ahtsit ts'a' jak chu' (wine) daat'oo kwaa aꝯi zhit tee yahtsuo ts'a' ga' tsii niahtsuo aꝯitl'eꝯ yiheenjyaa geenjit yats'a' yuunta'.

⁴⁹ Gaa ch'izhii najj t'igiyahnyaꝯ, "Nagoodhan'in, duulee Elijah gwats'an tr'ineeyahahchyaa, aꝯi zhit gwarahaꝯh'ya'aa geenjit!" ginyaꝯ.

⁵⁰ Jesus chan hee gwint'aii khashraa'iintrat, ts'a' neehoozhee aꝯitl'eꝯ niindhat.

⁵¹ Aꝯitl'eꝯ Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit gindeiinvyaa choh gwach'aa dach'at haa iltsajj teet'an dakhii gwats'an k'izhak datthak niht'inch'aa. Gwiizhit nan datthak daatrat ts'a' kii choh kwaii gaa nitr'aanaii. ⁵² Tth'ank'it kwaii gaa niht'igweelnaii ts'a' nihky'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa vigii leꝯi najj niinjik najj gaa neegwiindaii neegaadlit, ⁵³ ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gihleegahoojil. Jesus niindhat gwats'an needhikhin aꝯitl'eꝯ, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaꝯ gwats'a' gahaajil, izhit dinjii leꝯi najj googah'ya'.

⁵⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii aꝯits'a' niveet'ah'in leꝯi najj datthak Jesus aakin gaꝯ'ij gwiizhit nan daatrat ts'a' gwilii t'igwii'in datthak gwagwaah'in daꝯ', lahchy'aa gihilghaa haa t'iginyaꝯ, "Jii dinjii lyaa Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa Vidinji' nilii lee!" ginyaꝯ.

⁵⁵ Tr'injaa leꝯi najj niighit gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'ij, aꝯi najj t'ee Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji gahahjil ts'a' giits'iinya'. ⁵⁶ Aꝯi najj gootee Mary Magdalene ts'a' James ts'a' Joseph haa goohan Mary ts'a' Zebedee va'at najj nadhat.

Jesus An Nagaahjik

Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanajj daꝯ', dinjii valaraa gwanlii, Joseph oozhii Aramathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' Jesus vitsyaa chan nilii zhat k'idik. ⁵⁸ Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichij' shant'eerohchyaa nyaꝯ ts'a' ch'oahkat. Aꝯits'a' Pilate vant'eeyuhchij nyaꝯ. ⁵⁹ Ts'a' t'ee Joseph, Jesus vichij' oonjik ts'a' gwach'aa dril daagajj k'eejit yaanoofjik, ⁶⁰ ts'a' adan aꝯi datth'ank'it zhit niyaꝯhchij. Kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'ij aꝯi zhit gwizhit niyaꝯhchij ts'a' gwadaꝯi kiichyaa choh, gihdeiin'aꝯi ts'a' gihleehoozhii. ⁶¹ Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary haa tth'ank'it gwats'a' gaahdii.

Tth'ank'it Niveet'ah'in Najj Gwik'eehaahyaa Gwigwiltsajj

⁶² Gęhdaa drin, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit nagwaanajj gwiizhit giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Pharisee najj haa Pilate gahaa'yaa gwigwiitsajj, ⁶³ ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, "K'eedeegwaadhat, zhit dinjii ch'a'oots'it, gwandaii dajj' jii jyaa dinyaa vineegwaandaii. 'Drin tik, gehgoo gwahaadhat ajjitt'eę, neegwihhdaii.' nyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁶⁴ Niveet'ah'in najj vatth'ank'it drin tik datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahaantyya geenjit jyaa goovahnyaa. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' duuyeh vitsyaa najj gwats'a' gihihjyaa ts'a' giich'ich'i' nan'ij ts'a' dinjii najj haa gwagwahaandak ts'a' needhikhin giyahaanjyaa gwits'i' t'igwinyaa ginyaa. Needhikhin gihaanjyaa ajjitt'ee tr'ookit dajj' oots'it haa Christ ihii nyaa andaa gwiizuu t'oonchy'aa."

⁶⁵ Pilate t'agavahnyaa, "Niveet'ah'in najj teegohjii ts'a' zhit tth'ank'it gaa nigwigwe-hee'aa kwaa geenjit gwiinzii shragohii."

⁶⁶ Ts'a' t'ee gihleegahoojil ts'a' tth'ank'it kii choo gideegii'ajj ajj gihleegihee'aa gwits'i' agwagweelkij ts'a' niveet'ah'in najj zhat gwik'eegahaantyya geenjit zhat nagoogiinlii.

28

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Mark 16.1-10; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10

¹ Neegwaazhii Drin ajjitt'eę Drinzhit vanh shree khahee'aa gwehkij, Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary, haa tth'ank'it gwagwahaah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ² Khan hee nankat gwint'aii gwaatrat nagwaanajj, gwiizhit zheekat gwats'an K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadaanaii ts'a' kii choh gwadajj dha'aii gihleehildzik ts'a' yakat doondii. ³ Nahtan needoohaadhak k'it viyiichy'a' ts'a' vagwach'aa chan zhah k'it daagajj. ⁴ Niveet'ah'in zhat gwak'aahtii najj it'ee shrit gihilghaa ts'ajj gwint'aii gaatrat ts'a' oozhak t'eegiheelnaii ts'a' giichij k'it t'igiinchy'aa nagaanaii.

⁵ Gaa zheekat gwich'in ajj zhit tr'injaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Noojat kwaa, Jesus giriltsak chy'ah vankeegoh'in nakhwaashandaii. ⁶ Dzaa dhidii kwaa, gwandaii neeheelyya nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhit t'inchy'aa, aanaii dzaa vich'ich'i' nijin t'inchy'aa, chy'aa gooh'in. ⁷ Khants'a' oo'an neekhwajyaa ts'a' vitsyaa najj haa goondak. 'Ch'ich'i' ts'an needhikhin ajjits'a' juk zhat Galilee nahkat nakhwehkii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a', ajj zhit ji' hoo'h'yaa t'inchy'aa.' Deenakhwaihnyaa' gineehoondaii yuu."

⁸ Ajjits'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gaanjat gaa goozhit shoo dha'aii haa oo'an vitsyaa najj haa gwagwaandak geenjit gihleegaljihiljil.

⁹ Khan hee Jesus goots'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'!" Giits'a' haajil ts'a' zhat giikwai' oonjik ts'a' giits'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ¹⁰ "Noojat shro', shitsyaa najj, shachaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa Galilee nahkat gwats'a' hohjyaa goovohnyaa ts'a' ajj zhit ji' goohaaf'yaa." gavahnyaa.

Niveet'ah'in Najj Tth'ank'it Gwik'eegaahiti' Geenjit Deeginyaa'

¹¹ Tr'injaa najj k'ii'an gihleegahoojil gwiizhit niveet'ah'in tth'ank'it gwik'eegaahiti' lat najj, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj ts'eegahoojil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwagwaandak. ¹² Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Jews kih dilk'ii najj haa nihlaa khaihtan nigijnjil ts'a' deegihee'yaa geegiginkhe' ts'a' laraa lejij gavantt'eegiinlii, ¹³ ts'a' t'agoogahnyaa, "Zhat toq tr'ilchuu gwiizhik vitsyaa najj zhat gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giich'i' naalij lee hohjyaa yuu." googahnyaa. ¹⁴ Ajjits'a' Governor Pilate gwiitth'ak ji', nakhwan'ajj gwiizuu t'akhwazhit kwaa varahaanjyaa ts'a' diik'injiheeghit tr'ahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa, ajjits'a' geenjit tr'agohdii gwat'ooch'y'aa kwaa googahnyaa."

¹⁵ Niveet'ah'in najj laraa lejij tee gwigwijjik ts'a' deegooreiinya' chy'aa gwik'it t'igiinya'. Ts'a' juk gweendaa googaa nihk'it jyaa diginyaa haa Jews najj datthak nihlehjuk geegigiinkhii goodlit.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Ts'a' Vigweelkij

Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

¹⁶ Jesus, vitsyaa, 11 najj, Galilee nahkat gwizhit taih dha'aii ajj zhit gwats'a' hohjyaa gavahnyaa ajj gwik'it t'igiizhik. ¹⁷ Goolat najj giik'injiighit kwaa gaa nijin giyaah'ya' dai' giits'a' khadigeedi'. ¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' nahgoq niinzhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak geenjit t'aih shint'eetr'in'ajj t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁹ Ajjits'a' nankat gwich'in najj datthak goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' shitsyaa gavohtsii. Gwiti', Gwidinji' ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa oozhri' zhit chuj goots'an ohtsii, ²⁰ ts'a' shik'eegwagwahahthat geenjit geegavqhtan ts'a' deenakhwaihnyaa' datthak geenjit chan gavaa goondak. Ts'a' nan ndaagwaa'an'ajj gwats'a' datthak, nakhwaa hihyaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Mark Saint Mark Ch'adaqant'oo

John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii Gwaandak

Matthew 3.1-12; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28

¹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Jesus Christ nilii aji Vagwandak Nizii t'inchy'aa.
² Jii t'ee yeena da'i' Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii tr'ookit John deezhit gwadaqant'oo:

“Jii dinjii t'ee gwaandak shi'ji eegwahaandak t'inchy'aa. K'iindaa nits'ii ha'aa, k'eegwiichy'aa datthak nikjh shrigweheelyaa geenjit.” ³ Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa, “K'eegwaadhat vits'ii taji gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa taji k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthaii!”

⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee John chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilii nangwinjir gwa'an vigwiilkij ts'a' chuy gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' jyaa nyaq ts'a' geech'ooqahntan, “Nakhwatragwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' chuy nakhwats'an ilii, ajiit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatragwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa.” dinjii naji jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii ahnyaa ts'a' gwaandak. ⁵ Judea nahkat ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii lejii naji John giheetth'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit chuy goots'an iltsajii.

⁶ John, nin Camel, aji vaghai' haa gwach'aa iltsajii naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa tthah iltsajii dazhrak t'an gilchaa, ajiits'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongajii kwaii shih a'ii, aji kwaii a'aa. ⁷ Dinjii naji ts'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Dinjii ch'ihlee shatajii heekhaa lahchy'aa shandaa veegoo'aii ts'a' jiintsii t'inchy'aa it'ee shrit jiintsii ts'ajii. Zhat nikiigwihitthal ts'a' vakwaiitryaa, dineehih'at geenjit sheegoo'aii kwaa t'ihnyaa. ⁸ Shji aji chuy haa chuy nakhwats'an altsii, gaa adan aji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa nakhwats'an chuy hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa,” gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Chuy Vats'an Dhidlit ts'a' Vik'eegwarandaii

Matthew 3.13; 4.11; Luke 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Ajiit'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Jordan han gwinjik gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John yats'an chuy iltsajii. ¹⁰ Ts'a' nijin Jesus chuy ts'an khaneezhii gwagwahkhan zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, dziitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa yeedaa gwats'an yak'aa needaanajii gwaah'in. ¹¹ Ajiit'ee gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaq, “Nan Shidinji', li'haa neet'iihthan inlii ts'a' lyaa nashoo ahjii!” gwinyaa.

¹² Gwagwahkhan laq nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haazhii yiltsajii. ¹³ Ts'a' drin 40 gwhiteegogwaaqanchy'aa datthak zhat nangwinjir t'inchy'aa. Izhit zhat da'i' Satan yik'eegwandaii tr'agwaanduu t'ih'ee'yaa ji' geenjit. Izhit gwa'an nin iizuy gwanlii tee gwa'an t'inchy'aa gaa zheekat gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giits'iinya'.

Jesus, Dinjii Luk Kee'in Doq Najii Aanaii Shatajii Hohjyaa Goovahnyaa

Matthew 4.12-22; Luke 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴ Nijin John, zhee gwaazhrajii nagaahchij da'i', ajiit'ee t'ee Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eech'ooqahntan. ¹⁵ “Juk drin t'ee zhat nigwiindhat! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee aji gwats'a' yuk nahgwan t'oonchy'aa ts'a' nakhwatragwaanduu ts'i' lihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith.” goovahnyaa. ¹⁶ Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an neehidik gwizhit Simon ts'a' dachaa Andrew haa chihvyaa zhit luk goonjii goovaah'in. Luk goonjii haa dagwagwaandaii.

¹⁷ Ajjits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaꝯ, “Shaa hoh'oo, nats'ahts'a' dinjii najj tee goohohdal, geenakhwahachyaa.” ¹⁸ Jyaa nyaꝯ googwahkhan digichihvyaa akhagoonyaꝯ ts'a' giyyaa-haa'oo.

¹⁹ Ajjit'ēꝯ Jesus k'iindaa tth'aii hee teeghaii ahaa akhai' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii, James ts'a' vachaa John haa tr'ihchoo zhit digichihvyaa shrigilii goovah'in. ²⁰ Jesus goovah'in gwagwahkhan goovoozhrii; zhat tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii gooveenjit tr'agwah'in najj haa digiti' Zebedee akhagoonyaꝯ ts'a' Jesus haa gahaa'oo.

Dinjii Ch'ankey'aa Iizuy Vizhit Dhidii

Luke 4.31-37

²¹ Jesus, ditsyaa najj haa Capernaum kwaiik'it k'eegiidal ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin (Saturday) zhit nagwaanajj daj' Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeiinzhii ts'a' geech'oꝯahtan.

²² Dinjii najj giyyitth'ak daj' gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa gwiky'aa geech'oꝯahtan. Law eech'oꝯahtan najj (Scribes) k'it lyaa t'inyaꝯ kwaa, dinjii viginjik nint'aii haa geech'oꝯahtan k'it geech'oꝯahtan.

²³ Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'ankey'aa iizuy vizhit t'inchy'aa dhidii, ²⁴ ts'a' azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaꝯ, “Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinanh niindhan? An diihahtsyaa lee t'ini'in? Juu t'inchy'aa naashandaii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaꝯ t'inchy'aa!”

²⁵ Jesus gwint'aii ch'ankey'aa iizuy idiikhagiinkhee, “Deegwahtsai' kwaa ts'a' aji dinjii vizhit tr'iinkhaii!” yahnyaꝯ.

²⁶ Ch'ankey'aa iizuy k'iighai', vatthaj' gwint'aii daatrat naanai ts'a' gwint'aii azhral, gwiizhit aji ch'ankey'aa iizuy yats'an khaiinzhii. ²⁷ Dinjii najj datthak gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' nihlagwaakat ts'a' t'iginyaꝯ, “Nats'ahts'a' yeenjit ginjik di'ij t'inyaꝯ? Geech'arꝯahtan k'eejit haa geech'oꝯahtan lee t'ii'in? Jii dinjii lyaa vat'aii gwanlii haa ch'ankey'aa iizuy najj ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giik'eegwahthat!” jyaa ginyaꝯ.

²⁸ Ajjits'a' Jesus deezhit aji vagwandak, khants'a' Galilee nahkat gwa'an datthak gwint'oo giyeeginkhii.

Jesus, Dinjii Leji Najj Shrineinlik

Matthew 8.14-17; Luke 4.38-41

²⁹ Jesus vitsyaa najj ts'a' James ts'a' John najj haa Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an chineegijil, gwagwahkhan datthak Simon, ts'a' Andrew haa goozheh nihdeegiinjil.

³⁰ Simon va'at aji vahan ts'ik nindhaa haa ilts'ik ts'a' ndaka'ee gwiizhit nihdeegiinjil gwagwahkhan Jesus haa gwagwaandak. ³¹ Ajjits'a' yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak nineeyijjin, ts'a' ts'ik nindhaa di'ij kwaa naanai, gwagwahkhan gooveegwitr'it t'igwihil'ya' ts'a' shih goovēhdaa niinlii.

³² Zhat khaa gwik'ich'a'aji gwiizhit, dinjii ilts'ik najj ts'a' juu ch'ankey'aa iizuy vizhit najj datthak Jesus ts'a' nihdeegiinlii. ³³ Zhat kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii najj datthak, zhit zheh nihdeegweedii gwa'an ligeeljil. ³⁴ Dinjii leji najj ts'ik nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa haa ilts'ik najj shrineinlik, ajjits'a' ch'ankey'aa iizuy vizhit najj chan goots'an tr'ininlii ts'a' ch'ankey'aa iizuy najj gigiheehkhyaa geenjit goots'an gwahtsii kwaa, juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii geh'an.

Jesus, Galilee Nahkat Gwa'an Gwaandak

Luke 4.42-44

³⁵ Jesus, vanh daj' tth'aii hee tꝯꝯ goo'aii gwiizhit khakee'aji ts'a' zheh chyahaazhii ts'a' oo'ok tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, zhat khadigiheejyaa geenjit. ³⁶ Gaa Simon ts'a' juu vaa t'inchy'aa najj giyankeegwah'in. ³⁷ Nijin giigwah'aji daj', “Juu najj datthak nankeegwaah'in!” giyahnyaꝯ.

³⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaꝯ, “Dzaa gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii datthak gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa, izhit gwa'an chan Gwandak Nizij eegwahaaldak goo'aii, jyahs'a' geh'an dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in.”

³⁹ Zhat gwats'an Galilee nahkat datthak k'eehwazhii ts'á' Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit Gwandak Nizj eegwaandak ts'á' ch'ankey'aa iizuú najj chan dinjii zhit ts'an khaneegoovinzhit.

Jesus, Dinjii Shrininlik

Matthew 8.1-4; Luke 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Ts'á' dinjii ch'ihlak vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik haa khaiinjich'iighit yats'á' nikiigwiintthaii ts'á' t'iayahnyaa,

“Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', shatthaj' shrineiinlii!”

⁴¹ Jesus, dinjii, veenjit neeshraahchy'aa ts'á' danli' haa yakat naanjik ts'á' t'iayahnyaa, “Gwik'it t'iihthan t'oonchy'aa, shranaanjii!” ⁴² Jyaa nyaa gwagwahkhan vakat ts'ik datthak hiljii naanai ts'á' shranaazhik. ⁴³ Ajjitt'ee Jesus, ginjik nint'aii haa yits'á' khaginkhee, ts'á' khan t'ohlii neeyahah'ak. ⁴⁴ “Giinkhii nahah'yaa geenjit vats'a' hinkhii. Ajjitt'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'á' gwant'ee hin'aa ajj ginkhii vant'eiin'ajj, ajjitt'ee Moses va-law zhit juu ts'ik leprosy ts'an shranaazhik najj jyaa dihee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it.” Jesus yahnyaa.

⁴⁵ Gaa ajj dinjii yiteehoozhii daj', zhat gwagwahkhan deegwiizhit nijuk datthak geegwaandak it'ee hi' gwint'oo geegwaandak ts'ajj Jesus zhat kwaiik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit gaa veegoo'aii kwaa. Geh'an geeghah tthan gwa'an gwats'á' haazhii googaa nihk'it, dinjii lejji najj nijuk datthak gwa'an gwats'an giits'eehiidal.

2

Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shrineinlik

Matthew 9.1-8; Luke 5.17-26

¹ Drin gwintsya' gehgoo goodhat ajjitt'ee Jesus, Capernaum kwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ts'á' dizheh dhidii giyahnyaa ts'á' nijuk datthak giyeeginkhii. ² Ajjits'á' dinjii lejji najj giizheh gwizhit leeljil ts'ajj khyu' gaa nihdeegijyaa. Jesus Gwandak Nizj eegoovaagwaandak, ³ ninjin dinjii doo najj zhak k'eegiidal daj', dinjii neehidik kwaa Jesus ts'á' nagahchij. ⁴ It'ee shrit dinjii gwanlii ts'ajj khyu' gindeinvyaa k'ii'an nihdeegiyahchij ajjits'á' zheh gwakat deegaajil ts'á' ninjin Jesus dhidii ajj zhit zhat, gwakat yiichy'a' gwigwitstajj k'iizhak chyah kat dinjii nihdeegahchij. ⁵ Jesus lyaa gwik'injigwiighit nitsii gii'ji goovah'in ts'á' ajj dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, “Shidinji', natr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gwarahaadlii t'oonchy'aa,” yahnyaa.

⁶ Law eech'ooqant lat zhat giilk'ii najj adagats'á' ninjich'agadhat ts'á' jyaa digiindhan, ⁷ “Deenyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' jyahs'á' ginkhii t'inyaa? Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihili kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjij jyaa dii'in t'oonchy'aa.” ⁸ Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus deegiindhan gavaandaii ts'á' t'agoovahnyaa, “Jaghahii jyahs'á' geenjit ninjich'ohthat?”

⁹ “Jii dinjii neehidik kwaa, ajj t'avarahaanjyaa, jidii shrit gwagwantrii kwaa, ‘Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gwarahaadlii,’ akwat ‘Ndak nininjii, ts'á' nichyah noiinjii, ts'á' inkhaa?’ ¹⁰ Juk nakhwats'á' googwahaakya, nats'aa Gwidinji' ihlii ts'á' gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihihlyaa geenjit.” Ts'á' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, ¹¹ “Ndak nininjii, ts'á' nichyah noiinjii ts'á' oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii!”

¹² Zhat laa ajj dinjii goovandah needhikhin ts'á' dichyah noonjik, ts'á' zhat googwahkhan gihleehoozhii. Lyaa zhyaa datthak ts'á' goovaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihil'e' ts'á' jyaa ginyaa, “Lahchy'aa tth'aii ch'ihlok gaa jyahs'á' t'igwii'in gwaraah'in kwaa.” ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Levi Oozhii Shaahinkhahii Ahnyaa

Matthew 9.9-13; Luke 5.27-32

¹³ Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an chan hee gwits'eehoozhii, dinjii lejji najj giits'á' haajil ts'á' zhat geegoovaqant. ¹⁴ Zhat gwa'an neehidik, gwiizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii

nili, Alphaeus vidinji' Levi didehk'it dhidii aji Jesus niyeel'in ts'a' t'iiyahnyaq, "Shataji hinkhai!" ajits'a' t'ee ndak niinzhi ts'a' yaahaazhi.

¹⁵ Zhat khaa Levi, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa shaa neech'oh'aa goovahnyaq, zhit juu yah tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' dinjii lejii naji tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii googahnyaq naji chan goovaa neech'aga'aa. ¹⁶ "Law eech'qahtan naji, ts'a' Pharisee chan ginlii naji, nijin Jesus, tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' dinjii tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii googahnyaq naji haa neech'a'aa googwah'in dai', giitsyaa naji oahkat, "Jaghahi tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii varahnyaq naji haa neech'a'aa t'ii'in?" googahnyaq.

¹⁷ Ts'a' nijin Jesus gooviitth'ak dai' jyaa dagoovahnyaq, "Dinjii juu ilts'ik kwaa, naji dinjii ilts'ik shrinilik, t'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, gaa dinjii ilts'ik naji zhrih ilts'ik dinjii shrinilik t'eegaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii nizii naji gootr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa gwits'i' geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhi t'ishi'in kwaa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii haakhwandaii naji eenjit t'ishi'in."

Khadigireheeyaa Geenjit Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa Gwagwahtsii Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Matthew 9.14-17; Luke 5.33-39

¹⁸ Ch'ihlan gehdaa gwandaa John chuq gwats'an ahtsii vitsyaa naji ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa naji haa khadigireheeyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa. Dinjii lat naji Jesus gwaahkat, "Jaghahi John vitsyaa naji ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa naji adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit nitsyaa naji jyaa digii'in kwaa?"

¹⁹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoorahchii dai' juu goovaach'ih'ee'aa naji shih ehdan t'igiheechy'aa goovahnyaq? Duuyeh jyaa t'igiinchy'aa gaakhwandaii, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwiizhit jyaa t'igiheeyaa kwaa goo'aa. ²⁰ Gaa, nijin drin dinjii goonjik gooleerehichii ji' t'ee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwizhrh' goo'aa.

²¹ "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ch'adak ik k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkaii t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik ji' zhit gwach'aa k'eeikaii aji natsal nahaadhal ts'a' gwandaa leheech'aa t'inchy'aa. ²² Duuyeh gwik'it ch'ihlee gaa, jak chu' k'eejit nilii aji ch'adhah tyah k'eejit nilii kwaa zhinjyaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhit ji' t'ee jak chu' ch'adhah tyah gwint'oo leehahch'aa ts'a' zhit jak chu' an heelyaa aji geh'an jak chu' k'eejit nilii ch'adhah tyah k'eejit nilii zhit khohjaa gwizhrh' goo'aa."

Neegwaazhii Drin Zhit Geenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 12.1-8; Luke 6.1-5

²³ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus ditsyaa naji haa gwanzh'ih dehk'it t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa naji t'oo li' aji vitsii gwanzh'ih tsal dhidlii kwaii gihleegihilii ts'a' giyaajyaa. ²⁴ Ajit'ee Pharisee naji Jesus jyaa dagahnyaq, "Dzaa gwaah'in! Dii-law kat jyaa digweheeyaa kwaa goo'aa gwinyaq aji gwiizhit nitsyaa naji Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jyaa digii'in ginyaq!"

²⁵ Jesus, t'agoovahnyaq, "Yeenii King David dezhik varahnyaq gwadanakhwat'oo aji nik'ee gooh'in t'ohnyaq? Adan ts'a' diniveet'ah'in naji haa goozhit gwilts'ik ts'a' ch'aroo'aa giindhan dai'? ²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwadhah gwizhit nihdeinzhi ts'a' luhchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii giltsaji in'al, ajit'ee viniveet'ah'in naji gaa giyiin'al. Abiathar, ndak khii giinkh'ih choh nilii dai' t'igiizhik. Dii-law kat jyaa gwinyaq, giinkh'ih zhrih aji luhchy'aa hee'aa gwinyaq gaanoondaii."

²⁷ Ts'a' tth'aa jyaa nyaq, "Neegwaazhii Drin zhit t'ee nankat dinjii yaa gwinzii t'ih'ee'yaa eenjit iltsaji, aji nankat dinjii naji Neegwaazhii Drin eenjit giltsaji kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Ajit'ee shii Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'a' k'eegwaldhat t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaq.

3

Jesus, Dinjii Vanli' Ichii Dhidlii Ts'a' Tr'iinjik

Matthew 12.9-14; Luke 6.6-11

¹ Nijin Jesus chan hee Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii daj', izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' ilchijj goodlit zhat dhidii. ² Izhit gwizhit dinjii lat najj dilk'ii Jesus k'eegahtii, aji dinjii vanli' shrineeheeliyaa ji' geenjit. Jyaa diizhik ji' Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwiizuu t'ii'in giiaanijyaa geenjit. ³ Ts'a' aji dinjii vanli' ilchijj dhidlit t'ahnyaa "Aanaii dzaa dinjii najj andah shats'a' hinkhaii." ⁴ Ajiit'ee Jesus dinjii najj oahkat, "Dii-law Neegwaazhii Drin zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa? Dinjii ts'igweheeniyaa akwat dinjii ts'arahahthaa, dinjii viheekwaa gwits'i' vits'igweheeniyaa akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa?"

Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginyaa kwaa. ⁵ Jesus, vik'ijj gwanlii ts'a' gootee datthak gwaah'in gaa nihk'it gooveenjit tr'igwidii, gwiizuu tr'ihkhit ninjich'agadhat ts'a' gooki' tth'an dach'at geh'an. Ajiit'ee zhit dinjii jyaa dahnyaa, "Nanleetth'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii." Aji dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizijj neekhwadlit. ⁶ Ajiits'a' Pharisee najj Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh cheegahoojil, gwagwahkhan King Herod vijyaa najj haa ligiiljil ts'a' Jesus nats'ahts'a' ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegiginkhe'.

Dinjii Lejj Najj Van Vee Lagaajil

⁷ Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa Galilee van vee gwats'a' gahaajil. Galilee nahkat, ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii lejj najj yataji neehiidal, ⁸ ajiits'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo, Idumea nahkat gwa'an, Jordan han nduhts'aji gwats'an gwa'an ajiits'a' Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin gwa'an datthak gwats'an lejj najj dee'in datthak giyeenjit gwiitth'ak geh'an Jesus taji gahaajil. ⁹ Tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii ts'aji ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, tr'ihchoh dzaa sheenjit nohlit, jii dinjii lejj najj giyeelin datthak giyaa gwilt'at geh'an t'inyaa. ¹⁰ Dinjii lejj najj shrininlik googaa nihk'it dinjii ilts'ik lejj najj giits'a' handak, giikat nahaandal eenjit gwizhrih t'igiyah'in. ¹¹ Ajiits'a' nijin dinjii ch'ankey'aa iizuu goozhit t'inchy'aa najj giyaah'in daj' giyehdaa nit'eegaadhak ts'a' giyahshral, "Nan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii!" giyahnyaa.

¹² "Juu t'ihchy'aa geegoodak shrq'!" Jesus, ch'ankey'aa iizuu najj, ginjik nint'aa haa jyaa gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Tr'ihil'e' Twelve Heelyaa Najj Gwiteetr'inlii

Matthew 10.1-4; Luke 6.12-16

¹³ Jesus, ajiit'ee taih kat gwa'an hadhizhii ts'a' juu dinjii niindhan najj aanai ahnyaa, ajiits'a' giits'a' haajil. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ajiits'a' dinjii twelve najj gwiteetr'inlii ts'a' juk gwats'an nakhoozhri', "Tr'ihil'e'," oohaazhyaa ajiits'a' "Shaahohlyaa geenjit gwiteetr'inakhwinlii t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' chan nihky'aa k'eehwadal ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegwa-hoondak, ajiits'a' ch'ankey'aa iizuu dinjii najj ts'an tr'ahohlyaa geenjit t'aih akhwa'yaa t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa.

¹⁶ Jii dinjii najj gwhitee tr'agoovinlii Tr'ihil'e' giheelyaa geenjit: Simon (aji Jesus, Peter yoozhri' niitsaji), ¹⁷ Zebedee vigii James ts'a' vachaa John haa (Jesus, gavoozhri' ch'ijuk niitsaji, ts'a' Boanerges neegoovaanyaa, ajiit'ee "Dinjii najj nahtan haadhak k'it giint'aa." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ¹⁸ Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Thaddaeus, ajiits'a' Simon t'ee Zealot nilii (Zealot t'ee, "Dinjii lyaa danahkat geet'indhan nilii," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa). ¹⁹ Ts'a' Judas Iscariot, ajiit'ee Jesus tr'ahaahkhwa geenjit gwant'ahchijj t'inchy'aa.

Jesus ts'a' Beelzebul

Matthew 12.22-32; Luke 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus dizheh gwits'ee hoozhii, ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa chan hee ch'igihee'aa gaa it'ee shri' goovaa dinjii gwanlii ts'aji gooveenjit nigwiighit kwaa. ²¹ Nijin Jesus vizheh k'aa najj gwigwiitth'ak daj' giik'eehahtyaa geenjit giyinkeegwaah'in, ts'a' gi-hleegihiilchijj dinjii najj, "Vagwandaii iizuu dhidlit." gaa giyahnyaa geh'an.

²² Jerusalem gwats'an Law eech'ooahtan nilii najj jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa iizuu najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwadhat Beelzebul oaazhii vizhit dhidii aji vat'aa haa ch'ankey'aa iizuu cheehilii t'ii'in." ginyaa.

²³ Ajjits'a' t'ee Jesus dinjii zhat leeljil najj, aanai gavahnyaa ts'a' gwandak haa geegoovaqhtan, "Nats'ahts'a' Satan dinjii najj goozhit gwats'an Satan ch'ankey'aa iizuy najj cheehahchyya? ²⁴ Jidii nahkat nihts'ijj nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa gwagwahahtsyya. ²⁵ Zhehk'aa gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa gwagwahahtsyya. ²⁶ Ajj gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaihak gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihtee nihligiighan ji' duuyeh niighyuk khaihak gwanlii ts'a' nihaa shrahtee gwagwahahtsyya ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ "Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh zhyaa dinjii vagwaht'oo vizheh zhyaa nihdahkhaii ts'a' yagwadal oonjii t'inchy'aa. Diyilchaa ts'a' naghwaayin'ajj ji' gwizhrjh yagwadal ooheendal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ "Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'inyaa, dinjii ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk vigwitr'it gwanlii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwihinlii ahnyaa ji' khan gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ Gaa juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizuy eeginkhii ji', ajj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwaa'ajj' gwats'a' datthak duuyeh veenjit vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwirihilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ "Ch'ankey'aa iizuy vizhit t'inchy'aa!", giyahnyaa geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa t'inyaa.

Jesus Vahan, ajjits'a' Vachaa Najj Haa

Matthew 12.46-50; Luke 8.19-21

³¹ Izhit zhat chiitajj vahan, ts'a' vachaa najj haa k'eedal, chiitajj nigilzhii gwiizhit zheh giyeenjit ch'oahkat. ³² Dinjii lejij najj Jesus eelin giilk'ii gwiizhit jyaa digiyyahnyaa, "Nahan, ts'a' nachaa najj haa, chiitajj nigilzhii, ts'a' noo'ya' nagahnyaa." giyahnyaa.

³³ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Juu dee shahan ts'a' shachaa najj haa nilii?" ³⁴ Ajjits'a', t'ee Jesus ajj juu yeelin dilk'ii najj tee gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii najj t'ee shahan ts'a' shachaa najj haa t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁵ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaa najj gwik'it t'igii'in najj t'ee shahan, shachaa, ts'a' shijuu najj haa nilii t'oonchy'aa." gavahnyaa.

4

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahqahshijj Eenjit Gwanzhijh Gwit'eiinlii

Matthew 13.1-9; Luke 8.4-8

¹ Galilee van vee gwa'an, chan hee Jesus geech'ooheelchya', gaa tr'ihkhit veelin dinjii gwanlii ts'ajj tr'ihchoh zhinzhii ts'a' naadii. Van vee gwats'a' niighit kwaa tr'ihchoh dhitin, gwizhit dinjii najj teeghaii nigeelzhii. ² Gwinlejj goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan ts'a' jyaa nyaa,

³ "Ch'oodqohk'ijj! Ch'ihlan dajj dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhijh dehk'it gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' gweheeshii. ⁴ Ajjits'a' gwanzhijh gwit'eiinlii gwizhit valat kwaii taji gwinjik gwa'an an-nihlik niinjal ts'a' chiitsal kwaii datthak giyiin'al." ⁵ Valat kwaii luh vitee kii gwanlii ajj gwinzii vitee luh kwaa izhit niinjal. Luh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii, ⁶ gaa nijin shree ndak nee'aa dajj, ajj gwanzhijh gwintsal hilshii ilk'in ts'a' nanzhit nahgwan nilshijj geh'an gwanzhijh navagaii aanai. ⁷ Gwanzhijh lat kwaii chan khoh nahshii tee niinjal, ts'a' khoh gwandaa nilshijj ts'a' khoh yiilkhwaii, ajjits'a' vats'an tr'ihchee'aa nilshijj kwaa. ⁸ Gaa gwanzhijh valat kwaii nankat luh nizij kat niinjal ts'a' gwanzhijh gwinzii nilshijj ts'a' vats'an tr'ihchee'aa lejij kwaii nilshijj. Valak kwaii ants'a' tik daatin (30) nilshijj, ants'a' chan nihk'iitik daatin (60) ajjits'a' valat ch'ihloaatin daatin (100), jyaa dagwaht'oo gwilshii."

⁹ Ajjit'ee Jesus, t'agoovahnyaa, "Ch'oodqohk'ijj, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

Jii Gwandak Eegwaandak T'ee Jyaa Nyaa T'inyaa

Matthew 13.10-17; Luke 8.9-10

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus adan zhrijh dhidii dajj, gwehkij juu gwaandak giyitth'ak lat najj, ts'a' vitsyaa 12 Tr'ihil'e' najj haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' jidii eech'oaqhtan eenjit gi-yuqahkat. ¹¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee ajj nagwaan'ijj nakhwant'eegwirin'ajj. Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najj datthak gwandak altsii haa geech'oaqhtan k'iighai' deihnyaa

gwigweheetth'ak, t'oonchy'aa.” goovahnyaa. ¹² Jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa ąjį gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa geenjit jii jyaa nyaą,

“Gwinzii googwaąh'in gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa ts'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ijį gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, jii kwaii datthak gaagiindaii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' lihts'eedagahaa'ee ąjįts'a' t'ee gootr'agwaanduu datthak gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa,” gavahnyaa.

Gwanzhįh Nahshii Gwandak Eegwaandak, ąjį Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Geegwaandak.

Matthew 13.18-23; Luke 8.11-15

¹³ ąjįt'ęę Jesus, goovaahkat, “Jii gwandak altsii haa geech'ọąąłtan deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii? Nakwaa, ji' nats'ahts'a' gwandak altsii eegwaldak kwaii deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaahahkwandaii? ¹⁴ Zhit juu, dinjii gwanzhįh nahshii, ąjįt'ęę Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, Gwandak Nizį nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Dinjii lat naįį gwanzhįh tajiį gwinjik gwa'an niłshįį k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak gwagwahkhan Satan zhat goots'a' khakhat ts'a' goots'į' yuundak. ¹⁶ Ch'izhii dinjii naįį, gwanzhįh kii tee gwa'an niinžil k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak gwagwahkhan geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii, ¹⁷ gaa gwint'aii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik goont'a' kwaa, ąjįts'a' googwik'injigwiighit geh'an goovaagogwantrii ts'a' khaiinjich'igiighit daį' niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrįh gwagoont'a' ts'a' akhagagoonjik. ¹⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii naįį gwanzhįh khoh tee niinžil k'it t'igiinchy'aa. Jii naįį t'ęę Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak, ¹⁹ gaa dzaa nankat nats'ąą gwigwehendaii geenjit gwizhrįh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' laraa chan gihił'ęę ts'a' geedan deegoo'ya' giindhan gwizhrįh gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhįh vakat gwaąhshii kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa ch'izhii dinjii naįį, gwanzhįh lųh nizį kat niinžil t'ęę, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, gwiinzii giitth'ak ts'a' digidrii zhit giyyuunt'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat geh'an goohaa nahshii gwint'oo yahtsik. Valat 30, valat 60 ąjįts'a' valat 100 jii jyaa daanchy'aa yahtsik.”

Khwaiidaak'a' Aadrii Ch'ityah T'eh Nigiin'ąjį

Luke 8.16-18

²¹ Jesus, tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' jyaa nyaą, “Dinjii ch'ihlee khan aadrii daak'a' ąjį tyah t'oo haa iltsąjį t'eh akwat dehk'it gwit'eh nihee'aa lee t'oonchy'aa? Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii kwaa geenjit. Nakwaa! Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat doo'aii kat deeyahee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Jidii nagwarah'ijį ts'a' geegoh'it goodlii kwaii datthak aadrii zhit gwizhrįh nigweheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Ch'oodoąhk'ijį, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!”

²⁴ ąjįt'ęę chan hee jyaa goovahnyaa; “Jidii dohtth'ak geenjit tseenjyaa ch'oodoąhk'ijį! Nats'ahts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nakhweenjit dinjii nilii ąjį gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jyąhts'a' dinjii oąłjį nakhwahaanjyaa ts'a' gwandaa gwiiżų gwak'oonakhwahahchy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Zhit juu jidii gwii'ijį, ąjį gwandaa vant'ęę neegwireheelyaa ąjįts'a' juu vaach'akwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhriį gwii'ijį ji' gaa, vits'į' neerahoondal t'inchy'aa.”

Gwanzhįh Tr'ąąhshii Gwagwandak

²⁶ Jesus, tth'aii hee ginkhii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinił'ęę, jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihłak dagwanzhįh, gwanzhįh deek'it gwit'eiinlii. ²⁷ ąjįts'a' tųų gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa dhichįį, ąjįts'a' vanh daį' hee khakii'ak, ts'a' drin datthak deehę'yaa goo'aii datthak gwik'it t'ii'in, gwiizhit vagwanzhįh datthak haahshii ts'a' nahshii, gaa nats'ahts'a' nahshii t'ii'in yaandaii kwaa. ²⁸ Nankat lųh t'ęę gwanzhįh nahshii ąhtsii ąjį t'ęę gwanzhįh gwinzii vakat datthak nahshii. Gwanzhįh nahshii daį', vatthoochan tr'ookit agwaakit, ąjį gwats'an t'ęę vikiitth'an k'it t'inchy'aa vakat nadal ąjįt'ęę t'ęę vakat datthak leįį ilik. ²⁹ Nijin gwanzhįh kharahęelyaa eenjit gwinzii nagwaadhat daį', zhit dinjii, jidii vaa gwanzhįh kharahę'ii haa khayahę'ii, it'ęę gwanzhįh kharahęelyaa nigwiindhat geh'an.”

*Ch'andih Tsal Mustard Oozhii, Gwagwandak**Matthew 13.31-32, 34; Luke 13.18-19*

³⁰ Jesus ch'oaakat, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee jidii k'it t'oonchy'aa t'agwarahnyaa gweheenjyaa? Jidii gwandak tr'ahtsii haa geegwarahaandak li? ³¹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, “Dinjii aji mustard seed tsal oonjik ts'a' ninjan nankat gwit'eh yiin'aji (mustard seed aji ch'andaa t'ahtsal nilii), ³² Ajiit'ee nahshii dai', gwanzhih vach'ahtsii kwaa dhidlit. It'ee shrit vatthoochan nitsii dhidlit ts'aji dziitsal naji giikat t'oh ahtsii.”

³³ Jesus, jii k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwandak ahtsii haa dinjii naji Vagwandak Nizii ts'a' geech'oaqhtan, deegwaht'oo gaagwehendai gwagwaht'oo gwizhrjh goots'a' ginkhii. ³⁴ Dinjii gwanlii tee gwa'an gwandak ahtsii haa zhrih geech'oaqhtan, gaa ninjan ditsyaa naji haa tthan dhidii dai' gwandak ahtsii zhit deenyaq t'inyaq gavaa gwaandak.

*Jesus Ahtr'aini Choh Neet'aanaji**Matthew 8.23-27; Luke 8.22-25*

³⁵ Zhat drin khaa nigwiindhat dai', Jesus ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, “Oonjik van nduhts'aji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa.” ³⁶ Ts'a' dinjii leji tr'ihchoo eeghai lagaajil naji ihleegahoojil, Jesus dahaa gihilchii. Ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji tr'ihchoh kwaii goinjik ts'a' goovaa gahaajil. ³⁷ Ts'a' khan hee gwint'aini teintr'aini nagwaanaji, gwiizhit chu leji tr'ihchoh zhit t'injii, tr'ihchoh zhit tit choh kwaii haa chu deedaq'aji gwilii. ³⁸ Gaa jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit, Jesus, tr'ihchoh t'i' zhit, tsuh kat diki' di'aini ts'a' gwinzii dhichii. Ts'a' vitsyaa naji khakigiyyiin'aji ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa. “Geech'oaqhtan, it'ee tr'ahahchyaa nagwaanaji nik'ee diineenjii tr'igwiindii?”

³⁹ Ts'a' Jesus khakee'aji ts'a' ahtr'aini choo niint'aini ts'a' van kat tit ginjik niint'aini haa goots'a' khaginkhee, “Ahtr'aini, khaihan jyaa dohchy'aa! Tit choh kwaii, tsinehdan gooli!” nyaq gwiizhit ahtr'aini nint'aini neet'aanaji ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanaji. ⁴⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, “Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit kwaa geh'an noojat t'akhwa'in?”

⁴¹ Ts'a' gwint'oo gwihil'ee t'izhik ts'a' gihilghaa haa jyaa dinihlagaanyaa, “Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Ahtr'aini choh, ts'a' tit choh kwaii gaa giik'eegwahthat!”

5

*Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'ankey'aa Iizuu Leji Tr'inlii**Matthew 8.28-34; Luke 8.26-39*

¹ Ajiit'ee van nduhts'aji Gerasa nahkat aji zhit k'eegiidal. ² Ninjan Jesus, tr'ihchoh zhit gwats'an deiinzhi dai' dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu aji, kii ch'a'an zhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwats'an khaiinzhi ts'a' yats'a' tr'inzhii, ³ aji tth'an k'it gwa'an gwitee gwich'ii ts'a' juu naji datthak ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dineegiyahchaa googaa khyu' giyyuuntq'. ⁴ Deegwaht'oo giyanli', ts'a' giikwai' haa ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dineegiyahchal, googaa nihk'it ch'iitsii tly'ah lahnaai gwats'an tr'inidik. It'ee shrit nint'aini ts'aji k'izhak giyahoontq' geenjit gaa gwagwanrii. ⁵ Tq ts'a' drin haa tth'ank'it gwitee, ts'a' taih tee haa gwa'an neehidik ts'a' azhral ts'a' kii haa datthai' khadant'ii.

⁶ Ninjan shriit'ahthee ahaa gwiizhit, Jesus neel'in dai' yats'a' hilgik ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii, ⁷ ts'a' gwint'aini azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jiintsii, Vidinji' inlii, deeshahah'yaa eenjit t'ini'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' nadach'ooshakwat t'inyaq khaiinjich'ashqthath shrq'!” ⁸ Aji jyaa nyaq geh'an Jesus jii jyaa nyaq, “Ch'ankey'aa iizuu, jii dinjii vizhit gwats'an khaiinkhaii.” yahnyaa.

⁹ Jesus yuakat, “Noozhri' doozhii?” Aji dinjii yidii ginkhe', “Shoozhri' Legion (niveet'ah'in leji) oaazhii, it'ee shrit tr'inleji ts'aji jyahts'a' diinozhri' t'oonchy'aa!”

¹⁰ Aji dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu kwaii, Jesus ts'a' gwint'oo ch'oodigiikwat, “Dzaa nahkat gwats'an gihleediihoiinlyaa shrq'!” yahnyaa. ¹¹ Izhik geeghaih gwa'an taih khyuu pig leji kwaii ch'a'aa. ¹² Aji ts'a' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu naji Jesus eech'oodigiikwat ts'a' t'iginyaq, “Pig kwaii ts'a' tr'ihedaa ts'a' goozhit direheedhaa.” ginyaq. ¹³ Aji gwik'it t'igiizhik goots'an gwiltsaji, aji dinjii ts'an tr'ineegiijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiindhat. Aji

pigs naatl'ii 2,000 aanchy'aa kwaii datthak taihdik gwats'an van zhit oonda gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

¹⁴ Aji pigs k'aahntii naji datthak gihleegalgihiljil ts'a' zhat kwaiik'it gwatsal gwitee gwich'iji naji ts'a' zhat gwa'an juu gwanzhij nahshii gwich'iji naji datthak haa gwagwaandak, ts'a' dinjii naji deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa li' geenjit gwagwahaa'h'aa gwats'an gahaajil. ¹⁵ Zhat gwa'an dinjii naji datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, aji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizu'u lejii yizhit t'inchy'aa chy'ah, giyaah'in, akhai' veenjit gwinzii ts'a' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat ts'a' zhat dhidii, ts'a' gwach'aa naazhii. Dinjii naji datthak gwagwah'in daji gaanjat nagaanai. ¹⁶ Dinjii datthak gwehkii deegwiizhik gwagwah'ya' naji, dinjii zhat nijyaa naji datthak zhit dinjii ts'a' pigs haa deegwiizhik goovaagwagwaandak. ¹⁷ Aji ts'a' zhat dinjii naji datthak Jesus diinahkat gihleehindii agahnyaa. ¹⁸ It'ee Jesus tr'ihchoh zhit neehidii gwiizhit, aji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizu'u tr'iniinlii chy'ah yach'adookwat ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Naa neeshozhi" yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nakwaa! Nizheh gwits'ee hindii ts'a' nizheh k'aa naji K'eegwaadhat deegwaht'oo neeshraahchy'aa noonnyaa ts'a' neenjit deezhik datthak goovaagwandak." ²⁰ Aji ts'a', aji dinjii Decapolis nahkat gwitee haazhii ts'a' Jesus yeenjit deezhik datthak geegwaandak. Juu yiitth'ak naji datthak lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik.

*Dinjii Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal aji ts'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus Vagwach'aa Kat Naanjik
Matthew 9.18-26; Luke 8.40-56*

²¹ Nijin Jesus, van nduhts'aji gwits'ee hoozhii daji aizhit van vee gwa'an, dinjii lejii naji yeelin leeljil. ²² Aji t'ee ninjin Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'ihlee Jairus oozhii zhat k'idik daji, Jesus neel'in gwagwahkhan, yakwai' eeghaii nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', ²³ Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat haa yuakhat, "Shigii nich'it tsal gwint'aii ilts'ik, Aji vakat nahaandal ts'a' veenjit gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa geenjit shaa hinkhaii!" yahnyaa.

²⁴ Aji ts'a' Jesus yaa haazhii, dinjii lejii vaa adaa ts'aji nihlehjuk datthak an giyahtrak. ²⁵ Gootee tr'injaa ch'ihlak niighyuk (12 years) datthak gwint'oo, dah vats'an an ilii haa khainjich'iighit. ²⁶ Dinjii ilts'ik shrinilik nilii naji ts'a' lyaa dalaraa datthak an ilts'aji, gaa giyeenjit gwinzii neegwahts'ii kwaa, aji ts'a' gwandaa veenjit gwiizu'u gwilii. ²⁷ Jesus, eenjit gwiitth'ak ts'a' dinjii lejii leeljil tee gwats'an yant'ii niinzhii, ²⁸ "Vagwach'aa kat naanjik ji' gaa sheenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa gwizhrh." adaa nyaa. ²⁹ Aji ts'a' yi'ik kat naanjik, gwagwahkhan vadaa an ilii kwaa nagwaanaji, veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit lee dizhit gwats'an idiky'aaanjik. ³⁰ Gwagwahkhan dinjii gwanlii tee Jesus vat'aii kwaa nagwaanaji. Giky'aaanjik gwagwahkhan lihts'eediil'ee ts'a' ch'oahkat, "Juu shagwach'aa kat naanjik?" ³¹ "Dinjii neelin gwanlii gwiizhit jaghaii juu nakat naanjik, diinyaa ts'a' ch'oahkat?" vitsyaa naji giyahnyaa. ³² Googaa nihk'it Jesus juu t'iizhik li' geenjit gootee gwah'in. ³³ Nijin tr'injaa vats'a' deegwiizhit gwiky'aaanjik daji, najat haa daatrat gwiizhit gaa Jesus eeninzhii ts'a', yikwaiichan nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' li' deegwidlii haa deegwiizhii datthak yaagwaandak. ³⁴ "Shichi', nigwik'iinjigwiighit k'iighai' neenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit aji ts'a' nidivee gwiizu'u datthak gwinzii neegahoodlit, shigii tsinehdan haa oo'an neehiindii," Jesus, yahnyaa.

³⁵ Tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit, Jairus vizheh gwats'anh dinjii lat naji k'eegiidal ts'a' Jairus jyaa agahnyaa, "Nigii nich'it tsal ch'adaji' hee niindhat t'oonchy'aa. Jaghaii aji geech'aaqhtan vaandeegwiin'aji?" ³⁶ Gaa Jesus, deeginyaa zhyaa gwiitth'ak ts'a' Jairus aji t'ahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa ts'a' gwik'injiinghit gwizhrh t'inchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ³⁷ Aji t'ee, Peter, James ts'a' vachaa John naji zhrih giyaahedaa gwilts'aji. ³⁸ Nijin Jairus vizheh k'eegiidal daji zhat dinjii naji gitree, ts'a' tree'yaa dha'aii gwiizhit gwinzii goovaa goo'aii kwaa, Jesus goovah'in, ³⁹ aji ts'a' ninjin nihdeinzhii daji t'agavahnyaa, "Jaghaii nakhwaa gwinzii goo'aii kwaa, ts'a' ohtree? Jii nich'it tsal niindhat kwaa ga' zhyaa dhichij t'inchy'aa." gavahnyaa.

⁴⁰ Ajjits'a', aji zhit zhat, Jesus deenyaq eenjit giieedlaa. Ajjits'a' datthak cheegoova-haadlii, ts'a' zhit nich'it tsal, viti' ts'a' vahan, ts'a' ditsyaa tik naji zhrj dahaa nihdeinlii. Ajjits'a' nijin nich'it tsal gilt'aii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a', ⁴¹ yanli' oonjik ts'a' t'iyahnyaq, "Talitha Koum!" (Jii t'ee "Nich'it tsal khakeena'aji naihnyaq!" gwinyaq t'igwinyaq.) ⁴² Zhat gwagwahkhan ndak needhijin ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehidik. (12 years old nilii jyaa digwiizhit dai'.) Zhat lyaa datthak goovaa nindal gwaazhit. ⁴³ Gaa Jesus t'agavahnyaq, "Lyaa zhyaa ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shrq'! Shih yihee'aa, ji' vant'ohsit," gavahnyaq.

6

*Jesus, Nazareth Kwaiik'it gwizhit Giitr'ii'ee**Matthew 13.53-58; Luke 4.16-30*

¹ Jesus, aji zhit gihleehoozhii ts'a' dakwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ts'a' vitsyaa naji yaahaajil. ² Nijin Neeraazhii Drin zhit nigwiindhat dai', Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'oqahtan. Dinjii lejii naji giyyiitth'ak dai', gooveenjit lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaq ts'a' t'iginyaq, "Nijin gwats'an jii kwaii datthak goonjik t'inyaq? Jidii gwizhij dee vant'eetr'in'aji t'inyaq? Nats'ahts'a' gwigweech'in t'ii'in t'ii'in?" ³ Dinjii dachan haa gwahtsii nilii ts'a' Mary vidinji' nilii lee t'inchy'aa? Ajjits'a' James, Joseph, Judas, ts'a' Simon, naji haa datthak oondee nilii lee t'inchy'aa? Vijuu naji chan dzaa gwa'an gwigwich'iji?" giyyahnyaq. Jyaa ginyaq ts'a' giit'injyah'ee ts'a' giits'i' t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji t'ee nijuk datthak giyyihil'ee gaa danahkat gwizhit valak nilii naji, ts'a' goozhehk'aa nilii naji giihil'e' kwaa, gaa ch'adanh gwa'an datthak giihil'ee t'igiinchy'aa." ⁵ Aji kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii nitsya' naji zhrj kat naanjik ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit, gaa giik'injiighit kwaa geh'an gwigwee'in gwinlejii gootee t'ee'ya' kwaa. ⁶ Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa veenjit t'oonchy'aa, gwik'injigwiighit gi'iji kwaa geh'an.

*Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 Najj Nihky'aa Hil'e'**Matthew 10.5-15; Luke 9.1-6*

Ajiti'ee Jesus, zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal gwitee haazhii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii geech'oqahtan. ⁷ Jesus ditsyaa 12 najj khaihlan niinlii ts'a' neekwaii ginlii ts'a' nihky'aa goovihil'e' ts'a' juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizuu naji ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit t'aih goots'an iltsaji. ⁸ Jii lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'ankhwaihnyaq goovahnyaq, "Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjit, t'oh, ohtsuu, shih, ts'a' laraa dhah zhit laraa ch'ihlak neehoozhik shrq', ⁹ gaa kwaiitryah ts'a' gweezhak ik noozhii aji zhrj haa hohdaa yuu." ¹⁰ Ajjits'a' chan t'agoovahnyaq, "Nijin zheh gohch'iji gwizhit gwizhrj gohch'iji, dahthee gihleekhwadaa gwats'a' datthak. ¹¹ Nijin kwaiik'it k'eehwadal ji' aji dinjii naji nakhweenjit shoo ginlii kwaa ts'a' nakhwagoolk'iji kwaa ji' gihleekhwajyaa ts'a' nakhwakwai' kat luj nqghat, jyah'ts'a' gwik'iighai' zhit dinjii naji gwiizuu t'igiizhit lee gaageheendaii eenjit." ¹² Ajjits'a' t'ee vitsyaa naji gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'agoqahtan ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoq'ee googahnyaq. ¹³ Ch'anky'aa iizuu nilii lejii naji dinjii zhit gwats'an chagahaadlii, ts'a' ilts'ik lejii naji gaa kat olive ghwai' haa googahtlee, aji gwik'iighai' gooveenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

*John, Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Geelkhwaji Dai'**Matthew 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9*

¹⁴ Izhit zhat dai' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas, jii kwaii eenjit datthak gwiitth'ak, Jesus vagwandak, ajjits'a' nats'ahts'a' dee'ya' datthak, nijuk datthak gi-iyeginkhii geh'an. Dinjii lat naji, "John, chuq gwats'an ahtsii, niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji geh'an gwigwee'in geenjit vat'aii gwanlii t'ii'in." giyyahnyaq. ¹⁵ Goolat naji chan googaa nihk'it Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa, ajjits'a' ch'izhii naji chan yeena dai' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ch'ihlak, t'inchy'aa." ginyaq.

¹⁶ Nijin Herod gwiitth'ak daj' jyaa nyaq, "John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'eech'iit'uu gaa neegwiindaii lee t'inchy'aa!" goovahnyaq. ¹⁷ Herod, dachaa Philip, aji va'at Herodias noonjik aji jyaa yahnyaq, aji geh'an John digilchaa ts'a' zheegwaazhraji nigiiyaqahchji gwiltsaji. ¹⁸ John, chuq gwats'an ahtsii, aji Herod lya gwint'oo khandeegwii'aji, "Nachaa, va'at noodhinjik, aji dii-Law laahnaii t'ini'in!" yahnyaq. ¹⁹ Aji geh'an, Herodias yits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' yehdaa tr'agoo'aa gwizhrjh yiindhan gaa, khyu' gwik'it t'ii'in. ²⁰ Herod, lya John gwiizuq vats'a' t'igweheenjyaa gwits'i' vak'aqhtii, dinjii nizji ts'a' shroodiinyaq nilii yaandaii ts'a' lahchy'aa yaanjat. Ts'a' nijin yiitth'ak daj' lya deehee'yaa gaandaii kwaa gaa yuuk'ij geet'indhan.

²¹ Herodias, John ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit vaa gwik'it nagwaanaji. Herod vagoodlit drin nigwiindhat, ts'a' vitsyaa kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' niveet'ah'in kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwats'an kih giilk'ii naji datthak haa ch'ara'aa gwahtsii. ²² Herodias vigii nich'it nihdeinzhi ts'a' gooveenjit ch'ildzyaa. Herod ajits'a' zhit juu gooveenjit ch'a'aa gwahtsii, datthak lya gwint'oo shoo iltsaji, ts'aji King aji nich'it t'ahnyaq, "Jidii shi'ij datthak tee jidii niindhan? Jidii nindhan datthak nats'an haltsyaa! ²³ Lahchy'aa li'deegwidlii zhit jidii indhan, nats'an haltsyaa t'ihnyaq, jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat, aji teet'an ji' gaa nats'an haltsyaa t'ihnyaq!" yahnyaq. ²⁴ Ajits'a' t'ee nich'it cheehoozhii ts'a' dahan oahkat, "Jidii geenjit ch'oohakat?" dahan ahnyaq. "Juk zhat John chuq gwats'an ahtsii aji viki', nihthan diinyaq!" vahan yahnyaq. ²⁵ Aji nich'it, zhat gwagwahkhan oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' King, t'ahnyaq. "Dzaa, yuk zhat, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'ik kat deedhin'aji ts'a' shant'eiin'aji!" yahnyaq.

²⁶ Jii deeyahnyaq, King lya, geenjit gwint'oo tr'igwidii, gaa juu naji yaa (potlatch) ch'a'aa ahtsii, naji andah diginjik gwint'eiin'aji ts'a' duuyeh deenyaq diginjik akhoonyaq gaandaii, ²⁷ ts'a' niveet'ah'in jyaa dahnyaq, yuk zhat oo'an hiinkhaii ts'a' John, viki' oo'ee niin'aji. Ajits'a' t'ee niveet'ah'in, zeh gwaazhraji gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John viki' k'eech'iint'uu. ²⁸ Ajit'ee k'ik kat deeyaa'aii ts'a' nich'it ant'eeeyin'aji, ts'a' adan chan dahan ant'eeeyin'aji. ²⁹ Nijin John vitsyaa gwigwiitth'ak daj', gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giich'ichi' goonjik ts'a' gihleegahoojil ts'a' giinaqahjik.

Jesus, 5,000 Naji Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14

³⁰ Aji Tr'ihil'e' naji oo'ee neegeejil daj' nats'ahts'a' geech'oqahtan, ts'a' deegee'ya' datthak Jesus haa googwaandak. ³¹ Zhat lya tr'ihkhit dinjii naji gwanlii ts'a' dinjii naji lejji zhat nineedal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa haa ch'igihee'aa geenjit gaa gooveenjit nagwaaghyii kwaa geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq "Neehoozhii geenjit, t'ohlaii gwa'an tthan goo'aii diikhwan zhrih gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa," gavahnyaq. ³² Ajits'a' tr'ihchoh zhit geedan zhrih gwizhit giinjil ts'a' t'ohlaii tthan goo'aii gwats'a' gahaajil.

³³ Gaa dinjii, lejji naji, t'ohlaii neegehinjyaa googah'ya', ts'a' zhat gwagwahkhan juu t'igiinchy'aa gavaagiindaii, aji zhit kwaiik'it gwa'an gwats'an, dinjii naji datthak, zhit nankat goodivee galgihijil ts'a' nijin Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa gwats'a' geedaa izhit goovehkii k'eegiidal. ³⁴ Nijin Jesus, zhat teedhizhii daj', dinjii naji lejji leeljil nah'in ajits'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' divii naji divii k'aqhtii gii'ij kwaa k'it gaveegoo'aii k'it t'igiinchy'aa geh'an, ajits'a' gwandak nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa haa geegoovaqhtan. ³⁵ Nijin drin zhat neech'ee'aa daj' vitsyaa naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaq, "Dzaa gwa'an lya tr'ihkhit tthan goo'aii, ts'a' it'ee khaa toq gweheelyaa. ³⁶ Jii dinjii naji dzaa geeghah gwa'an juu gwanzhij nahshii gwich'ij naji ts'a' zhit juu kwaiik'it gwatsal gwich'ij naji ts'a' hohjyaa ts'a' goots'an shih ideenjit ohkwat goovaihnyaq."

³⁷ "Nakhwan nakhwakhai' jidii gihee'aa gavant'ohtsit," Jesus, gavaiinyaq. "Laraa 200 denarius agwahtsii luhchy'aa tr'ooheekwat ts'a' gooch'arahah'aa?" vitsyaa naji yahnyaq. ³⁸ "Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa khwa'ij? Zhik gwa'an gooh'in." Jesus gavahnyaq. "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwaii haa tr'ii'ij." giyahnyaq.

³⁹ Ajjit'ëë Jesus, ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaä, "Jii dinjii najj datthak an-nihlik gwa'an t'oo chyah nahshii kat nihläa gahaaky'aa goovohtsüi." ⁴⁰ Ajjits'ä', dinjii najj 100 akwat 50 agaanchy'aa ts'ä' an-nihlik gwa'an nihläa giilk'ii. ⁴¹ Ajjit'ëë Jesus, zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'ä' luk neekwaii haa tee gwiljik ajjits'ä' zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'ä' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Mahsi' choh!" ahnyaä. Ajjit'ëë luhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'ä' ditsyaa najj ant'l'eeyinlii, gwitee giyeheelyaa eenjit. Luk kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'ä' gwitee giyiltsit. ⁴² Juu najj datthak ch'anahoo'al. ⁴³ Ajjit'ëë, vitsyaa najj t'oo tyah choh zhit 12 aanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwiljik. ⁴⁴ Izhit däi', dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa najj ach'ah'al.

Jesus Chuü Kat Ahaa

Matthew 14.22-33; John 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Ajjit'ëë gwagwahkhan Jesus, ditsyaa najj tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'ä' giyehkii van nduhts'äjj Betsaida kwaiik'it gwats'ä' gahahjil gooviltsäjj. Adan zhat dhidii gwiizhit dinjii leeljil najj nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa goovahnyaä. ⁴⁶ Ajjit'ëë dinjii najj datthak neenahal'yaa ahnyaä ts'ä' gooteehoozhii ajjit'ëë taih kat gwats'ä' haazhii, ideenjit khagideedi'. ⁴⁷ Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanajj däi' tr'ihchoh tth'aii hee vant'an dhitin, gwiizhit Jesus tth'aii hee adan zhrih nankat dhidii. ⁴⁸ ahtr'aii niint'aii haa goodahtr'aii geh'an, ditsyaa najj tr'ihchoh zhit gwint'aii tää'äjj haa chuü kat geekwaa goovaah'in. Zhyaa gootak tr'ieehaa indhan. Vanh däi' hee 3 AM ts'ä' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus ditsyaa najj chuü kat goots'ä' ahaa nigiyiif'in. ⁴⁹ Gaa nijin chuü kat ahaa nigiyiif'in däi', ch'anky'aa t'ii'in giindhan ts'ä' khashraagiinrat, ⁵⁰ Gaanjat nagaanaai geh'an.

Jesus zhat gwagwahkhan goots'ä' khagiinkhee, "Shij t'ihchy'aa! Nakhwat'aii gwanlii haa noojat shrö'!" gavahnyaä. ⁵¹ Ts'ä' tr'ihchoh zhiinzhii ts'ä' ahtr'aii kwaa nagwaanajj. Vitsyaa najj geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik, ⁵² Jesus, dinjii 5,000 najj achah'al däi' deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an. Gooyinji' zhit deegwii'in t'igwii'in khyü' gogoonjii.

Jesus Gennesaret Nahkat gwizhit Ilts'ik Najj Shrineiinlik

Matthew 14.34-36

⁵³ Van deetaa neegiinjil ts'ä' Gennesaret kwaiik'it k'eegiidal ts'ä' tr'ihchoh digilchaa. ⁵⁴ Ajjits'ä' it'ee tr'ihchoh ihleegihiiyyaa gwiizhit dinjii najj Jesus juu t'inchy'aa giiky'anjik. ⁵⁵ Ts'ä' zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee gahaajil ts'ä' dinjii ilts'ik najj dehk'it chyah nilii kat deegoogiinlii ts'ä' nijin dhidii gwinyaä gwigwiitth'ak äjj gwats'ä' googahaadlii. ⁵⁶ Ts'ä' Jesus zhat gwa'an, kwaiik'it gwatsal, akwat kwaiik'it gwachoo, ajjits'ä' nijin dinjii najj gwanzhijh gaahshii, kwaii datthak gwitee neehidik. Dinjii najj kwaiik'it gwat'an dinjii ilts'ik najj nigiiinlii, ajjits'ä' giich'oodiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin kat ji' gaa narahaandal shrö'!" giyahnyaä. Dinjii juu yakat naanjik najj datthak shrineegaazhik.

7

Yeenii Nats'ahts'ä' Diitsii Najj Geech'agooqhtan

Matthew 15.1-9

¹ Äjj Pharisee lat najj ts'ä' Law eech'ooqhtan lat najj haa Jerusalem gwats'an k'eegiidal ts'ä' Jesus, eelin higeeljil. ² Izhit däi', Jesus vitsyaa lat najj daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa ts'ä' ch'aga'aa gwagwah'in, äjj Pharisee najj nats'ahts'ä' diinanli' k'eech'arahahtryaa gwik'it daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa geh'an t'agoogahnyaä. ³ Pharisee najj ts'ä', ch'izhii Jews najj haa yeenii gootsii najj deegee'ya' äjj gwik'it t'igii'in t'agoogahnyaä. Daganli' gwinzii k'eech'agahtryaa ajjit'ëë gwizhrijh ch'aga'aa t'igii'in. ⁴ Ajjits'ä' chan ch'arookwat zheh gwats'an shih gookwat däi' äjj giik'eech'ahtryaa ajjit'ëë t'ohju' hee gi-iyaa. Chuü tyah, tyah vizhit gwik'eech'arahchy'aa, (copper) k'ik ghoo vizhit ch'ara'aa, ajjits'ä' dehk'it vakat tr'ilchüü, jii kwaii datthak, nats'ahts'ä' giik'eech'ahahtryaa goo'aii

gwik'it t'igii'in ajiit'ee gwizhr̄h giit'aahchya'aa, jyāhts'ā' geh'an deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwinleji gwigwii'ji.

⁵ “Jaghahi nitsyaa naji, diitsii naji geech'agoahchya', aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa danganli' shroodiinyaā gahahtsyaa geenjit k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa?” Pharisee, ajiits'ā' Law eech'ōahtan naji haa Jesus goahkat. ⁶ Jesus goodii khaginkhee, “Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, deekhwa'yaa nakhwahnyaā li'deegwidlii haa ch'adaqant'oo lee. Gwik'injiighit adaa'ji naji! Isaiah jii jyaa nyaā, 'Jii dinjii naji digiginjik, haa deeshigihil'ee, gaa goodrii lahchy'aa shats'ā' niighit dha'aii t'iginchy'aa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaā.

⁷ Ajiits'ā' shats'ā' khagidiinjii kwaa ji' ts'aji gweheezyaa, dzaa nankat dinjii deenyaā ky'aa gwizhr̄h geech'agoahtan geh'an.

Aji shji sha-law t'inchy'aa k'it gagoonjii.’ ”

⁸ Ts'ā' Jesus, t'agavahnyaā, “Datthak ts'ā' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegohthat kwaa gaa dzaa nankat dinjii geech'ōahtan aji zhit ts'aji gwik'eegohthat.” ⁹ Jesus tth'aii hee goots'ā' ginkhii, “Ninjigwaazhii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenyaā aji gwik'eegohthat kwaa gaa law veech'oohtan, aji nakhwakhai' ohtsii t'ohnyaā goovahnyaā. ¹⁰ Moses, va-law kat jyaa digwinyaā, 'Nakhwati', ts'ā' nakhwahan haa, yinji-ihkhadhoh'ee!' gwinyaā, gaa nahan ts'ā' niti' haa ts'ā' gwiizūy ginkhii ji' nakhwehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa goo'aii.’ ¹¹ Gaa nakhwan geech'oohtan daji', dinjii, dahan ajiits'ā' diti' ts'iheenjyaa eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa gwii'ji ji' gaa jii 'Corban t'inchy'aa.' nyaā ji', (Corban, t'ee jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa gwinyaā t'igwinyaā.) ¹² Gaa nakhwan aji nakhwahan ajiits'ā' nakhwati' haa ts'ohnyaa gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa dohnyaā. ¹³ Jii jyaa dohnyaā haa geech'oohtan ts'ā' ch'izhii dinjii naji datthak jyāhts'ā' geegavohthan, ajiits'ā' ch'izhii dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaā haa goonjii goovohtsii. Jii k'it t'inchy'aa leji haa zhyaa nihtegoozhii.”

Jidii Dinjii Najj Shroodiinyaā Nilii Kwaa Ahtsii.

Matthew 15.10-20

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee Jesus, chan hee aji juu leeljil naji aanai ahnyaā ts'ā' datthak ts'ā', “Shoodōohk'ji, deegwinyaā t'igwinyaā gahahkhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁵ Dinjii jidii vizhit t'injik aji shroodiinyaā yahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa jidii vizhit gwats'an haadhak, ajiit'ee shroodiinyaā kwaa yahtsii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Ch'oodōohk'ji, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!” gavahnyaā. ¹⁷ Nijin dinjii leeljil, naji iheehoozhii ts'ā' zheh nihdineezhii daji' vitsyaa naji jidii eegwandak eenjit giyyūahkat. ¹⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaā, “Nakhwan gaa zhit ch'izhii dinjii naji k'it nakhwagwizhi' kwaa lee? Jii eegiihkhi t'ihnyaā gaakhwandaii? Jidii nakhwazhit t'injik aji duuyeh shroodiinyaā kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Aji jidii nakhwazhit t'injik, aji nakhwadrii ts'ā' t'injik kwaa gaa nakhwazhrak ts'ā' t'injik ajiit'ee nakhwatthaji' ts'an an ilik.” (Jesus shih tr'a'aa, kwaii datthak tr'ihee'aa eenjit nizii, nyaā t'inyaā.)

²⁰ “Jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an haadhak t'ee shroodiinyaā kwaa nakhwahtsii,” tth'aii hee goots'ā' ginkhii ts'ā' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaā. ²¹ “Aji jidii nakhwats'an tr'aadhak, ajiit'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an t'igwii'in, aji zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'asho'ya' nohthan haa gwiizūy nihlaanagoh'aji ts'ā' ch'oo'ji, chan dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aa nohthan, ²² gooveedhidii kwaa haa gaachji, yee'an dinjii jidii di'ji aji chan giindhan ts'ā' jidii tr'agwaanduu datthak googwitr'it gwanlii, dinjii naji ts'ā' goots'it, gwiizūy t'igii'in gaa gwadrāji ninjich'agadhat kwaa, dinjii gwintsii t'ii'in daji' gitr'igii'ee, dinjii naji chan oozhri' iizūy gahtsii, chan khaiinjigihil'ee ts'ā' chan gwahkhii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. ²³ Jii tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in datthak nakhwazhit gwats'an tr'ijyaa, ajiit'ee shroodiinyaā kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa.”

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwiighit

Matthew 15.21-28

²⁴ Ajjit'ëë Jesus, gihleehoozhii ts'a' Tyre kwaiik'it gwachoo geeghah gwa'an nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, ajjits'a' zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhii. Zhat dhidii aji dinjii naji gaandaii gitr'ii'ee. Googaa geegoh'ik heedyaa aji veenjit gwakwaa. ²⁵ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vigii nich'it aji vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa lee ts'a' aji tr'injaa, Jesus, zhat dhidii gwiitth'ak gwagwahkhan yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ²⁶ Jii tr'injaa, Jews nilii kwaa, nahkat gwachoo Syria gwizhit nahkat gwatsal goo'aini Phoenicia goozhii gwizhit vagoodlit. Aji Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat, "Shigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu dhidii cheehahchii," yahnyaa. ²⁷ Gaa Jesus, jyaa yahnyaa, "Tr'ookit tr'iinin naji ach'aroh'aa. Tr'iinin naji gooshii laji ts'a' tr'ahaathak aji jyaa digwii'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

²⁸ "K'eegwaadhat! Laji naji vakat ch'ara'aa t'eh gwats'an tr'iinin naji shih neegahjyaa ga'aa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa. ²⁹ Ts'a' Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'injiighit ts'a' jyaa diinyaa geh'an nizheh gwits'ee hindii, nigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu vats'an tr'iinzhii agwahah'aa t'oonchy'aa." ³⁰ Ajjits'a' oo'an neehoozhii, ts'a' vigii nich'it dehk'it gwakat ndaka'ee, ts'a' vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu tr'idiindhat lee inegwah'aji.

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'iitth'ak Kwaa ts'a' Ginkhii Kwaa Shrininlik

³¹ Ajjit'ëë Jesus, Tyre kwaiik'it gwachoo gwa'an gwats'an gihleehoozhii t'ëë Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwat'an k'iinji' neezhii Galilee van dha'aini gwats'a' haazhii, gaa Decapolis nahkat zhit gwa'an lihts'eedhizhii. ³² Dinjii lat naji, dinjii ch'iitth'ak kwaa ts'a' viginjik kwaa, giits'a' naahchii ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, Jesus vakat naanjii, agahnyaa. ³³ Ajjits'a' dinjii gwanlii naji tee tr'igiyaahchii ts'a' geh'at tthan, gwa'an niyaahchii ts'a' dinleett'ak nihts'ii yidzee zhit gwik'iintthaii, ajjits'a' chan haazhree ts'a' yikyaa kat naanjik. ³⁴ Ajjit'ëë zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' gwint'aini hahchik ts'a' dinjii t'ahnyaa "Ephphatha," (T'ee nihky'aa t'agoonjii! Gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

³⁵ Jyaa nyaa gwagwahkhan vidzee nihky'aa t'igwiizhik ts'a' ch'iitth'ak ts'a' gwinzii chan ginkhii neehoodlit. ³⁶ Ajjit'ëë, Jesus ch'ihlee gaa geegookhyaa shro' dinjii naji ahnyaa, gaa deegwaht'oo jyaa dohnyaa shro' goovahnyaa, gwagwaht'oo laa geegiginkhii. ³⁷ Juu gwiitth'ak naji gooveenjit gwint'oo geegwagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwinzii t'ii'in giyahnyaa," gwint'aini ginkhii haa! "Dinjii ch'iitth'ak kwaa gaa ch'iitth'ak nahtsii ts'a' dinjii viginjik kwaa, gaa ginjik di'ii nahtsii," ginyaa.

8

Jesus, Dinjii 4,000 Naji Ach'ah'al

Matthew 15.32-39

¹ Izhit gwats'an niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' chan hee dinjii naji lineeljil. Izhik daji dinjii naji, shih gihee'aa gii'ii kwaa nagwaanaji, ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa, naji aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, ² "Jii dinjii naji, lya giveenjit tr'igwihdii, juk t'ee drin tik shaa t'igiinchy'aa, ts'a' gihee'aa gii'ii kwaa. ³ Goolat naji lya niighit gwats'an geedaa ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa gavaihnya jii ch'aga'aa kwaa geh'an k'ii'an neegeedaa gwizhit duulee oo'an t'ee gahaadhal." nyaa.

⁴ Vitsyaa naji giyuahkat, "Dzaa nangwinjir gwa'an nijin gwats'an shih tr'ooheendal ts'a' jii dinjii leji naji gooch'arahah'aa?" ⁵ "Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa akhwa'ii?" nyaa ts'a' Jesus gavahkat.

"Luhchy'aa 7 tr'ii'ii." giyahnyaa.

⁶ Nankat gwa'an dook'ii dinjii leeljil, naji ahnyaa. Ajjit'ëë luhchy'aa 7 oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' yeenjit nyaa, t'ëë nihtr'ayaazhuu ts'a' ditsyaa naji ant'eeiinlii, ants'a' dinjii naji tee giyaadlii. ⁷ Ajjits'a' chan luk chy'ah tsal lat chan gii'ii. Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' yeenjit nyaa ts'a' ditsyaa naji jii chan goovant'ohsit gavahnyaa. ⁸⁻⁹ Dinjii 4,000 naji deegwaht'oo ch'aroo'aa giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. Ajjit'ëë vitsyaa naji, 7 t'ootyah, zhit deedaan'aji tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwiijik. Ajjit'ëë

Jesus, dinjii najjii oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'eekhwajyaa goovahnyaa. ¹⁰ Ajjit'ee gwag-wahkhan, ditsyaa najjii haa tr'ihchoh zhit neezhijj ts'a' Dalmanutha, nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil.

Pharisee Najjii Geegaroolii Kwaa Ni'in Giyahnyaa

Matthew 16.1-4

¹¹ Pharisee najjii giits'a' haajil ts'a' giizheeda'ee, "Zheekat gwats'an gwigwii'in diits'a' gwagwaakjii," goodhaiinarookhii giyuunyaa eenjit jyaa giyahnyaa. ¹² Gaa Jesus, veenjit gitr'igwii'ee, haa gwint'aii khaazhee ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jaghahi zhyaa juk gweendaa dinjii qhijj ts'a' gwigwee'in gach'oohkat? Nakhwaagwaldak, duuyeh jii dinjii qhijj ts'a' jyaa doonchy'aa nakhwats'a' gwagwaakjii t'oonchy'aa." ¹³ Goooteehoozhii ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhit neezhijj ajjitt'ee van nduhts'ajj ditsyaa najjii haa gwits'eehidii.

Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee Najjii Haa Gooluh Niituu Gwagwandak

Matthew 16.5-12

¹⁴ Vitsyaa najjii luhchy'aa giit'ahaachy'aa aanchy'aa goohoondal gineegildee, ajjits'a' luhchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrjij giijj. ¹⁵ Jesus goots'a' nich'idiin'ajj, "Dak'oontii, Pharisee najjii, ajjits'a' Herod Antipas najjii haa goots'i' adak'oontii, luhchy'aa zhit luh niituu k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁶ Nihhiitee giginkhii, ts'a' vitsyaa najjii jyaa nihlagaanyaa. "Luhchy'aa tr'ii'ijj kwaa geh'an jyaa nyaq t'inyaa," giyahnyaa. ¹⁷ Jesus, deeginyaa gavaandaii ts'a' gavaahkat, "Jaghahi zhyaa luhchy'aa tr'ii'ijj kwaa eenjit nihhiitee gookhii? Nik'ee juk deegwinyaa gaakhwandaii? Zhyaa deegwaht'oo nakhwayinji' neeshraahchy'aa? ¹⁸ Nik'ee chan ganoondaii? Nakhwandee gwanlii ji' nik'ee gooh'in? Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' nik'ee chan ch'ootth'ok?" ¹⁹ "Nijin luhchy'aa 5 khandidhiizhuu dajj' dinjii 5,000 najjii eenjit t'ishizhik luhchy'aa t'ootyah zhit daanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat?" "T'ootyah 12." giyahnyaa. ²⁰ "Ajjits'a' chan luhchy'aa 7, dinjii 4,000 eenjit khandidhiizhuu dajj', t'ootyah zhit daanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat?" Jesus gavahnyaa. "T'ootyah 7." giyahnyaa. ²¹ "Gwiizhit tth'aii hee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa?" gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Bethsaida Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Vandee Kwaa, Shrineiinlik

²² Bethsaida kwaiik'it, k'eegiidal dajj', dinjii vandee kwaa Jesus ts'a' gihiilchijj ts'a' vakat naanjii giyahnyaa, haa giits'a' ch'oodiikwat. ²³ Jesus, ajjii dinjii vandee kwaa anli' oonjik ts'a' kwaiik'it geh'at gwa'an gwats'a' yihiilchijj. Yindee kat haa zhrik ajjitt'ee Jesus danli' haa yindee kat naanjik. "Nik'ee k'eegwiichy'aa gwaah'in?" yahnyaa. ²⁴ Ajjii dinjii oodak yaah'in ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Aaha', dinjii najjii na'in, gaa ts'iivii zhit gwa'an neehiidal k'it t'igii'in." nyaq. ²⁵ Jesus, chan hee dinjii andee kat nanaanjik, akhai' gwint'aii aakin gwaa'ijj naanaii ts'a' gwandaa gwinzii gwaah'in needhidlit ts'a' nijuk datthak gwinzii vaagweech'in. ²⁶ Ajjitt'ee Jesus, yizheh gwits'ee yihi'e' ts'a', "Zhit kwaiik'it gwits'ee noozhi' shrq!" yahnyaa.

Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dzaa gwats'a' Yihil'e' T'inchy'aa, Peter Nyaa

Matthew 16.13-20; Luke 9.18-21

²⁷ Ajjitt'ee Jesus, ts'a' ditsyaa najjii haa Caesarea Philippi kwaiik'it gwachoo gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal goodlii gwats'a' gahaajil. Gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit gavahkat, "Dinjii najjii juu ihlii shagahnyaa?" ²⁸ Vitsyaa najjii t'iyahnyaa, "Goolat najjii, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, nagahnyaa. Ch'izhii najjii chan Elijah inlii, nagahnyaa. Ajjits'a' ch'izhii najjii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii, nagahnyaa." ²⁹ "Nakhwan ajjii yu'? Juu ihlii shoonyaa?" nyaq, ts'a' gavahkat. "Christ inlii!" Peter yahnyaa. ³⁰ "Ch'ihlak gaa juu t'ihchy'aa haa goondak shrq!" Jesus gavahnyaa.

Jesus Khaiinjich'ihceghit ts'a' Niheedhaa Geegwandak

Matthew 16.21-28; Luke 9.22-27

³¹ Ajjitt'ee zhazhat Jesus, ditsyaa najjii geehiilchya', "Zhit Israel kih dilk'ii najjii, giinkhii kih dilk'ii najjii, ajjits'a' chan juu Law eech'oahtan najjii jii najjii shijj Gwidinji' ihlii

gwik'injigeheeghit kwaa ts'á' khaiinjich'ishagahahtat ts'á' shagahaahkhwaa, ájít'èé googaa, drin tik gwahaadhat ájít'èé neegwihiindaii t'oonchy'aa.”³² Gwinzii deegwinyáá gwigweheetth'ak gwiky'aa goovaagwandak. Googaa, Peter tthan niyaáahchjii ts'á' gwagwahkhan ginjik nint'aii haa yits'á' ginkhii, “Jyahts'á' ginkhii kwaa!” yahnyáá.³³ Gaa Jesus lihts'eediil'ee ts'á' ditsyaa nájii nah'in, gwiizhit Peter ts'á' gwint'aii khaginkhee, “Satan, shih'eehindii! Nats'ahts'á' ninjich'indhat Vit'eegwiyáahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an t'oonchy'aa.” yahnyáá.

³⁴ Ájít's'á' Jesus, dinjii zhat leeljil nájii ts'á' ditsyaa nájii haa aanaii ahnyáá ts'á' t'agoovahnyáá, “Nakhwatee gwa'an juu shaa hoozhii niindhan ji' adanaandee ts'á' nihk'ataa'ee (cross) nakat inchyaa ts'á' shatajii hinkhii.”³⁵ Juu gwandaii gwizhit gwizhrh geenjit ideenjit tr'agwah'in ji' an dahaatsyaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu sheenjit ts'á' Gwandak Nizij haa gwandaii gwizhit geetr'agwaah'in ji' neeheezihi t'inchy'aa.³⁶ Dinjii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinjii' an dhidlit ji' ájii dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayigwahahtsyaa shrò? Lyaa duuyeh!³⁷ Lyaa zhyaa, neegwihiindaii geenjit jidii datthak gwats'an áhtsii ji' gaa duuyeh gwik'it neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa.³⁸ Juk gweendaa dinjii nájii óhlij ts'á' veedhoodii kwaa haa dhohchúú ts'á' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii, shij ts'á' shiginjik haa sha'oozhii óhlij t'ee nijin Shiti' vich'eegwahndit ts'á' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyáá nájii gooveech'eegwahndit zhit shij Gwidinji' ihlii ts'á' oo'ee neeshizhii ji' nakhwa'oozhii hahtyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

9

¹ Ts'á' chan t'agoovahnyáá, “Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyáá, juk nakhwatee nakhwalat nájii nigieedhaa gwats'á' Vit'eegwiyáahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa Veegwiniiee zhit needyaa gwagwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa.”

*Jesus, Ch'ijuk Vigweechee'aa ts'á' Vaa Ch'eegwahndit
Matthew 17.1-13; Luke 9.28-36*

² Drin nihk'iitik (6) gwahaadhat t'èé, Jesus, Peter, James, ts'á' John nájii haa ddhah choo kat tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'á' gavahaadlii. Aakin giyah'ij gwizhit Jesus gavadah ch'ijuk vigweech'in naanaii,³ ts'á' vagwach'aa lyaa ch'áhndit ts'á' daagajii dhidlit. Jii nakat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa deegwaht'oo yik'eech'ahtryaa ji' gaa duuyeh gwandaa daagajii yahtsii.⁴ Ájít'èé vitsyaa tik nájii deenaadajii gwats'an Vit'eegwiyáahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'á' Moses haa Jesus ts'á' giginkhii googwah'in.⁵ Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyáá, “Shigeech'óáhtan, dzaa tr'iilk'ij lyaa gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Trał haa zheh tik gwarahahtsyaa ch'ihlak ájii neenjit, ch'ihlak chan Moses ájít's'á' ch'ihlak chan Elijah.”⁶ Peter ts'á' ch'izhii nájii gaanjat nagaanaii ts'á' deeheenjyaa gaa gaandaii kwaa.⁷ Ts'á' zheek'oh goodlii ts'á' vagwank'oh gookat t'iizhit, gwiizhit gwideezhuh zheek'oh gwats'an jyaa nyáá. “Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, lyaa veet'iilthan t'inchy'aa, oodóohk'ij!”⁸ Gwagwahkhan geelin gwa'an datthak gaa ch'ihlak gaa gaah'in kwaa, gaa Jesus, zhrh gaah'in.

⁹ Ájít'èé ddhah kat gwats'an k'iidaá neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in goovahnyáá, “Dzaa deegwiizhit góh'ya' ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shrò, Gwidinji' ch'ichij' ts'an neegwehendaii gwats'á' geegoondak shrò.”¹⁰ Gaa nihlihts'á' geegiginkhii, ts'á' nihligwaakat, “Ch'ichij' gaa neegwiindaii nyáá deenyáá t'inyáá?” Ájít's'á' deegavahnyáá gwik'it t'igiinchy'aa ts'á' giik'eegwahthat.¹¹ Ájít'èé vitsyaa nájii giyuáahkat, “Jaghii Law eech'óáhtan nájii Elijah tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ginyáá t'iginyáá?”¹² Jyaa gavahnyáá, “Elijah adan tr'ookit neeheedyya t'oonchy'aa, datthak shrigweeelyaa ts'á' tr'iilejii nigwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Jaghii Dèhtly'aa Choh zhit Gwidinji' gwint'oo khaiinjich'ieedhat ts'á' giits'ij' t'ihneechee'aa ts'á' gwadanakhwat'oo gwinyáá?”¹³ Nakhwaagwahaldak, hi'haa Elijah ch'adajii' hee k'inidik, ts'á' dinjii nájii dool'ya' giyuunyáá datthak gwik'it t'igiiyah'ya'. Dèhtly'aa Choh zhit nats'ahts'á' gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'it t'igiiyah'ya' t'oonchy'aa.”

Jesus, Tsyaa Tsal, Ch'ankey'aa Iizuy Vizhit Shrininlik

Matthew 17.14-21; Luke 9.37-43a

¹⁴ Nijin ch'izhii vitsyaa najj dilk'ii gwits'ee gahoojil daj', dinjii lejii najj, ajjits'a' Law eech'ooqaahtan lat najj haa vitsyaa eelin ligeeljiil googwaah'in, ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee lee.

¹⁵ Nijin dinjii najj Jesus gaah'in daj', tr'ahaah'yaa lyaa giyuunyaay kwaa ts'a' shoo ginlii haa giits'a' galhiijil. ¹⁶ "Jidii eenjit nihzheedoo'ee?" Jesus gavahkat. ¹⁷ Dinjii leeljiil gwitee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa nyaay, "Geech'ooqaahtan, shidinji' vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuy t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ginkhii kwaa ajj veenjit gwinzii neegwahaatsyaa geenjit nats'a' hoochijj. ¹⁸ Nijin ch'ankey'aa iizuy neeyuundak daj' nankat gwats'a' t'eehaadhak, ajjits'a' viyik gwats'an goghoh tr'aatuu, ts'a' dagho' chan nihts'a' oon'al ts'a' naghwa'aadhak. Nitsyaa najj ch'ankey'aa iizuy vizhit gwats'anh giheehohchijj gavaihnyaay gaa khyu' t'igii'in."

¹⁹ Jesus ditsyaa najj jyaa dahnyaay, "Lyaa nakhwagwik'injigwiighit kwaa lee shakhwandaii nahoihnyaay! Deegwahkhyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihihchy'aa shoohnyaay? Ajj chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchijj!" ²⁰ Jesus ts'a' nigiiyaahchijj, ch'ankey'aa iizuy Jesus niil'in gwagwahkhan tsyaa tsal gwint'aii daatrat iitsajj ts'a' nankat nat'aanajj ts'a' neekhiital gwiizhit goghoh viyik gwats'an tr'aatuu. ²¹ "Deegwahkhyuk jyaa dinchy'aa?" Jesus yiti' oahkat. "Tr'iinin tsal, nilii daj' gwats'an jyaa dinchy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²² Yehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit ch'ankey'aa iizuy gwinlejj ko' ts'a' chuuy zhit t'eeyahahtal gwik'eegwandaii. Khan gwik'it ni'yaa ji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaay ts'a' diits'inyaal" yahnyaay. ²³ "Aaha', nakhwan gaa nakhweenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa! Dinjii gwik'injiighit daj', jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." Jesus nyaay. ²⁴ Viti' zhat gwagwahkhan khashraa'intrat, "Gwik'injihkhit, gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo gwik'injihkhit kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwandaa gwik'injihkhit eenjit shits'iinyaay!" yahnyaay.

²⁵ Ts'a' nijin Jesus dinjii lejii leeljiil najj zhat gooveelin nijyaa nigweel'in daj' ch'ankey'aa iizuy ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee, "Ch'ankey'aa ch'iitth'ak kwaa ts'a' viginjik kwaa inlii, jii tsyaa tsal vizhit tr'iinkhaii ts'a' chan ch'ihlok gaa vizhit neenoozhit shro'!" yahnyaay. ²⁶ Ch'ankey'aa iizuy, gwat'aii azhral ts'a' tsyaa tsal gwilejj neet'eehaadhak ts'a' daatrat yiltsajj ajjitt'eeyats'an khaiinzhii. Ajj tsyaa tsal niindhat k'it viyiichy'aa, ts'a' "Niindhat t'inchy'aa!" datthak giyahnyaay. ²⁷ Googaa, Jesus, tsyaa tsal anli' oonjik ts'a' ndak nineeyiikhin ajjits'a' ndak nadhat yiltsajj. ²⁸ Ajjitt'eeyats'an nijin Jesus zheh nihdeinzhii daj', ajj zhit gwizhit tthan goo'aii vitsyaa najj giyuuhkat, "Jaghahi diikhwan khyu' ch'ankey'aa iizuy, kharahchijj?" giyahnyaay. ²⁹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaay, "Geeghaih nakwaa, ts'a' jii ch'ankey'aa iizuy k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiriinjii haa gwizhrjh kharahchik t'inchy'aa." Jesus nyaay.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 17.22-23; Luke 9.43b-45

³⁰ Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa zhat gwats'an giheegahoojil ts'a' Galilee gwideetaa nigijnjil. Jesus nijin dhidii dinjii najj yaandaii geet'iindhan kwaa, ³¹ ditsyaa najj goqaahtan geh'an jyaa goovahnyaay, "Gwidinji' tr'ahaahkhwaay geenjit dinjii najj ant'eegiihahchyaa ts'a' drin tik gwahaadhat ajjitt'eeyats'an neegwehendaii t'oonchy'aa." ³² Gaa jii geech'ooqaahtan deegwinyaay t'igwinyaay gaagiindaii kwaa, ajjits'a' chan giyu-uhaahkat eenjit gatr'agogwaanyaay.

Juu Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Matthew 18.1-5; Luke 9.46-48

³³ Capernaum kwaiik'it k'eegiidal, ts'a' zheh nihdeegiinjil t'eeyats'an Jesus, ditsyaa najj oahkat, "Nijin k'ii'ee taji gwinjik tr'eedaa daj', jidii eegoohkhii t'oonchy'aa?" gavahnyaay. ³⁴ Gaa giidii ginkhe' kwaa geh'an nijin k'ii'ee taji gwinjik geedaa daj' nihzheedagaan'ee ts'a' "Juu ch'andaa hil'ee?" ginyaay. ³⁵ Jesus naadii ts'a' ditsyaa 12 najj aanaii t'ahnyaay, "Juu adan tr'ookit oihi' yiindhan ji' dinjii tee datthak khazhak nadahaachyaa t'eeyats'an jii gwizhrjh tr'ookit heelyaa, ajjits'a' juu najj datthak eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwizhrjh ajjitt'eeyats'an tr'ookit veegwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa." nyaay. ³⁶ Tr'iinin tsal oonjik ts'a' goots'a'

naahchij, ts'ą' goots'ą' nadhat gwiizhit danli' haa yeelin needhanjik ts'ą' t'agavahnyaa,
³⁷“Juu tr'iinin tsal shoozhri' zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t'ee shij chan sheenjit shoo nilii
 t'oonchy'aa. Juu sheenjit shoo nilii t'ee shij zhrih sheenjit shoo nilii kwaa gaa zhit juu
 dzaa gwats'ą' shihil'e' chan eenjit shoo nilii t'inchy'aa.”

Juu Diits'į' T'inchy'aa Kwaa, T'ee Diineenjit T'inchy'aa.

Luke 9.49-50

³⁸ John, jyaa yahnyaa, “Geech'ooqhtan, dinjii ch'ihlak noozhri' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu
 dinjii ts'an gihleehilchij tr'aaah'ya' ts'ą' jyaa ni'in kwaa varahnyaa, diitee gwats'an
 nilii kwaa geh'an.” ³⁹ Gaa Jesus t'iyahnyaa, “Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa, vohnya' shro',
 juu shoozhri' zhit gwigwee'in t'agwah'in zhat gwagwahkhan duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa
 tr'agwaanduu shats'ą' t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juu diits'ą' nich'itsahthat kwaa, aijit'ee
 diineenjit nadhat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juu Christ
 vats'an qhlij geh'an chuü nakhwant'eiinkaii, jidii tsal gaiiyigwigwitstajj lyaa goots'an
 heelyaa.” Jesus goovahnyaa.

Dinjii Tr'agwaanduu Tr'agwah'in Tr'ahahtsyaa Kwaa.

Matthew 18.6-9; Luke 17.1-2

⁴² “Jii tr'iinin k'it t'inchy'aa shik'injiighit aij juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yahtsii ji', aij juu
 jyaa dii'in yahtsii vak'oh chan kii choo dirilchaa ts'ą' chuü choh kat oondaa t'eerihiinaii
 ji' ts'ajj gwandaa vidivee gweheezyaa. ⁴³ Aijts'ą' nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji'
 vik'eech'iint'ii! Nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj kwaa gwats'ą' hoiizhii
 ts'ajj gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nanli' neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit kq' nikyaa kwaa zhit
 hinkhaii aij zhit ts'ajj gwiizuu. ⁴⁴ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit ninghit kwaa ts'ą' gwatthajj'
 a'aa, ts'ą' kq' ak'an ts'ą' nikyaa kwaa!) ⁴⁵ Aijts'ą' nakwai' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji'
 vik'eech'iint'ii! Nakwai' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj kwaa gwats'ą' hoiizhii
 ts'ajj gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nakwai' neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t'ee naraakhii
 aizhit ts'ajj gwiizuu. ⁴⁶ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit ninghit kwaa ts'ą' gwatthajj' a'aa, ts'ą'
 kq' ak'an ts'ą' nikyaa kwaa!) ⁴⁷ Aijts'ą' t'ee nandee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji'
 khaiin'ajj ts'ą' oo'an haakhii! Nandee ch'ihlak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee
 nihdeiinkhaii ts'ajj gwinzii, nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t'ee naraakhii
 aizhit ts'ajj gwiizuu. ⁴⁸ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit ninghit kwaa ts'ą' gwatthajj' a'aa, ts'ą'
 kq' ak'an ts'ą' nikyaa kwaa!)

⁴⁹ “Juu najj datthak kq' haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa, nilii iizuu heelyaa gwits'į' vakat lisil
 deeranjal aij gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjiirahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁵⁰ Lisil,
 shih kat deeranjal dajj gwinzii vagwandaii gwik'it nakhwant'ee nakhwane'ok dinjii najj
 ts'ą' ohtsii ts'ą' tsinehdan zhit nihaa qohdaii.”

10

Jesus Juu Da'at akwat Dakai' Akhoonyaa Najj Eenjit Geech'ooqhtan

Matthew 19.1-12; Luke 16.18

¹ Aijit'ee zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhii ts'ą' Judea nahkat gwats'ą' haazhii, ts'ą' Jordan
 han nduhts'ajj niinzhii. Chan hee dinjii lejji vaa lineeljiil ts'ą' gweedhaa datthak
 geegoovaqhtan gwik'it chan hee geegoovaqhtan. ² Pharisee lat najj giits'ą' haajil ts'ą'
 goodhaii nigiihaahthal geenjit giyyuqhat, “Diihaa gwandak, jii dii-law zhit dinjii khan
 da'at akhooheenjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?” giyyahnyaa. ³ “Moses va-law nakhwant'eiin'ajj
 zhit deekha'yaa nakhwarahnyaa?” nyaa ts'ą' Jesus gavaahkat. ⁴ “Dinjii, da'at
 akhahoonjyaa geenjit dehtly'aa diheent'oo aijit'ee da'at ant'eeyahahchal, Moses va-
 law kat jyaa digwinyaa t'oonchy'aa.” giyyahnyaa.

⁵ “Geenakhwarahtan geenjit nakhwaa googwantrii ts'ą' nakhwakiitth'an dach'at
 geh'an Moses jii law nakhweenjit daant'oo.” Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁶ Gaa tr'ookit dajj
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan datthak iltsajj dajj Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,
 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ts'ą' tr'injaa haa iltsajj t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Jyachts'ą' geh'an zhit

dinjii, dahan ts'a' diti' haa ihleeheehaa ts'a' da'at haa t'ihēechy'aa. ⁸ Ajiits'a' jii neekwaii najji ch'ihlak giheelyaa.' Juk gwats'an neekwaii giheelyaa kwaa gaa ch'ihlak zhrih giheelyaa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlaa nagoovahchij geh'an dinjii ch'ihlak gaa nihts'an tr'agoogahahchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁰ Nijin zheh nihdineegeejil dai' jii Jesus deihnya' eenjit vitsyaa najji giyyuqhkak. ¹¹ Ajiits'a' jyaa gavahnyaq, "Juu dinjii, da'at akhoonyaq ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik ji' aji dinjii, da'at ts'a' adultery t'ii'in t'ii'in. ¹² Aji gwik'it, juu tr'injaa, dakai' akhoonyaq ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji' aji tr'injaa, dakai' ts'a' adultery t'ii'in t'ii'in." gavahnyaq.

Jesus, Tr'iinin Tsal Najji Ts'ihēenjyaa Eenjit Gookat Naanjik.

Matthew 19.13-15; Luke 18.15-17

¹³ Dinjii lat tr'iinin tsal najji Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii, gook'aa nahaandal geenjit, gaa vitsyaa najji jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa googahnyaq. ¹⁴ Gaa nijin jyaa gi'in, Jesus gwaqah'in dai' vik'ij goodlit ts'a' ditsyaa najji t'ahnyaq, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa najji, zhyaa goovoh'in, juu tr'iinin k'it t'inchy'aa najji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak t'inyaq, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, tr'iinin tsal k'it goonjii kwaa ji' duuyeh nihdahkhahi." ¹⁶ Ajiit'ee digin haa tr'iinin tsal najji eelin nooljik ts'a' goots'ihēenjyaa geenjit gook'aa naanjik.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Matthew 19.16-30; Luke 18.18-30

¹⁷ Jesus gihleehidii gwiizhik dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' naangik ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii, ajiit'ee yuahkat, "Geech'qaqhtan nizij inlii, gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa shi'yaa geenjit deeshi'yaa goo'aii?" yahnyaq. ¹⁸ "Jaghahi nizij shaiinyaq?" Jesus yuahkat. "Ch'ihlak gaa nizij kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih nizij t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaq gaakhwandaii, 'Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoiin'aa shrq'! Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oiinchi' shrq'! Ch'qij'ij shrq'! Ch'izhii dinjii eenjit oonts'it shrq'! Ninjigoonzhii shrq'! Niti' ts'a' nahan haa yinjihooh'ee.'" ²⁰ "Geech'qaqhtan, tsyaa tsal ihii dai' gwats'an jii datthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya!" jii dinjii yahnyaq.

²¹ Jesus ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa yindee ts'a' gwinzii yah'in ts'a' t'iiyahnyaq, "Jii k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak t'ini'in gwat'aahchy'aa, oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ij gwant'eiinlii ajiit'ee, aji laraa juu neeshraahchy'aa najji ant'eiinlii, jyaa dinizhit ji' zheekat gaiiyigwahahtsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Ajiit'ee shataji hinkhaii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii." ²² Nijin aji dinjii jii gwiitth'ak dai', vinin ch'ijuk t'izhik ts'a' lyaa valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidii haa gihleehoozhii. ²³ Ajiit'ee Jesus ditsyaa najji tee gwaqah'in ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaq, "Deegwaht'oo gwagwantrii li', dinjii valaraa gwanlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeehēehaa geenjit." ²⁴ Vitsyaa najji lyaa geegwagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'inyaq, gaa Jesus chan hee t'agoovahnyaq, "Shigii najji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeereheedaa geenjit lyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁵ Camel aji tthah tsal t'i'tsii gwinkee heekhaa, aji zhit ts'aji gwagwantrii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeehēehaa, aji ts'aji lyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa."

²⁶ Jyaa nyaq dai' vitsyaa najji gwandaa gooveenjit geegwagoolii kwaa t'iinyaq, ajiits'a' t'inihagaanyaq, "Akwaaj' juu dee neehēezhii?" ginyaq. ²⁷ Jesus goovah'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Jii nankat dinjii najji eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." ²⁸ Ajiit'ee, Peter khagiinkhee, "Dzaa gwaqah'in, diikhwan jidii datthak akharoonyaq ts'a' naa tr'ahaajil ts'a' nitsyaa tr'aadlit." ²⁹ Jesus t'agavahnyaq, "Aaha', jii datthak geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dizheh, akwat dachaa akwat dijuu akwat diti' akwat dahan, akwat digii, akwat dagwanzhiih dehk'it, kwaii datthak sheenjit, ajiits'a' Gwandak Nizij eenjit datthak akhagoonyaq ji', ³⁰ juk drin gweedhaa gwizhit gwandaa neegoheendal t'oonchy'aa. 100 gwandaa t'aqanchy'aa: zheh, dachaa, dijuu, dahan, digii, dagwanzhiih dehk'it jii kwaii datthak gwandaa t'agwaanchy'aa neegoheendal ts'a' chan gwint'oo

sheenjit khaiinjich'igiheeghit gaa ajiit'ee yeendaa ji' gwandaa ndaanaa'aj' kwaa hee'yaa.
³¹ Leji naji juk tr'ookit nilii aji naji t'ee ji' khaiinkoq nineegooraahchyya gaa yeendaa ji' juu leji naji juk ji' khaiinkoq dilk'ii naji tr'ookit nineegooraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Gwagwaanchy'aa Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34

³² Jesus, ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa taih kat k'iidak Jerusalem gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit, Jesus ditsyaa naji ts'ii ahaa, ajiits'a' vitsyaa naji nijuk gwats'a' geedaa gaagiindaii geh'an gaanjat, ts'a' zhit juu gootaji adaa naji chan gaanjat. Jesus taji gwinjik geeghah gwa'an ditsyaa 12 naji khaihtan niinlii ts'a' chan hee deegiiheelyaa datthak gavaa gwaandak.
³³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Ch'oodoqhk'ji, yeedee Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ihedaa, izhit t'ee giinkhah kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'oahtan naji haa Gwidinji' gavant'eehahchyya. Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa ts'a' giyehtaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'aji gwinzii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji giyehtaa tr'igwiheedaa geenjit ant'eegehahchyya. ³⁴ Izhit zhat giyeheed-laa, ts'a' gik'aa gaa heezhree ts'a' viitrii k'it t'inchy'aa haa giyahahtrii ajiit'ee giyehtaa tr'igwihee'aa. Gaa drin tik gwahaadhat t'ee neegwehendaii t'inchy'aa.” gavahnyaa.

James ts'a' John Haa K'eegwiichy'aa Geenjit Giyyahkat

Matthew 20.20-28

³⁵ Ajiit'ee, Zebedee vidinji' James ts'a' John haa Jesus ts'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, “Geech'oahtan, k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit narookat gwiindhan.” ginyaa. ³⁶ “Nakhweenjit deesho'ya' shohnyaa?” Jesus gavahkat. ³⁷ ts'a' t'iginyaa, “Nijin Neegwini'ee Ch'eegwahndit nihdeinzhi ji' k'eedegwaadhat yakat doodii kat doiindii gwiizhit nishriits'aji ts'a' nat'ohs'aji haa tr'oodi'.” giyyahnyaa. ³⁸ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, “Jidii geenjit ch'ookat t'ohnyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa. Khaiinjich'ireheeghit gwichu tyah ts'an chu tyah shihinjyaa khan akhwanjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Nats'ahts'a' chu shats'an tr'ahahtsyaa gwik'it khan chu nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?” ³⁹ “Khan gwik'it t'igwehe'yaa t'oonchy'aa.” giyyahnyaa.

Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, “Lahchy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa, jidii chu tyah zhit chu shihinjyaa nakhwan chan khahoonjyaa gwizhrh goo'ahi. Ajiits'a' chan nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ireheeghit chu shats'an tr'iltaji gwik'it nakhwan chan chu nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Gaa shishriits'aji ts'a' shat'ohs'aji haa hohdyaa aji nakhwant'eegwih'aa eenjit gwik'it sheegoo'ahi kwaa. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa thok dinjii vats'an heelyaa neekwaii eenjit ch'adaji hee gwiltsaji, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrih gavant'eegwehe'aa goo'ahi t'oonchy'aa.” ⁴¹ Nijin vitsyaa 10 naji gwigwiitth'ak daji, James ts'a' John haa ts'a' zhigaants'ji. ⁴² Ajiits'a' Jesus dats'a' nagoovinlii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, “Zhit juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naji t'ee goots'a' k'eedegwagwaadhat ts'a' juu goots'a' k'eedegwaadhat nilii t'ee shruk haa goots'a' k'eedegwaadhat gaakhwandaii. ⁴³ Jii jyahts'a' t'igii'in, aji nakhwan t'ee jyaa dakhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee ch'ihlee khaihkwaii oihi' yindhan ji', nijin geenjit khaihkwaii nilii geenjit slave heelyaa gwizhrh goo'ahi. ⁴⁴ Ajiits'a' nakhwatee ch'ihlee, adan tr'ookit oihi' yindhan ji' gooveenjit datthak slave khohtyaa gwizhrh goo'ahi. ⁴⁵ Gwidinji' gaa dinjii naji yeenjit slave heelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii kwaa. Gooveenjit gwitr'it t'agwahaah'yaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji neehezhi geenjit gihaahkhwa.” goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Bartimaeus Vandee Kwaa Aji Gwagh'in Niltsaji

Matthew 20.29-34; Luke 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eegidal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji leelji haa gihleehidii, gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa Timaeus vidinji', Bartimaeus oozhii laraa eenjit ch'oodiikwat nilii, taji gwinjik geeghah dhidii. ⁴⁷ Nijin Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an t'ii'in gwiitth'ak daji, azhral, “Jesus, yeenii David vidinji', neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!” nyaa. ⁴⁸ Dinjii leji naji shruk haa “Deegwahtsai' kwaa!” giyyahnyaa. Gaa nihk'it gwint'ahi azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, “David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!” ⁴⁹ Jesus, ndaaniinzhi ts'a' jyaa nyaa, “Aanaai vohnyaa.” goovahnyaa. Ajiits'a' dinjii vandee kwaa aanaai

agahnyaa ts'a', "Ndak ninkhaii ts'a' shoo iinlii, aanaii nahnyaa t'inchy'aa." giiyahnyaa.
⁵⁰ Dach'adak ik neetr'aañii t'ee ndak niltlee ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii. ⁵¹ "Neenjit deesho'ya' shojjinyaa?" Jesus, yahnyaa "Geech'ooqhtan, chan hee gwa'in neeshooli' nihthan." yahnyaa. ⁵² "Oo'an neehindii, nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwiltsajj t'oonchy'aa." Jesus yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan gwaah'in neekhwadlit ts'a' taji gwinjik Jesus taji haazhii.

11

Jerusalem Gwich'in Naji Shoo Haa Jesus Kat Gahaajil

Matthew 21.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19

¹ Nijin Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage kwaiik'it ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it geeghaih Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii aji zhit k'eegiidal aji zhit gwats'an Jesus, ditsyaa neekwaii najj oo'an dits'ii goovih'e', ² ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Zhit kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' ho'oo. Izhit nihdoo'oo gwagwahkhan donkey gii tsal zhat dakhwachaa hoq'h'ya. Aji't'ee gwehkji neegiilahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oochji ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchji. ³ 'Jaghahi jii jyaa dakhwa'in?' Nakhwarahnyaa ji', 'K'eegwaadhat yat'aahchy'aa ts'a' yat'aahchy'a' gwagwahkhan gwant'ee neeyahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa.' vohnyaa."

⁴ Aji'ts'a' gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' donkey gii tsal gindeiinvyaa k'it taji gwinjik geeghaih dakhwachaa agwagwah'aji ts'a' gwats'an deeneegiyyin'at gwiizhit, ⁵ zhat gwa'an dinjii neiilzhii najj t'agoogahnyaa. "Aji donkey gii tsal jaghaii danoh'at t'akhwa'in?" googahnyaa. ⁶ Jesus, dohnyaa gavahnyaa, gwik'it t'agoogahnyaa, ts'a' zhyaa giheegahoo'oo ts'a' zhyaa googah'in. ⁷ Aji donkey gii tsal Jesus ts'a' gihiichji ts'a' digi'ik giikat deedhidlii ts'a' Jesus yakat daandii. ⁸ Dinjii lejji najj digi'ik taji gwinjik gideekwaii nilii ts'a' ch'izhii najj chan taji geeghaih ah ch'at'an choo nilii aji khagit'ii taji gwinjik gideekwaii nilii. ⁹ Juu yits'ii haajil ts'a' juu yataji adaa haa gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deerahoh'ee! Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'! ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e! Diitsii yeenii King David veegwinii'ee ts'an ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'."

¹¹ Nijin Jesus Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdeinzhii daji Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhii, ts'a' gwizhit datthak gwaah'in, Gaa ch'adaji hee drin t'an geht'ee goodhat geh'an, Bethany kwaiik'it gwats'a' ditsyaa 12 najj haa gwits'eehoozhii.

Jesus, Jak Fig Dachan Nats'an Neech'irehee'aa Kwaa Ahnyaa.

Matthew 21.18-19

¹² Gexdaa drin gwandaa, Bethany gwats'an neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus vizhit gwilt's'ik, ¹³ ts'a' niighit gwats'an Fig dachan vakat ch'at'an gwanlii neel'in aji'ts'a' yats'a' haazhii vakat Figs shroq yuunyaq eenjit, gaa yakat ch'at'an zhrih agwah'aji, tth'aii hee Figs hahshii nagwaaghyii kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴ Jesus, Fig dachan ts'a' khaginkhee, "Chan ch'ihlok gaa nats'an Figs neerahee'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa!" aji jyaa nyaq vitsyaa najj giyyiitth'ak.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii

Matthew 21.12-17; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22

¹⁵ Nijin Jerusalem k'eegiidal daji Jesus, juu vaa adaa najj haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhii ts'a' juu ch'ookwat najj ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat najj datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an cheehaanzhit. Ch'adanh nahkat gwalaraa ookwat najj vakaii'aa khataqanahjil, ts'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiitsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khataqanahjil. ¹⁶ Ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eich'ii nihdeegiheelyaa goots'a' t'agwahthan kwaa. ¹⁷ Aji't'ee dinjii najj gwaqhtan, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jii t'ee Dextly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq, 'Shizheh t'ee jii nankat dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj datthak eenjit khadigireheeyyaa zheh gwarahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa.' Gaa nakhwan aji juu ch'an'ii najj gwizhit gegoh'ik ch'agahaan'yaa aji geenjit zheh nagoo'aii."

¹⁸ Jii giinkhiih k̄ih dilk'ii ts'á' Law eech'òq̄ahtan n̄aj̄i haa nijin deezhik giyeegwiitth'ak d̄aj̄i', gwagwahkhan giyeħdaa tr'igwihee'yaa giyeenj̄it gwankagantii. Gaa dinjii lej̄j̄i leeljil n̄aj̄i datthak geegwaroolii kwaa gooveenj̄it geech'orahtan geh'an Jesus agaħanjat. ¹⁹ Zhat khaa nagwaan̄aj̄i d̄aj̄i', Jesus ts'á' ditsyaa n̄aj̄i haa kwaiik'it gwachoo giħteegahoo-jil.

Fig Dachan, Gwandak Haa Geech'òq̄ahtan

Matthew 21.20-22

²⁰ Ğeħdaa vanh d̄aj̄i' hee t̄aj̄i gwinjik geedaa gwiizhit ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii gah'in āj̄i dachan vaghat gwats'á' datthak dahkyaa lee gwagwah'in. ²¹ Peter āj̄i gwehk̄ij̄i d̄aj̄i' deegwiizhik ganaandaii ts'á' Jesus, t'ahnyaa, "Geech'òq̄ahtan, dzaa gwaħh'in, yagha' Fig dachan chan ch'ih̄l̄ok gaa vakat neegwahaanzhii kwaa vaiinyaa chy'aa chan an dhidlit lee!"

²² Jesus āj̄i jyaa goovahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijȳahchy'aa deehee'yaa datthak gwik'it t'ih̄ee'yaa vik'injuhkh̄it. ²³ Łyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu nijin ch'ih̄tee didrii zhit gwik'injihkh̄it ts'á' jii ddhah ndak ninkhaii ts'á' ch̄ūȳ choh zhit oodaa hinkhaii vaihnyaa ji' gwik'injiigh̄it geh'an gwik'it t'igweheen̄jyaa ts'á' gwik'it gwehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nijin khagad̄oh̄jii d̄aj̄i' gwik'injigwiigh̄it haa k'eegwiichy'aa eenjit ch'oohkat ji' nakhwant'eeegwirehee'aa gwik'injohkh̄it ji' jidii ach'oohkat datthak nakhwant'eeegwireheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Āj̄i'ts'á' nijin, ndak noththat haa khagad̄oh̄jii d̄aj̄i' nakhwanee'ok dinjii ch'ih̄tee haa nakhwaagwit'igwiin'ee ji' datthak geenjit oo'an gwahoh̄h̄ii, jȳaħts'á' gwik'iigh̄ai' Zheekat Nakhwati' nakhwatr'agwaanduu datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Gaa nakhwanee'ok dinjii n̄aj̄i nakhwats'á' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gooveenj̄it oo'an gwahoolii kwaa ji', Zheekat Nakhwati' chan duuyeh nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwihih̄lii t'inchy'aa."

Jesus, Jidii T'aih Haa T'ii'in Giyyuħkat

Matthew 21.23-27; Luke 20.1-8

²⁷ Chan hee Jerusalem k'ineegiidal. Āj̄i't'eē Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhii ts'á' zhit gwa'an neehidik gwiizhit, giinkhiih k̄ih dilk'ii n̄aj̄i, ts'á' Law eech'òq̄ahtan n̄aj̄i, ts'á' Israel k̄ih dilk'ii n̄aj̄i haa Jesus ts'á' nigijn̄il. ²⁸ Āj̄i'ts'á' giyyuħkat, "Jii jyaa deeni'yaa geenjit juu t'aih nant'eiin'āj̄i t'ini'in?" giyyahnyaa. ²⁹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii ch'ih̄lak eenjit nakhwahalkat, āj̄i deihnyaa t'ihnyaa shaagoondak ji' juu vats'an t'aih haa t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak. ³⁰ Jii shaagoondak, nijin gwats'an John t'aih oonjik t'ii'in ch̄ūȳ gwats'an hahtsyaa geenjit. Vit'eegwijȳahchy'aa vats'an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii n̄aj̄i ts'an?" ³¹ Deegiheen̄jyaa li' geenjit nihzheedagaħ'ee, "Vit'eegwijȳahchy'aa vats'an gwinyaa ji' chan jaghai John vik'injuhkh̄it kwaa? Diinahaħanjyaa t'inchy'aa." ginyaa. ³² Gaa jii nankat dinjii n̄aj̄i ts'an gwinyaa ji'..." (Zhat dinjii n̄aj̄i datthak John, Vit'eegwijȳahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'á' gwik'injigwiigh̄it geh'an. Zhat dinjii n̄aj̄i agaħanjat.). ³³ Āj̄i'ts'á' Jesus "Gaagwiindaii kwaa." agahnyaa. Āj̄i't'eē Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Shant'ee jii t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwal'in, nijin gwats'an t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaaldak kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

12

Dinjii N̄aj̄i Jak Choh Nahshii Gwideek'it Gwak'q̄ahtii Tr'agwaanduu Googwitr'it Gwanlii Googwaandak

Matthew 21.33-46; Luke 20.9-19

¹ Āj̄i't'eē Jesus gwandak aħtsii zhit geegoovaħtan, haa goots'á' ginkhii, "Ch'ih̄lan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek'it jak choo gwit'eiinlii, tthał chan yeelin needhatthaii. Jak choo teech'ahahd̄ō ts'á' jak choo ch̄ū' (wine) hahtsyaa geenjit khagwiindhat ts'á' khach'oohaanya' geenjit zheetii gwakat gwit̄saj̄i. Dinjii zhat gwik'eehahtyaa n̄aj̄i teegw̄ij̄jik, ts'á' ch'adanh niigh̄it nahkat gwats'á' haazhii. ² Nijin jak choo (grapes)

dinijzhrjh khaihlan nireheelyaa nigwiindhat daj', jak choh lat ooheendal geenjit (vi-slave) yeenjit tr'agwah'in nilii ch'ihlak goots'a' hi'e'. ³ Nijin zhat k'idik daj' giyahtsit ts'a' gwint'aii giyaahkhwaaji, gwihiljii ts'a' k'iinjik neegih'e'. ⁴ Ajjit'ee chan hee ch'izhii da-slave goots'a' hi'e', gaa dachan haa giiki' ilkhaa ts'a' oozhii gwaa'in giits'a' t'ee'ya'. ⁵ Googaa chan hee ch'izhii vi-slave goots'a' hi'e' aji chan giyiilkhwaaji, ts'a' da-slave lejii najii oo'an neeha'ak gaa juu goots'a' hah'ak najii datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwii'ak, ts'a' goolat najii chan gwint'aii gahkhwaii. ⁶ Vidinji' zhrjh vaat'inchy'aa, aji chan lyaa eet'iindhan, googaa goots'a' yihi'e', 'Lyaa shidinji' gahah'aa gwizhrjh gavaashandaii.' nyaqa. ⁷ Gaa aji juu gwanzhjh deek'it gwak'aahtii najii jyaa nihagaanyaqa, 'Jii nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji' t'inchy'aa, aanaii vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' vghdaa tr'agwaroo'aa, aji ji' jii vanan diits'an heelyaa.' ginyaqa. ⁸ Ajjits'a' giyahtsit ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwiin'aji. Ajjit'ee jak choo dehk'it gwats'an giichj' cheet'eegiihefnaii.

⁹ "Ajjit'ee gwanzhjh deek'it vats'an nilii aji deehee'yaa shroq nohthan?" Jesus gavahkat. "K'iinaa heekhaa ts'a' datthak goovehdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najii zhat nineeheelyaa t'oonchy'aa." giyahnyaqa. ¹⁰ Jesus t'agoovahnyaqa, "Nik'ee Dhtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaqa gooh'in?"

'Jii kii chyah kat zheh ndak gwehee'aa, aji dinjii zheh gwahtsii najii kii nizii nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa ginyaqa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aji' daj' kii hilee nilii lee giiky'aanjik.

¹¹ Jii t'ee K'eedeegwaadhat jyaa diizhik.

'Lyaa gwinzii giyiichy'a!' "

¹² Jews kih dilk'ii najii, Jesus zhee gwaazhraji nagahahchyaa gwik'eegogwandaii. Zhit gwandak eegwandak aji gooveenjit t'igwinyaqa. Aji gaagiindaii geh'an giyuuheendal gaa zhit dinjii lejii leeljil najii agaanjat geh'an giilheehoojil ts'a' neegahoojil.

Tax Tr'ookwat aji Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.15-22; Luke 20.20-26

¹³ Pharisee najii ajits'a' Herod vitsyaa najii lat Jesus ts'a' gih'e' giyuuhaahkat geenjit, deenyaqa k'iighai' goodhaii nideegiihahtthal gwik'eegwagwandaii geenjit. ¹⁴ Giits'a' niinjil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaqa, "Geech'oahtan, nan lyaa hi'deegwidlii haa ginkhii gaagwiindaii. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii najii nininjich'adhat geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa. Dinjii nats'ahts'a' dinjii nilii aji chan gwiinchyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit dinjii najii doo'ya' yiindhan gwizhrjh geech'oahtan. Diihaa gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, vats'a' taxes tr'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in lee t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrit?" ¹⁵ Gaa Jesus goodhaii nideegiihaahkhii eenjit t'iginyaqa goovaandaii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaqa, "Jaghii goodhaii nashoohohthal gwik'eegohdaii? Laraa ghoo tsal shant'oh'aji ts'a' hoo'lyaa."

¹⁶ Ajits'a' laraa ghoo giyint'eiin'aji, ts'a' gavahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aii?"

"Caesar vats'an t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaqa. ¹⁷ Ajits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaqa, "Akwaaw ji' jidii Caesar vats'an nilii aji vant'eenohlii ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an nilii aji vant'eenohlii."

Jesus lyaa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, t'iinya'

Niriindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Ch'agoahkat.

Matthew 22.23-33; Luke 20.27-40

¹⁸ Ajjit'ee Sadducee lat najii nineegwaalii gwanlii kwaa ginyaqa najii Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyuahkat, ¹⁹ "Geech'oahtan, Moses jii law diineenjit daant'oo, 'Dinjii voondee veeraadii, aji ch'oondee vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat, aji vachaa doondee'at neehoondal gwizhrjh, tr'iinin gihee'yaa geenjit. Aji tr'iinin gi'ij ji' zhit ch'oondee niindhat aji vigii k'it giyeehoondal.' ²⁰ Ch'ihlan daj', nihchaa 7 najii gwanlii, ch'oondee tr'injaa oonjik, gaa vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat. ²¹ Ajits'a' chan vats'aji vachaa ya'at noonjik, adan chan vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat. Ajjit'ee chan aji ch'achaa third dhidii aji chan gook'it t'iizhik. ²² Ajjit'ee ants'a' goochaa najii datthak gookcg'it t'iizhik. Nihchaa giilij ts'a'

datthak neegiiyuunjik, gaa datthak tr'iinin gee'i' kwaa ts'a' datthak nigiinjik, ajiitl'ee zhit tr'injaa chan niindhat. ²³ Nihchaa 7 naji datthak eendi' ts'a' nijin drin zhit niindhat dai' neegogwandaii neegahoodlit ji', juu va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa?" ginyaq ts'a' giyyahkat.

²⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, "Lyaa gwinzii t'ohnyaq kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' jaghaii gaakhwandaii? Dehtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaq ajiits'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii aji gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an. ²⁵ Nijin nigiiindhat gwats'an neegwigwehendaii drin nigwiindhat ji' zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nihlagoheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh nik'ee niindhat naji neegwiindaii gwinyaq gooh'in tr'al ak'an ts'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Moses ts'a' ginkhii jyaa dinyaq, 'Shij t'ee Abraham, Isaac, ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwiyahchy'aa ihii.' nyaq. ²⁷ Niindhat naji eenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii naji zhrih, lyaa gwinzii t'ohnyaq kwaa t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaq.

Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii Shrit Ch'andaa Jiintsii

Matthew 22.34-40; Luke 10.25-28

²⁸ Jews Law eech'qaqhtan ch'ihlak zhat dhidii deegwinyaq gwiitth'ak. Jesus, Sadducee naji gwinzii goodii ginkhe', gwah'in ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Dii-law tee jidii ch'andaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaq. ²⁹ Jesus, t'iyahnyaq, "Jii t'ee ch'andaa jiintsii t'inchy'aa. 'Israel naji, datthak ch'oodqohk'ij, K'eegwaadhat Diivit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'ee adan zhrih K'eegwaadhat nilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwiyahchy'aa, nidrii datthak haa veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ij, nizhin zhit, niyinjil' zhit, ajiits'a' nat'aii datthak haa veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ij.' ³¹ Gwats'aji chan jii, 'Deegwahtl'oo ideet'iindhan googwahtl'oo ninee'ok dinjii naji datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii.' Jii neekwaii andaa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaq gwanlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

³² Law eech'qaqhtan aji Jesus t'ahnyaq, "Geech'qaqhtan, lyaa gwinzii t'iinyaq, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa adan zhrih K'eegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa veeghaii K'eegwaadhat gwanlii kwaa, h'deegwidlii haa ginkhii t'iinyaq. ³³ Ts'a' nidrii datthak, niyinjil' datthak, nat'aii datthak haa veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ij, ts'a' deegwahtl'oo ideet'iindhan googwahtl'oo ninee'ok dinjii naji datthak eet'iindhan. Jii deegwehee'yaa gwinyaq neekwaii k'eegwarahthat aji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii andaa ts'a' gwihil'ee." yahnyaq. ³⁴ Jesus lyaa gwizhij haa gwidiiginkhe' yaandaii ts'a' t'iyahnyaq, "Lyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Veegwiniiee gwats'a' nahgwan t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jii ajiitl'ee ch'ihlee gaa yuuhakat gatr'agwaanyaq.

Jii Christ Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Luke 20.41-44

³⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan gwiizhit ch'oahkat, "Law eech'qaqhtan naji, yeenii King David vizheh k'aa gwats'an Christ tr'ihheehaa ginyaq deeginyaq t'iginyaq? ³⁶ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit aji King David jii jyaa diheenjyaa yiltsaji.

'K'eegwaadhat aji Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa dahnyaq, dzaa shriits'aji sheeghaii dhindii, dahthee juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa naji nakwai' t'eh nihihlyaa gwats'a' datthak?'

³⁷ King David adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaq, gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ aji yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" giyahnyaq.

Jesus, Law Eech'qaqhtan Najii ts'i' Adak'qontii Nyaa

³⁸ Geegavaqhtan gwiizhit jyaa nyaq, "Law eech'qaqhtan naji ts'i' dak'oontii ts'a' gooveenjit gwak'qohtii. Ik ninjyaa nagaazhii haa oo'ok neegihidal geet'igiindhan. Nijin dinjii naji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee dinjii naji ch'oohookwat geenjit khit teenagaadal gwa'an Law eech'qaqhtan naji jyaa gi'in, gwihil'ee gooneerahadk ts'a' gooveech'igi'in geet'igiindhan geh'an, ³⁹ aji naji Jews gootr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit, nijin juu kih dilk'ii naji gwidehk'it giilk'ii, gwa'an giilk'ii chan geet'igiindhan. Nijin ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii dai' dinjii tr'ihil'ee naji tee giilk'ii geet'igiindhan. ⁴⁰ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji goozheh

goots'ì' gohdak ts'á' shroondaii chan niighyuk khadigigiinjii. Łyaa gwandaa gwiizųų googwarahaahshii gooveenjít goo'aii!"

Jii Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Vit'eegwiyqahchy'aa Laraa Ant'eiinlii

Luke 21.1-4

⁴¹ Jesus nijin Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit dinjii nájì laraa gwizhit gili gwideek'it geeghah naadii, ts'á' dinjii nájì laraa gwizhit gili gwah'in, dinjii valaraa gwanlii nájì, laraa lejì gwizhit gili goovah'in. ⁴² Tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat gwiizhit zhat niizhii ts'á' laraa ghoo tsal neekwaii \$.01 aanchy'aa gwizhinlii. ⁴³ Ajìts'á' ditsyaa nájì aanaii ahnyaa ts'á' t'agoovahnyaa, "Łyaa nakhwaagwaldak, jii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat neeshraahchy'aa gaa ch'andaa laraa gwizhiinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Juu datthak laraa tr'ooniindhat giit'aahchy'aa kwaa geh'an gwizhit gili, gaa zhit tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa laraa di'jì yaa gweheendaii datthak gwizhiinlii t'oonchy'aa."

13

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoo An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii.

Matthew 24.1-2; Luke 21.5-6

¹ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh chineezhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ihlee jyaa yahnyaa, "Geech'òqáhtan zhik gwah'in! Zhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh ts'á' veelin zheh goodlii haa kii nidiiltsì' nindal aahchy'aa haa iltsajì nah'in!" yahnyaa. ² Jesus ajì t'iyahnyaa, "Aahá', jii zheh gwachoo kwaii, gwinzii ñoh'in. Yeendaa jì' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'á' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Nijin Googwantrii ts'á' Gwiizųų Khaiinjich'iriighit Haa Gwarahaqah'yaa

Matthew 24.3-14; Luke 21.7-19

³ Jesus, Kharigidiinjii zheh gwachoo gwits'ii Taih Vakát Olives Nahshii dha'aii kat doodii gwiizhit Peter, James, John ts'á' Andrew nájì haa tthan dhidii giits'á' haajil. ⁴ "Zhat nigwiindhat jì', deegwehee'yaa ts'á' deegweheenjyaa diinaa gwandak. Nijin jì' jii kwaii datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa gwarahaqah'yaa?"

⁵ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'òqhtii, ch'ihlee gaa neenakhwagoon'ee shrò'. ⁶ Dinjii lejì nájì nakhwats'á' giheedaa ts'á' sheenjít giginkhii giheenjyaa ts'á' 'Gwidinji' adan t'ihchy'aa!' giheenjyaa ts'á' dinjii lejì nájì neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Ts'á' nijin nihlariighan gwinyaa gootth'ak jì' noojat shrò', ajìt'ee deegweheenjyaa ajì gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa, gaa nan ndaanaa'ajì' eenjít t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁸ Nahkat datthak geegwinii'ee chan nihligiheeghaa. Nujuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'á' shih agwantrii nagwahaadhál dinjii nájì ihdeeheengaii. Jii t'ee tr'injaa tr'ookit tr'iinin haa hiilts'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ "Ideenjít gwak'òqhtii datthak ts'á'! Gwint'ee nakhwareheelyaa ts'á' nakhwarahakat. Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakhwagwarahaahshii. Sheh'an Gwandak Nizjì eegahoondak geenjít khaihkwaii kìh dilk'ii nájì ts'á' k'eedeegwaadhat choh nájì ts'á' nanakhwaraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa jii nan datthak ndaahaan'aa gwehkjì tr'ookit Gwandak Nizjì jii nankat dinjii nájì datthak eegwarahaandak gwizhrìh goo'aii ajìt'èq deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. ¹¹ Nijin nakhwagoohendal ts'á' ch'arohakat zheh nakhwagoohakat geenjít gwats'á' nakhwageelyaa dajì' deehohjyaa geenjít gwehkjì tr'agohdii shrò'. Zhat nagwiindhat jì', deehohjyaa ajì gwik'it t'ahohjyaa nakhwaginjik t'inchy'aa kwaa, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gahohkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Dinjii nájì dagachaa, ajìts'á' dagagoondee nájì gwint'ee gahahchyaa, goovèhdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjít. Ch'iti' nájì gaa digigii nájì gwant'ee heelyaa. Tr'iinin nájì digiyehghan ts'ì' t'igiheechy'aa ts'á' goovèhdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjít gwint'ee googahahchyaa. ¹³ Shats'an òhìjì geh'an dinjii nájì datthak nakhwat'igehee'ee, gaa juu ndaagwaa'ajì' gwats'á' datthak shik'injiighit t'ee neehezhiì t'oonchy'aa."

Gèhdaa Kwaa Googwantrii Gwiizųų

Matthew 24.15-28; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁴ “Zhit nijin jidii tr'aanduu gwiizuy hee'aa kwaa goo'aii aji zhit niriin'aji lee noh'in ji' Judea nahkat gwich'in naji oodak taih kat gwats'a' gal hohdaa yuu. (Juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in naji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii gwat'oochya'aa t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁵ Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodii neenoozhi' ts'a' dik'eiich'ii neehoondal eenjit dizheh nih-danozhi' shro'. ¹⁶ Zhit juu gwanzhih deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in ch'adak ik nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'. ¹⁷ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chants'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' naji haa eenjit gwigweheetrii! ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohjii jii khaii gwanlii gwiizhit t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit! ¹⁹ Izhit drin nigwiindahat ji' tr'igwidii googwantrii gweheelyaa, jii nankat gwehkji jyaa dagwaht'oo gwiizuy gwaraah'in kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan iltsaji dai' gwats'an juk gwats'a' datthak chan ch'ihlok gaa jyaa dineegweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa K'eegwaadhat, drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa nahgo neegwiltsaji kwaa ji' jii nankat dinjii naji datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii naji niighyuk khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit drin khaiinjich'ireheeghit kwaii nahgo niltsaji t'inchy'aa.

²¹ “Aji ts'a' chan dinjii ch'ihlee jyaa nahnyaa ji', 'Dzaa Christ dhidii noh'in!', akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa!' nahnyaa ji' gaa gwik'injuhkhit shro'! ²² Christ adagaa'ji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ihlii nyaa naji gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii naji gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhrh neegeheen'ee. ²³ Lyaa gwinzii dak'oontii, jii datthak gaakhwandaii geenjit gwehkji nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa.”

Gwidinji' Nineeheedyya Gwandak

Matthew 24.29-31; Luke 21.25-28

²⁴ “Googwantrii gwiizuy gehgoo goodhat t'ee shree ch'ahadrii kwaa, ts'a' toq oozhrii chan ch'ahadrii kwaa. ²⁵ Zheekat gwats'an chan sa' kwaii niheedaa. Zhee zhit, jidii gwat'aii haa goodlii, aji nijin goodlii kwaii ch'ujuk t'ihreenjyaa ts'a' zheekat ch'ujuk goodlii nagwahaadhal. ²⁶ Aji t'ee Gwidinji' vat'aii jiintsii, ts'a' ch'eegwahndit jiintsii haa k'iidaa zheek'oh zhit needyaa tr'ahah'yaa. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in naji oodaa hah'aa. Zheekat gwich'in naji chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'ilii naji datthak nan ndaanaj'aji' zheekat gwats'an ndaanaj'aji' gwats'a' lachan gooveheelyaa.”

Fig Dachan Ts'an Gwagoo'ee

Matthew 24.32-35; Luke 21.29-33

²⁸ “Zhit ts'ii vii vakat Figs nahshii ts'an gwagoo'ee. Nijin vatthoochan tth'aii hee dadlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii dai', it'ee shin gwats'a' nahgwan gaakhwandaii. ²⁹ Izhit gwik'it deegwehe'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at ttha' ni'ee nihdeegweedii zhat dhidii vaahakhwandaii. ³⁰ Li'haa nakhwats'a' ginkhii t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaii naji tthak niinjik kwaa t'ee jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³¹ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aji khit hi'didlii heelyaa.”

Nijin Drin Akwat Nijin Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Ch'ihlak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa.

Matthew 24.36-44

³² “Nijin drin akwat nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa ch'ihlak gaa gaandaii kwaa, zheekat gwizhit zheekat gwich'in naji ts'a' Vidinji' haa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gaa Gwiti' zhrih gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³³ Nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an gwak'oqhtii, ts'a' geenjit khach'oo'ya'. ³⁴ Gwidinji' needyaa ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa, ch'ihlan dinjii dizheh gwats'an khaihtak haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa naji dizheh gwak'aahtii iltsaji ts'a' datthak gwitr'it ch'ihlak t'igihee'yaa gwigwii'ji goovant'eegwin'aji. Aji t'ee dinjii gindeinvyaa k'aahtii khit ts'a' khach'oan'ya' yahnyaa. ³⁵ Gwak'oqhtii, nijin ji' zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineeheedik vaakhwandaii kwaa, duulee khaa gwizhit, akwat, toht'an, akwat neeyahkaa gwats'a' akwat vanh k'ineech'aha'aji gwiizhit. ³⁶ Nakhwarahtee hee khan k'inihdik ji' dhohchuy gwiizhit k'inoodik shro'. ³⁷ Jii t'ee datthak ts'a' t'anakhwaihnyaa, aji dinjii naji datthak chan t'aihnyaa, gwik'eehohtyaa geenjit.”

14

*Jesus Giiyehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Gwik'eegwagwandaii**Matthew 26.1-5; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53*

¹ Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii ts'a' luhch'y'aa vitee luh vaaniituu kwaa gihee'aa nigwehedhaa gwats'a' drin neekwaii, gweedhaa gwiizhit giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan nilii najj haa nagwaa'ij zhit Jesus gooheendal ts'a' giiyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegogwandaii. ² "Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit tr'ooheendal kwaa nihlagaanya jyaa digwiizhit ji' duulee dinjii najj datthak diits'a' nich'itsahahthat." ginya.

*Bethany Kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus Viki' Kat Gwanzhij Chu' Neegaanja.**Matthew 26.6-13; John 12.1-8*

³ Nijin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Simon, gwehkij vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik daj' ajj Jesus yizheh gwizhit neech'a'aa gwiizhit tr'injaa alabaster tyah zhit gwanzhij chu' daat'oo gwinzii vagwaatsan neeha'ak. Ajj alabaster tyah leenaii ts'a' Jesus ki' kat neeyanja. ⁴ Dinjii zhat dilk'ii najj lat shoh iltsajj kwaa ts'a' t'inihagaanya, "Jaghajii jii gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan zhyaa an ahtsii? ⁵ Khan \$300 denarii* gwandaa ji' gaa giiyeehooqwat t'inchy'aa, ajjitt'eeg neeshraahch'y'aa najj ts'an tr'ahahtsya." ginya ts'a' geenjit ch'ats'a' t'igiiyahnya.

⁶ Gaa Jesus jyaa nya, "Vandeegoh'ajj kwaa! Lyaa gwinzii shats'a' t'iizhik geenjit jaghajii vandeegoh'ajj? ⁷ Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahch'y'aa najj nakhwaat'ehheehy'aa nijin goots'ohnya goovohnya ji' goots'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa shij ajj duuyeh gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Jidii t'ihhe'yaa gadhan gwik'it t'iizhik t'ii'in, jii gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan shakat naanja ajjitt'ee gehdaa gwandaa shanarahadal geenjit shrigwilik t'ini'in. ⁹ Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnnya, jii nankat datthak nijin gwa'an Gwandak Nizij eeragwaandak gwa'an giiyeeegiheekhyaa, adan deezhik khik vineegwahaandaii geenjit."

*Judas, Jesus Gwint'eehahchya Geenjit Gwinzii Gwiltsajj.**Matthew 26.14-16; Luke 22.3-6*

¹⁰ Ajjitt'eeg Judas Iscariot, Jesus vitsyaa 12 ch'ihlak nilii, Jesus gwint'eehahchya geenjit giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' haazhii. ¹¹ Nijin deenya giiyitth'ak daj' lyaa shoh giinlii, ts'a' laraa giiyant'eeheelyaa geenjit giyaa gwinzii gwiltsajj. Ajjitt'eeg Judas nats'ahts'a' gwint'ee yahahchya gininjich'ahthat.

*Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Haa Passover Ch'aga'aa Gwagwahtsii Neech'aga'aa**Matthew 26.17-25; Luke 22.7-14, 21-23; John 13.21-30*

¹² Tr'ookit drin luhch'y'aa vitee luh niituu kwaa nigwiindhat daj', Jesus vitsyaa najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuahkat, "Passover ch'arehe'aa geenjit nijin tr'iilej gwarahahtsya?" giiyahnya. ¹³ Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii najj jyaa dahnya: "Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hoh'oo, izhit dinjii tyah zhit chu' neehakat nakhwats'a' tr'ihhehaa t'oonchy'aa, ajjits'a' vataj hoh'oo. ¹⁴ Jidii zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhii, ajj zhit gwizhit juu zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ajj jyaa vohnya. 'Geech'ooqhtan, jii jyaa dohnya diinahnya gwik'it t'anarahnya t'igwinya, ajj nijin shitsyaa ajjits'a' shij haa Passover ch'ara'aa gwarahahtsya deegwaajii?' ¹⁵ Ajjitt'eeg, yeedak zheh dagoo'aii gwik'eenakhwahahtsya, izhit vakaii'aa vakat ch'arehe'aa dha'aii, ajj zhit jidii t'ahohch'y'aa datthak geenjit shragahohlyaa."

¹⁶ Vitsyaa neekwaii najj kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' gahaa'oo, Jesus deegoovahnnya datthak gwik'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Passover ch'agehe'aa gwagwahahtsya eenjit shrii nigwigwiin'ajj. ¹⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanajj daj', Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa zhat gwats'a' gahaaajil. ¹⁸ Nijin ch'aga'aa giilk'ii gwiizhit Jesus jyaa gavahnnya, "Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu shaanech'a'aa gwint'ee shahahchya t'oonchy'aa."

* 14:5 Izhit zhat daj' denarii ch'ihlak t'ee dinjii drin datthak gwitr'it t'agwah'yaa haa agwarookwat.

¹⁹ Vitsyaa najj datthak ideenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'a' gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' giyahkat, "Shij adan ihii kwaa, hee?" giyahnyaa. ²⁰ Jesus, jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee 12 qhij ts'a' ch'ihlee, juu k'ik ghoo zhit shaa tuhchy'aa tahtsik ajit'ee adan nilii. ²¹ Degtly'aa Choh kat Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehahchyaa lyaa veenjit googwantrii gwiizu ts'a' vagoodlit kwaa ji' ts'ajj vidivee gweheeyaa."

K'eegwaadhat, Ninjigwadhat Goots'an Ahtsii

Matthew 26.26-30; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

²² Ch'aga'aa gwiizhik Jesus tuhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nyaa haa khagideedi' ajit'ee datthak khadeeyeenzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa najj teeyiltik "Jii tuhchy'aa qhij ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa." gavahnyaa. ²³ Ajit'ee chuuy tyah oonjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi' ts'a' mahsi' nyaa, ajit'ee goovant'eeinkai ts'a' datthak giits'an ch'eenj'. ²⁴ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee shadaa, lej najj atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit gwant'eerinkai t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeheeyaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik gwigweheechy'aa geenjit. ²⁵ Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' jak chu' k'eejit shininyaa gwats'a' jii jak chu' duuyeh neeshinij' t'oonchy'aa." ²⁶ Ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegih'e' haa ch'igiinli' ts'a' Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii ts'a' gahaajil.

Jesus, Peter Vaashandaii Kwaa Yahaanjyaa Yahnyaa

Matthew 26.31-35; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38

²⁷ Jesus, ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' shihleegalhohdaa ts'a' akhashoohohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa divii k'aahtii hakhwaa ts'a' zhit divii najj datthak shrihtee gahaajil.' nyaa. ²⁸ Gaa gwihidaii geenjit ninedhiikhin ajit'ee nakhwats'ij Galilee gwats'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁹ Peter ajj jyaa yahnyaa, "Datthak nihleegalihijil ji' gaa shij, duuyeh akhanoihnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" ³⁰ Jesus Peter jyaa dahnyaa, "Naagwaldak, juk khaa rooster neekwat hahchik gwehkij tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hiinjyaa t'oonchy'aa." ³¹ Peter gwint'aii yizheediin'ee ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Naa nihithaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Ajits'a' ants'a' vitsyaa najj datthak chan jyaa ginyaa.

Jesus, Gwanzhij Deek'it Gethsemane gwizhit Khagidiinjii

Matthew 26.36-46; Luke 22.39-46

³² Gethsemane geek'iidal, ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Dzaa dook'ij khadigihihijyaa gwiizhit." nyaa. ³³ Ts'a' Peter, James, ts'a' John haa dahaa haadlii, gwint'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'iighit. ³⁴ Ajits'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aii ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa, dzaa t'ohchy'aa ts'a' sheenjit gwak'oohtii."

³⁵ Geh'at niighit kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shiti' gwik'it goo'aii ji' geenjit jii khaiinjich'isheheeghit kwaa geenjit gwideetaa shahahchij." nyaa. ³⁶ "Shiti'!" nyaa ts'a' khagidiinjii, "Jidii datthak neenjit gach'agwadhan gaashandaii, jii khaiinjich'igwiidhat chuuy tyah shats'an neegoinjii, gaa jidii nihthan eenjit kwaa, gaa nan'ajj jidii niindhan eenjit."

³⁷ Oo'an ditsyaa tik akhoonyaa najj gilchuy lee googwah'ajj. Peter ajj jyaa dahnyaa, "Simon, dhinchij? Hour ch'ihlak gwats'a' gwizhij khach'ooahaan'ya' gaa gwats'a' giindhan kwaa?" ³⁸ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'oohtii ts'a' khagadoghjii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinji' ajj gwik'it t'asho'ya' niindhan gaa zhit nakhwatthaj' ajj vat'aii kwaa."

³⁹ Chan gihleehoozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii, gwehkij deenya' chy'aa gwik'it t'inyaa. ⁴⁰ Ajits'a' chan hee ditsyaa tik najj ts'eehoozhii, akhai' gilchuy lee gooneegwah'ajj. Khyu' digindee nihky'aa goota' ajits'a' deegiyahaanjyaa, gaa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁴¹ Juk it'ee tik, aanchy'aa goots'a' nineezhii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Tth'aii hee noozhii ts'a' dhohchuy? It'ee jyaa dagwahtsii gwizhij t'ahoo'yaa! Goo'h'in! Juk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidinji' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj ant'etr'ahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴² Ndak nõhnyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, jii dinjii gwant'ee shahahchyya dzaa zhat t'inchy'aa nõh'in."

Jesus Giyyuunjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴³ Ts'a' gwagwahkhan Jesus tth'ain hee ginkhii gwiizhit Judas, vitsyaa 12 najj ch'ihlak nilii k'idik, dinjii lejji najj shrii choo ts'a' gal haa teegwagwahta' yaa neehiidal, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'õqahtan najj, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa googihil'e' t'igii'in. ⁴⁴ Ajji juu gwant'ee yahahchyya ajji dinjii lejji leeljil najj t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii haaltsu' t'ee adan vohtthan t'inchy'aa. Qhjii ts'a' gihleehohchji, gwiizhit gwint'ain ohta'." nyaa.

⁴⁵ Judas zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Shigeech'õqahtan!" yahnyaa ts'a' yiilts'u'. ⁴⁶ Ajjitt'ee Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwinzii giik'aahtii ts'a' gwint'ain giyyuunta'. ⁴⁷ Gaa juu zhat neelzhii ch'ihlak shriichoo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhiih choh vi-slave dzee gadahtrat. ⁴⁸ Ajjitt'ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Law laahnaii iizuü ihii k'it, shriichoo ajjits'a' gal choo haa shahohndal geenjit neehoozhik? ⁴⁹ Drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' geenakhwaahtan googaa shõhjii kwaa, gaa Dõhtly'aa Choh zhit nakhweenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa goo'ain."

⁵⁰ Ajjitt'ee vitsyaa najj datthak gihleegalghiljil ts'a' akhagiyyuunya. ⁵¹ Tsyaa ch'ihlak, Jesus tajji neehidik, zhat khaii ik daagajji zhrih naatsuu, giyahoondal gwik'eegwagwandaii, ts'a' giyahtsit, ⁵² gaa vagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' t'ohii neehilgit ts'a' zhat di'ik akhoonya.

Jesus, Israel Kih Dilk'ii Najj ts'a' Nigiyyaqhchji

Matthew 26.57-68; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Ajjitt'ee Jesus, ndak khii giinkhiih choh vizheh gwats'a' giyihilchji, izhit it'ee ginkhii kih dilk'ii najj, Israel kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'õqahtan najj lagaajil. ⁵⁴ Gwiizhit Peter niighit gwats'an gootajji ahaa ts'a' ndak khii giinkhiih choh vizheh tthaal gwineedhi'ee gwizhit nihdeinzhi, ajji zhit niveet'ah'in najj haa dhidii ts'a' gwaak'a' gwats'a' needaaghwaii. ⁵⁵ Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa datthak zhat giilk'ii ts'a' juu oots'it haa Jesus gwiizuü t'iizhit heenjyaa keegwagwah'in, ajji gwik'iighai' giyehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit gaa dinjii agwagwah'ajji kwaa. ⁵⁶ Dinjii, lejji najj oots'it haa giyeeeginkhii gaa googwandak kwaii nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa.

⁵⁷ T'ee dinjii lat najj ndak nagakhin ts'a' goots'it haa Jesus eegiginkhii, ⁵⁸ "Jii jyaa nyaa tr'iitth'ak giyahnyaa, 'Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh dinjii gwiiltsajji shrahtee gwahaaltsyaa gaa drin tik gwizhit jidii dinjii gwiiltsajji kwaa nineegwihithal nyaa.'" ⁵⁹ Jyaa ginyaa, googaa nihk'it geedan gaa googwandak nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa googwagwah'ajji. ⁶⁰ Ndak khii giinkhiih choh ndak nigilzhii ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit giyyuuhkat, "Jaghaii jii dinjii najj gwiizuü neegigiinkhii gwiizhit goodii ginkhii kwaa?" yahnyaa. ⁶¹ Gaa nihk'it Jesus hahchji kwaa ts'a' goodii ginkhii kwaa. Ajjitt'ee googaa zhit ndak khii giinkhiih choh jyaa neeyaanya, "Nan lee Christ inlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo deerihil'e' Vidinji' inlii lee t'inchy'aa." yahnyaa. ⁶² "Shji t'ee adan ihii, Gwidinji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak geenjit t'ain di'ji vishriits'ajji dhidii khoh'yaa, k'iidaa zheekat gwats'an zheek'õh tee neeheedyya khooh'yaa t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁶³ Ndak khii giinkhiih choo vik'ji gwanlii haa dagwach'aa adak'ach'ilch'aa, ts'a' jyaa nyaa. "Dinjii najj nats'aa tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yaandaii giyeeeginkhii gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! ⁶⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii dohtth'ak? Datthak ts'a' geenjit deehohjyaa?" nyaa. Zhat dilk'ii najj datthak vehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa giyahnyaa. ⁶⁵ Goolat najj Jesus k'aa gihizhree ts'a' giyindee t'an dich'ilchaa ajjitt'ee giyahgwat ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "Juu neelgwat diihaa gwandak!" giyahnyaa, gwiizhit niveet'ah'in najj giyyuaahjik ts'a' giyaant'an.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandaii Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.69-75; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Peter, chiitajj tthał niin'ee zhit tth'aa hee dhidii, nijin tr'injaa ndak khii giinkhih choo eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in zhat yehgoo hahkhaii dajj', ⁶⁷ aji tr'injaa, Peter kq' ts'a' needaaghwaii nah'in dajj' gwinzii yaah'in ts'a' t'iianyaa, "Nan chan Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an ahaa vaa inlii." yahnyaa. ⁶⁸ Gaa Peter nakwaa yahnyaa, "Deiinya t'iinya gaashandaii kwaa, jidii eeginkhii t'iinya naashandaii kwaa," yahnyaa. Ts'a' chigweedii k'ii'an cheehoozhii, gwiizhit laa rooster hahchik. ⁶⁹ Aji tr'injaa Giinkhih Choo eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii izhit yaah'in ts'a' dinjii zhat gwa'an neelzhii najj t'ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii adan t'ee ch'ihlee nilii t'inchy'aa."

⁷⁰ Gaa Peter chan hee gaashandaii kwaa nya, aji t'ee niighit kwaa chan hee ch'izhii dinjii najj jyaa giyahnyaa, "Nan t'ee Galilee gwats'an inkhaa geh'an goovaa ihlii kwaa diinya t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ⁷¹ "Ei'deegwidlii haagwaldak kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shagohshii! Ei'deegwidlii haa nakhwaa gwaldak t'inya! Aji dinjii veegokhii vaashandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa." Peter t'agoovahnyaa. ⁷² Jyaa nya gwiizhit Rooster neekwat gwitee gwaanchy'aa hahchik. Nijin rooster diitth'ak dajj' Jesus deeyaiinya' chy'aa ganaanjik, rooster neekwat hahchik gwelkij tik gwagwaanchy'aa naashandaii kwaa, shakhainjyaa t'oonchy'aa, Jesus yaiinya' ganaanjik, ts'a' neetreyahchij.

15

*Jesus, Pilate Ehdaii Nigiyaahchij**Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Luke 23.1-5; John 18.28-38*

¹ Vanh dajj' gwagwahkhan hee, giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'oahtan najj, ts'a' izhit kih dilk'ii najj haa datthak deegihee'yaa nihlaa geegigiinkhii. Aji t'ee Jesus ch'iitsii tly'ah haa digiyl'cha ts'a' gihleegihiichij ts'a' Pilate ts'a' nigiyahchij. ² Pilate yuahkat, "Jews najj goo-king inlii?" Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan jyaa diinya t'iinya." ³ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj, "Lyaa gwinleji gwiizhu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa." giyahnyaa. ⁴ Aji geh'an Pilate, chan hee neeyuahkat, "Nik'ee gwidii giinkhiyaa? Lyaa gwinleji ninehts'i' giinkhii gwiintth'ak!" yahnyaa. ⁵ Chan hee Jesus, k'eegwiichy'aa t'inya kwaa, ts'a' Pilate lyaa geegoolii kwaa.

*Jesus Giyehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Geenjit Shragwaazhit**Matthew 27.15-26; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39; 19.16*

⁶ Gweedhaa datthak nijin Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii dajj', Pilate, aji juu giindhan ch'ihlak gooveenjit zheh gwaazhrajii chanahchik. ⁷ Zhat dajj' dinjii Barabbas zheh gwaazhrajii dhidii zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' nich'itsagahthat najj tee dhidii ts'a', nich'itsagahthat gwiizhit gwitee dinjii ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji. ⁸ Dinjii lejii najj lagaajil ts'a' aji zheh gwaazhrajii gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak chineehahchyaa ji' eenjit, Pilate goahkat. ⁹ "Jews najj eenjit King nilii, aji nakhweenjit chinoolchyaa shohnyaa?" gavahnyaa. ¹⁰ Ginkhih k'ih dilk'ii najj Jesus itr'igii'ee geh'an Pilate ant'eegiyaahchij goovaandaii.

¹¹ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj, zhit dinjii najj datthak Barabbas, Pilate chineeyahahchyaa eenjit jyaa dohnyaa googahnyaa. ¹² Ts'a' Pilate dinjii najj chan hee ts'a' jyaa nya, "Aji ji' yagha' Jews eenjit King nilii vohnyaa aji deehihlyaa?" ¹³ Aji dinjii najj gazhral ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "Cross kat gohtsak!" giyahnyaa. ¹⁴ "Jidii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya'?" nya ts'a' Pilate gavahkat. Googaa nihk'it gwandaa gazhral ts'a', "Cross kat garaahtsak ahtsaii!" giyahnyaa. ¹⁵ Pilate zhat dinjii lejii najj ts'a' gwiinzii t'asho'ya' yiindhan geh'an Barabbas zhee gwaazhrajii gwats'an chanaahchij aji t'ee Jesus viitrii haa gahtrii gwiltajj, ts'a' cross kat garaahtsak eenjit gwant'eeyahchij.

*Niveet'ah'in Najj Jesus Egeedlaa.**Matthew 27.27-31; John 19.2-3*

¹⁶ Pilate viniveet'ah'in najj vizheh gweelin tthał needhe'ee aji zhit gwizhit nihdeegiyaahchij ts'a' niveet'ah'in najj datthak zhat khaihlan nigiinlii. ¹⁷ Ch'adak ik daatsik k'it t'inchy'aa giinaahtsu, aji ts'a' chan khoh giiltly'aa aji lihts'eenat'aa tseh giyiltajj ts'a'

giiki' kat nigiiyin'ajj. ¹⁸ “Jews najj goo-King niighyuk goondaii.” Ginyaꝯ ts'a' giieedlaa gwiizhit deegiihi'e' adagaa'ij. ¹⁹ Giiki' gał haa oahkhaa gwiizhit giikaahizhree ts'a' giits'a' nikiigwiitthak ts'a' deegiiyihii'e' k'it gwagwahtsii. ²⁰ Nijin giieedlaa t'ēē ajj ik giinaahtsuꝯ chy'aa, giineetr'aatsuu ts'a' giigwach'aa ajj giinineenlii ts'a' cross kat giihahtsak gwats'a' giieehilchijj.

Jesus Giriltsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27

²¹ K'iidak geedaa gwiizhit, Simon goodaazhii akhai' niveet'ah'in najj, Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiitsajj. (Simon, kwaiik'it Cyrene gwats'an ahaa ajjts'a' Alexander ts'a' Rufus najj gooti' nilii.) ²² Golgotha goozhii ajjt'ee “Dinjii kiitth'an deek'it.” gwinyaꝯ t'igwinyaꝯ, ajj zhit gwats'a' Jesus giihilchijj. ²³ Jak chu' vitee gwanzhij chu' Myrrh giyant'eehahkaii gaa Jesus yeenii kwaa. ²⁴ Ajjt'ēē cross kat giiyiiltsak ts'a' giigwach'aa datthak, nihteegeelzhii, ts'a' tth'an ghoo gahaanjal haa juu shrit jidii gwach'aa hoondal li' geenjit tseegii'in. ²⁵ Vanh 9:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit giiyiiltsak. ²⁶ Vehdee dachan kat jidii eenjit giiyiiltsak ajj dagwagwaant'oo, “Jews najj goo-King nilii.” ²⁷ Dinjii ch'an'ij neekwaii najj giyaagiltsak, dinjii ch'ihlak vishriits'ajj, ts'a' ch'izhii chan vat'ohs'ajj, jyahs'a' gaagoogiiltsak. ²⁸ Yeenaa dajj Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digweheenjyaa gwinyaꝯ ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, ajj hi'didlii haa gwik'it t'igwiizhik. “Dinjii Law łahnaii najj haa narahchijj” gwinyaꝯ.

²⁹ Dinjii gehgoohijyaa najj digiki' gaathat gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' gwiizuꝯ giginkhii. “Aahꝯ! Kharigidiinjii Zheh shrahtee gwahaaltsyaa ts'a' drin tik gwiizhit ndak nineegwihitthal diinyaꝯ ijii? ³⁰ It'ee nihindhaa gwits'i' cross ts'an neenindii,” giyahnyaꝯ. ³¹ Jyaa ts'a' gwik'it chan giinkhij kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Law eech'ōꝯhtan najj haa jyaa nihłagaanyaꝯ, giieedlaa ts'a' t'iginyaꝯ, “Ch'izhii dinjii najj neehēezhii ahtsii, gwiizhit adan ajj vēhdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gwits'i' gwats'an tr'eedahaachyaa.” ³² Christ ts'a' Israel gwich'in najj goo-king inlii ji', cross ts'an nineedaanchij ajjt'ēē nik'injireheedhaa!” giyahnyaꝯ. Ajj juu neekwaii giyaagiltsak najj gaa gwiizuꝯ giits'a' ginkhii.

Jesus Niindhat

Matthew 27.45-56; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30

³³ Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit nankat datthak tōꝯ nagwaanajj, ts'a' 3 hrs. datthak tōꝯ gwin'e'. ³⁴ 3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit, Jesus gwint'aii khashraa'aintrat, “Eloi, Eloi, lama shabachthani!” ajjt'ee, “Shivit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Shivit'eegwiyahchy'aa, jaghaii akhashoiinyaꝯ?” gwinyaꝯ t'igwinyaꝯ. ³⁵ Dinjii najj lat giiyiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa ginyaꝯ, “Ch'oodōꝯhk'ijj Elijah keeginkhii t'inyaꝯ!” giyahnyaꝯ. ³⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' hilgik ts'a' sponge ahtsit ts'a' jak chu' (wine) daat'oo kwaa ajj zhit tee yahtsuu ajj gał tsii niahtsuu ts'a' yiheenjyaa geenjit yats'a' yuuntꝯ. Gwiizhit dinjii najj ts'a' jyaa nyaꝯ, “Jyaa dohtan, nagwaroo'ya', Elijah neehēedyaa ts'a' cross ts'an tr'ineeyahahchyaa ji' geenjit tr'agwahaah'yaa.” nyaꝯ.

³⁷ Jesus, gwint'oo khashraa'aintrat, t'ēē niindhat.

³⁸ Ajjt'ēē Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit gindeinvyaa choh gwach'aa dach'at haa iltsajj teet'an dakhii gwats'an k'iizhak datthak nihtr'iinch'aa. ³⁹ Nijin ajj niveet'ah'in kih dhidii, Cross ehzhee Jesus ts'a' nadhat dajj vandah Jesus niindhat nah'ya' jyaa nyaꝯ, “Jii dinjii łyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii łee!” nyaꝯ. ⁴⁰ Tr'injaa lat najj niighit nigiiilzhii gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'ij, Mary Magdalene, ts'a' tsyaa James ts'a' Joseph haa goohan Mary, ts'a' tr'injaa Salome chan gootee nigiiilzhii. ⁴¹ Jesus, Galilee t'inchy'aa dajj haa neegihidal, ts'a' giits'inya' tr'injaa lejij najj Jerusalem gwats'a' giyahaajil najj chan zhat goovaa t'igiinchy'aa.

Jesus Vanarqahjik

Matthew 27.57-61; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Khaa nigwiindhat ts'a', Neegwaazhii Drin gwats'a' drin gwanlii geh'an, Joseph, Aramathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' dinjii hil'ee nilii ts'a' Jews

k'eedeegwaadhat najj tee dhidii, ts'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwiniiee geenjit nagool'in nilii ts'a' naajat kwaa haa Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichi' shant'eerohchyaaya nyaq ts'a' ch'oahkat. ⁴⁴ Nijin Jesus ch'ada' hee niindhat giyahnyaq da' Pilate lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwiizhit. Niveet'ah'in k'ih dhidii ch'ihlak aanai ahnyaq ts'a', Jesus juk niighyuk ilchij' ji' eenjit oahkat. ⁴⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in k'ih dhidii yaagwildak t'ee Pilate, Joseph t'ahnyaq, "Jesus vichi' oinjii!" yahnyaq. ⁴⁶ Ajjit'ee Joseph, gwach'aa dril daagajj oiinkwat ts'a' Jesus vichi' cross ts'an nahchij' ts'a' gwach'aa dril zhit yahchij'. Kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'ijj aji zhit gwizhit niyaqchij' ts'a' gwada'ijj kiichyaa choh, gihdein'aji. ⁴⁷ Mary Magdalene, ajjits'a' Joseph vahan Mary haa nijin giinaqahjik gwagwaah'in.

16

*Jesus Neegwiindaii**Matthew 28.1-8; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10*

¹ Ts'a' nijin Neegwaazhii Drin gehdaa tr'igwiindhat da' Mary Magdalene (Magdalene t'ee kwiik'it Magdela gwats'an ahaa gwinyaq t'iginyaq), ts'a' James vahan Mary ts'a' tr'injaa Salome najj haa jidii gwanzhij' chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan goiinkwat, Jesus vichi' kat t'igiyeeheelyaa geenjit. ² Drin zhit vanh da' gach'ahaa'aji gwiizhit tth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ³⁻⁴ Geedaa gwiizhit jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Juu tth'ank'it gwada'ijj kii choh gindein'aji, diineenjit gihleehe'aa t'oonchy'aa?" (Lyaa kii nitsii t'agahnyaq) Gwiizhit zhazhat k'iidak gwagwaah'in akhai' kii choh ch'ada' hee gihleerahaa'aji lee gwagwaah'in. ⁵ Ajjits'a' gwizhit nihdeegiinjil, akhai' tsyaa, gwach'aa daagajj naazhii, shriits'aji dhidii gaah'in ts'a' gihilghaa.

⁶ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Noojat kwaa Nazareth gwats'an Jesus gigiyiltsak vinkeegoh'in gaashandaii. Dzaa dhidii kwaa ts'a' needhikhin t'inchy'aa. Dzaa nigiyahchij' gwideek'it gooh'in. ⁷ Gaa oo'an neekhwayyaa ts'a' vitsyaa najj ts'a' Peter haa goondak, deenakhwahnyaq gwik'it, 'Galilee gwats'a', nakhwehkii hihshyaa. Nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhik aji zhit gwizhit hoh'yaa t'inchy'aa gavahnyaq." ⁸ Goozhit naajat dha'aii, ts'a' gihilghaa haa gwats'an tr'ineegaangit ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa gwagwaandak kwaa it'ee shrit gaanjat ts'aji.

*Jesus, Mary Magdalene ts'a' Vigwiilkij**Matthew 28.9-10; John 20.11-18*

⁹ Ajjit'ee Jesus, ch'ichi' ts'an ninilkhin, Drinzhit vanh da' hee t'iizhik, ts'a' Mary Magdalene ts'a' vigwiilkij, gwehkij da' jii tr'injaa ts'an ch'anky'aa iizuy 7 yits'an tr'iinlii chy'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ajjit'ee vitsyaa najj ts'a' haazhii ts'a' tr'igwigwidii gwiizhit gitree. Ajjits'a' nijin Jesus neegwiindaii na'ya' nyaq ts'a' goovaagwandak da' giik'injiighit kwaa.

*Jesus Ditsyaa Neekwaii Najj ts'a' Vigwiilkij**Luke 24.13-35*

¹² Ajjit'ee Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii najj kwaii k'it geh'at tr'al tee gwa'an gee'al gwiizhit goots'a' ch'ijuk vigweech'in ts'a' idigweelkij. ¹³ Oo'ee neegii'oo da', vitsyaa ch'izhii najj datthak haa gwagwaandak, gaa gook'injiighit kwaa.

*Jesus Ditsyaa 11 Najj ts'a' Vigwiilkij.**Matthew 28.16-20; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8*

¹⁴ Ndaagwaan'aji ajjit'ee Jesus ditsyaa 11 najj ts'a' vigwiilkij ch'aga'aa gwiizhit ch'ats'a' t'agoovahnyaq. Gwik'injigwiighit gii'ij kwaa ts'a' gooki' dach'at geh'an juu yah'ya' najj k'injiighit kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii jyaa goovahnyaq, "Jii nankat datthak neekhwadal ts'a' jii Gwandak Nizij dinjii najj datthak haa goondak. ¹⁶ Juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' chu' vats'an tr'iltsajj t'ee neehezhi, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa t'ee vatr'agwaanduu datthak vaa t'ihheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an yahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit najj t'aih goovant'eeraheelyaa ts'a' gwinle'ij gwide' t'igihee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Shoozhri' zhit ch'anky'aa iizuy le'ij dinjii najj ts'an tr'igiheelyaa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq

zhit ch'izhii ginjik ky'aa gigiheehkhyaa. ¹⁸ Ajjits'ą' gyųų choh neegahahchik ak-wat ch'oondaih iizųų (poison) geenj' ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginjii t'oonchy'aa. Juu ilts'ik najj gaa kat nagahaandal ts'ą' gavaanjik gwinzii neegweheelyaa.”

Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa, Jesus Zheekat Gwits'ee Hilchij

Luke 24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus goots'ą' ginkhe' ajjitl'ęę Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa zheekat gwits'ee gihilchij ts'ą' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vishriits'ąj zhat naadii. ²⁰ Jesus vitsyaa najj nijuk datthak neegihiidal ts'ą' Gwandak Nizij eegwagwaandak ts'ą' K'eegwaadhat goovaatr'agwah'in ts'ą' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa geenjit t'aih goots'an ilts'ąj, ąj gwik'iighai' jidii eegwagwaandak, dinjii najj gwahah'yaa ts'ą' h'deegwidlii gaage-heendaii geenjit.

Chan hee Saint Mark Gwandak Ch'izhii Ndaanąą'ąj'

Mark 16:9-10 Tl'ęę deekwa'yaa goorahnyąą ąj datthak Peter ts'ą' diyyaa najj haa gwagwaandak. Ajjitl'ęę Jesus, aadah East gwats'ą' West gwats'ą' goohil'e'. Jii gwaandak neereezhii k'iighai' gwaandaii ndaanąą'ąj' kwaa tr'ihee'yaa ąj shroodiinyąą ts'ą' khit h'deegwidlii haa nats'ąą neereheezhii geegwagwahaandak geenjit.

Luke Saint Luke Ch'adaqant'oo

¹ Shijyaa Theophilus,

Diitee gwik'iinjiighit lejj najj gwinzii yeenii deegwiizhik datthak gwik'it tee ch'adagaqant'oo t'oonchy'aa. ² Juu tr'ookit daj' googwaah'ya' najj t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik eech'oaqhtan najj gaadlit, aji najj t'ee diits'a' nideech'iriin'aji geediinaagog-waandak. Jii kwaii dagogwaqant'oo. ³ Ajiits'a' t'ee shijyaa, yeenii niighit tr'ookit daj' gwats'an jii kwaii datthak geenjit gwinzii adagool'ee t'ee neenjit datthak gwinzii gwik'it tee ch'adanoiht'oo. ⁴ Jii kwaii tthak geenjit ginigwiri'e' aji lyaa li'didlii t'inchy'aa gaanahandaii eenjit t'iilik.

John Vigweheelyaa gwats'a' Daj' Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Nili Heelyaa aji Veerigiinkhii

⁵ Judea nahkat gwa'an Herod aji King nilii daj', Giinkhik ch'ihlak Zechariah oaazhii, aji yeenii Giinkhik Abijah ts'an deedhaa. Zechariah va'at chan Elizabeth oaazhii, aji chan yeenii Giinkhik Aaron ts'an deedhaa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii googwandaii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Vidhty'aa Choh deegweheeyaa goo'aji datthak gwik'eegogwahthat. ⁷ Googii kwaa Elizabeth tr'iinin vee'agwantrii geh'an ajiits'a' adan chan ts'a' Zechariah haa lyaa googhaji lejj. ⁸ Ch'ihlan drin Zechariah Giinkhik gwitr'it geegwitr'it t'agwah'in. Zhat drin adan t'ihheeyaa goo'aji. ⁹ Izhit daj' gwanaa Giinkhik najj geegwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa eenjit nihitineegogwaha'ak ts'a' nihloozhri' khagilii ajiits'a' t'ee zhat drin adan vakaa'aa kat incense haahky'aa goo'aji. Ajiits'a' t'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo nihdeinzhii. ¹⁰ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii lejj najj incense daak'a' daj' chitaji khadigiinjii chy'aa gwik'it t'igwii'in. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yats'a' igwiilkij, aji incense vakai'aa chil'ee kat daak'a' aji shriits'aji nadhat. ¹² Nijin Zechariah niyil'in daj' hilghaa ts'a' naajat. ¹³ Gaa aji zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa "Nanjat kwaa, Zechariah! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khadigiinji' daj' niitth'ak, ajiits'a' na'at Elizabeth nigii chyaatsal hee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Voozhri' John hahtsyaa. ¹⁴ Lyaa tsee'in hinlyaa ts'a' chan lyaa shoohiinlyaa, ajiits'a' nijin vagooodlit ji' lejj najj geenjit shoo heelyaa! ¹⁵ K'eegwaadhat vandee ts'a' dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aji heelyaa. Kwanchu' nint'aji akwat jak chu' haa heenjyaa kwaa goo'aji. Vagooodlit gwats'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa hee'ya'. ¹⁶ Israel gwich'in lejj najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gook'eegwaadhat ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit neegoovahahtsyaa. ¹⁷ K'eegwaadhat ts'ii heekhaa ts'a' yeenii Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji k'it vanky'aa heent'aji. Ch'iti', digii najj haa nihlaa gwinzii nineegweheeyaa. Ajiits'a' chan juu K'eegwaadhat gwik'eegogwahthat kwaa najj gwik'eegwahthat neehahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii najj K'eegwaadhat eenjit goodivee shrigweheelyaa."

¹⁸ Zechariah aji zheekat gwich'in jyaa ahnyaa, "Lyaa t'igwinyaa ji' nats'aa gaasha-handaii? Shaghaji lejj ts'a' chan sha'at chan vaghaji lejj."

¹⁹ Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa. "Shi Gabriel t'ihchy'aa, ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat vandah nihthat ts'a' nats'a' gihikhyyaa eenjit nats'a' shih'e', jii gwandak nizii eenaag-wahaldak eenjit. ²⁰ Gaa jii deenainnyaa shik'iinjinghit kwaa t'ee nijin gwik'it nagwaanaji ji' gwik'it t'igwehenjyaa. Deenainya' gwik'it t'igwiizhik gwats'a' niighit hee kwaa."

²¹ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii najj Zechariah nagwal'in. Jaghaji Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit niighyuk gwats'a' hiljii li' giyuunyaa. ²² Nijin chineezhii daj' vighit kwaa ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwaah'ya' ts'a' giyaandaii vighit kwaa ts'a' goots'a' danli' haa ginkhii.

²³ Nijin aji Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit deehy'aa goo'aji chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhik daj', Zechariah oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii. ²⁴ Ajiit'ee niighit kwaa gwaadhat t'ee va'at Elizabeth vizhit tr'iinin dhidlit, ts'a' shreenanh ch'ihloanli' gwizhit datthak dizheh gwizhit khaihan indi'. ²⁵ "Gohch'it dee K'eegwaadhat jyah'ts'a' shits'iinya'," Elizabeth nyaa. "Ideenjit oozhii ihii chy'aa shih'eegwahaa'aji!"

Jesus Vagoodlit Geegoogwaandak.

²⁶ Elizabeth it'ee shreenanh nihk'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii haa niinzhii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in Gabriel oaazhii, Nazareth kwaik'it Galilee nahkat gwats'q' hil'e'. ²⁷ Izhit gwiizhit nich'it Mary oaazhii aji dinjii Joseph ooheendal goo'ain, aji Joseph t'ee yeenii King David ts'an tr'idiindhat. ²⁸ Aji zheekat gwich'in Mary ts'q' idigweelkji ts'q' jyaa dahnyaa, "Tsinehdan naa nilii! K'eegwaadhat naa nilii t'oonchy'aa ts'q' k'eegwiichy'aa gwinzii neenjit t'iheenjyaa!"

²⁹ Mary lyaa zheekat gwich'in deenyaq t'inyaq gwinzii gaandaii kwaa ts'q' gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat. ³⁰ Aji Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa Mary, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit lyaa ch'eegoonzhrij gwii'ji! ³¹ Tr'iinin nats'an heelyaa ts'q' tsyaa tsal ni'yaa aji Jesus voozhri' hahtsyaa. ³² Lyaa gwintsii veegwehee'aa ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ndak Khii Vidinji' gihaanjyaa. K'eegwaadhat dalak David k'it gwiking heelyaa yahahtsyaa. ³³ Khit yeendaa ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'q' datthak geenjit Jacob ts'an deedhaa naji eenjit King heelyaa."

³⁴ Mary, zheekat gwich'in jyaa ahnyaa, "Dinjii gaa haa dhiichij kwaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'q' t'agwaiinyaq?"

³⁵ Gabriel t'iyahnyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq nak'aa t'iheenjyaa ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii naa heelyaa. Jii kwaii geh'an aji tr'iinin Shroodiinyaq nilii ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' oohaazhyaa. ³⁶ Nalak Elizabeth vanandaii. Tr'iinin vee'agwantrii varahnyaa, googaa juk shreenanh nihk'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii, vaghaii lejji gaa nihk'it. ³⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa t'ih'e'yaa kwaa veegwakwaa."

³⁸ Mary jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihii, deeshaiinyaq gwik'it gooli!" Aji ts'q' it'ee zheekat gwich'in yihteedahoodhat.

Mary Aji Dalak Elizabeth Eenoozhii.

³⁹ Izhit aji t'ee gwats'an niighit kwaa t'ee Mary heekhaa eenjit shrigwiinlik ts'q' Judea taih tee nahkat gwa'an kwaiik'it khalchi' haa gwats'q' haazhii. ⁴⁰ Zechariah vizheh nihdeinzhii ts'q' Elizabeth ts'q' niinzhii. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Nijin Elizabeth aji Mary yats'q' shoo haa niinzhii gwiitth'ak daji vizhit tr'iinin ihaanii. Elizabeth khan hee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq vaa nilii naanaii. Ts'q' gwint'aii Mary ts'q' khaginkhee, "Nan zhrij tr'injaa tee gwinzii neegirinkhii aji ts'q' chan nigii gweheelyaa gwinzii geegirinkhii. ⁴³ Jaghaii jii shats'q' gwinzii t'igwiizhik, Shik'eegwaadhat vahan sheenihee t'igwii'in? ⁴⁴ Shoo haa shats'q' niinzhii niitth'ak Googwahkhan shizhit tr'iinin shoo haa ihaanii. ⁴⁵ K'eegwaadhat naadeegweheenjyaa nahnyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa aji gwik'iinjinghit geh'an lyaa naashroonchy'aa."

Mary Vich'ilik

⁴⁶ Mary aji jyaanyaq, ts'q' ch'ilii,
"Shidrii K'eegwaadhat deehii'e' ⁴⁷ ts'q' shizhin shoo nilii,
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshahshii geh'an,

⁴⁸ Aji ts'q' chan vitsyaa ihii ts'q' neeshraachy'aa geh'an shanaandaii!
Juk gwats'an juu naji datthak vaashroonchy'aa shagahaanjyaa.

⁴⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa sheenjit gwint'oo lyaa Shroodiinyaq.

⁵⁰ Juu yaanjat naji neeshraachy'aa oonya, aji t'ee yeenii nihzhaaneedijii naji reh.

⁵¹ Digin haa gwiintsii t'ii'in ts'q' juu khaiinjihil'ee naji jyaa deegwehe'yaa giindhan naji shrihteedhidlii.

⁵² Gwats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat naji zhat gihichij,
ts'q' chan neeshraachy'aa naji ndak gihichij.

⁵³ Juu vizhit gwiit's'ik naji gwinzii ach'ah'al ts'q' chan valaraa gwanlii naji int'l'eek'ahtsit kwaa,
t'oolii neegoohil'e'.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Yeenii diilak Abraham neeshraachy'aa ooheenjyaa ganaandaii,
jyats'q' t'ee khit diikhwan Israel vitsyaa ts'iinya' tr'iinlii."

⁵⁶ Mary shreenanh tik gwizhit datthak Elizabeth haa gwinch'i' t'ëë dizheh gwits'eehoozhii.

John Chuü Gwats'an Ahtsii Vagoodlit

⁵⁷ It'ee Elizabeth tr'iinin haa ilts'ik naanaii, ts'a' tsyaa tsal di'ii. ⁵⁸ Aji juu yeeghaii gwich'ii chan ts'a' valak naji haa lyaa K'eegwaadhat yeenjit shroonchy'aa t'iizhik lee googwaak'ii, ts'a' giyyaa shoo nilii.

⁵⁹ Tr'iinin tsal vagoodlit t'ëë nihk'iidoq gwahaadhat ts'a' giidhah gihleehaht'al eenjit ts'a', diti' k'it voozhri' Zechariah oohaazhyaa giyyahnyaa. ⁶⁰ Akhai' vahan aji, "Nakwaa!" nyaa. "John aji oohaazhyaa" goovahnyaa.

⁶¹ Jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Gaa nalak naji tee ch'ihlak gaa jyahs'a' voozhri' kwaa t'oonchy'aa." ⁶² Aji t'ëë viti' aji daganli' haa giyyahkat, "Nats'aa aji tsyaa tsal vooheezhri' eenjit."

⁶³ Zechariah dehty'aa shant'ohtsuu goovahnyaa aji kat jii daant'oo "Voozhri' John oaazhii t'inchy'aa." Geegagoolii kwaa t'iizhik. ⁶⁴ Izhit zhat Zechariah vighit neegahoodlit ts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee. ⁶⁵ Judea taih tee gwich'ii naji gwiith'ak dai' datthak gihilghaa. ⁶⁶ Juu gwiith'ak naji datthak gininjich'agahtat aji t'ëë ch'agoahkat, "Jii tr'iinin jidii heelyaa t'inchy'aa?"

K'eegwaadhat Vat'aii Vaanilii Gwizhrjh Hee Gwigweech'in

⁶⁷ John viti' Zechariah it'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vaanilii ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik kwaii teech'iginkhii,

⁶⁸ "Israel gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat deerahoh'ee. Israel naji ts'iinyä' ts'a' gooneinjik.

⁶⁹ Neediinahshii ts'a' t'aih nitsii di'ii aji chan diinant'ahchii, aji t'ee yeenii ditsyaa David ts'an deedhaa.

⁷⁰ Niighit dai' gwanaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, Shroodiinyaa naji k'iighai' jii jyaanyaa.

⁷¹ Diitr'ii'ee naji ts'an neediiahshii nyaa chan gwik'it t'iizhik, aji ts'a' juu diitr'ii'ee naji goot'aii ts'an chan neediiahshii.

⁷² Yeenii diilak naji neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa nyaa ts'a' nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'ii'in aji gineehaandaii.

⁷³⁻⁷⁵ Yeenii diilak Abraham hi'haa neenjit deehishi'yaa aji nyä' gwik'it t'iizhik aji ts'a' chan juu diitr'ii'ee naji ts'an neediiahshii nyaa chan gwik'it t'iizhik.

Gwarandaii gwizhit datthak shroodiinyaa zhit gwinzii diigwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' vaanarahaazhyaa geenjit tr'ahaanjat kwaa.

⁷⁶ "Shigii lyaa ndak khii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hinlyaa, aji eenjit jyahs'a' nooheezhri' t'oonchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat ts'ii hinkhaa vidivee shrigwihiiinlyaa.

⁷⁷ Gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gwihiiinlyaa, jyahs'a' t'ee vidinjii naji neehahshii eenjit goovaagwahandak.

⁷⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa didrii haa datthak diineenjit neeshraahchy'aa dinoohenjyaa geh'an.

⁷⁹ Juu ch'ich'i' agwank'oh akwat toq zhit dilk'ii gwik'it aji ts'a' zheekat gwach'aadrii int'eegwehee'aa ts'a' tsinehdan tr'ih'e'yaa eenjit diihaa gwats'a' diihahchyaa."

⁸⁰ Aji tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' vizhin, vanky'aa haa diink'iindhat. Nangwinjir gwa'an gwinch'i' aji t'ëë Israel gwich'in naji gwizhrjh niinzhii.

2

Jesus Vagoodlit Dai'

Matthew 1.18-25

¹ Izhit zhat dai' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'andaa veegoo'aii Caesar Augustus oaazhii, Rome nahkat datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Izhit gwizhit dinjii datthak ts'a' ginkhe'.

Datthak gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo, dinjii tr'ieechyaa eenjit. ² Ch'adanh nahkat Rome gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat Syria goaazhii dinjii Quirinius oaazhii kih k'eegwaadhat nilii daj', tr'ookit dinjii tr'eechyaa gwalajj gwiindhat. ³ Goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo eenjit dinjii najj tthak daganahkat gwits'eegahoojil.

⁴ Joseph, Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Nazareth gwats'an Judea nahkat gwizhit Bethlehem kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii. Bethlehem ajj yeenii King David vakwaiik'it googwahnyaa. Joseph, King David ts'an deedhaa, geh'an Bethlehem gwits'ee hoozhii. ⁵ Joseph, Mary haa goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo eenjit zhat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. "Nihla-rooheendal," nihlagaiinya'. Mary nahgwan tr'iinin hee'yaa goo'aii. ⁶ Bethlehem gaadii gwiizhit vitr'iinin gweheelyaa nigwiindhat. ⁷ Chyaatsal nilii vagooodlit, gwehkij tth'aii tr'iinin di'ij kwaa. Gwach'aa ninjyaa yinoojik. Ajjts'a' aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit heechyaa eenjit niyaahchij. Zeh gwirich'ij datthak gwizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a' giveenjit dehk'it gwakwaa, ajj geh'an aak'ii zeh gwizhit gwigwich'ij.

Divii K'aahtii Najj Zheekat Gwich'in Najj haa

⁸ Zhat khaa divii k'aahtii najj geeghailh gwa'an digidivii k'eegaahtii. ⁹ Khan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in goots'a' nadhat. Ajjts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit haa giveelin datthak ch'aadrii. Lyaa datthak gihilghaa, ¹⁰ Gaa zheekat gwich'in goots'a' khaginkhee. "Noojat kwaa. Gwandak nizij nakhwaa gwahaaldak eenjit shi'in. Shroonchy'aa dinjii datthak eenjit gweheelyaa. ¹¹ Juk khaa David vakwaiik'it dinjii nakhwatragwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii vagooodlit, K'eegwaadhat Christ nilii. ¹² Aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit dhichij, gwach'aa ninjyaa vanoanjik ts'a' jii kwaii k'iighai' vaakhwandaii." goovahnyaa.

¹³ Jyaa dinyaa gwiizhit khan hee zheekat gwich'in lejje veeghailh niilzhii nagwaanajj. Ch'ilik haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee,

¹⁴ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwizhit tr'ihii'ee ts'a' mahsi'!

Nankat gwizhit dinjii shoo yahtsii najj tee tsinehdan gweheelyaa!" ginyaa ch'igidlii haa.

¹⁵ Ajjt'ee zheekat gwich'in najj datthak zheekat gwits'eegahoojil. Divii k'aahtii najj zheekat gwich'in gooteehoojil t'ee nihlaa giginkhii. "Jii t'igwiizhik K'eegwaadhat deegwiizhik diihaa gwaandak t'igwiizhik, Bethlehem gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa gwaroh'ya'," nihlagaanyaa.

¹⁶ Khan zhat gwats'a' gahaajil, tr'iinin kagantii ajjts'a' giigwah'ajj. Aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit dhichij. Mary Joseph haa yeeghailh dhidii. ¹⁷ Nijin divii k'aahtii najj tr'iinin tsal gaah'in daj' Mary, Joseph haa zheekat gwich'in tr'iinin tsal eenjit goohaagwaandak geegwaandak. ¹⁸ Juu giviitth'ak najj datthak lyaa jyaa t'igweheenjyaa giindhan kwaa. ¹⁹ Jii datthak Mary ganaandaii ajjts'a' khit gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat. Ajjt'ee chan dinjii lejje najj haa googwaandak. ²⁰ Ajjt'ee divii k'aahtii najj nijn gwats'an gahaajil gwits'eegahoojil. Jidii goots'a' t'igwiizhik ajj geenjit K'eegwaadhat deegihii'ee, ch'ilik haa neegeedaa. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat gwich'in deegweheenjyaa goovahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

Jesus Giyoozhri' Iltsajj.

²¹ Drin nihk'iidoq zhit gwiindhat daj' it'ee tr'iinin (tsyaa tsal) vadhah gihleegahaht'al nigwiindhat. Jesus giyuuzhri' iltsajj, ajjt'ee dahan zhit heedyaa gwats'a' daj' hee zheekat gwich'in yuuzhri' iltsajj.

Tr'iinin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nigiijilchij

²² Niighyuk Shroodiinya q drin gwiinli' ajj ehdaa tr'igwiindhat daj' Degtly'aa Choh kat Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa, izhit geenjit Mary, Joseph haa oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' Jesus gihilchij, K'eegwaadhat int'eegiihahchyaa eenjit. ²³ Izhit t'ee K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Tsyaa tsal tr'ookit vigwilik t'ee K'eegwaadhat ts'a' narahahchyaa goo'aii." ²⁴ Ajjts'a' chan dove akwat pigeon dziitsal neekwaii haa gwint'eegaanjik, ajjt'ee K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit jyaa deegwehee'yaa goo'aii geh'an.

²⁵ Zhat daj' Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak voozhri' Simeon oaazhii, zhat gwich'ij. Łyaa dinjii nizij nilii ts'a' chan gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yihil'ee. Israel gwich'in najj ts'a' neehezhi ee enjit nagwal'in. Ajjts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii. ²⁶ Ajjts'a' chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, Diik'eegwaadhat Christ haah'yaa gwats'a' niheedhaa kwaa yeenjit gwiltsajj. ²⁷ Simeon Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii haa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nihdeeyahchij. Viyehghan najj digigii tr'iinin Jesus k'iindak gwint'eegahahchyya goo'ain, t'ee jyahts'a' K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit goo'ain, ajj jyaa dagahaalik eenjit nihdeeyahchij daj', ²⁸ Simeon dant'ee deeyilchij ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee ts'a' jii jyaanyaa,

²⁹ "Shik'eegwaadhat, it'ee khit deeshi'yaa diinya' chy'aa khit gwik'it t'iinchy'aa, ajjts'a' juk jii nitsyaa tsinehdan gwizhit niheedhaa eenjit gwant'ahchij.

³⁰ Łi'haa shandee haa dinjii neehezhi gwahntsii naaf'in.

³¹ Ajjt'ee dinjii najj datthak gwahaah'yaa eenjit.

³² Neehezhi khwa'ij t'ee ch'ahdrii ajj Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj k'aa ch'ahadrii ts'a' Israel gwich'in najj veh'an gwihil'ee gweheelyaa."

³³ Nijin Simeon ajj tr'iinin eenjit jyaa diinya' daj' ajj viyehghan najj geenjit deegiheen-jyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ³⁴ Simeon ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aa nahaandal ts'a', goovaa heelyaa eenjit oahkat ajjt'ee yahan Mary ajj t'ahnyaa. "Jii tr'iinin K'eegwaadhat gwitee tr'iinyahchij, ajjt'ee Israel gwich'in lejii najj ndak gahahchyya ts'a' chan lejii najj chan zhak gahahchyya. ³⁵ K'eegwaadhat goots'a' yihil'e', ajj eenjit lejii najj giinehts'i' giheekhyya jyahts'a' t'ee nats'aa niinjich'agadhat gwigweheechy'aa. Ajjts'a' tr'igwindii akwat khaiinjich'inadhat t'ee shrii haa nidrii tr'it'ii haa nihk'it t'igweheechy'aa."

³⁶ Izhit zhat daj' Asher Gwich'in, Phanuel oaazhii, ajj vichi' tr'injaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ajj Anna oaazhii. Shyaaghan nilii, ts'a' 7 years gwizhrj veerindi'. ³⁷ Ajjts'a' ajj gwats'an chan 84 years neeroonjii kwaa. Khit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo giheehakhaii kwaa, drin, toq haa zhat ninidik ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nikiigwah'ee. Jyahts'a' t'ee geete hee ch'ihlee adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a', chan khadigiinjii ts'a' gwizhrj. ³⁸ Izhit zhat Anna nihdeinzhi ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' mahsi' nyaq ts'a' khadigiinjii. Ajjts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ihendal eenjit nagwal'in najj eenjit ts'a' ajj tr'iinin eeginkhii.

³⁹ Nijin K'eegwaadhat va-law deenyaa gwik'it t'izhik daj' t'ee Galilee nahkat dagak-waik'it Nazareth gwits'eegahoo'oo. ⁴⁰ Jii tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' chan nint'ain, gwizhit vigwizhi' chan gwanlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii vaa nilii.

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Jesus Tr'iinin Nilii Daj'

⁴¹ Shreenyaa zhat neegwiidhak hee Jesus viyehghan najj Jerusalem, Passover goog-wahahtsyaa eenjit, gwits'eegiidal. ⁴² Ch'ihlan Jesus tr'iinin vaghii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii nilii daj' chan izhit nagaajil. ⁴³ Ajj Passover shriit'agwahkhyuk gwahaadhat ajjt'ee t'ee Mary, Joseph haa Nazareth gwits'eegahoo'oo gaa Jesus ajj Jerusalem dhidii. Viyehghan najj izhit dhidii giyaandaii kwaa. ⁴⁴ Juu najj haa geedaa, haa dhidii giyuun-yaq ts'a' drin datthak giinjil ajjt'ee dagalak ts'a' vijyaa najj tee neegogwaa'in ⁴⁵ akhai' hiljii. Ts'a' t'ee giyinkeegwahaah'yaa eenjit Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo. ⁴⁶ Drin tik gwiindhat ajjt'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Dęhtly'aa Choh Gooahtan najj haa dhidii ts'a' gwizii goovok'ij gwizhit goovahkat, giineegwah'ajj. ⁴⁷ Ajj yuuk'ij najj gwint'oo ch'iitth'ak ts'a' gwizii gwidii ginkhii eenjit Łyaa goovandaa t'igwinyaa. ⁴⁸ Viyehghan najj nijn Dęhtly'aa Choh Gooahtan najj haa giyah'in daj' Łyaa geegagoolii kwaa goots'an goodlit. Vahan t'iyahnyaa, "Shizhuu, deeni'in t'ini'in? Niti' haa khyu' nankarantii daj' Łyaa tsineeroolii."

⁴⁹ Akhai' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghii shinkeegoh'in? Shiti' vizheh hihdyaa gaakhwandaii shroq nihthan?" ⁵⁰ Gaa deenyaa t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁵¹ Jesus ts'a' goovaa Nazareth gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' izhit gook'eegwilthat. Vahan, Jesus dee'ya' ts'a' deiinya' datthak didrii zhit gwil'ajj. ⁵² Jesus dink'indhat ts'a' gwandaa

goonzhij dhidlit. aijts'a' t'ee Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' dinjii najj haa lyaa shoo ahtsii.

3

John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii Nili Gwaandak

Matthew 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; John 1.19-28

¹ Tiberias Caesar, Roman gwakhaihkwaai choh, aij izhit zhat gwa'an nihky'aa nankat gwintsii goodlii datthak laa 15 years gwizhit k'eegwaadhat nilii. Pontius Pilate chan izhit daj' Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Herod Antipas chan izhit daj' Galilee nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Aij vachaa Philip chan Iturea nahkat, Trachonitus nahkat haa geenjit k'eegwaadhat nilii. Lysanias chan Abilene nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. ² Dinjii Annas chan ts'a' Caiaphas haa chan ndak khii giinkhah choh ginlii. Zechariah vigii John zhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa yits'a' nideech'in'ajj, oo'ok nangwinjir gwa'an hee. ³ Aijts'a' t'ee John zhit Jordan han gwinjik geeghah gwa'an nahkat datthak laa k'eekhwazhii. "Nakhwatragwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' geenjit nakhwats'an chuy ilii, aijit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatragwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa," jyaa nyaq ts'a' geech'oahtan. ⁴ Aijit'ee Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii jii kwaii dehtly'aa zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo,

"Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa;

'K'eegwaadhat vits'ii tajj gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa tajj k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthai!

Nangwinjir gwa'an shraa haa tr'azhral gootth'ak:

K'eegwaadhat vidivee tajj eenjit shragohii!

Geh'ok chan kwaa ts'a' k'iindaa k'igwaa'ee veenjit nagoh'ajj. ⁵ Nakhwadeekwaai zhak neegohdii gwachoh goo'ajj ji' k'igwaa'ee neegohtsii!

Taih akwat ddah choh kwaii datthak k'igwaa'ee nohtsii!

Tajj k'igwaa'ee gwanlii kwaa kwaii k'igwaa'ee neegohtsii!

Nideekwaai gwiizuy kwaii gwinzii neegohtsii!

⁶ Jii nankat gwidinjii datthak K'eegwaadhat vineegweezhii gwahaah'yaa.' "

⁷ Leij najj chuy goots'an gweheelyaa eenjit John ts'a' gahaajil jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gyuy choh ts'an deedhaa najj! It'ee niighit kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an khai-injich'akhwaghit gwideetaa hohdaa nohtan? ⁸ Nats'aa nakhwatragwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoq'ee geenjit gogoohch'in! 'Yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an deedhaa,' jyaa nihlohnyaq' shro'! Nakhwaagwahaldak! K'eegwaadhat jii kii kwaii ji' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ⁹ Jidii ts'iivii vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa aij vadachan daa'ajj haa tr'ihookyaa goo'ajj ts'a' heek'an."

¹⁰ Dinjii najj giyyuakhat, "Akwaajj, deegwehee'yaa?"

¹¹ "Juu ik neekwaai di'ij, aij di'ik ch'ihlak zhit dinjii ch'ihlee vi'ik kwaa aij ant'eyahahchal, aijts'a' juu vishii gwanlii chan oo'ok gwant'eyahahchaa," goovahnyaa.

¹² Tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj chan chuy goots'an heelyaa eenjit giits'a' haajil, ts'a' giyyuakhat, "Geech'oahtan, deegwehee'yaa?" giyyahnyaa.

¹³ "Laraa daanchy'aa hohtsyaa goo'ajj gwandaa t'aanchy'aa ohjii shro'," goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Niveet'ah'in lat najj chan giyyuakhat, "Diikhwan aij yu', deegwehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

"Zhyaa dinjii ts'an laraa tr'ohlyaa shro', aijts'a' geenjit kwaa zhyaa dinjii iizuy dohnyaq' shro'! Jidii laraa ohtsii haa shoo ohlij," goovahnyaa.

¹⁵ Izhit daj' dinjii leij najj Christ goots'a' tr'ahah'aa googwahaa'h'yaa eenjit nagowall'in ts'a' John aij adan t'inchy'aa shroq giindhan. ¹⁶ John t'agoovahnyaa, "Chuy nakhwats'an altsii, gaa shandaa t'ahtsii aij ahaa t'oonchy'aa, vakwaiitryaa dineehih'at gaa geenjit ihsij kwaa. Adan aij Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' ko' haa nakhwats'an

chuy hahtsyaa. ¹⁷ Tt'ooli' vaa ineech'ariitthak khaltin aji haa wheat niziji kwaii gwitee tr'iheelyaa ts'a' dadrah zhit nihdeehelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit tt'ooli' wheat iizuy kwaii ko' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'a' khit geenjit heek'an."

¹⁸ John nihlehjuk gwinleji dinjii naji K'eegwaadhat Vagwandak Niziji haa gwaandak haa geegoovotin. ¹⁹ Gaa John aji Herod Governor khith ch'ats'a' t'ahnyaa, doondee'at Herodias noonjik ts'a' chan gwinleji gwiizuy tr'agwah'ya' geh'an. ²⁰ Ajiit'ee Herod, John zhee gwaazhrai naachji dai' gwandaa gwiizuy t'iizhik.

Jesus Chuy Vats'an Dhidlit.

Matthew 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11

²¹ Dinjii naji datthak chuy goots'an dhidlit ts'a', Jesus chan chuy vats'an dhidlit. Khagidiinjii gwiizhit zheezhit nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaah'in. ²² Ajiits'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, dziitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa vakat needaanaji. Ajiit'ee gwideezhuh zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaa, "Shidinji', hi'haa neet'iihthan ts'a' lyaa nashoo ahji!"

Jesus Nijin Gwats'an Deedhaa.

Matthew 1.1-17

²³ Nijin Jesus 30 years nilii gwanaa dai' t'ee tr'ookit geech'oahtan, dinjii naji datthak Joseph vigii t'inchy'aa gwich'in giyuunya. Jii naji t'ee ts'an deedhaa: Joseph t'ee Heli vidinji' nilii,

²⁴ Heli chan Matthat vidinji' nilii,

Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii,

Levi chan Melchi vidinji' nilii,

Melchi chan Jannai vidinji' nilii,

Jannai chan Joseph vidinji' nilii,

²⁵ Joseph chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii,

Mattathias chan Amos vidinji' nilii,

Amos chan Nahum vidinji' nilii,

Nahum chan Esli vidinji' nilii,

Esli chan Naggai vidinji' nilii,

²⁶ Naggai chan Maath vidinji' nilii,

Maath chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii,

Mattathias chan Semein vidinji' nilii,

Semein chan Josech vidinji' nilii, Josech chan Joda vidinji' nilii,

²⁷ Joda chan Joanan vidinji' nilii,

Joanan chan Rhesa vidinji' nilii,

Rhesa chan Zerubbabel vidinji' nilii,

Zerubbabel chan Shealtiel vidinji' nilii,

Shealtiel chan Neri vidinji' nilii,

²⁸ Neri chan Melchi vidinji' nilii,

Melchi chan Addi vidinji' nilii,

Addi chan Cosam vidinji' nilii,

Cosam chan Elmadam vidinji' nilii,

Elmadam chan Er vidinji' nilii,

²⁹ Er chan Joshua vidinji' nilii,

Joshua chan Eliezer vidinji' nilii,

Eliezer chan Jorim vidinji' nilii,

Jorim chan Matthat vidinji' nilii,

Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii,

³⁰ Levi chan Simeon vidinji' nilii,

Simeon chan Judah vidinji' nilii,

Judah chan Joseph vidinji' nilii,

Joseph chan Jonam vidinji' nilii,

Jonam chan Eliakim vidinji' nilii,
³¹ Eliakim chan Melea vidinji' nilii,
 Melea chan Menna vidinji' nilii,
 Menna chan Mattatha vidinji' nilii,
 Mattatha chan Nathan vidinji' nilii,
 Nathan chan David vidinji' nilii,
³² David chan Jesse vidinji' nilii,
 Jesse chan Obed vidinji' nilii,
 Obed chan Boaz vidinji' nilii,
 Boaz chan Salmon vidinji' nilii,
 Salmon chan Nahshon vidinji' nilii,
³³ Nahshon chan Amminadab vidinji' nilii,
 Amminadab chan Admin vidinji' nilii,
 Admin chan Arni vidinji' nilii,
 Arni chan Hezron vidinji' nilii,
 Hezron chan Perez vidinji' nilii,
 Perez chan Judah vidinji' nilii,
³⁴ Judah chan Jacob vidinji' nilii,
 Jacob chan Isaac vidinji' nilii,
 Isaac chan Abraham vidinji' nilii,
 Abraham chan Terah vidinji' nilii,
 Terah chan Nahor vidinji' nilii,
³⁵ Nahor chan Serug, vidinji' nilii,
 Serug chan Reu vidinji' nilii,
 Reu chan Peleg vidinji' nilii,
 Peleg chan Eber vidinji' nilii,
 Eber chan Shelah vidinji' nilii,
³⁶ Shelah chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,
 Cainan chan Arphaxad vidinji' nilii,
 Arphaxad chan Shem vidinji' nilii,
 Shem chan Noah vidinji' nilii,
 Noah chan Lamech vidinji' nilii, ³⁷ Lamech chan Methuselah vidinji' nilii,
 Methuselah chan Enoch vidinji' nilii,
 Enoch chan Jared vidinji' nilii,
 Jared chan Mahalaleel vidinji' nilii,
 Mahalaleel chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,
³⁸ Cainan chan Enos vidinji' nilii,
 Enos chan Seth vidinji' nilii,
 Seth chan Adam vidinji' nilii,
 Adam chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vidinji' nilii.

4

Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus K'eegwandaii

Matthew 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13

¹ Jesus Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ vizhit deedaꝯ'ꝯ' ts'ꝯ' Jordan gwats'an k'inidik ts'ꝯ' Ch'ankey'aa k'iighai' nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'ꝯ' haazhii. ² Izhit zhat Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu drin 40 gwizhit datthak yik'eegwandaii. Gaakhyuk datthak ch'in'al kwaa ts'ꝯ' ndaagwꝯ'ꝯ' dꝯ' vizhit gwiłts'ik.

³ Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu t'iyahnyaꝯ, “Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji', jii kii, łuhchy'aa ahtsii.”

⁴ “Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, ‘Duuyeh dinjii łuhchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrıh gwandaii gwinyaꝯ t'oonchy'aa,’” Jesus yahnyaꝯ.

⁵ Ajjit'ëë Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ddhah kiit'ik niiyaahchij ts'a' nahkat datthak yits'a' gwizhrjh nigwiinlii. ⁶ "Jii nahkat datthak gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat ts'a' gwintsii nigwihin'aa. Jii datthak shant'eegwiriin'ajj ts'a' juu nihthan ant'eegwihih'aa ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Shats'a' khagidiinjii ji', jii datthak ts'an gwahan'yaa," Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaa.

⁸ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Dëhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat ajj zhrjh veenjit gwitr'it tr'agwah'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigiinjii!'"

⁹ Ajjit'ëë Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwikiit'ik Jesus naahchij ts'a' t'iayahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' dzaa k'iizhak neehantlit." ¹⁰ "Dëhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj vats'an zheekat gwich'in najj nats'a' hah'aa ts'a' nik'eegahahtyaa. ¹¹ Daganli' haa ndak nagooheeta' ts'a' duuyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iighit gwinyaa," Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaa.

¹² Jesus t'iayahnyaa "Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat zhyaa shroondaii tsinteerookaii shrq'!"

¹³ Nijin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu nats'ahts'a' datthak Jesus shroondaii tsinteehaahkaa gwik'eegoonjik ajj'ëë ch'ihlee yiteehoozhii.

Jesus Galilee Nahkat Gwitr'it T'igwihil'ya'

Matthew 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15

¹⁴ Ajjit'ëë Jesus ajj Galilee gwats'a' gwa'an neehoozhii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii vaa nilii ts'a' izhit nahkat gwa'an datthak vagwandak goodlit. ¹⁵ Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit geech'oqahtan eenjit juu najj datthak dinjii nizij giyahnyaa.

Nazareth Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Najj Jesus K'injigiighit Kwaa

Matthew 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6

¹⁶ Ajjit'ëë Jesus Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii, izhit t'ee dink'iindhat. Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehooniindik, chy'aa gwats'a' chan hee neehoozhii. ¹⁷ Dëhtly'aa Choh kat giheehkhyaa eenjit ndak niinzhii ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah oaazhii Vidëhtly'aa giyint'eiin'ajj. Ajj dëhtly'aa zhit njin jii gwadanakhwat'oo googwah'ajj,

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an vanky'aa shaanilii, neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij hih'aa eenjit gwitee tr'ashaahchij geh'an juu viteegwirijjik najj geenjit kwaa chineereheelyaa eenjit nakhwats'a' shirihie'.

Ajjts'a' chan vandee kwaa najj gwaah'in neehahtsyaa.

Juu tr'eeroaadhan najj ineehidal ts'a' chan zhat nigwiindhat ji'

zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyahshii najj jyaa davahaihjyaa."

²⁰ Jesus dëhtly'aa nihts'a' noonjik ts'a' zhit juu gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii najj int'ineeyin'ajj ajj'ëë naadii. Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najj datthak aakin giyyaa'ij gwizhrjh t'igiyahthan. ²¹ Ajjts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa. "Jii Dëhtly'aa Choh kat nakhwats'a' geegwaldak goohth'ak ajj'ee deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa t'ee juk gwik'it t'igwii'in."

²² Lyaa geegagoolii kwaa, dinjii nizij giyahnyaa ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe' eenjit giyeenjii jyaa ginyaa. "Jii lee Joseph vigii!"

²³ Ajjts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee jyaa shahqohjyaa gaashandaii. 'Its'ik shrinilii inlii, ajj geenjit adats'a' tr'iinjii lee.' Capernaum gwizhit deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa chan dzaa shakwaiik'it gwizhit jyaa diinjii shahqohjyaa gaashandaii. ²⁴ Jii jyaa nakwahaihjyaa."

Jesus nya, "Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj khit dagakwaiik'it gwizhit gihil'ee kwaa. ²⁵ Shoodqohk'ij! Elijah gwandaii gwanaa daj' Israel nahkat gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najj gwanlii lyaa t'igwinyaa, izhit daj' 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa ts'a' chan lejij najj nankat ihdeengaii. ²⁶ Googaa Israel gwats'a' ch'ihlak eenjit gaa hi'e' kwaa gaa tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ajj Zarephath gwich'ij, izhit geeghah kwaiik'it Sidon nahkat izhit gwizhrjh gwats'a' Elijah hi'e'. ²⁷ Elisha t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii

gwandaii gwanaa dajj' zhit juu Israel gwich'ij lejjij najjij gwatthajj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik haa khaiinjich'igiighit, gootee ch'ihlak gaa shranaanjii kwaa, gaa dinjii Naaman oaazhii, Syria nahkat gwats'an ahaa zhrih shranaazhik."

²⁸ Nijin Israel najjij tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najjij jii gwigwiitth'ak dajj' gook'ij goodlit ts'a', ²⁹ ndak nagaakhin ts'a' Jesus kwaiik'it cheegihilchijj' ts'a' taih kat gwats'a' giyihilchijj', izhit t'ee kwaiik'it nigwigwiin'ajjij. T'eedik gwats'an drihdit'eerookhii giyuunyaajj', ³⁰ gaa dinjii gwanlii gwats'an gootee tr'ineezhii.

Ch'ihlan Dinjii Ch'ankey'aa Iizuy Vizhit T'izhik

Mark 1.21-28

³¹ Ajjij't'ee Jesus ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Capernaum k'idik. Zhat Neegwaazhii Drin dajj' Israel najjij tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najjij goqahtan. ³² Geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it geech'ogahtan, viginjik nint'aii geh'an. ³³ Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee ch'ankey'aa iizuy vizhit, ajjij Jesus ts'a' khashraa'intrat, ³⁴ "Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinanh niindhan? An dihahtsyaalee t'ini'in? Juu t'inchy'aa naashandaii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaajj' t'inchy'aa!"

³⁵ Jesus t'iyahnyaajj', "Didhiinyaajj' ts'a' ajjij dinjii vats'an tr'inidii!" ajjij dinjii ch'ankey'aa iizuy neet'eyahnajjij ts'a' yats'an tr'ineezhii gaa ts'idiiyahthat kwaa.

³⁶ Datthak gihilghaa ts'a' t'inihlaganyaajj', "Nats'ahts'a' yeenjit ginjik di'ij t'inyaajj' Ch'ankey'aa iizuy najjij, gaa yik'eegwahthat!" ³⁷ Izhit geendih datthak Jesus deezhik gwigwiitth'ak.

Jesus Dinjii Lejjij Najjij Shrinilii

Matthew 8.14-17; Mark 1.29-34

³⁸ Jesus Israel najjij tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an Simon vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Simon vach'ootr'i' ilts'ik ts'a' lyaa vatthajj' nindhaa, ajjijts'a' Jesus giyeenjit akoo t'ahnyaajj'. ³⁹ Yits'a' haazhii ts'a' yidehk'it gwik'eevee yits'a' niinzhii, ts'a' ts'ik akoo t'ahnyaajj', ajjij't'ee ts'ik akhayaunyaajj'. Ajjij't'ee zhat ninehjin ts'a' zhat gooveegwitr'it t'igwihil'ya'.

⁴⁰ Gwik'ich'in'ajjij ajjij t'ee, juu dinjii ts'ik nihlehts'i' daazhyaalee di'ij, Jesus ts'a' na-googiiinlii. Datthak ts'a' danli' haa gookat naanjik, ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzii neegwaanajjij. ⁴¹ Ch'ankey'aa iizuy najjij gaa gwich'in lejjij najjij ts'an tr'iinjiil, ts'a' ch'ankey'aa iizuy najjij zhrall haa, "K'eegwaadhat Vidinji' t'inchy'aa!"

Geegiheehkhyaa kwaa geenjit Jesus akoo t'agoovahnyaajj', ts'a' Jesus gahahchijj' kwaa goovah'ijj', Christ nilii giyaandaii geh'an."

Jesus, Judea Nahkat gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Gwiltsojij

Mark 1.35-39

⁴² Neeyahkaa gwizhit Jesus kwaiik'it gihleehaazhii, ts'a' t'oolii tthan gwats'a' haazhii. Gwich'in najjij giyuukeegwah'in, ajjij't'ee nijin giigwah'ajjij dajj', neeheedyaalee gwits'i' zhak giyuuntajj' gwik'eegwigoonjik. ⁴³ Gaa t'agoovahnyaajj', "Ch'adanh kwaiik'it gwa'an K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwizhit gwandak nizij eegwahaaldak gwat'aalchy'aa geenjit, K'eegwaadhat gwats'a' shihil'e'."

⁴⁴ Ajjij't'ee Judea nahkat gwizhit Israel najjij tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gwizhit gwaandak.

5

Dinjii Doo Najjij Jesus Taji Gahaajil

Matthew 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20

¹⁻² Ch'ihlan Jesus Gennesaret Van khyuy nadhat ts'a' dinjii lejjij najjij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoovaagwaandak, gaa lyaa vaa gwilt'at gwiizhit tr'ihchoo neekwaii teedhidlit. Luk kee'in najjij teegaajil ts'a' digichihvyaa k'eech'agahtryaa. ³ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus, Simon haa vitr'ihchoo eeniinzhii ts'a' Jesus t'iyahnyaajj', "Nitr'ihchoo gwiintsal ndaavaahtrit. "Ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhiinzhii ts'a' geedan Simon vijyaa chan gihaa gwizhiinjiil ts'a' ndaagiich'inthaii. Oondaa shrii t'agwahthee tr'ihchoo nagaahit, gwats'an ajjij dinjii najjij ts'a' ginkhii. It'ee ilt'at kwaa ts'a' ginkhii."

⁴ Giinkhe' ajiit'ee Simon ts'a', nil'ee ts'a', t'iiyahnyaq "Chan oondaa hohkwaii ts'a' chihvyaa chuhii."

⁵ Akhai' Simon t'iiyahnyaq, "Shigeech'ooqhtan, toq datthak gwiint'oo luk keeree'ya' googaa luk tr'oonjik kwaa. Jyaa diinyaq geh'an, chan chihvyaa chineereheelyaa."

⁶ Oondaa chan tr'ihchoo neegehilit digichihvyaa chineegiinlii. Niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', ch'ihlak zhit luk goodlit, ts'a' chihvyaa khaiinjii lahchy'aa. ⁷ Ajiits'a' gee'at digitsyaa najj aanai agahnyaq ts'a' tr'ihchoo neekwaii zhit luk deedigiinlii. Tr'ihchoo nihlaa ts'a' it'ee shri' nidii ts'a' khaiinjii gaa chiinlit.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Simon deegwii'in t'igwii'in gwiky'aanjik dai' Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiintthai t'ee t'iiyahnyaq, "Lyaa K'eegwaadhat inlii, dinjii nizii ihii kwaa gwiizhit jaghaii naa hihlyaa t'iinyaq gaashandaii kwaa! "Luk lejg goonjik geenjit James, John, gooti' Zebedee chan ts'a' digiyaa najj haa lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik." Akhai' Jesus, Simon Peter t'ahnyaq, "Nanjat kwaa, juk gwats'an dinjii najj teegwahadhal t'oonchy'aa, luk teegohjii gwik'it."

¹¹ Teegaajil dai' jidii datthak akhagoonya q ts'a' Jesus taji gahaajil.

Jesus Dinjii Ilt's'ik Shrininlik

Matthew 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45

¹² Ch'ihlak Jesus aji kwaiik'it dhidii izhit dinjii ch'ihlak aji vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilt's'ik. Nijin Jesus niif'in dai', dinin haa yats'a' nikiigwiintthai ts'a' jyaa diyahnyaq. "Shik'eegwaadhat, geet'iindhan ji' shats'a' tr'iinjii!"

¹³ Jesus yakak naanjik ts'a' t'inyaq. "Jyaa dihthan t'oonchy'aa ajiits'a' juk it'ee nakat gweheezyaa! "Zhat laq vakat gwinzii neegahoodlit." ¹⁴ Jesus jyaa diyahnyaq, "Ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shro' gaa giinkhik ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat gwinzii neegahoodlit vats'a' googwaahch'in. Ajiits'a' Degtly'aa Choh zhit Moses deegweheenjyaa goo'ain nyaq gwik'it t'ini'in."

¹⁵ Gaa Jesus deezhik vagwandak goodlit ts'a' dinjii lejg giyuuhaaky'aa ts'a' goots'a' tr'iheendal eenjit giits'a' hijyaa. ¹⁶ Gaa adan aji t'oohtii dinjii kwaa gwa'an gwits'eehidik ts'a' khagidiinjii.

Jesus Dinjii K'ehdik Dhidlit Shrininlik

Matthew 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12

¹⁷ Ch'ihlan drin Jesus geech'ooqhtan gwiizhit, Galilee chan ts'a' Judea nahkat chan ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'an kwaiik'it gwatsal datthak gwats'an Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najj datthak zhat giik'ii. Jesus aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii vaa-nilii, ilt's'ik najj yaa shrineeheelyaa eenjit. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii lat najj dinjii ch'ihlak k'ehdik dhidlit aji dehk'it doodii gwiizhit neegahahchik, ajiits'a' Jesus eeghaii nigiihichij gaa tr'ihkhik zheh gwizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a' khyu' gindeinvyaa k'it k'ii'an nihdeegi-iyahchij. Ajiits'a' zheh gwakat deegiiyichij gwats'an k'iidaq geeyeechy'a' k'iizhak dinjii tee Jesus eeghaii neegiiyahchij. ²⁰ Nijin Jesus deegwaht'oo giik'injiighit gwiky'aanjik dai' aji dinjii jyaa ahnyaq, "Shijyaa, natr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii."

²¹ Jii kwaii datthak geh'an aji Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najj haa jyaa dini-hlagaanyaq, "Jii juu dinjii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' hi'ee kwaa t'inyaq? Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ii'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ji' gwizhrh diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa!"

²² Jesus jyaa deegiindhan goovandaii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, "Jaghaii jyahts'a' geenjit ninjich'ohthat? ²³ Jidii shrit t'igwehe'e'ya' aji gogwantrii kwaa? Dinjii atr'agwaanduu oo'an gwireheelyaa akwat dinjii k'ehdik dhidlit shrineereheelyaa? ²⁴ Juk nakhwats'a' googwahaalkyaa, nats'aq Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihihlyaa geen-jit." Ajiits'a' aji dinjii k'ehdik nilii aji t'ahnyaq, "Ndak nineenjii ts'a' nidehk'it oo'an nizheh gwits'eegwihiin'aji!"

²⁵ Zhat laq aji dinjii goovandah ndak ninehjin ts'a' didehk'it oo'an dizheh gwits'eehaa'aji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'e' ts'a'. ²⁶ Lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit

t'igwiizhik! Datthak naajat haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee ts'a' jyaa diginyaq, "Łyaa geegwaroolii kwaa. Juk drin diinandah t'igwiizhik!"

Levi, Jesus Vitsyaa Dhidlit

Matthew 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17

²⁷ Jii ajiit'ee, Jesus kwaiik'it gihleehoozhii akhai' tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Levi oaazhii zhat gwa'an dhidii nah'in ts'a' jyaa diyahnyaq, "Shataji hinkhaii." ²⁸ Levi ndak niinzhii ts'a' zhat jidii datthak akhoonya q ts'a' yaahaazhii.

²⁹ Ajiit'ee Levi aji Jesus eenjit gwint'oo ch'arehee'aa gwiltsaji, zhat chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii lejii najii aji ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii lejii najii chan zhat goovaa neech'aga'aa.

³⁰ Aji Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'oahtan najii Jesus vitsyaa najii ts'a' gitr'igii'ee haa googaahkat, "Jaghaii nakhwan chan ts'a' Jesus haa tax eenjit laraa oonjii najii ts'a' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii haa neech'oh'aa t'akhwa'in?"

³¹ Akhai' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, "Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandaii dinjii k'ahaanjii t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu iits'ik najii zhr̄h. ³² Dinjii nizii najii gootr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa gwits'i' eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii eenjit t'ishi'in."

Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Matthew 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22

³³ Jesus t'agahnyaq "Zhit John gweedhaa datthak vitsyaa chan ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa najii haa adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khadigigiinjii gaa nan nitsyaa najii adach'agaa'aa gwiizhit jak chu' chan giinjii."

³⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Zhit juu goohaanjik zhat dhidii gwiizhit zhat vijyaa najii gooch'arahah'aa kwaa shr̄q niindhan? Łyaa duuyeh! ³⁵ Gaa nijin drin dinjii goohaanjik gihleerihichji' t'ee duuyeh ch'aga'aa gooveenjit goo'aa."

³⁶ Jesus jii gwandak zhit haa geegoovahtan, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ik k'eejit lahchy'aa ts'a' ik ch'aa kat k'anaahkaii t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' zhit ik k'eejit aji iizuu hahtsyaa ts'a' zhit ik ch'aa kat gwinzii vigweheechy'aa kwaa. ³⁷ Aji gwik'it chan dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh jak chu' nizii aji jak tyah ch'aa zhit yinjaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhik ji', zhit jak chu' nizii aji jak tyah ch'aa leehahch'aa ts'a' jak chu' an heelyaa gwiizhit jak tyah iizuu hahtsyaa. ³⁸ Aji geh'an jak chu' nizii aji jak tyah k'eejit zhit gwizhr̄h tr'ihenjaa goo'aa. ³⁹ Aji ts'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh jak chu' jat eeni' t'ee jak chu' k'eejit dinjii t'oonchy'aa. 'Jak chu' jat aji gwandaa nizii!' jyaa yahnyaq."

6

Jesus Vitsyaa Najii Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit Tr'agowah'in.

Matthew 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28

¹ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin Jesus, vitsyaa najii haa gwanzh̄h t'oo li' nahshii gwa'an geedaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa najii dagant'ee t'oo li' nahshii tee giitee gihleegwigwihilii ajiit'ee giyaajyaa. ² Jesus vitsyaa najii gwanzh̄h t'oo li' gaajyaa. Pharisee najii googwaah'in ts'a' t'agoogahnyaq, "Jaghaii juk drin tr'agoh'in? Jyachts'a' gwik'injiriight kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Yeenii David chan ts'a' juu yaa nilii najii haa goozhit gwilts'ik daj' deegiizhik aji D̄htly'aa Choh zhit geenjit deegwinyaq ganoondaii? ⁴ David aji zheh gwadhah vizhit kharigidiinjii dehk'it goo'aa izhit nihdeinzhii ts'a' tuhchy'aa Shroodiinyaq iin'al ajiit'ee yalat chan yaa nilii najii goovant'ahtsit. Jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aa ts'a' giinkh̄h najii zhr̄h ya'aa gaandaii googaa gwik'it t'iizhik."

⁵ "Shji Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa aji geh'an dinjii najii Neegwaazhii Drin deegoo'ya' goovoih-nyaq gwik'it t'igihche'yaa goo'aa."

Jesus, Dinjii Vanli' Ichji Dhidlit ts'a' Tr'iinjik.

Matthew 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6

⁶ Ch'adanh Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii, ts'a' geech'qqahtan akhai' izhit gwizhit dinjii shriits'ajj vanli' ilchij dhidii. ⁷ Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qqahtan najj (Scribes) haa chan zhat giilk'ii ts'a' giik'aahtii, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit dinjii vanli' shrineecheelyaa ji' geenjit, jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizuu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa geenjit. ⁸ Gaa ajj Jesus deegiindhan goovandai ts'a' ajj dinjii vanli' ilchij dhidlit t'ahnyaa "Aanai dzaa gwat'an shats'a' hinkhai." Ajj dinjii yeeghai niinzhii t'ee dinjii najj oahkat, ⁹ "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit gwits'eediireen'yaa nik'ee geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo? Jidii shrit t'igwehee'yaa, dinjii ts'ireheenjyaa akwat ts'arahaatthaa? Dinjii viheekwaa gwits'i' gadarahachyaa akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa?" ¹⁰ Jesus dinjii najj datthak tee gwaah'in ts'a' ajj dinjii vanli' ilchij dhidlit t'ahnyaa, "Nanleetth'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii." Ajj dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizij neekhwadlit.

¹¹ Pharisee najj lyaa gook'ij gwanlii ts'a' Jesus deegahah'yaa geegiginkhii.

Jesus Ditsyaa Najj Teegwijjik

Matthew 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19

¹² Izhit zhat daj' Jesus ajj khadigiheejyaa eenjit taih kat gwats'a' haazhii, ajjts'a' too datthak K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khagideedi'. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Gineech'ahoo'ajj t'ee ditsyaa najj aanai ahnyaa, ts'a' 12 najj gootee gwats'an tr'iinlii. Jii najj t'ee Jesus Tr'ihii'e' najj goovahnyaa: Simon vachaa Andrew; James, John, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas; Alphaeus vigii James chan; ch'izhii Simon ajj Zealot nilii chan; Judas vigii James chan; Judas Iscariot t'ee Jesus gwint'eehahchyaa ajj chan.

Jesus Geech'qqahtan ts'a' Vit'igwiin'ee Najj Shrinilii

Matthew 4.23-25

¹⁷ Jesus taih kat k'iidaa goovaaneehoozhii ts'a' ditsyaa lejij najj haa gwalajij kat nadhat. Jerusalem, Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii lejij najj chan zhat dilk'ii, Chuuchoh vee gwats'an kwaiik'it Tyre ajjts'a' Sidon gwats'an chan. ¹⁸ Giyuuhaaky'aa ts'a' chan goots'a' tr'ihendal eenjit chan. Zhit juu vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa najj chan ts'a' tr'ijnjik. ¹⁹ Juu najj datthak giikat nahaandal geetr'agogwah'in, vat'aai lyaa nint'aai ts'ajj shrineegaanjii.

Jesus Shroonchy'aa akwat Tr'igwidii haa Eech'qqahtan

Matthew 5.1-12

²⁰ Jesus ditsyaa najj nah'in ts'a' t'inyaa,
 "Nakhwatee juu neeshraahchy'aa najj shoo qhijj,
 ajj K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee vats'an qhijj!
²¹ "Juk juu nakhwatee vizhit gwilts'ik najj shoo qhijj,
 nakhwant'eech'ahaachaa t'oonchy'aa!
 "Juk juu nakhwatee itree najj shoo giheelyaa,
 hohdlaa t'oonchy'aa!
²² "Dinjii nakhwat'ii'ee,
 nakhwadraii ch'aha'ajj kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu nakhwats'a' ginkhii ts'a' ohsuu nakhwah-
 nyaa gaa shoo qhijj;
 Gwidinji' ihlii, shik'injuhkhith geh'an.
²³ Jyants'a' nats'a' t'igwii'in daj', shoh haa ch'oodzaa, zheekat gwizhit nakhweenjit
 gwinzii gwiintsii goo'aai! Yeenii goolak najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj ts'a'
 jyaa digee'ya' geh'an!
²⁴ "Nakhwatee juu valaraa gwanlii najj nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
 shroonchy'aa gwizhit gwizhrh gohdaii chy'aa ndaagwaa'ajj!
²⁵ "Nakhwatee juu gwint'oo ch'a'aa najj nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
 Nakhwazhit gwahahts'ik.
 "Juk juu dlok haa azhral najj nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
 tr'agohohdii ts'a' chan hohtree t'oonchy'aa!

²⁶ “Nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii, nijin dinjii najj datthak gwinzii nakhweeginkhii ji', yeenii goolak najj jyahts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ij najj jyaa dagajinya'!”

Nakhwatr'ii'ee Eet'ohthan

Matthew 5.38-48; 7.12a

²⁷ Gaa juu nakhwatee shijtth'ak najj, nakhwats'a' giikhkii shoodoqhk'ij. Juu nakhwats'a' gwil'ajj najj eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu nakhwatr'ii'ee najj ts'a' ohsij. ²⁸ Juu nakhwadiweegwiizuu ji' niindhan najj nihk'it gooveenjit gwinzii ninjich'ohthat ajjts'a' juu ts'anakhwaahthat najj eenjit khagadohjii. ²⁹ Ch'ihlee ninin nak'ah naat'an ji', ch'angwahts'ajj chan neenat'an. Ch'ihlee nach'ada'ik oonjik ji', zhak khii ni'ik chan vant'ahtsuu. ³⁰ Ch'ihlee nats'an k'aiich'ii yiindhan ji', vint'eeeyiin'ajj; ch'ihlee nats'an k'aiich'ii oonjik ji', shint'ineeroo'aa doinya' shro'! ³¹ Ch'ihlee nats'ahts'a' nats'a' dinjii oolj' oiinyaq gwik'it vats'a' dinjii inlii.

³² “Zhit juu dinjii neet'iindhan najj zhrjh eet'iindhan ji', jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj gaa jyaa diginchy'aa. ³³ Ajjts'a' juu nats'a' nizij najj zhrjh ts'a' inzii ji', jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj gaa jyaa diginchy'aa. ³⁴ Ajjts'a' juu shineegwahahtsyaa oiinyaq najj zhrjh eech'idiint'oo ji', jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj gaa ch'izhii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj eech'adagant'oo daj', daanchy'aa gooveedagaant'oo aanchy'aa shint'ineeroo'aa giindhan. ³⁵ Nakwaa! Juu nats'a' gwil'ajj najj eet'ohthan ts'a' goots'a' ohsij. Gooveech'idiint'oo ts'a' noihjii yuunya' shro'! Zheekat gwizhit gaayigootsajj neenjit gwehee'aa, ts'a' dakhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa choh Vidinji' hohlyaa. Ajj'ee zhit juu iizuu ajjts'a' juu mahsi' niindhan kwaa najj ts'a' nizij t'arahnyaq. ³⁶ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa ohnyaq, zheekat Nakhwati' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan di'ij gwik'it.”

Dinjii Nats'aa Deerooheenjyaa Goo'ail

Matthew 7.1-5

³⁷ “Dinjii nakhweenjit oozyu shro', ajj ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan jyaa nakhooheenjyaa kwaa; dinjii gwiizuu gwats'a' gwant'eedoqchyyaa shro', ajj ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwik'it jyaa danakhwahah'yaa kwaa; dinjii nakhwats'a' iizuu gaa nihk'it veenjit oo'an gahohlii, ajj gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. ³⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwant'eegwili gwik'it nakhwant'ee gwant'eegohlii. Lyaa gwintsii nant'eech'ahahchaa ts'a' gaa nandaa t'agwahaanchy'aa dinjii int'eehaandal googwahtsii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nint'eehaandal.”

³⁹ Ajjts'a' Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegoovaqhtan, “Dinjii vandee kwaa duuyeh ch'izhii dinjii vandee kwaa nee'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' nihlaa ts'a' nanzhit gweedii t'eegahaadhal t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juu geerovaqhtan ajj duuyeh ajj juu geeyuqahtan andaa gaandaii t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu geerovaqhtan, ajj govaqhtan ndaanaahjik ji' ajj geech'ovaqhtan k'it t'ihleechy'aa.

⁴¹ “Jaghahi nachaa vandee zhit gal nah'in, gwiizhit nandee ajj zhit traan eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa? ⁴² Nats'aa nachaa jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Shachaa, nandee zhit galgihleehoihchyya,' diinyaq gwiizhit nandee zhit traan ajj nah'in kwaa. Dinjii nizij adaa'ij najj! Nan tr'ookit nandee zhit traan gihleehinchij ajjt'ee gwinzii naa gweech'in t'ee nachaa vandee zhit galkhaneinchij.”

Gwanzhijh Vakant Jak nahshii

Matthew 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Jak t'an nizij duuyeh jak iizuu vakant nahshii t'oonchy'aa, ajj gwik'it jak t'an iizuu duuyeh vakant jak nizij nahshii. ⁴⁴ Jidii gwanzhijh vakant gwaqshii tthak nats'ahts'a' jidii jak vakant nahshii vaagwiindaii. Duuyeh khoh dachan kat Figs tr'aqhtsii, ajj gwik'it duuyeh khoh dachan kat jak choh (grapes) tr'aqhtsii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁵ Dinjii nizij ajj

vidrii zhit gwats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii iizuyü äjï chan vidrii zhit gwats'an gwiizuyü tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa k'iighai' ginkhii t'igwinyäq.

Dinjii Neekwaii Zheh Gwahtsii Giiinlii

Matthew 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Jaghaii zhyaa, ‘Shik'eegwaadhat, Shik'eegwaadhat,’ shohnyää gwiizhit deenakhwaihnyää gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa? ⁴⁷ Juu shats'ä' haazhii, ts'ä' shiginjik ook'jï ts'ä' shik'eegwahthat, äjït'ee jidii dinjii nilii nakhwaagwahaldak. ⁴⁸ Dinjii zheh gwiitsäji k'it t'inchy'aa. Nanzhit niighit khagwiindhat izhit kii kat zheh nigwiin'äji. Chuyü ndak t'iizhik ts'ä' chuyü viniitthak gaa needagwaanaii kwaa. Gwinzii gwakat deegwaa'aii geh'an. ⁴⁹ Gaa juu shiginjik ook'jï ts'ä' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, äjït'ee dinjii zhyaa nankat k'ii'an zheh gwiitsäji k'it veegoo'aii. Nijin chuyü gwakat t'iizhik däi' khan needagwaanaii. Łyaa gwint'aii needagwaanaii!”

7

Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Ineegwahdaii

Matthew 8.5-13

¹ Nijin Jesus deeheenjyaa goo'aii datthak gwik'it t'iinya' äjït'ee kwaiik'it Capernaum kwaiik'it gwats'ä' haazhii. ²⁻³ Izhit kwaiik'it gwizhit Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii, nijin Jesus eegwiitth'ak däi', Israel kih dilk'ii näji yits'ä' hi'le', ts'ä' Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii vitsyaa Łyaa gwint'aii ilts'ik ts'ä' vats'ä' hinkhaii ts'ä' veenjit gwinzii neegwähtsii giiaanajyaa eenjit. ⁴⁻⁵ Jesus ts'ä' gahaajil ts'ä' giits'ä' tr'igwidii haa giyyuäghkat, “Äjï Łyaa Israel Gwich'in näji datthak eet'iindhan ts'ä' tr'igiinkhii zheh gaa diineenjit gwiitsäji t'iinchy'aa. Izhit kwaii geh'an vats'ä' tr'ihiiindal geenjit nat'aahchy'aa t'iinchy'aa.”

⁶ Äjïts'ä' Jesus goovaahaazhii. Roman niveet'ah'in vizheh gwats'ä' nahgwan geedaa gwizhik Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa näji yits'ä' chiinjil ts'ä' t'iiyahnyää. “Shalak, gwahkwaa zhyaa nihdeiinkhaii. ⁷⁻⁸ Tr'ihkhith nahol'ee ts'äji shizheh nihdeehinhaa gaa gitr'ih'ee äjïts'ä' shij chan nats'ä' hihshyaa eenjit dinjii nizij ihlii kwaa. Dinjii shats'ä' k'eegwaadhat gwanlii ts'ä' shij chan dinjii vats'ä' k'eegwaldhat näji gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Jii niveet'ah'in dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa vakhaihjyaa, ‘T'ohlii neehindii!’ ts'ä' t'ohlii neeheedyaa. Ch'izhii niveet'ah'in dinjii chan jyaa vakhaihjyaa, ‘Aanaai!’, äjïts'ä' shats'ä' heekhaa. Zhit juu khit shitsyaa sheetr'agwah'in chan jyaa vakhaihjyaa, jyaa deeni'in äjïts'ä' jyaa deeni'in vaihnyää gwik'it t'ihche'yaa.’”

⁹ Jesus Łyaa geegoolii kwaa nijin gwiitth'ak däi'. Juu vataji adaa näji ts'ä' neediil'ee ts'ä' t'agoovahnyää, “Łi' haa ch'ihlok gaa jyaa deegwaht'oo shik'injiriighit gaashandaii kwaa, Israel gwich'in näji gaa reh.”

¹⁰ Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa näji oo'an neegahoojil däi' äjï Roman niveet'ah'in vitsyaa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

Jesus, Tr'injaa Vigii Tsyaa Ineegwahdaii

¹¹ Äjït'ee niighit kwaa Jesus oodak kwaiik'it Nain gwats'ä' haazhii, dinjii lejï näji chan ts'ä' Vitsyaa näji haa chan giyaahaajil. ¹² It'ee Łaq kwaiik'it nihdeegihijyaa gwiizhit tsyaa niindhat äjï giheetsii eenjit chagahahchij. Äjï tr'injaa vakai' chan gwehkij niindhat ts'ä' chan jii tsyaa niindhat chan it'ee zhrih vigii nilii. ¹³ Nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus yägh'in däi' Łyaa gwant'oo neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaq ts'ä' t'iiyahnyää, “Intree kwaa!” ¹⁴ Äjïts'ä' yits'ä' haazhii ts'ä' yidachantyää kat naanjik, äjï juu yidachantyää gee'aa näji khaihan nigiiizhii nagaanaii. Jesus t'iiyahnyää, “Shalak, ndak dhindii!” ¹⁵ Äjï tsyaa niindhat khakee'äji ts'ä' khaginkhee. Jesus yahan intl'ineeyahchij.

¹⁶ Juu näji datthak gihilghaa äjïts'ä' K'eegwaadhat hil'ee agahnyää. “Jii dinjii hi'haa hil'ee ts'ä' Vit'eegwijyaghchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa! Diik'eegwaadhat dinjii näji neehahshii eenjit diits'ä' haazhii.”

¹⁷ Jii Jesus deezhik Judea nahkat nihky'aa nankat datthak vagwandak goodlit.

John Chuḡ gwats'an Aḡtsii Nilií aḡi Vats'an Tr'ihil'e' Nāḡi.

Matthew 11.2-19

¹⁸ John vitsyaa nāḡi Jesus dee'in datthak eenjit giyaagwaandak aḡitl'eḡ gootee neekwaii nāḡi aanaii ahnyāḡ. ¹⁹ Aḡi nāḡi Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' goovihi'e' jii giyyuuaahkat eenjit, “Nan lee John k'eehindik nahnyāḡ chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii lee t'arahnyāḡ?”

²⁰ Nijin Jesus ts'a' tr'igin'oo dāḡi jii giyyuāḡkat, “John chuḡ gwats'an aḡtsii nilii nats'a' diihil'e', narooahaahkat eenjit ‘Nan lee k'eehindik nahnyāḡ chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii geerooheelyaa lee t'agwarahnyāḡ?’ ”

²¹ Izhit zhat gwiizhit Jesus, dinjii ts'ik daazhyaa haa ilts'ik nāḡi, aḡits'a' juu vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizḡu nāḡi datthak shrinilii. Zhit juu vandee kwaa nāḡi chan haa gweech'in neegwāḡtsii. ²² Jesus, John vitsyaa nāḡi t'ahnyāḡ “Oo'an neegahoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii ḡoḡh'ya' ts'a' jidii dohtth'ak geegḡḡndak. Juu vandee kwaa nāḡi chan gwah'in niltsāḡi. Juu neehidik kwaa nāḡi chan juk neehiidal. Juu vatthāḡi' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik nāḡi chan gookat ch'akwaa. Juu vidzii gwakwaa nāḡi chan juk ch'iitth'ak. Juu niindhat nāḡi chan neegogwandaii. Aḡits'a' Gwandak Nizḡi chan neeshraahchy'aa nāḡi ts'a' geerḡḡahtan ²³ Juu ḡyaa shik'injiighit duuyeh shihleeheidii nāḡi haa shrigweheechy'aa!”

²⁴ John vitsyaa nāḡi neegahoo'oo aḡitl'eḡ Jesus dinjii leḡi nāḡi ts'a' nadhat ts'a' John eegoovaagwaandak, “Nijin oo'ok nangwinjir John vats'a' noojil dāḡi, jidii ḡoḡh'yaa gwich'in nohthan? Tl'oo ts'ik tsal ahtr'aii yichik ḡoḡh'yaa nohthan? ²⁵ Jidii ḡoḡh'yaa eenjit t'akhwa'in? Dinjii gwach'aa zḡ' naazhii ḡāḡh'yaa eenjit lee? ḡyaa juu jyāḡts'a' nagwaazhii nāḡi t'ee zhee gwachoo gwihil'ee gwizhit gwizhrīḡ gooraah'in t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Shaagwandak, jidii ḡāḡh'yaa eenjit t'ini'in? Dinjii Vit'eegwijyāḡchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ḡāḡh'yaa eenjit lee? Aahāḡ, nakhwaagwahaldak, aḡi k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii andaa veegoo'aii nḡh'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Aḡi John t'ee Deḡtly'aa Choh zhit jyāḡts'a' veerigiinkhe', ‘Sheenjit tr'ihil'e' nilii, Vit'eegwijyāḡchy'aa nyāḡ, nakhwadeets'ii nahāḡchyaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa eenjit.’ ²⁸ Nakhwaagwahaldak,” Jesus nyāḡ, “Dinjii gwandaii ch'ihlak gaa yandaa ts'a' veegoo'aii kwaa, gaa juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwizhit jyaa dagwahtl'oo veegoo'aii kwaa nāḡi giyandaa ts'a' gooveegoo'aii.”

²⁹ Zhit dinjii datthak aḡits'a' dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii nāḡi giyyiitth'ak, geedan it'ee Vit'eegwijyāḡchy'aa k'eegwigwilthat geh'an John goots'an chuḡ iltsāḡi. ³⁰ Gaa zhit Pharisee nāḡi chan ts'a' Law eech'ḡḡahtan nāḡi Vit'eegwijyāḡchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyāḡ aḡi gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa ts'a' John goots'an chuḡ aḡtsii gitr'igii'ee.

³¹ “Juk gweendaa gwidinjii nāḡi nats'aḡ gook'it teech'igihikhyyaa? Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii ginlii? ³² Zhit gwa'an gwadal tr'ookwat dehk'it goo'aii gwa'an tr'iinin dilk'ii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Oo'an nihts'a' gazhral ts'a' jyaa nihḡagaanyāḡ, ‘Nihḡeegwarahchḡi gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahḡi gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa. Dinjii anarahjii gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahḡi gaa ohtree kwaa.’ ³³ Nijin John chuḡ gwats'an aḡtsii nilii aḡi k'idik dāḡi' adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak chu' chan dinjii kwaa gwiizhit jyaa davohnyāḡ, ‘Zhit vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizḡu dhidii!’ ³⁴ Gwidinji' k'idik ts'a' ch'in'al ts'a' ch'eenj' aḡitl'eḡ jyaa vaiinya', ‘Jii dinjii nḡh'in! Gwintl'oo chan ch'a'aa ts'a' chan gwintl'oo chan ch'iinjii. Dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nāḡi chan ts'a' tr'aanduu nāḡi jyaa nilii.’ ³⁵ Gaa juu gwizhit gwandaii ts'a' gwik'it t'igii'in nāḡi t'ee Vit'eegwijyāḡchy'aa vigwizhi' li'didlii gahtsik.”

Jesus, aḡi Pharisee Dinjii Simon Oaazhii Vizheh Noozhii.

³⁶ Pharisee dinjii ch'ihlak aḡi Jesus yaaneech'ihēe'aa eenjit aanaii ahnyāḡ. Jesus aḡi yizheh gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ch'ihēe'aa eenjit gat'aanchḡi. ³⁷ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii aḡi Jesus t'ee Pharisee vizheh neech'a'aa gwinyāḡ gwiitth'ak aḡits'a' zhat gwats'a' haazhii, Alabaster tyah zhit gwanzhḡi chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan chan neeha'ak. ³⁸ Jesus gat'aanchḡi gwiizhit yakwai' ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' itree. Vitree chu' Jesus vakwai' kat daa'il aḡits'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjii ts'a' yakwai' naats'u' aḡitl'eḡ aḡi

gwanzhîh chû' yakat t'inlik. ³⁹ Nijin aji Pharisee gwaqah'in daj', adats'a' niinjich'adhat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, gaa jii tr'injaa iizuy nilii yaandaii kwaa."

⁴⁰ Jesus khaginkhee ts'a' t'iianyaa, "Simon, jii naagwahaaldak."

"Aaha', shigeech'oaqhtan shaagwandak."

⁴¹ "Jii gwandak eenaagwahaldak, Dinjii neekwaii naji laraa geedant'oo nilii aji laraa gooveedaant'oo. Ch'ihlak \$500 denarius eedaant'oo. Aji's'a' ch'ihlak chan \$50 denarius. ⁴² Nihlaa ts'a' laraa gii'ji kwaa geh'an khyu' giineegookwat, aji's'a' aji laraa gooveedaant'oo shineegohkwat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa goovahnyaa. Juu shrit ch'andaa aji dinjii laraa gooveedaant'oo eet'igehenghyaa li'?"

⁴³ Akhai' Simon t'inyaa, "Duulee aji juu ch'andaa gwats'a' gaandaii reh."

"Lya t'inyaa!" Jesus yahnyaa. ⁴⁴ Aji't'e'e aji tr'injaa ts'a' neediil'ee ts'a' Simon t'ahnyaa. "Jii tr'injaa nah'in? Nizheh nihdeiinzhi daj' shakwai' eenjit chuy shint'eiinkaii kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji ditree chuy' haa shakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa ts'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjik. ⁴⁵ Lya ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nihdeeshahchij kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji nihdeiinzhi daj' gwats'an shakwai' naats'u'. ⁴⁶ Shiki' eenjit olive ghwai' shint'in'aji kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji gwanzhîh chuy' gwinzii vagwaatsan shakwai' kat t'inlik. ⁴⁷ Naagwahaaldak, vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa, aji geh'an lya gwant'oo sheet'iindhan. Juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii veenjit oo'an gwirihili daj' gwandaa ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ji."

⁴⁸ Aji't'e'e Jesus tr'injaa t'ahnyaa, "Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gahoilii."

⁴⁹ Aji juu dinjii zhat ch'a'aa naji adats'a' niinjich'agadhat, "Dinjii atr'agwaanduu gaa oo'an gwihili! Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa?"

⁵⁰ Gaa Jesus aji tr'injaa t'ahnyaa, "Nigwik'iinjigwiighit eh'an neehijnzhi, tsinehdan naa ooli'."

8

Tr'injaa Lat Naj Jesus ts'a' Vitsyaa ts'a' haa Ts'igiiny'a'.

¹ Aji't'e'e gehjuu gwanaa Jesus kwaiik'it gwinleji gwhitee neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit Gwandak Nizji eegoovaagwandak. Vitsyaa 12 naji chan giyaahaajil, ² aji's'a' chan zhit juu tr'injaa shranaazhik ts'a' zhit juu ch'anky'aa iizuy goots'an tr'idiindhat naji chan Jesus haa gahaajil: Mary Magdalene (gwehkij daj' Jesus ch'anky'aa iizuy 7 yats'an tr'iinlii) ³ Joanna (Chuza va'at juu Herod vizheh gook'aahtii) Susanna, chan ts'a' tr'injaa leji naji dagalaraa haa, jidii datthak eenjit Jesus chan ts'a' Vitsyaa naji haa ts'igiiny'a' naji chan goovaa gahaajil.

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahqahshij Eenjit Gwanzhîh Gwit'ili.

Matthew 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9

⁴ Dinjii leji naji nihky'aa kwaiik'it gwinleji gwats'an Jesus eeninegiidal aji's'a' ninj leji naji khaihan ninjil daj' Jesus gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan.

⁵ "Ch'ihlan dinjii gwa'an cheiinzhi ts'a' gwihilshii. Aji's'a' gwanzhîh gwit'ili gwizhit valat kwaii an-nihik nan kat taji nijyaa, aji kwaii kat neegihiidal ts'a' chan chiitsal naji giyiin'al. ⁶ Valat kwaii chan tuh vitee kii gwanlii teinjil ts'a' ninj khan naahshii daj' chuy kwaa geh'an agaji. ⁷ Valat kwaii chan khoh teinjil ts'a' gwhitee nilshij gaa khoh aji yiikhwaji. ⁸ Valat chan nan nizji kat ninjil ts'a' gwinzii vakat gwilshij, ch'ihlak gaa vakat gwanzhîh 100 vakat nilshij."

Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii deihnya gwinzii ch'oodqohk'ij!"

Jaghaj Jesus Gwandak Ahtsii Zhit Geech'oaqhtan.

Matthew 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12

⁹ Vitsyaa naji jii gwandak iltsaji zhit geech'oaqhtan aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaa-goondaii giindhan. ¹⁰ Aji's'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gwik'irahaandal eenjit gogwantrii gaa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit gaagweheendaii nakhwiltsaji gaa ch'izhi naji gwandak zhit gwizhîh gwats'an gogogwahaa'ee. Gwinzii googwah'in ji' gaa

gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit ajiits'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'i'ji j' gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa eenjit."

Dinjii Gwihitshii Eenjit Gwanzhij Gwit'iliij aji Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Eenjit Jesus Geeginkhii.
Matthew 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20

¹¹ Jii gwandak t'ee jyaanya t'inyaa, "Aji gwanzhij tsal gwit'iliij kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik t'inchy'aa. ¹² Zhit gwanzhij an-nihlik taji gwinjik naadhak t'ee zhit juu ch'ook'i'ji gaa Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik gaak'iji aji goodrii ts'an noonjik. Gwik'iinjigeheeghit kwaa ts'a' neegeheezhii kwaa geenjit, aji naji t'arahnya. ¹³ Zhit gwanzhij huj vatee kii teinjil aji chan juu ch'ook'i'ji ts'a' shoh haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik goont'a'. Gaa Viginjik goozhit nahshii kwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlee gwizhrhij gwik'iinjigiighit aji t'ee nijin goovaagowanrii nagwaanaji daji gook'injigwiighit akhooheenyaaji t'arahnya. ¹⁴ Zhit gwanzhij khoh teinjil chan juu gwinzii ch'ook'i'ji gaa geete hee goovaagowanrii ts'a' chan lyaa gwinzii googwandaii, aji ts'a' chan lyaa gwiizuu gwizhit shroonchy'aa googwahtsii. Jii datthak goovaa nih-teegwadal ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it googwah'in kwaa t'agwarahnya. ¹⁵ "Zhit gwanzhij nan niziji kat naadhak kwaii chan zhit juu gwinzii ch'ook'i'ji ts'a', hi didlii haa digidrii zhit deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii ts'a' chan gwik'eegogwahatthats'a' chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'igihy'aa aji kwaii t'agwarahnya."

Khwaiidaak'a', Videekat Diin'aji haa

Mark 4.21-25

¹⁶ "Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' dahk'ii aji t'ee k'ik yideekat dichiji akwat chan duuyeh dehk'it gwit'eh yakaii gaa vakaii'aa kat deeyeheekaa. Jyats'a' gwik'iighai' juu nihdahkhat naji ch'aadrii googwahaa' yaa.

¹⁷ "Gwit'eegwiri'aji eenjit gogwanrii akwat gwit'eegwiri'aji ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa gaageheendaii kwaa ts'a' gwizhrhij nagwahaadhal chan gogwanrii.

¹⁸ "Gwinzii ch'oodohk'iji ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit gooh'aji, juu gwinzii ch'ook'i'ji ts'a' didrii zhit gwin'aji t'ee gwats'an gwandaa t'eegwahaadhaa, juu gwinzii ch'ook'i'ji kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gwizhrhij gaandaii t'ee datthak vits'i' neerooheendal."

Ch'ihlan Jesus Valak Naji Yats'a' Haajil.

Matthew 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35

¹⁹ Jesus zheh gwizhit dinjii lejii naji haa dhidii gwiizhit vahan chan ts'a' vachaa naji haa giyahaah' yaa eenjit giits'a' haa'oo. Nihdeegaha'oo gaa tr'ihkhit goots'ooghii dinjii gwanlii, ²⁰ Aji ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus jyaa dahnya, "Nahan, nachaa haa chiitaji nagadhat, lyaa naroo'h'ya' nagoonya."

²¹ Datthak ts'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnya, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ool'iji ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii aji t'ee shahan, shachaa naji haa k'it t'iginchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Ahtr'aili Neet'aaaji.

Matthew 8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41

²² Ch'ihlan gwanaa Jesus, ditsyaa naji haa tr'ihchoh zhiinzhi ts'a' t'agoovahnya, "Oonjik van nduhts'aji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." ²³ Aji ts'a' k'iinji' geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus naachiji. Khan hee gwiint'aili van kat teintr'aji ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhit chuuj deedahkhii. Tr'ihchoo goovaachilit. ²⁴ Jesus vitsyaa naji Jesus khakigiyiin'aji ts'a' t'igiyahnya "Jesus, Jesus! Tr'ahahchyaaji gaa neenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igweheechy'aa kwaa?"

Jesus khakee'aji ts'a' ahtr'aili nint'aili ts'a' tit choh kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanaji. ²⁵ Aji t'ee ditsyaa naji t'ahnya, "Shit'injuhchy'a' jaghii?"

Jesus goovandaa gwihil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' lyaa gihilghaa. "Jii juu t'inchy'aa," nihla-gaanya?

"Ahtr'aili ts'a' tit kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' giik'eegwahthat!"

Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'anky'aa Iizuu ts'a' Tr'iinjik

Matthew 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20

²⁶ Galilee van nduhts'ajj gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa najj haa yaagha' Gerasa nahkat gwats'a' neeginkwaa. ²⁷ Jesus teedhizhii gwiizhit kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy yeeninzhii. Lyaa niighyuk gwach'aa ehdan dhidii ts'a' dizheh chan duuyeh dhidii, gaa kii zhit tth'ank'it goodlii izhit gwizhrjh idiildii. ²⁸ Nijin Jesus niil'in daj' gwint'aii khaintrii ts'a' yakwai' ehzhee oo'an teehiilnari ts'a' azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Choh Vidinji! Jaghaii shaanagwiin'ajj t'ini'in? Khaiinjich'ashqththat shrq!" ²⁹ Yizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy gihleehahchij geh'an jyaa nyaq. Gwehkij gwint'ejj yaa oo'an neet'eehaadhak ts'a' yaa khainjich'ohoodhat, ch'iitsii tly'ah haa vanli', vakwai' haa dach'akhwachaa gaa teeyaahnari ts'a' ajj vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy oo'at nangwinjir k'ii'an yahah'ak.

³⁰ Jesus yuahkat, "Nats'aa noozhri'?"

"Diinoozhri' Legion oaazhii," nyaq-gwehkij ch'an'ky'aa iizuy lej jiej najj chan vizhit diindhat geh'an. ³¹ Ajj ch'an'ky'aa iizuy najj oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'a' Jesus goovahahchyaa kwaa eenjit giits'a' gwinzii ginkhii.

³² Geeghaih gwa'an taihkhyuu pig lej ch'a'aa. Ajjts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiheedhaa gwats'a' t'agoohahkhyaa eenjit Jesus goahkat, ajjts'a' gwats'a' t'agoovahthan. ³³ Ajj dinjii ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit deegiindhat. Ajj pig t'aanchy'aa datthak taihdik vanzhit oondaa gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

³⁴ Ajj juu pig k'aahtii najj tthak googwaa'hya', ts'a' gihleegaljihilil ts'a' zhat gwa'an gogwaa'hshii dehk'it goodlii gwich'ij najj chan ts'a' kwaiik'it haa gwa'an geegoogwaan-dak. ³⁵ Dinjii najj zhat googwaa'hya' eenjit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil, ajjts'a' nijin Jesus ts'a' tr'igiinjil daj', ajj dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy tr'iinjil ajj Jesus vakwai' ehzhee dhidii agogwah'ajj, gwach'aa chan naazhii ts'a' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat lee, ajjts'a' datthak giyaanjat. ³⁶ Ajjts'a' dinjii gwah'ya' najj nats'ahts'a' yats'a' tr'iinjik geegoovaagogwaan-dak. ³⁷ Ajjts'a' izhit nahkat gwich'in najj datthak Jesus gihleehindii agahnyaq, goozhit ch'andaii in'ajj geh'an. Ajjts'a' t'ee Jesus tr'ihchoo zhineezhii ts'a' neehoozhii. ³⁸ Ajj dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy tr'ineiinlii chy'aa Jesus oahkat, "Naaneehooshizhi'."

Gaa Jesus nakwaa nyaq, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaq, ³⁹ "Nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit deezhik geegwandak."

Ajj dinjii ajj kwaiik'it datthak gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' Jesus yeenjit deezhik geegwaan-dak.

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal ajjts'a' Tr'injaa haa Jesus Shrineegooviinlik Googwandak.

Matthew 9.18-26; Mark 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Nijin Jesus van nduhts'ajj gwats'an k'iinaa neehoozhii daj' dinjii lej niyul'in najj giyeenjit shoo dhidlit. ⁴¹ Dinjii lat najj Jesus ts'a' giginkhii gwizhik dinjii Jairus oozhii k'idik. Israel najj tee gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii. Jesus vakwai' eeghaii zhak gwiint'aii nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', "Shizheh gwats'a' shaahinkhaii!" yahnyaq. ⁴² "Shigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii, ajj zhrjh shigii t'iinchy'aa," yahnyaq. Ajjts'a' Jesus yaahaazhii.

Jesus gwa'an ahaa veelin datthak dinjii gwanlii. ⁴³ Gootee tr'injaa ch'ihlak lyaa niighyuk ajj dah vats'an an ilii haa khainjich'iighit. Dah gwiint'oo vats'an an ilii haa, lyaa dalaraa di'ij datthak chan ilts'ik shrinilii ts'a' an yiltsajj gaa giyeenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii kwaa. ⁴⁴ Jesus ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' yi'ik kat yeentak naanjik ts'a' veenjit gwinzii nagwaanajj. ⁴⁵ Jesus ch'oahkat, "Juu shakat naanjik?"

Datthak ts'a' shij shizhit kwaa ginyaq. Peter ajj t'iyahnyaq, "Dinjii neelin gwanlii, ts'a' juu t'iizhik gaagwiindaii kwaa t'iinyaq?"

⁴⁶ Gaa Jesus ajj t'iyahnyaq, "Sharaahjik daj' shat'aii lat shats'an t'iizhik gwiky'aljik t'ihnyaq!" ⁴⁷ Nijin zhit tr'injaa vik'igwaanjik gwiky'aanjik daj' naajat googaa Jesus ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' yehzhee nikiigwiintthaii. Juu najj tthak andah t'iyahnyaq, "Shij nakat naaljik ts'a' sheenjit gwinzii neegwaanajj." ⁴⁸ Jesus ajj t'iyahnyaq, "Shik'injiinghit geh'an neenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit, tsinehdan haa oo'an neehiindii."

⁴⁹ Jesus jyaanyaꝯ gwiizhit, dinjii ch'ihlak Jairus vizheh gwats'an oo'ee haazhii, ts'a' Jairus t'ahnyaꝯ, “Nigii nich'it tsal ch'adaꝯ' niindhat. Jesus gwahkwaa ni'in vaiinyaꝯ ch'adaꝯ' hee nigii niindhat t'oonchy'aa.”

⁵⁰ Jesus deegwinyaꝯ gwaak'ij ts'a' t'agoovahnyaꝯ, “Nanjat kwaa, shik'injinghit ji' neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa.”

⁵¹ Nijin Jesus Jairus vizheh nihdeegiinjil daꝯ' Peter, John, James, nich'it tsal vahan ts'a' viti' naꝯi haa giyaa nihdeiinjinil aꝯiits'a' ch'izhii dinjii naꝯi vaanihdijyaa gitr'ii'ee. ⁵² Juu chiitajꝯ itree naꝯi datthak tr'iinin niindhat eenjit gitree. “Ohtree kwaa ahnyaꝯ tr'iinin niindhat kwaa zhyaa dhichij t'inchy'aa,” goovahnyaꝯ.

⁵³ Aꝯi juu chiitajꝯ dilk'ii naꝯi nich'it tsal niindhat gaagiindaii ts'a' Jesus deenyaꝯ eegeedlaa. ⁵⁴ Jesus nich'it tsal anli' oonjii ts'a' “Nich'it tsal, ndak nineenjii!” yahnyaꝯ. ⁵⁵ Khan hee nich'it tsal vizhin yizhit needeedhat gwandaii neekhwadlit ts'a' ndak niinzhii. Yihee'aa ji' vant'ohtsit, goovahnyaꝯ. ⁵⁶ Viyehghan naꝯi lyaa goovandaa t'igwiizhik gaa Jesus “Jii deegwiizhik geegꝯndak shroꝯ,” goovahnyaꝯ.

9

*Jesus, Vitsyaa Naꝯi Googwitr'it**Matthew 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13*

¹ Jesus ditsyaa ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii naꝯi khaihlan nilii ts'a' t'aih goots'an iltsajꝯ. Juu ch'ankey'aa iizuꝯ vizhit ts'a' ilts'ik naꝯi ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit. ² Aꝯiit'eꝯ K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee geegoogwahahchyyaa ts'a' ilts'ik naꝯi shrineegiheelyaa eenjit nihky'aa goovihil'e'. ³ Aꝯiits'a' t'agoovahnyaꝯ “K'eich'ii ch'ihlak gaa neehoh'at shroꝯ', t'oh, ohtsii zhit shih, laraa aꝯiits'a' gwach'aa ch'ihlak gaa kwaa.” ⁴ Nijin zheh gwinch'ij, izhit gwizhit, dahthee giheehiindyaa gwats'a' gwiinch'ij. ⁵ Nijin dinjii nihdeenaꝯhchij kwaa ji', izhit kwaiik'it giheehiindii, nakwai' kat luh ninghat ts'a', jyah'ts'a' gwik'iighai' zhit dinjii naꝯi gwiizuꝯ t'igiizhit lee gaageheendaii eenjit.

⁶ Jesus vitsyaa naꝯi gahaajil ts'a' kwaiik'it gwit'eh datthak neegihiidal ts'a' nijuk datthak Gwandak Nizij geegꝯahtan, ts'a' ilts'ik naꝯi shrineegilii.

⁷ Nijin Herod, Galilee gwanahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Jii deegwii'in datthak gwiitth'ak daꝯ' deegwii'in t'igwinyaꝯ gaandaii kwaa. Dinjii lat naꝯi “John chuꝯ gwats'an ahtsii niindhat gwats'an khakee'aꝯi. ⁸ Niighit daꝯ' gwanaa gwats'an Elijah, Vit'eegwijyahchyy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naꝯi niindhat gwats'an khakee'aꝯi,” gaa ginyaꝯ. ⁹ Herod t'inyaꝯ, “John vikiitth'an k'eech'iikil, akꝯꝯ jii dinjii aꝯi juu t'agahnyaꝯ?” Aꝯiits'a' Jesus hah'yaa gwik'eegwandaii.

*Jesus 5000 Naꝯi Ach'ah'al**Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; John 6.1-14*

¹⁰ Tr'ihil'e' naꝯi oo'ee neegijil ts'a' deegiizhik datthak Jesus haa gwagwaandak. Aꝯiit'eꝯ Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'a' goovaahaadlii. ¹¹ Nijin juu naꝯi datthak giyeegwiitth'ak daꝯ' giitajꝯ haajil. Goovaꝯh'in geenjit shoo nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchyy'aa vanahkat eegoovaagwaandak ts'a' chan gootee juu ilts'ik naꝯi chan shrineiilik.

¹² Drint'an gwandaa Tr'ihil'e' naꝯi giits'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiyahnyaꝯ. “Dzaa lyaa tthan goo'aii, ts'a' jii dinjii naꝯi kwaiik'it akwat gwanzhij nahshii gwa'an shih gooheendal ts'a' nijin gahahchuꝯ eenjit gwats'a' goovah'ee.”

¹³ Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnyaꝯ “Nakhwan aꝯi gihee'aa goovant'ohtsit.”

Akhai' jyaa ginyaꝯ “Luhchyy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii zhrjh tr'ii'ij. Juu naꝯi datthak eenjit shih tr'oankwat ji' gwizhrjh.”

¹⁴ (Zhat daꝯ' dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii.) Jesus t'agoovahnyaꝯ, “Dinjii 50 aanchy'aa ts'a' nihleh'an dook'ij goovohnyaꝯ.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Vitsyaa naꝯi jyaa deegiizhik ts'a' juu naꝯi datthak zhak giilk'ii aꝯiit'eꝯ Jesus aꝯi luhchyy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii teegwijjik ts'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaꝯh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchyy'aa mahsi' ahnyaꝯ t'eꝯ ditsyaa naꝯi datthak iteeyiltsik, dinjii aꝯi datthak

iteegiihahchaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Juu najj datthak ch'anahoo'al gaa nihk'it tyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaii aanchy'aa laa tr'ooniindhat.

Peter aji Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Yihil'e' Nyaa.

Matthew 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29

¹⁸ Ch'ihlan Jesus tthan gwa'an adahzhrih khadigiinjii gwiizhit vitsyaa najj yeenineejil, ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii najj juu ihlii shagahnyaa?"

¹⁹ "Goolat najj John chuuy gwats'an ahtsii t'inchy'aa nagahnyaa, ginyaa ch'izhii najj chan Elijah nagahnyaa, goolat najj chan yeenaa daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii aji neegwiindaii t'ii'in nagahnyaa."

²⁰ "Nakhwan aji yu', juu t'ichy'aa shohnyaa?" goovahnyaa.

Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii neehahshii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihil'e' inlii!"

²¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihil'e' ihlii lyaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shrø'," Jesus goovahnyaa. ²² Ajiits'a' chan jyaa nyaa, "Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwileji khaiinjich'ashahadhat sheenjit goo'aii ajiits'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj, giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'qahtan najj shitr'igihee'ee. Shēhdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ajiit'eē drin tik gweheedhaa ts'a' neegwihidaii."

²³ Ajiits'a' datthak jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu shataji hoozhi' niindhan ji', adanaandee, ts'a' drin gwiteegogwaaanchy'aa na-cross inchyaa, ts'a' shataji hinkhaii. ²⁴ Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsai' ji' t'ee yaa shriiteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu shēh'an niindhat ajiit'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii. ²⁵ Dinjii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinji' an dhidlit ji' aji dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayigwahaahsya shroq? Lyaa duuyeh! ²⁶ Dinjii sha'oozhii ahlii, ts'a' geech'qahtan eenjit sha'oozhii ahlii t'ee shij Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' va'oozhii hahlyaa nijin shach'agwahdrii akwat Shiti' vich'eegwahdrii akwat zheekat Gwich'in Shroodiinya najj vich'eegwahdrii zhit oo'ee neeshizhii ji'. ²⁷ Li'haa juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najj niheedhaa gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwahaah'ya t'oonchy'aa."

Peter, John chan ts'a' James Najj haa Jesus Vich'eegwahdrii Googwahaah'ya Eenjit Goots'an Goodlit

Matthew 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8

²⁸ Jii kwaii geenjit jyaa diinya' gwats'an drin nihk'iidoq gwahaadhat gwiizhit Jesus aji Peter, John haa taih kat khadigigeheeyaa eenjit gwats'a' gahaajil. ²⁹ Khagidiinjii gwiizhit vinin ch'ujuk vigweech'in naanaai ts'a' vagwach'aa chan daagaji haa vakat adrii haadhak. ³⁰ Khan hee dinjii neekwaii najj yaa ginkhii. Moses chan ts'a' Elijah haa. ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhit k'ii'ee googweelkij ts'a' Jesus haa giginkhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jaghai geenjit t'iiyahah'ya eenjit Jerusalem gwizhit vidrin gweheelyaa geegiyaagwaandak. ³² Peter chan ts'a' juu yaa dilk'ii najj haa giichuuy gaa khakigilzhii ts'a' Jesus vich'eegwahdrii chan ts'a' aji dinjii neekwaii giyaanadhat nigii'in. ³³ Moses, Elijah haa Jesus iieegihii'oo gwiizhit Peter Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shigeech'qahtan, dzaa tr'iilk'ij lyaa gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Trai haa zeh tik gwarahaahsya ch'ihlak aji neenjit, ch'ihlak chan Moses ajiits'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah."

³⁴ Tth'aii ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh goodlit aji gwank'oo t'eh giilk'ii ajiits'a' lyaa gaanjat nijin zheek'oh gookat t'iizhik daj'. ³⁵ Zheek'oh zhit gwats'an goots'a' khagiriinkhee "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, gwitee tr'alchij t'inchy'aa, oodqohk'ij!"

³⁶ Nijin ginkhii k'ideegwaanaii daj', Jesus zhrih zhat nadhat. Vitsyaa najj geegiginkhii kwaa ts'a' izhit daj' jidii googwahaah'ya eenjit ch'ihlak gaa haa gwaandak kwaa.

Chyaatsal Vizhit Ch'anky'aa Iizuy Diindhat Jesus Yats'a' Tr'iinjik.

Matthew 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27

³⁷ Gēhdaa drin Jesus ditsyaa tik najj haa taih kat k'iizhak gahaajil, izhit dinjii lej najj yats'a' tr'iinjil. ³⁸ Dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak yineeshraadiitrak, "Geech'qahtan! Jii it'ee zhrih shidinji' nah'in! Neeshraahchy'aa shojinya ts'a' veenjit shits'iinya. ³⁹ Ch'anky'aa iizuy yizhit diindhat ts'a' aji ts'an azhral ts'a' zhit gwa'an

datthak neehiitaa ts'a' vigwiinjii aji ts'an chan vighit gaa goghoh. Nijin neechiindee dai' gwizhrh yats'an tr'ineediidhak. ⁴⁰ Nitsyaa naji giizhit gihleegiihahchyya eenjit jyaa goovaihnyaa gaa khyu' t'igiiyah'in."

⁴¹ Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa dahnyaa, "Lyaa gwik'iinjuhkhit kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu t'oonchy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwahkhyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihihchy'aa shoohnyaa?" Ajiit'ee aji dinjii jyaa ahnyaa, "Nidinji' dzaa gwats'a' hahchii."

⁴² Aji chyaatsal yits'a' ahaa gwiizhit aji vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu ts'an oo'an neet'eehaadhak ts'a' zhit gwa'an datthak neehiitaa. Ajiit's'a' Jesus aji ch'ankey'aa iizuu ineegiinkhee ts'a' aji chyaatsal ts'a' tr'iinjik ajiit'ee yiti' int'ineeyahchii. ⁴³ Zhat dinjii gwanlii naji datthak lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aih nitsii lee gwik'igaaanjik.

Juu naji datthak Jesus goovandah deezhik googwah'ya' eenjit lyaa gininjich'agahthat ts'a' dee'in t'ii'in giyaandaii kwaa gwiizhit ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaa, ⁴⁴ "Juk deenakhwahaihyaa eenjit gwinzii ch'oodqohk'ii! Gwidinji' tr'ahaahkwaa eenjit dinjii naji ant'eeyahchyya." ⁴⁵ Gaa deenyaa t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. Deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa eenjit goots'a' gwit'eh goo'ahi, ajiit's'a' giyuuhaahkat eenjit gatr'agogaanyaa.

Juu Gwitee Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Matthew 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Juu gwitee ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa naji nihzheedagaan'ee. ⁴⁷ Jesus nats'aa niinjich'agadhat goovandaii ts'a' tr'iinin ideeghaih naachii ⁴⁸ ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu jii tr'iinin shoozhri' zhit shoo haa anli' ooheendal ts'a' nihdeehahchyya ajiit'ee shii chan gwik'it t'ishiheelyaa ajiit's'a' juu dzaa gwats'a' shihil'e' chan gwik'it t'iheelyaa. Aji eenjit t'ee nakhwatee juu ch'andaa gwintsal veegoo'ahi, ajiit'ee ch'andaa hil'ee."

⁴⁹ John aji Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Shigeech'qahtan, dinjii ch'ihlak aji ch'izhii dinjii zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu noozhri' zhit gihleehilchii tr'aa'ya', diitee gwats'an nilii kwaa ts'a' aji geh'an jyaa dii'in akhagoiinyaa varaiinyaa'."

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Chan jyaa dii'in akhagoiinyaa vohnya' shrq', juu nitr'ii'ee kwaa ajiit'ee nats'aji nadhat t'oonchy'aa."

Samaria Gwich'in Naji Jesus Nihdeegahchii Gitr'igii'ee.

Mark 9.38-40

⁵¹ Jesus zheekat neerooheendal eenjit zhat nigwiighit ts'a' t'ee gininjich'ilthat ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa nindhan ts'a' gwats'a' haazhii. ⁵² Neeyahah'ak naji idits'ii Samaria gookwaiik'it gwats'a' niinlii, giyeenjit shrigweheelyaa geenjit. ⁵³ Gaa Jerusalem gwats'a' hahkhaii giyaandaii ts'a' izhit geh'an nihdeegiiyahchii gitr'igii'ee. ⁵⁴ Nijin vitsyaa James chan ts'a' John haa jii nigwigwii'in dai' jyaa ginyaa "Shik'eegwaadhat, zheekat gwats'an kq' haa an goorohtsyaa diinoiinyaa?" ⁵⁵ Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jyaa dohnyaa kwaa!"

⁵⁶ Ajiit's'a' ch'adanh kwaiik'it gwats'a' giyaahaajil.

Juu Jesus Vaa Hoihyaa Niindhan Naji

Matthew 8.19-22

⁵⁷ Jesus ditsyaa naji haa taji geedaa gwiizhit dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Njuk inkhaa datthak naa k'eehindik."

⁵⁸ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Neegoo kwaii chan ch'a'an gwigwii'ii chiitsal kwaii chan ch'at'oh gwigwii'ii. Gaa shii aji Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwihihchy'aa gwishi'ii kwaa."

⁵⁹ Ch'izhii dinjii chan t'ahnyaa "Shaa hinkhaii!"

Gaa aji dinjii t'iyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, gwik'it t'ishi'yaa gaa oo'an shizheh nineehihdyaa ts'a' shiti' vanaha'dal."

⁶⁰ Gaa Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Juu dinjii ilchii ky'aa veegoo'ahi gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naji nihlanagaanjii. Hinkhaii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eech'qahtan."

⁶¹ Ch'izhii dinjii chan jyaanya, “Shik'eegwaadhat, natajii hihshyaa gaa shalak najii naahihshyaa goovaahihjyaa gwats'a' t'ashahthan.”

⁶² Jesus t'iyahnyaa, “Juu gwanzhjh deek'it shrigwili gaa gwint'oo k'iinji' neegwaa'ik, ji', dagwanzhjh iizuu hahtsyaa aji gwik'it juu gwint'oo k'iinji' neegwaa'ik t'ee K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee geenjit iizuu.”

10

Jesus, Dinjii 72 Najii Hil'e'

¹ Ajiit'ee Diik'eegwaadhat ch'izhii dinjii 72 najii gwhitee tr'iinlii. Aji gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' neekwai ginlii, nijin kwaiik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik datthak idits'ii goohi'e'. ² Ajiits'a' t'agoovahnyaa, “Dinjii najii gwanzhjh tr'aaqshii k'it t'iginchy'aa, gaa leji ch'ahaqhtsyaa najii kwaa. Aji gwanzhjh deek'it gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat vats'a' khadagohjii, leji najii yeenjit ch'ahaqhtsyaa. ³ Juk zhat hohjyaa! Divii gii zhoh tee gwats'a' ha'aa k'it t'anakhwahihlyaa. ⁴ Laraa dhah, khwah, akwat kwaiitryah gaa adahaa hohlyaa shrq'! Taji gwinjik dinjii nqh'in ji', vats'a' gohkhyaa shrq'! ⁵ Zeh nihdoh'oo daji', tr'ookit jyaa dohnyaa, 'Jii zeh gwizhit gwich'ii najii tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'.' ⁶ Dinjii tsinehdan eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan, tsinehdan haa di'ii zhat gwich'ii ji', tsinehdan khwa'ii aji zhat akhooahnyaa, aji akwaa ji', tsinehdan vits'i' nqhjii. ⁷ Aji zeh gwizhrih gohch'ii ts'a' jidii hoh'aa, akhwanjyaa haa nakhwant'eerahchak zhrjh qhjii, juu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' agwarooheekwat gwizhrih geenjit goo'aa geh'an. Zeh gwhiteegogwaaanchy'aa datthak gohch'i' shrq'! ⁸ Nijin kwaiik'it nihdohdal ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo gilik ts'a' jidii nakhwehdaa narahchak, aji oh'aa. ⁹ Aji kwaiik'it gwizhit its'ik najii shranohlik. Zhat dinjii najii jyaa ohnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'aa.' ¹⁰ Gaa nijin kwaiik'it nihdeenakhwarahchii kwaa ts'a' nakhwatrigii'ee ji', taji gwinjik gwats'a' hohdal ts'a' jyaa dohnyaa, ¹¹ 'Jii nakhwakwaiik'it gwituu' gaa diikwai' kat gwats'an nakhwats'i' ach'arahjii. Gaa jii ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'aa!' ¹² Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nakhwakwaiik'it andaa ts'a' Sodom aji neeshraahchy'aa heenghyaa googwahaahchy'aa.

¹³ “Bethsaida kwaiik'it chan ts'a' Chorazin kwaiik'it gwachoo haa, nakhwadiiveegweheezuu t'oonchy'aa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aa zhit tr'agwah'ya' datthak gwaah'ya' ts'a' Tyre chan ts'a', Sidon, kwaiik'it haa chan googwaa'ya' ji' niighit daji' hee datr'agogwaanduu akhagagooheenjyaa goovaagweheendaii eenjit ohtsuu dhah (sackcloth) gwach'aa nagahaazhyaa ts'a' dagakat kikluu t'igiheelyaa! ¹⁴ Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nandaa ts'a' Tyre, Sodom haa neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa googwahaahchy'aa. ¹⁵ Capernaum kwaiik'it, zheekat gwats'a' hoihshi' nohthan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahathal t'oonchy'aa! Jesus gwahkwaa ni'in vaiinyaa ch'adaji' hee nigii niindhat t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁶ Jesus ditsyaa najii jyaa ahnyaa, “Juu nakhook'ii, ajiit'ee shook'ii. Juu akhanoonyaa, t'ee shii chan akhashoonyaa. Juu akhashoonyaa, t'ee juu dzaa gwats'a' shihil'e' chan akhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Jesus, Vitsyaa 72 Najii Veek'inedal

¹⁷ Vitsyaa 72 najii shoo haa k'ineegiidal. “Shik'eegwaadhat, Noozhri' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu najii gaa diik'eegogwahthat!” ginyaa.

¹⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Satan nahtan ko' haadhak (lightning) k'it shandah zheekat gwats'an neet'anaaji na'ya'. ¹⁹ Ch'oodqohk'ii! T'aih nitsii nakhwant'eiin'aji, aji haa gyuu choh akwat Scorpion gwideedrii ha'al kwaii kat k'eehwadal eenjit. Ajiits'a' ch'ankey'aa iizuu vat'aa andaa t'aih khwa'yaa ts'a' duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'ohjii. ²⁰ Gaa ch'ankey'aa iizuu najii nakhwak'eegwahthat eenjit shoo qhji' shrq'! Yeedak zheekat nakhoozhri' danahoot'oo geenjit shoo qhji'.”

Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehil'ee Matthew 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Izhit zhat daj' Jesus Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vizhit shoh dha'aii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Shiti', nankat, zheekat haa datthak gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat. Aji jidii goonzhij naji ts'i' nagwaa'ji aji kwaii gaandaii kwaa naji ts'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'aji geenjit mahsi' noihnyaq. Aaha', Shiti', jyahts'a' gwik'it gooli' niindhan chy'aa gwik'it t'inizhik.

²² "Shiti', jii kwaii tthak shint'eegwinlii. Ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwidinji' t'arahnyaq gaandaii kwaa, Gwiti' zhrjh gaandaii. Aji ts'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwiti' t'arahnyaq gaandaii kwaa, Gwidinji' zhrjh gaandaii. Aji ts'a' chan juu Gwidinji' Gwiti' eenjit goqahntan naji zhrjh Gwiti' haaheendaii."

²³ Aji t'eegwiji' Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' ditsyaa naji zhrjh t'ahnyaq "Jii datthak goqah'ya' geenjit shoo qhij. ²⁴ Vit'eegwiji'chy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii chan ts'a' King lejij naji haa datthak jii jidii goqah'ya' datthak gwaroh'ya' ts'a' garoothh'ak giindhan gaa khyu' t'igee'ya'."

Samaria Gwich'in Ch'ihlak Veeshroonchy'aa, Aji Vagwandak

²⁵ Law eech'goqahntan naji ch'ihlak ndak needhihkhin ts'a' Jesus tsinteehaqhkaii gwik'eegwandaii. "Geech'goqahntan, gwandaii ndaanaj'aji' kwaa shi'yaa eenjit deeshi'yaa goo'aii?" jyaa yahnyaq.

²⁶ Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Law kat deegwinyaq go'? Nik'ee deenyaq t'inyaq vaanandaii?"

²⁷ Aji dinjii t'iyahnyaq, "K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwiji'chy'aa nidrii datthak haa veet'ihinghyaa goo'aii, akwat nakhweegoo'aii aji ts'a' nakhwayinji' datthak ts'a' nakhwat'aii datthak haa chan. Aji ts'a' chan deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo chan dinjii nineh'ok gwich'ij naji datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii."

²⁸ Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Jii deiinya' datthak hi'didlii haa ginkhe', akwat gwik'it t'ini'in. Aji ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaj'aji' kwaa hini'yaa."

²⁹ Gaa aji Law eech'goqahntan aji lya' hi'didlii adoodiinyaq ts'a' Jesus oahkat, "Aji Gwidinji', aji juu t'inchy'aa?"

³⁰ Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Ch'ihlan dinjii Jerusalem gwats'an ootthan Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo gwits'eehaa. Gwiizhit ch'an'ij naji giyaqkhwa'ij ts'a' giigwach'aa chan ts'a' jidii di'ij datthak giits'an oonjik. Khaiinjii giyuulkhwa'ij ts'a' akhagiyyunyaq. ³¹ Gwiizhit ginkhii zhat gwa'an k'ii'an ahaa. Yaqh'in, gaa zhyaa yeh'ok hee yehgoo dhizhii. ³² Izhit gwik'it Levite gwiginkhii chan yeeniinzhii ts'a' yaqh'in, t'eeg yehgoo dhizhii. ³³ Gaa Samaria gwich'in ch'ihlak yak'adeedhizhii ts'a' niyil'in daj', didrii zhit yeenjii tr'igwidii. ³⁴ Yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yakat datthak Olive-ghwai', jak chu' haa dadhanjaa, t'eeg yakat dich'ilcha. Dilik choh kat deeyilchij ts'a' gwirich'ij zheh nihdeeyaahchij. Izhit hee yik'eeltii. ³⁵ Aji t'eeg gehdaa drin aji juu zhat vizheh gwanlii aji laraa ghoo neekwaii yeenjii int'eiin'aji ts'a' t'iyahnyaq, 'Vak'aahtii. Dzaa gweekyaa neihdyaa ji', jidii laraa vats'a' an dhahtsajij datthak geenjit nineegoohkwat, aji vizheh gwanlii ahnyaq.

³⁶ "Jii dinjii khaiinjii tr'oolkhwa'ij aji jii dinjii tik naji tee gwats'an juu shrit vinee'ok gwich'ij k'it t'ii'in?"

³⁷ Law eech'goqahntan t'inyaq, "Aji juu yats'a' nizij ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinjik reh." Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Nan chan oo'an neehindii ts'a' gwik'it t'ini'in."

Jesus, Martha chan ts'a' Mary haa Gwinch'ij'

³⁸ Jesus ditsyaa naji haa izhit gwats'an tr'ineegiijil ts'a' ch'adanh kwaiik'it k'eegiidal. Izhit tr'injaa, Martha oaazhii, "Aji shizheh gwinch'ij," yahnyaq. ³⁹ Vijuu, Mary oaazhii, aji yakwai' eeghaii dhidii ts'a' geech'goqahntan yuul'ij. ⁴⁰ Martha aji tr'ihkhii vigwitr'it gwanlii, eenjit vik'ij goodlit ts'a' Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shigwitr'it gwanlii, gwiizhit shijuu zhyaa shits'inyaq kwaa, gwaqh'in? 'Shits'iinyaq,' vaiinyaq!"

⁴¹ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaq, "Martha, Martha! Gwinleji' t'ini'yaa goo'aii, eenjit nik'ij goodlit. ⁴² Gaa ch'ihlak zhrjh t'eegwaahchy'aa. Mary shoolk'ij, aji gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' adan vats'an t'oonchy'aa, aji duuyeh vihleegwaraha'aji."

11

Jesus, Nats'ąq Kharigidiinjii Geech'ąąqhtan

Matthew 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Ch'ihłok Jesus zhit gwa'an khadigiinjii. Ndaanaahjik ąą', vitsyaa ch'ihłak t'iiyahnyąą, “Shik'eegwaadhat, khadigiriinjii gidiigwąh'ee, John nats'ąą ditsyaa ąąđ googwah'ee gwik'it.”

² Jesus jyaa goovahnyąą, “Jyąhts'ą' khagadųhji, 'Diiti', Noozhri' Shroodiinyąą tr'ahoh'e'.

Nijin drin jii nankat gwidinji' datthak nik'injahahdaa geenjit khadigiriinjii.

³ Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa shih tr'ihēe'aa diits'an ąh'įi.

⁴ Diitr'agwaanduu diineenjii oo'an gwihinlii,

Diikhwan chan juu diits'ą' gwiizų tr'agwah'in gooveenjii oo'an gwirihili.

Ąđ gwizhit tr'agwaanduu gwiindhan gwits'į' an-diinoan'ee.' ”

⁵ Ąđts'ą' Jesus ditsyaa ąđ jyaa ahnyąą, “Nakhwatee ch'ihłak jyaa diizhik ji' yu'? Tųht'an nijyaa veeninkhee ts'ą' jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Shijyaa, łųchychy'aa tik sheedįnt'oo.

⁶ Shijyaa zhit gwa'an neehidik, akhai' shizheh sheek'idik, gaa veenjii shih shi'įi kwaa.'

⁷ Akhai' nijyaa zheh gwizhit gwats'an jyaa nahnyąą ji' yu', 'Shaa nigwiin'ąđ kwaa! Duuyeh neenjii geech'idihchji. Shji, shigii ąđ haa tr'ihįįchų. Duuyeh khak-isha'ąđ ts'ą' nant'eech'altsit t'oonchy'aa!' ⁸ Ąđt'ęę yu', deehee'yaa shrų yuuhthan?

Nakhwaa gwahaldak. Nijyaa nilii, gaa ąđ geenjit khakihee'aa ts'ą' nant'eech'ahahchaa kwaa. Gaa nihk'it k'ii'ee ch'oahkat ji', nijyaa nilii eenjit gwizhrį kwaa, gaa jidii t'aahchy'aa datthak nint'eeheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Ąđts'ą' jyaa nakhwahaijyaa,

Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa oohkat ji', nakhwant'eegwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Gwank'oohtii ji', vagahoh'aa t'inchy'aa. Ganloonaii ji', nakhweenjit gidirideenchyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu ch'oahkat t'ee vint'eegwahaatth'aa, ts'ą' juu gwinkeegwaah'in chan yagwahah'aa, ts'ą' juu ganlaanaii chan veenjii gindeinvyaa eetr'ooheendal t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ “Nakhwatee

nik'ee ch'iti' vigii łuk,' yahnyąą, gwiizhit gyų choh yint'eehahchyaa? ¹² Akwat ch'aghoo ach'oohkat, gwiizhit gwideedrii Scorpion ha'al iizų yint'eehahchyaa?

¹³ Deegwaht'oo ohsų. Googaa nakhwagii k'aiich'ii nizii ant'ohłii gaakhwandaii. Izhit gwandaa ts'ą' zheekat Diiti' juu yuahkat, ąđ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyąą ant'eehee'aa.”

Jesus, Ch'anky'aa Iizų Viginjik Kwaa haa

Matthew 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27

¹⁴ Jesus ąđ dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizų viginjik kwaa nilii ąđ chyahahchji, yizhit tr'idiindhat ąđ, ąđ dinjii vighit neegahoodlit. Zhat dinjii dilk'ii ąđ datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhik. ¹⁵ Gaa goolat ąđ jyaa diginyąą “Ch'anky'aa iizų ąđ datthak ts'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oaazhii ąđ vat'aii haa ch'anky'aa iizų cheehilii t'ii'in.”

¹⁶ Goolat ąđ chan goodhaiinarookhii giyuunyąą eenjit, “Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vat'aii ni'įi ji' ąđ haa diits'ą' nagwąhts'į,” giyahnyąą. ¹⁷ Gaa Jesus deegiindhan goovaandaii ts'ą' jyaa goovahnyąą, “Jidii nahkat nihts'įi nihts'ą' nineegiidal ts'ą' nihłigiighan ji' khants'ą' an gweheelyaa. Zhehk'aa gwizhit chan nihłigiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa. ¹⁸ Ąđts'ą' Satan vitsyaa ąđ geedan chan nihłigiighan ji', nats'ahts'ą' ndaagiheedaa? Beelzebul vat'aii eh'an ch'anky'aa iizų cheehilii shohnyąą. ¹⁹ Jyąhts'ą' ch'anky'aa iizų cheehilii ji', nitsyaa ąđ juu t'aih goots'an ąhtsii haa ch'anky'aa iizų cheegihilii go'? ²⁰ Nakwaa, Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vat'aii haa ch'anky'aa iizų cheehilii t'ishi'in, ąđt'ee Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa nakhweenjit K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee nilii izhit gagaach'in t'igwii'in.

²¹ “Nijin dinjii nint'aii jidii vaa dinjii tr'aghan datthak haa dik'eich'i' dizheh gwak'aa nich'itsahthat ji' duuyeh vak'aiich'ii tr'an'įi. ²² Gaa dinjii gwandaa t'ąąht'aii yats'ą' niinzhii ts'ą' gaayiyiitsąđ t'ęę vaa dinjii tr'aghan yit'injyahchy'aa di'įi datthak yits'į' oonjik ts'ą' giłteehoozhii t'ęę dijyaa ąđ teeyaadlii.

²³ “Juu shaa nilii kwaa najji t'ee shats'ajji nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa kwaa ts'a' shaa khaihan nigwili kwaa t'ee shrihtee gwili t'inchy'aa.”

Ch'ankey'aa Iizuu Oo'ee Neezhji

Matthew 12.43-45

²⁴ “Nijin ajji ch'ankey'aa iizuu dinjii ts'an tr'idiindhat daji' tthan gwa'an gwizhrjh needahaachik ts'a' gweheechy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gogwah'ajji ts'a' adats'a' jyaa nya, 'Ajji juu vizhit diidhat chy'aa vits'eehihdya.' ²⁵ Yits'eehoozhii akhai' ajji dinjii vizhit shragwaazhik lee. ²⁶ Ajjitt'ee t'oozii haazhii ts'a' vandaa ch'ankey'aa iizuu 7 najji oo'ee neiinlii ajji najji haa giizhit diindhat. Nijin ndaanagaahjik daji' ajji dinjii tr'ookit iizuu chy'aa gwandaa t'agwaht'oo iizuu dhidlit.”

Nats'ahts'a' Diinaa Shrigweheechy'aa

²⁷ Nijin Jesus jyaa nya daji', dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an tr'injaa khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Ajji tr'injaa vats'an nagoodlit ts'a' dink'inahtat lyaa gashoo'ahhi'!”

²⁸ Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik ook'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in ajji najji t'ee ch'andaa ts'a' lyaa gashoo'ahhi'!”

Geegwaroolii Kwaa Diinandah T'agoonjii Giindhan Eenjit Ch'agoahkat.

Matthew 12.38-42

²⁹ Dinjii lejji najji Jesus eelin giilk'ii gwiizhit jyaa goovahnyaa, “Juk gweendaa gwidinjii najji lyaa iizuu! Geegwaroolii kwaa goots'a' goovandaa t'agoo'ya' giindhan gaa ch'ihlak gaa googwahaa'h'yaa kwaa, Jonah deezhik izhit gwizhrjh. ³⁰ Jonah t'ee kwaiik'it gwachoo Nineveh gwich'in najji eenjit gwigweelkijii nilii, ajjitt'ee Gwidinji' juk gweendaa dinjii najji ts'a' gwigweelkijii heelyaa eenjit. ³¹ Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak niheehaa ts'a' juk gweendaa gwidinjii najji k'aa ndaagwahaa'ddhal ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii heenjyaa. Sheba yeenji' danahkat gwats'an k'idik, King Solomon vigwizhi' gwanlii zhit geech'ooqhtan oohaahky'aa eenjit. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Solomon andaa ts'a' veegoo'arii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ³² Ch'aroahkat drin ji' Nineveh kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in najji ndak niheehaa ts'a' nakhwak'aa ndaagwahaa'ddhal. Ajjitt'ee Jonah geech'ooqhtan gwigwiitth'ak daji' dagatr'agwaanduu akhagagoonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Jonah andaa ts'a' veegoo'arii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

Nakhwazhin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va'aadrii.

Matthew 5.15; 6.22-23

³³ “Dinjii ch'ihlak duuyeh neech'aahdrii ts'a' k'ik t'ee gwit'eh yakaii, gaa dinjii najji nihdeegijyaa gwiizhit ch'aadrii googwahaa'h'yaa eenjit vakaii'aa kat deeye-hee'aa. ³⁴ Nakhwantee t'ee nakhwazhin eenjit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwantee haa gwinzii gweech'in daji' nakhwazhin datthak adrii gaa nakhwantee haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak toq gwizhit hee'aa. ³⁵ Toq ajji nakwaa gaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va'aadrii zhit gwizhrjh adadhoodii. ³⁶ Nakhwazhin datthak va'aadrii ts'a' toq gwahaa'h'yaa kwaa ts'a' datthak haadrii, adrii nakhwak'aa ch'ahadrii gwik'it.”

Pharisee chan ts'a' Law Eech'ooqhtan Gwik'iinjiighit Adaa'ij Najji.

Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40

³⁷ Nijin Jesus ginkhii ndaanaahjik daji' Pharisee ch'ihlak yaa ch'ihee'aa eenjit aanaii yahnyaa, ajjitts'a' yats'a' nihdeeiinzhii ts'a' naadii ts'a' ch'ahaa'al. ³⁸ Ajji Pharisee lyaa gwik'iinjiighit kwaa nijin Jesus danli' k'eech'ahtryaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ahaa'al daji'. ³⁹ Akhai' Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, “Juk nakhwachuu tyah, nakhwak'ik haa ohtsajji gwizhrjh gwik'eech'ohtryaa gaa nakhwazhit ajji gwiizuu gwizhrjh haa deegwadaa'ai'. ⁴⁰ Lyaa nakhwakiitth'an zhit gwihiljii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ohtsajji gwiltsajji ji' gwizhit chan gwahaatsyaa gwizhrjh goo'arii hee? ⁴¹ Gaa nakhwak'ik, nakhwachuu tyah zhit k'ii'an neeshraahchy'aa najji int'eech'ohchak, ajji ji' t'ee jidii datthak nakhweenjit shriitr'eegwahaatth'aa.

⁴² “Pharisee nàjj, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Gwanzhìh Mint, Rue vaa vikeech'arahchy'aa ch'ihlòatin ts'an ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa int'òhtsit gaa ch'izhii nàjj ts'á' gwinzii t'akhwa'in kwaa ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjìt ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ij kwaa. Jii kwaii jyaa diinchy'aa kwaii akhagoiinyaá ts'á' nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vint'l'eegohlii.

⁴³ “Pharisee nàjj, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Israel nàjj tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit hohdyaa nakhweenjit khìt tr'iilejìj goo'aii ts'á' ch'arookwat deek'it gwa'an chan khìt ts'á' gwihil'ee haa nakhwaneerahadak. ⁴⁴ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Tth'ank'it gwigweech'in kwaa ts'á' gwakat neegihidial k'it nakhweegoo'aii.”

⁴⁵ Law eech'òqàhtan ch'ihlak jyaa yahnyaá, “Geech'òqàhtan, jii jyaa diinaiinyaá t'ee nan chan gwiizúú diits'á' ginkhii t'iinyaá t'oonchy'aa!” ⁴⁶ Jesus t'iyahnyaá, “Law eech'òqàhtan nàjj, nakhwan chan tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Dinjii nàjj ant'ii nidii giheeghwaa eenjit ninoh'ak gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit nakhwanleett'ak gaa hohchij kwaa. ⁴⁷ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nàjj eenjit tth'ank'it gwihil'ee nagoo'aii, dàj' t'ee yeenii nakhwalak nàjj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nàjj giinghan izhit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwiizhik geh'an. ⁴⁸ Nakhwandah t'igwiizhik ts'á' chan yeenii nakhwalak deezhik àjj nakhweechij t'igiizhik; àjjt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nàjj ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'ajj àjjt'èè nakhwan àjj gootth'ank'it gohtsii. ⁴⁹ Àjj eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' jyaa nyaá, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nàjj chan ts'á' Tr'ihil'e' nàjj haa goots'á' nihi-hlyaa goolat nàjj chan ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ts'á' giyyuuheendal gwik'eegogwandaii.' ⁵⁰ Àjjt'ee jii nan goodlit dàj' gwanaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nàjj giinghan eenjit juk gweendaa gwidinjii nàjj agwarahahshij. ⁵¹ Abel tr'oolkhwajj gwats'an oonda nijn Zechariah ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it chan ts'á' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo haa gwiteet'an tr'iilkhwajj gwats'á'. Aahá', naagwaldak, juk gweendaa gwidinjii nàjj àjj kwaii geenjit googwarahaahshii.

⁵² “Law eech'òqàhtan nàjj, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii, gwik'eegwahaandal eenjit zheh goo'aii àjj gwadajj lidlij gwits'ì' ohtá'. Nakhwan googaa nihdeedoochij kwaa ts'á' juu nihdeehheehaa geetr'agwah'in nàjj datthak chan zhak ohdak!”

⁵³ Nijin Jesus zhat chineezhii dàj' Law eech'òqàhtan chan ts'á' Pharisee nàjj haa lyaa gook'ij gwanlii ts'á' gwinlejj gigiiyuahkat, ⁵⁴ goodhain nihdeegiihaathal ts'á' ch'ijuk khagiheekhyaa ji' eenjit.

12

Gwik'iinjiighit Adaa'ij Nàjj Ts'ì' Adak'òontii.

Matthew 10.26-27

¹ Izhit zhat dinjii thousands nàjj khaihlan niinjil ts'ajj gaa nihkat deegaa'aa, Jesus ditsyaa nàjj tr'ookit jyaa ahnyaá, “Pharisee nàjj luh vaaniituu gwik'it t'ii'in àjj goots'ì' adak'òontii, zhit gwik'iinjiighit adaa'ij nàjj t'agwaihnyaá. ² Jidii nagogwàh'ij àjj kwaii gwizhrìh nigweheedaa ts'á' datthak gwik'igahaandal gweheelyaa. ³ Àjits'á' t'ee tòq gwizhit deiinya' àjj drin gwizhit nireheetth'ak, zheh gwizhit dinjii haa dandzit àjj chan zheh gwikiit'ik k'iidak shraa haa t'ihiiinjyaa gwireheetth'ak.

⁴ “Shijyaa nàjj, nakhwaagwaldak, dinjii oonjat shro', dinjii ch'izhii dinjii vizhin haakhwaa gaa jyàhts'á' t'ee lyaa yats'á' gwiizúú tr'agwahaah'ya'. ⁵ Juu vahaanjat naagwahaaldak: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veech'andaii ohlij, dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'ajj àjjt'èè t'ee adan zhrij hell nanakhwahahchyaa. Aahá', naagwaldak, veech'andaii ohlij!

⁶ “Neek'ik ch'ihlòanli' laraa tsoo tsal neekwaii t'ij tr'ihelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Àjj googaa ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yinildee kwaa. ⁷ Nakhwakiighai' daanchy'aa gaa, Vit'eegwaahchy'aa gaandaii t'inchy'aa. Àjj geh'an noojat shro', neek'ik daanchy'aa ji' gaa àjj andaa ts'á' khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ “Nakhwaagwaldak, juu gwandah shaa nilii nyaá, Gwidinji' chan yeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in nàjj andah shaa nilii vaahaihjyaa. ⁹ Gaa

juu gwandah shaa nilii kwaa nyaꝯ, Gwidinji' chan yeenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in najji andah shaa nilii kwaa vaahaihjyaa.

¹⁰ “Juu Gwidinji' ts'a' gwinehts'i' khaginkhee aji veenjit oo'an gweheedaa; gaa juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ inehts'i' khaginkhee aji duuyeh veenjit oo'an gwihijyaa.

¹¹ “Israel najji tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat choh najji, Governor najji ts'a' nanakhwarahchij jii' gaa nats'aꝯ cheedahanchyaa akwat dehiinjyaa eenjit tr'agoiindii shrꝯ! ¹² Izhit nigwiindhat jii' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ dehiinjyaa nahahts'yaꝯ geenohahchyyaa.”

Nankat Gwik'eiih'i' Tr'ihil'ee Eenjit Jesus Akꝯꝯ T'agoovahnyꝯꝯ

¹³ Dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an dinjii jyaa yahnyꝯꝯ, “Geech'ꝯꝯhtan, zhit shiti' veegoo'aii datthak shoondee haa diineenjit akhoonyaꝯꝯ. Aji shoondee teet'an nih'an tr'ooheendal goo'aii vaiinyaꝯꝯ.”

¹⁴ Jesus jyaa yahnyꝯꝯ, “Dzaa gwaꝯh'in! Juu ch'arohkat zheh gwizhit noohaakat akwat niti' veegoo'aii, noondee haa teet'an ꝯhijii nakhwahaihjyaa eenjit sheenjit gwiitsaji?”

¹⁵ Aji ts'a' datthak chan jyaa goovahnyꝯꝯ, “Gwak'ꝯꝯhtii, k'aiich'i' eenjit dinjikhwaghit shrꝯ! Dinjii hil'ee k'iighai' gwandaii di'ji kwaa t'oonchy'aa,” jyaa nyaꝯ.

¹⁶ Aji t'eeꝯ Jesus gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, “Ch'ihlan dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii. Nan nitsii di'ji. Kat gwanzhij nizii niishij. ¹⁷ Idizhit niinjich'adhat ts'a' jyaa diindhan, ‘Gwanzhij nootshij kwaii nijin nihihlyaa? Videek'it gwishi'ji kwaa. Deehishi'yaa li?’

¹⁸ Adahaa niinjich'adhat, ‘Shadraa kwaii khadigwihijlyaa ts'a' gwintsii neegwahaltsyaa, ts'a' shagwanzhij, shishii kwaii nihdeehihlyaa. ¹⁹ It'ee lyaa shidivee gwinzii. Shih nigihyuk vit'eehaalchy'aa shi'ji. Zhyaa hihdyaa. Aji ts'a' ch'ihih'aa. Hihchyyaa. Deeshi'yaa gwik'it t'ihishi'yaa.’ ²⁰ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyꝯꝯ, ‘Tr'igwiinjik kwaa! Juk khaa gwats'a' gwizhij gwihindaii. Aji t'eeꝯ juu nats'an kwaii ts'a' k'eegwahaadhat?’ ”

²¹ Nijin Jesus gwandak eegwaandak ndaanaahjik dai', jyaa nyaꝯ, “Jyachts'a' t'ee juu adan zhrj ideenjit k'aiich'i' tthak di'ji, haa gwintsii veegoo'aii, gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji gwintsii veegoo'aii k'it yaꝯh'in kwaa.”

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vik'injirighit

Matthew 6.25-34

²² Aji t'eeꝯ Jesus ditsyaa najji jyaa dahnyꝯꝯ, “Izhit geenjit goohꝯhdaii eenjit shih eenjit ninjich'ꝯhthat kwaa akwat chan gwach'aa nohoozhyyaa chan gwik'it. ²³ Gwarandaii aji shih andaa ts'a' gwihil'ee, aji ts'a' diizhin chan gwach'aa andaa hil'ee. ²⁴ Zhit deetrya' kwaii ꝯh'in, gogwaꝯhshii khagiiyilii kwaa t'inchy'aa, dagogwanzhii gahahdlyaa gwakwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yach'ah'aa t'inchy'aa! Chiitsal najji andaa ts'a' nakhweegoo'aii! ²⁵ Duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa geenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' nahgwan neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁶ Jii gwarandaii zhit jidii gwatsal khyꝯ' t'agwah'in gwiizhit jaghaii ch'andaa gwa'an geenjit tr'igwindii. ²⁷ “Zhit gwa'an nankat gwanzhij gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii ꝯh'in. Aji tr'agogwah'in kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa ideenjit gahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa naagwaldak, King Solomon lyaa valaraa gwanlii gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo aji gwanzhij gwinzii vigweech'in andaa ts'a' vagwach'aa nizii kwaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁸ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji t'ee zhit gwa'an gwanzhij anagwaꝯhshii t'inchy'aa juk drin gwanzhij nilii t'eeꝯ nihkaa an heelyaa, ch'iitsii zhit heek'an. Aji ts'a' lyaa gwach'aa nanahahshyyaa t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iinjighit natsal ni'ji!

²⁹ “Jii ch'ihin'aa, chyꝯ nihinjyaa kwaii eenjit tr'igwindii kwaa. ³⁰ Aji juu jii nankat Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit gwik'iinjighit di'ji kwaa najji t'ee jii kwaii datthak geenjit tr'igwigwidii. Zheekat Nakhwati' jii kwaii t'ohchy'aa nakhwaandaii t'inchy'aa.

³¹ K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwats'a' hoh'al eenjit tr'agoh'in aji ts'a' jii kwaii nakhwats'an hahtsyyaa.”

³¹ K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwats'a' hoh'al eenjit tr'agoh'in aji ts'a' jii kwaii nakhwats'an hahtsyyaa.”

Zheekat Ideenjit Khaihan Nigwirilii.

Matthew 6.19-21

³² “Divii tsya' tsal najj, noojat shro'! Ajjit'ee Zheekat Nakhwati' nijin drin jii nankat din-jii datthak idik'iinjyahjik ts'a' vaahohlyaa nakhweenjit gwiitsajj ajj nakhwant'eehee'aa geenjit shoo nilii geh'an. ³³ Nakhwagwadal kwaii laraa t'ij hohhii ts'a' ajj laraa chan neeshraahchy'aa najj toh'ii. Khahtaa tsal iizuu heelyaa kwaa ideenjit shroh'ii ajjits'a' zheekat ideenjit khaihlan nagoh'ii, izhit t'ee duuyeh nitsya' ilii, ch'an'ij najj chan duuyeh yeenakhaii ts'a' duuyeh chan moths ya'aa. ³⁴ Nijin khaihlan nagoolii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'aii t'oonchy'aa.”

Ch'itsyaa Nilii Najj Khit Gwik'eegahqahyaa Goo'aii.

³⁵ “Naatreegwideheetal eenjit lyaa oohadhanzhii, ni'ik nats'ooghaih hahtsuu kwaa geenjit gwint'aii nazhrak t'an dah'chaa ts'a' zhit adrii chan dook'a'. ³⁶ Zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giyeetr'agwah'in nilii najj dah'thee nihleegwarahchij gwats'an oo'ee neeheedyya nigiiyuul'in gwik'it t'ohchy'aa. Nijin oo'ee neezhij ts'a' ganlaanaii ji', zhazhat giyeenjit gidiheechyaa. ³⁷ Nijin ajj goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii oo'ee neezhij ts'a' vitsyaa najj tth'aii gagaandaii lee ts'a' nigwigwil'in lee ji' lyaa geenjit adashoogahalyaa gwachoh! Naagwaldak, adan ajj di'ik dazhrak t'an dahah'chaa ts'a' goohaahdyaa ts'a' shih gooveh'zee nit'eeheelyaa. ³⁸ Tqht'an geh'daa giyeenjit nagogwal'in t'ee goots'a' nihdineezhii ji' li'haa adashoogahalyaa gwachoh! ³⁹ Ajjits'a' jii ganoondaii! Dinjii ch'ihlak nijin ji' ch'an'ij najj yizheh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' duuyeh gwik'it t'igwinjii gwah'ij. ⁴⁰ Ajjits'a' nakhwan chan, oohadhanzhii, nijin geegoiinlii kwaa gwiizhit t'ee Gwidinji' k'ineeheedik.”

Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwiizuu ts'a' Gwinzii Gwitr'it T'agwah'in

Matthew 24.45-51

⁴¹ Peter jyaa nyaq, “Shik'eegwaadhat, jii gwandak zhit geediinqahtan, diikhwan zhrih lee t'idiinainyaq? Akwat juu najj datthak chan lee?”

⁴² K'eegwaadhat yidii khaginkhee, “Juu k'eegwaadhat vitsyaa nilii najj tee gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' chan goozhii, ajj dinjii jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'arahnyaq? Adan ajj'ee zhit juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat yahahtsyaa. Zheh gwizhit chan gwats'a' k'eegwahaadhat ts'a' zhit juu yaatr'agwah'in najj chan drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa zhat nineegwiidhak hee ach'ahah'aa. ⁴³ Nijin zhit juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat oo'ee neezhij ts'a' jyaa dii'in ji' lyaa adashoohalyaa gwachoh! ⁴⁴ Naagwaldak! Ajj juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat zhit veegoo'aii datthak geenjit k'eegwaadhat yahahtsyaa. ⁴⁵ Gaa ajj dinjii jyaa adaanyaq, 'Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyya eenjit niighyuk gwahthaa,' nyaq ts'a' zhit dinjii akwat tr'injaa juu yaatr'agwah'in najj dahkhwaii ts'a' ch'a'aa t'ee neech'iniinjik. ⁴⁶ Nijin drin geeneeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat yazhrahtee k'ineeheedik, gwint'aii yagwahahshii ajjits'a' gwik'iinjiight kwaa najj tee yahahchyaa.

⁴⁷ “Ajj juu ch'itsyaa nilii zhit yats'a' k'eegwaadhat ts'a' adan chan deehee'yaa gaandaii googaa oohilzhin kwaa ts'a' chan yats'a' k'eegwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ajj'ee gwint'oo yahahtrii. ⁴⁸ Gaa juu ch'itsyaa nilii ts'a' yats'a' k'eegwaadhat jidii doo'ya' yuunyaq ajj gaandaii kwaa ts'a' dee'ya' k'iighai' geenjit gwint'sal tr'ahahtrii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj juu dinjii gwint'oo vidivee gwinzii ts'a' int'eegwa'ak ajj'ee yats'an gwandaa ts'a' geeneegoolii. Juu dinjii yit'injyaahchy'aa nilii ajj'ee gwandaa ts'a' dinjii lejij najj yats'an geeneegoheelyaa.”

Dinjii Nihts'ij Nihts'a' Nineeheedal ts'a' Tsinehdan Heekwaa

Matthew 10.34-36

⁴⁹ “Jii nan ko' viihtthal eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii. Ch'ada' daak'a' ji', oihnyaq gwiizhit! ⁵⁰ Khaiinjich'asharahthat sheenjit goo'aii izhit geh'daa tr'ihilshyaa gwats'a' gwint'oo shiyinji' haa nigwii'ajj. ⁵¹ Nankat tsinehdan gwint'eeh'aa eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii shroq niindhan? Nakhwaagwahaldak! Tsinehdan, ajj nakwaa, gaa nihts'ij nanakhwahihlyaa. ⁵² Juk gwats'an zhehk'aa gwizhit juu ch'ihloanli' gwich'ij najj nihts'an tr'igiheedaa tik najj, neekwaii ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, neekwaii najj

chan tik najj ts'á' nich'itsigahahthat. ⁵³ Ch'iti' najj chan digigii tsyaa najj ts'á' nich'itsigahahthat. Googii tsyaa najj chan digiti' ts'á' nich'itsigahahthat. Ch'ahan najj chan digigii nich'it ts'á' nich'itsigahahthat, ts'á' googii nich'it chan dagahan ts'á' nich'itsigahahthat. Gavootr'i' najj chan gootseii najj ts'á' nich'itsigahahthat, ts'á' gootseii najj chan dagootr'i' najj ts'á' nich'itsigahahthat.”

Gweedhaa Gwizhit

Matthew 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Jesus dinjii najj chan jyaa ahnyaa, “Nijin yeena zheek'oh alaa nõh'in dajj', zhazhat 'Hahtsin t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaa ts'á' it'ee ahtsin. ⁵⁵ Ajjits'á' njin yeenii nakhwaneiintra'ii dajj' 'Gweheendhaa t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaa ts'á' it'ee gwiindhaa. ⁵⁶ Gwik'iinjiighit adaa'ij najj! Zhit zhee, nan haa nõh'in gwik'iighai' deehee'yaa gaakhwandaii, gaa jaghaii jii gweedhaa, aij gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohchy'aa?

⁵⁷ “Jaghaii jidii gweheezyaa ts'ajj ideenjit gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohchy'aa? ⁵⁸ Dinjii gwiizuu t'inizhik nahnyaa ts'á' ch'aroahkat zeh nihdeenaahchij ji'. Ch'aroahkat zeh gwats'á' vaa inkhaa gwiizhit vaa gwizii nineegwin'ajj gwik'eegwiindaii, aij ji' aij juu vandaa diiroahkat ts'á' nanahahchyya kwaa eenjit, aij chan gwak'aahtii najj ts'á' nanahahchyya ts'á' aij chan zhee gwaazhraij nanahahchyya t'oonchy'aa, ⁵⁹ naagwahaaldak izhit duuyeh chineindii, dahthee nalaraa tsal datthak haa goiinkwat gwats'á' datthak.”

13

Nakhwatr'agwaanduu Akhagoonyaa Akwaa Ji', Nahohthaa

¹ Izhit zhat dajj' dinjii lat najj Jesus Galilee gwich'in najj eegiiyaagwaandak, aijt'ee zhit juu gootee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'á' gwint' eegahjii gwiizhit Pilate gooviinghan najj reh. ² Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, “Aij juu gooriinghan najj ch'izhii Galilee gwich'in najj andaa ts'á' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an t'agooriinlik shrõõ goovohnyaa? ³ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Zhit Siloam gwich'in 18 juu zhit zeh gwachoo gook'aa neegwadaañajj ts'á' gilchij najj yu'? Ch'izhii Jerusalem gwich'in najj andaa datthak ts'á' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an lee t'igiizhik? ⁵ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Fig Dachan Iizuu Gwandak

⁶ Ajjit'ee Jesus gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, “Dinjii dagwanzhih tee Fig dachan nahshii. Aij dinjii zhit Figs dachan kat gwaah'in, akhai' yakat Figs agwah'ajj kwaa. ⁷ Ajjits'á' gwanzhij k'aahtii aij t'ahnyaa, 'Gwaah'in, neegwadadhat tik gwahaadhat tthak dzaa nineihdik ts'á' jii Fig dachan kat Figs keegwaaf'in gaa Figs agwa'ajj kwaa. Gihleekhwanchyaa jaghaii? Jaghaii zhyaa gwanzhij dehk'it gwini'ee?’ ⁸ Gwanzhij k'aahtii t'iyahnyaa, 'Jii neegwadadhat ch'ihlak zhit jyaa dahthan, ajjits'á' veelin kha-neegwihithaa ts'á' shrineehihyaa. ⁹ Ajjit'ee Figs vakat neelshij ji', gweheezyaa, aij akwaa ji' gihleereheechyaa.’”

Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aij Tr'injaa Vanan Iizuu Shrininlik.

¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aij Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit geech'õõahtan. ¹¹ Izhit gwizhit tr'injaa dhidii aij 18 years laa vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu dhidii, aij ts'an gwint'oo ilts'ik, vanan ch'iltsajj ts'á' khyu' k'igwaa'ee nadhat. ¹² Nijin Jesus niyil'in dajj' aanai yahnyaa ts'á' t'iyahnyaa, “Tr'injaa, juk gwats'an t'ee ch'ankey'aa iizuu ts'an neehants'ik kwaa!” ¹³ Yakat naanjik ts'á' zhat lyaa k'igwaa'ee nadhat naanai ts'á' izhit zhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit deehiil'ee.

¹⁴ Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit gwats'á' k'eegwadhat nilii lyaa Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii shrininlik eenjit vik'ij gwanlii, aijts'á' dinjii najj ts'á' khaginkhee. “Nihk'iitik drin gwizhrij tr'agwarahah'yaa geenjit goo'aa, izhit drin gwizhrij nakhwats'á' tr'ireheendal eenjit oo'ee neekhwadal. Neegwaazhii Drin t'agwaihnyaa kwaa!”

¹⁵ Diik'eegwaadhat t'iyahnyaa, "Gwik'iinjiighit adaa'ii qh'ii! Neegwaazhii Drin nakhwanin kwaii dineegoovahoh'at ts'a' chuy goovahohjyaa goo'aa. ¹⁶ Gwiizhit jii tr'injaa yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa 18 years lyaa Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu (Satan) yits'a' k'eegwildhat, aji lee Neegwaazhii Drin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an gadarahahchyya kwaa goo'aa?" ¹⁷ Jii deenyaq eenjit zhit juu yitr'ii'ee naji ideenjit oozhii gaadlit, gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii naji andah geegaroolii kwaa t'iizhik datthak geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii.

K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee Eenjit Vagwandak Neekwaii

Matthew 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32

¹⁸ Jesus ch'oahkat, "K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee doonchy'aa t'agwarahnyaa? Jidii geeghah gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nih'aa geegihikhyaa? ¹⁹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, dinjii aji mustard seed tsal oonjik ts'a' gwanzh'ih dehk'it gwit'eiin'aji aji nih'ii ts'a' ts'iivii nitsii dhidlit, ajits'a' chiitsal kwaii yakat t'oh ahtsii."

²⁰ Chan hee Jesus ch'oahkat, "K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee jidii geeghah gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nih'aa geegihikhyaa? ²¹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, tr'injaa tyah choh zhit h'uh deedaq'aji tee h'uh vaanahshii gwiteiinjaa, aji h'uh datthak vaa haqshii gwats'a' datthak."

Gindeiinyaa K'it Gwints'ik

Matthew 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Jesus aji Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa gwiizhit zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal, kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee ahaa ts'a' geech'oahtan. ²³ Dinjii ch'ihlak yuakhat, "K'eegwaadhat, dinjii nitsya' naji zhr'ih neehezhi lee t'oonchy'aa?" Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, ²⁴ "Gindeiinyaa k'it lyaa gwints'ik gaa nihdeehin'aa geetr'agwah'in; dinjii lej'ii naji nihdeegiheeda geetr'agogwahah'yaa gaa khyu' t'igih'ee'yaa geh'an. ²⁵ Aji zeh gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat khakihee'aa ts'a' angineeh'aldal. Ajit'ee chiitaji niindhat ts'a' ganlaanai ts'a' jyaa deehin'jyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat! Sheenjit gihdiinchi!' Oozhaa jyaa nahaan'jyaa, 'Juu inlii? Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandai kwaa!' ²⁶ Ajit'ee jyaa vahaiin'jyaa, 'Naa neech'irin'al ts'a' chan naa ch'ireen' ts'a' diikwaiik'it gwizhit chan geech'oaq'h'chya!' ²⁷ Chan hee jyaa nahaan'jyaa, 'Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandai kwaa. Dinjii tr'aanduu gwahtsii naji, shih'eehwajyaa!' ²⁸ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob chan ts'a' ch'izhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji datthak nah'in ji' gwint'oo hintree ts'a' nagho' nihts'a' loon'al haa neiink'ii k'it t'ini'yaa, nijin chit'eenirahaakhii gwiizhit ji!' ²⁹ Jii nihky'aa nankat gwats'an dinjii naji K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' gahaaky'aa. ³⁰ Zhat ji' juk juu yeenii nilii naji goolat tr'ookit giheelyaa, ajits'a' juk juu tr'ookit nilii naji yeenii heelyaa."

Jesus Jerusalem Eenjit Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan Di'ii

Matthew 23.37-39

³¹ Izhit gwiizhit chan Pharisee lat naji Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Herod neh'adaa tr'agoih'aa noonyaa t'inchy'aa. Cheehindii ts'a' t'oo'ii gwa'an gwats'a' hinkhaii."

³² Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Aji neegoo jyaa vohnyaa, 'Juk drin, nihkaa haa dinjii ts'an ch'ankey'aa iizuy tr'ih'ii ts'a' ilts'ik naji chan shrineih'ii, drin tik eh'adaa tr'igwiighit gwiizhit ndaanah'aldal.' ³³ Juk drin, nihkaa, nihkaa geh'adaa kwaii haa datthak jyaa dishih'yaa eenjit gwats'a' ihshyaa t'ishi'in Jerusalem geh'ok Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii eh'adaa tr'igwirehe'aa kwaa goo'aa."

³⁴ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwatee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji aghan ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hi'e' naji chan kii haa dokhok. Gwilin neegweedhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in naji datthak ts'a' khaihan nineegavoihtyaa goovoihnyaa, zhit gwa'an dats'an digii tsal naji datthak dit'ee t'eh idlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'anaihnyaa. ³⁵ Nizheh nits'i' gwarooheendal. Naagwaldak, shahaq'h'yaa kwaa nijin drin jyaa deehin'jyaa gwats'a', 'K'ii'ee juu ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa shoo ool'."

14

Jesus Dinjii Itts'ik Shrinilik.

¹ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aji Pharisee kheihkwaii naji ch'ihlak zheh yaaneech'ahaa'al. Zhat dinjii naji lya Jesus deehee'yaa ji' eenjit gwinzii k'ee'aahtii. ² Zhat vɛhdaa laa dinjii vatth'an, vigin haa ilzhal dhidii. ³ Ajiits'a' Jesus, Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan naji ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' goovahkat, "Dii-Law zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit dinjii shrineereheelyaa akwat nakwaa haa ch'ihlak nik'ee gwinyaa?"

⁴ Gaa reh giidii ginkhe' kwaa. Ajiits'a' Jesus aji dinjii oonjik ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinjik ajiit'ee t'oolii neeyih'e'. ⁵ Ajiit'ee t'agoovahnyaa "Nakhwagii akwat nakhwa-Ox aji Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit chuuk'it gwizhit t'aanaai ji', Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit geh'an khaneehohchyya kwaa?"

⁶ Gaa deegihaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Juu Gwintsii Veegoo'aii Adoodiinyaa Kwaa Izhit Gwizhit Geech'arooqhtan

⁷ Nijin aji juu ch'igihee'aa eenjit zhat dilk'ii naji gwinzii gahaaky'aa gwideek'it gwank-agantii Jesus gooky'anjik dai', jii gwandak zhit geegavoqhtan. ⁸ "Nijin nihlegwarahchii ch'ara'aa gwarahsii eenjit aanaai nakhwarahnyaa dai', gwinzii hooky'aa gwinkeehoh'ik kwaa. Duulee nakhwandaa t'agwahtsii veegoo'aii chan zhat aanaai varahnyaa ji', gaanandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Aji juu nihlaa aanaai nakhwahnyaa aji nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Dzaa heedyaa eenjit vint'eeegwiin'aji!' Ajiits'a' gwint'oo geegoo'aii kwaa. Aji hindyaa ts'a' ada'oozhii hahlyaa. ¹⁰ Izhit gwits'i' aanaai narahnyaa dai', gwint'oo geegoo'aii kwaa gwideek'it ts'aji dhindii. Aji ji', aji juu aanaai nahnyaa nats'a' heekhaa ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Aanaai shijyaa, dzaa gehdee gwinzii hee dhindii.' Jyaa naraiiny'a' ji', t'ee zhat dilk'ii naji tthak lya hoon'ee lee googwahaa'h'yaa. ¹¹ Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii adoonyaa, t'ee zhak gineerahachyya. Gaa juu gwintsii veegoo'aii kwaa adoonyaa, ajiit'ee lya gwintsii veegoo'aii."

¹² Ajiit'ee Jesus aji juu haa neech'ahaa'al jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit gwa'an nijyaa, nachaa, nalak akwat valaraa gwanlii neh'at gwich'ii naji gooch'ahah'aa aanaai goovoiiny'a' shr'o' jyaa nizhik ji', geedan chan ch'ihin'aa eenjit aanaai nagahaanjyaa, ts'a' deeni'ya' eenjit nineegwarookwat k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹³ Gach'ahaa'h'aa ji', juu neeshraahchy'aa, veegogwantrii, neehidik kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa naji, ach'ah'aa. ¹⁴ Nineegogooheekwat gagadhan kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nashoohahlyaa ts'a' nineegwahahtsyaa, nijin drin dinjii li'didlii naji neegwiindaii ji'."

*Ch'arehee'aa Gwintsii Goodlit Googwandak Gwizhit Geech'ooqhtan**Matthew 22.1-10*

¹⁵ Nijin aji dinjii ch'ihlak vakaa'aa ts'a' dhidii gwaak'ii dai' Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwizhit k'iindaa vakaa'aa ts'a' giilk'ii shoo giheelyaa."

¹⁶ Jesus t'iianyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gwint'oo vikeech'ichy'aa ts'a' leji naji ch'ihchee'aa eenjit aanaai ahnyaa. ¹⁷ Nijin it'ee datthak shrigwiinlik dai' ditsyaa aji juu ineech'ehi'al naji jyaa varoony'a' nyaa, 'Aanaai, nanakhwadhal'in!'

¹⁸ "Gaa gootee googwaa'anchy'aa ts'a' gwats'a' gihijyaa gitr'igii'ee ts'a' ch'ihlak jyaa nyaa,

'Gwanzhii deek'it goihkwat ts'a' zhat nihishyaa goo'aii; lya duuyeh ch'ara'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

¹⁹ "Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, 'Aak'ii ch'ihloaatin oikwat ts'a' gwinzii gwitr'it googwahah'yaa ji' eenjit goovahal'yaa lya duuyeh ch'ara'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

²⁰ "Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, niighit kwaa dai' goodhijik ts'a' aji geh'an duuyeh ch'arehee'aa nihshii.

²¹ "Aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vitsyaa oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' deeginyaa datthak yaagwaandak. Aji zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii zhiilts'ii ts'a' aji ditsyaa

jyaa dahnyaa, 'Khan oo'ok taji gwinjik gwa'an gwats'an neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'a' vee-gogwantrii chan ts'a' vandee kwaa chan ts'a' neehidik kwaa naji haa oo'ee neegoovinlii,' yahnyaa.

²² "Aji's'a' t'ee vitsyaa jyaa nyaa, 'K'eedeegwaadhat, deegoo'ya' diinyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaa tth'aii hee leji naji ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit vakaa'aa dhidlii.'

²³ "Ts'a' t'ee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaa, 'Oo'ok nanhtee gwa'an taji gwinjik, ts'a' tr'at tee niighit gwats'an dinjii oo'ee neiinlii, aji ji' shizheh dinjii deedahaa'aji'. ²⁴ Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit dinjii datthak juu ch'ih'ee'aa geenjit aanaii goovaihnyaa ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ach'at'aa t'oonchy'aa,' nyaa."

Nats'aa Jesus Vitsyaa Tr'ihelyaa

Matthew 10.37-38

²⁵ Dinjii leji naji Jesus haa adaa. Goots'ii ahaa ts'a' goots'a' neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, ²⁶ "Juu shats'a' hoozhi' niindhan, duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, akwat dahan, diti', da'at, digii, dachaa, dijuu, adan naji haa shandaa eet'iindhan ji'. ²⁷ Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shataji haazhii, aji duuyeh shitsyaa nilii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Nakhwatee ch'ihlak zheh gwintsii gwahahtsyaa ji', tr'ookit heedyaa ts'a' deegwahtsii gweheelyaa, akwat zheh gwintsii geenjit laraa di'ji ji', eenjit shrigweheelyaa. ²⁹ Jyaa diizhik kwaa ji', zheh gwit'ee gwizhrh nigwehe'aa ts'a' ndak ts'a' duuyeh shrigwili. Aji's'a' juu andah t'iizhik naji datthak giyeheedlaa. ³⁰ 'Jii dinjii gwihitsaji, gaa khyu' shrigwili,' jyaa digiheenyaa. ³¹ King ch'ihlak viniveet'ah'in 10,000 di'ji ts'a' ch'izhii King aji chan 20,000 naji di'ji, aji naji haaghan ji', heedyaa ts'a' gwinzii gininjich'ahahthat, ch'izhii King andaa t'aaht'aii ji' eenjit. ³² Gwandaa t'aaht'aii kwaa ji', ch'izhii King niighit gwa'an dhidii gwizhit yats'a' nideech'ih'ee'aa, nihigiheeghaa kwaa eenjit. ³³ Jesus ndaanich'igjinkhee, "Izhit gwik'it, nakhwatee ch'ih'ee gaa duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, jidii di'ji, datthak akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhrh."

Lisil Vagwaandai Kwaa

Matthew 5.13; Mark 9.50

³⁴ "Lisil nizii, gaa vagwaandai kwaa dhidlit ji' chan duuyeh lisil k'it vagwaandai neerahtsii aji lisil iizuu. ³⁵ Nankat akwat nin trin kwaii eenjit gaa iizuu; ts'a' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa. Ch'oodqhk'ij, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

15

Dinjii Vaa Tr'igweendai

Matthew 18.12-14

¹ Ch'ihlan drin zhit gwa'an tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu naji haa Jesus goohaahky'aa eenjit ts'a' gahaajil. ² Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan naji haa fyaa gitr'igii'ee ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji hi'ee ts'a' goovaa gaa ch'a'aa!" ³ Aji eenjit jii gwandak kwaii gwizhit geegavoqhtan,

⁴ "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak divii 100 di'ji, akhai' ch'ihlak haa tr'igweendai ji', deehe'yaa t'inchy'aa? Divii 99 kwaii tthan gwa'an akhooheenjyaa ts'a' divii ch'ihlak ineegwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak niheentyaa. ⁵ Nijin yineegwah'aji dai', it'ee li' shoo nilii ts'aji daghwahk'at diyahadyaa, ⁶ ts'a' dizheh gwits'eeyeheeghwa. Aji't'ee yeeghaii gwich'ij naji khaihan niheelyaa ts'a' vijyaa naji jyaa goohaanjyaa, 'Divii vaa tr'igweendai ineegwah'aji fyaa shoo ihii. Shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaa!' ⁷ Izhit gwik'it, naagwaldak, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii, aji datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa eenjit zheekat veetsee'in tr'ihelyaa, ch'izhii dinjii nizii 99 naji andaa ts'a'." Jesus nyaa.

Laraa Ghoo Tsal Ch'ihlak haa Tr'igweendai Googwandak

⁸ "Tr'injaa aji laraa ghoo tsal ch'ihloatin ts'an ch'ihlak haa tr'agwahdai ji', deehe'yaa t'inchy'aa? Adrii neehaahky'aa ts'a' gihleech'ih'ee'lii ts'a' nijuk datthak yinkeegwah'aji yaa yineegwahah'aa gwats'a'. ⁹ Nijin yineegwah'aji ji', diyyaa chan ts'a' yeeghaii gwich'ij naji khaihan niheelyaa ts'a' jyaa goohaanjyaa, 'Shalaraa haa tr'agwahdai

ineegwal'ajj lyaa shoo ihlii. Shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaa!' ¹⁰ Izhit gwik'it, naagwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in najj dinjii ch'ihlak datr'agwaanduu akha-goonya qeenjit shoo ginlii."

Dinjii Vigii Oo'ee Neezhij

¹¹ Jii t'ee Jesus chan hee gwandak ch'ihlak eeginkhii, "Ch'ihlan reh dinjii ch'ihlee vigii neekwaii gwanlii. ¹² Vigii khaii ts'a' ajj yits'a' haazhii. 'Shiti', jii nan ni'ij ajj nih'an teet'an diits'an ahtsii'. Ts'a' t'ee ajj dinjii digii tsyaa neekwaii najj ts'a' danan nih'an int'l'ein'ajj. ¹³ Ajjt'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' tsyaa khaii ts'a' ajj jidii di'ij kwaii haa ch'adanah nakat gwats'a' haazhii. Dalaraa zhyaa an iltsajj. ¹⁴ Gwiizhit ajj ch'adanah nakat shih kwaa nagwaanajj ts'a' adan t'ee vaach'akwaa. ¹⁵ Izhit gwats'an dinjii danan ts'eeyihichij ts'a' pig yeenjit k'aqhtii. ¹⁶ Ch'ihlee gaa yint'eech'ahtsit kwaa, ts'a' pig shij gaa oih'aa yiindhan.

¹⁷ "Nijin vaaneegwaakij k'it t'iizhik daj', idizhit niinjich'adhat, 'Shiti' vitsyaa najj datthak juk shandaa gwinzii ch'aga'aa, gwizhit shihdeehaagaii! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Oo'an neeh-hdyaa ts'a', "Shiti', K'eegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a' gwiizyuu tr'agwal'ya'. Shiti', neenjit tr'agwal'ya' nihthan vaahaihjyaa. Nigii ajj hihlyaa kwaa, gaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwahal'ya." ²⁰ Ts'a' t'ee diti' ts'eehoozhii. Tth'aai hee dizheh gwats'a' niighit needyaa gwizhit viti' niyil'in ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa yuunya q ts'a' yits'a' hilgit ts'a' yahtsit ts'a' yik'ohkhinil'ajj ts'a' yiilts'u'. ²¹ 'Shiti', K'eegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a' gwiizyuu tr'agwal'ya'. Nigii ihlii geenjit giilthan kwaa, yahnayaa. ²² Ch'iti' ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, 'Khan t'akhwa'in ts'a', shizheh gwats'an gwach'aa nizij, kwaiitryah ts'a' nileetth'ak haa, shigii veenjit qhjii. ²³ Ajjt'ee aak'ii zhuu ch'ihlak dohkhawajj. Ajjt'ee gwint'oo ch'arehee'aa gohtsii. ²⁴ Shigii teehaazhii ts'a' juk sheek'inidik. Shigii niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii k'it shaa t'oonchy'aa.'

²⁵ "Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit ch'oondee ajj oo'at gwanzhij deek'it tr'agwah'in. Drin gwigwitr'it haa ndaanaahjik, dizheh gwats'a' niighit kwaa needyaa akhai' ch'ilik ajjts'a' ch'araadzaa gwiitth'ak. ²⁶ 'Deegwii'in?' nya q ditsyaa oahkat. ²⁷ 'Nachaa veenjit gwinzii ts'a' k'inidik, geh'an niti' aak'ii zhuu ak'ii dilkhawajj,' vitsyaa yahnayaa. ²⁸ Akhai' voondee vik'ij gwihiiilnii ts'a' dizheh nihdinidii gitr'ii'ee. Izhit geh'an, viti' yits'a' cheinzhi, ts'a' t'iyahnayaa, 'Oozhee ch'ara'aa, nihdeinkhaii.' ²⁹⁻³⁰ Diti' ajj t'ahnyaa, 'Nitsyaa chan ihlii ts'a' deeshaiinya q tthak chan nik'eegwalthat, gwiizhit duuyeh gaa divii tsal shijyaa najj haa vaa ch'ara'aa hahtsyaa eenjit shant'ahchij, gwizhit jaghaii nigii ajj nalaraa ajj yit'ii tr'injaa haa dhichij gwiizhit veenjit ch'ara'aa gwahtsii?' ³¹ " 'Shidinji', khit shaa t'inchy'aa. Jidii shi'ij datthak nats'an nilii. ³² Gaa gwint'oo ch'aroo'aa ts'a' shoo tr'oolj', nachaa niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an. Vaatr'igweendaii gaa vineegwarah'ajj, viti' yahnayaa."

16

Laraa K'qahtii Niinjigwaazhii

¹ Jesus ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Ch'ihlan dinjii valaraa gwanlii. Ajj dinjii yalaraa k'qahtii nilii di'ij. Ajj laraa k'qahtii nilii ajj yalaraa zhyaa an ahtsii eenjit giyaagwaandak. ² Adats'a' nihdeeyahchij ts'a' jyaa yahnayaa, 'Deeni'in t'anarahnyaa neegwiitth'ak? It'ee duuyeh sheenjit laraa k'qahtii neenilij. Dehtly'aa kat laraa dah'in ajj gwidhtly'aa shint'ineinlii.' ³ Ajj dinjii jyaa adaanya q, 'It'ee deeshi'ya? Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat shigwitr'it shits'i' neegqonjik. Luj khaihithaa eenjit shat'aii kwaa. Ajjts'a' chan ch'adooshakwat eenjit hihlyaa. ⁴ It'ee deeshi'ya gaashandaii! Gwitr'it gwishi'ij kwaa ts'a' gwihihchy'aa gwakwaa ji', shijyaa najj gweheelyaa ts'a' digizheh nihdeeshagahahchik.' ⁵ Ajjts'a' ajj juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' agaandaii najj gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihdeegoovahchik. Dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa ahnyaa, 'Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat deegwahtsii vats'a' andaii?' ⁶ 'Olive ghwai' ch'ityah 100,' yahnayaa. 'Dzaa nidhtly'aa iltsuu,' ajj laraa k'qahtii nya q, 'Khan dhindii ts'a' 50 ajj vakat neediint'oo.' ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii

chan jyaa ahnyaa, 'Nan aji yu'? Deegwahtsii gwats'a' andaii?' 'T'oo li' ch'ityah 1000,' jyaa nyaa. 'Dzaa nidehtly'aa iltsuu,' aji laraa k'aqhtii nyaa. 'Khan vakat 800 diint'oo.'
⁸ Jyaa dii'in eenjit aji yats'a' k'eegwaadhat aji jii laraa k'aqhtii nilii lyaa vigwizhi' gwanlii eenjit yeeyinjihif'ee. Juk gweendaa nankat gwidinjii naji ideenjit deegii'in, izhit lyaa juu dinjii ch'eegwahndit gwats'an nilii naji andaa ts'a' googwizhi' gwanlii."

⁹ Aji's'a' Jesus tth'aii ginkhii, "Aji's'a' nakhwaagwaldak. Dzaa nankat gwizhrih niinjigwaazhii laraa haa jyaa dahtsii. Nijin nalaraa kwaa goodlit ji', zheekat gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa nihdeenarahachyaa. ¹⁰ Juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit gwik'eegwahthat, aji't'ee gwandaa gwintsii gwizhit gwik'eegwahahtat. Aji's'a' juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit niinjigwaazhii, aji't'ee gwandaa gwintsii gwizhit niinjigwahaazhii. ¹¹ Gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' jyaa t'inchy'aa ji', duuyeh nankat gwik'eiich'i' ts'a' t'anarahthhan. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat h'ididlii aji gwats'a' t'anarahkhkyaa? ¹² Ch'izhii dinjii ts'an k'aqhtii kwaa ji', duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa nats'an nilii nant'ana'aii.

¹³ "Ch'itsyaa nilii aji duuyeh ch'ats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii neekwaii naji eetr'agwah'in. Ch'ihlak itr'ihēe'ee ts'a' ch'ihlak chan eet'ihēngghyaa. Ch'ihlak ts'a' heezyaa ts'a' ch'ihlak chan ts'a' iheezuu. Duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' laraa haa nihlaa k'eegwaadhat an'ij."

Jesus Jii Kwaii T'inyaq

Matthew 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12

¹⁴ Pharisee naji aji kwaii tthak gwigiitth'ak ts'a' Jesus eegeedlaa, laraa gihi'ee geh'an. ¹⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwan aji't'ee dinjii naji andah nizij adoo'ij, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwadrii zhit nats'aq ninjich'qhtat nakhwaandaii. Dzaa nankat jidii ch'andaa t'aroonnyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' giili' k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ "John chuuy gwats'an ahtsii geech'ooahaachyaa gwats'a' t'ee Moses va-law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji haa geech'agwaahtan. Izhit dai' gwats'an juk tth'aii hee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit geech'oorahthan zhit gwiindhat. Juu naji tthak nihdeech'itsigahthat k'it t'igii'in, ts'a' nihdeega'oo. ¹⁷ Jii nan chan ts'a' zheekat haa haajyaa nahaadhal aji gogwantrii kwaa gaa zhit Moses va-law zhit ch'andaa t'agwahtsal aji oo'an tr'ahaathal aji gogwantrii.

¹⁸ "Juu dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik aji't'ee adultery t'iizhik aji's'a' juu tr'injaa dakai' akhoonyaa aji ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik aji't'ee adultery t'iizhik."

Dinjii Gwintsii Veegoo'aii, Lazarus haa

¹⁹ "Ch'ihlan dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii zheh gwachoo gwizhit gwich'ij. Khit chan gwach'aa daat'oo naazhii ts'a', jidii iindhan datthak chan di'ij. ²⁰ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa valaraa kwaa, Lazarus oaazhii, chan aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii vizheh geeghahh tthakhyyu k'at'aanhchij. ²¹ Aji dinjii chan vakat datthak lit gwanlii. Aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii shih tsal chiyahathal ji', gaa hih'aa niindhan. Lajj naji gaa giikat lit aht'ok, tr'iits'ahts'a' t'agoovili vat'aii kwaa geh'an. ²² Niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' aji dinjii neeshraahchy'aa niindhat. Aji't'e'e zheekat gwich'in naji giizhin oonjik. Zheekat Abraham drihtsij dhidii ts'a' vaashroonchy'aa. Aji't'e'e aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii chan niindhat. ²³ Giinaahjik ts'a' vizhin khit geenjit heek'an gwats'a' haazhii. Izhit lyaa khaiinjich'iidhat. Izhit gwats'an niighit gwaah'in, akhai' Abraham, Lazarus yit'aahchij gwaah'in. ²⁴ Aji's'a' yats'a' khashraa'aintrat, 'Shiti' Abraham, neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa. Jii ko' zhit lyaa khaiinjich'ashadhat. Lazarus chuuy zhit danleett'ak tee heettal ts'a' shikyaa kat giyeheetthal ts'a' neehinishik'i' geenjit.' ²⁵ Abraham aji's'a' jyaa yahnyaa, 'Shidinji', gwiindaii dai' jidii datthak chan ini'ij ts'a' chan gwinzii gwiindaii gwizhik Lazarus aji gi'ij kwaa. Izhit geh'an, juk shaa dhidii ts'a' vaashroonchy'aa t'iinchy'aa, gwizhik nan aji khaiinjich'inadhat. ²⁶ Gwizhit chan diit'an oozhak niighit diiteetak goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Izhit geh'an, juu gwats'an izhit gwats'a' hoihshi' yiindhan ji', gaa duuyeh. Aji's'a' chan izhit gwats'an dzaa gwats'a' hoihshi'

yiindhan ji', gaa duuyeh t'oonchy'aa.' ²⁷⁻²⁸ Dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii yats'a' khaneegeedi', 'Aji ji' shiti', shachaa ch'ihloanli' gwanlii shiti' vizheh gwigwich'iji. Izhit gwats'a' Lazarus goots'a' nanaahchiji goots'a' giheekhyya ts'a' shik'it dzaa gwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' khainjich'igiheedhat kwaa eenjit.' ²⁹ Abraham t'iyahnyaa, 'Nachaa naji Degtly'aa Choh zhit Moses ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji k'injigooghit jaghai? Akwaa ji', it'ee K'eegwaadhat nats'ahts'a' dinjii gooli' goovahnyaa gaageheendaii.' ³⁰ Zhat dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii t'iyahnyaa, 'Shiti', Abraham, aji gaa tth'aii hee gwintsal, ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlee niindhat khakee'aji ji', ts'a' shachaa naji ts'a' haazhii ji', it'ee datr'agwaanduu akhagoohenjyaa.' ³¹ Akhai' Abraham t'iyahnyaa, 'Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo k'injigiighit kwaa ji', jaghai dinjii niindhat gwats'an khakihee'aa k'injigiheedhaa?'"

17

*Gwatr'agwaanduu**Matthew 18.6-7, 21-22; Mark 9.42*

¹ Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Dinjii jidii gwizhit dee'in haa vatr'agwaanduu gwilik, gaa aji juu vats'an t'igwii'in lyaa veenjit tr'igwidii dha'aii! ² Kii nitsii vak'oh chan dirilchaa ts'a' chuu choh kat oondaa t'eeriheelnaii ji' gwandaa vidivee gweheezyaa, juu gwint'oo gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naji yeh'an datr'agwaanduu gwahahtsyaa gwits'i'.

³ "Adak'ooontii! Nakhwalak datr'agwaanduu gwahtsii ji', jyaa deehee'yaa kwaa eenjit veinyaa, aji ts'a' datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa ji', veenjit oo'an gwihiinlii. ⁴ Nihk'it drin ch'ihlak gwizhit nats'a' gwinleji vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it nits'eehidik ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa 'Shatr'agwaanduu akhagoihnyaa,' aji ji' veenjit oo'an gwihiinlyaa gwizhrjh."

Gwik'iinjigwiighit

⁵ Tr'ihile' naji K'eegwaadhat jyaa agahnyaa, "Gwandaa gwik'iinjigwiighit nitsii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit tr'ihlee'yaa eenjit diits'iinyaa."

⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa goovahnyaa, "Mustard seed tsal agwaht'oo gwik'iinjigwiighit khwa'iji ji', 'Jii Mulberry ts'iivii nitsii ji', gaa, Nanzhit khadaanchiji ts'a' chuu choh zhit nindhat!' vaiinyaa ts'a' aji ts'iivii nik'eegwahathat."

Ch'itsyaa Gwik'eegwahthat

⁷ "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'itsyaa di'iji. Aji gwanzhi deek'it geetr'agwah'in, akwat divii k'aahtii nilii ji'. Nijin gwanzhi deek'it gwats'an oo'ee neezhiji dai', nik'ee jyaa vaiinyaa, 'Dzaa dhindii, ts'a' neech'in'aa?' ⁸ Lyaa duuyeh gwich'in! Gaa jii aji jyaa vaiinyaa, 'Hih'aa sheenjit shrinlii. Gwach'aa t'andirilchaa nakat naahtsuu ts'a' hih'aa ts'a' hishinjyaa haa sheenjit shrinlii. Aji t'ee neech'in'aa.' ⁹ Aji ch'itsyaa deehee'yaa goo'aii aji gwik'eegwahthat eenjit mahsi' varahnyaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa shrqo oiinyaa? ¹⁰ Izhit gwik'it jyahts'a' naagoo'aii, nijin deeni'yaa goo'aii datthak gwik'it t'ini'in t'ee, jyaa nyaq, 'Ch'itsyaa zhrih tr'iinlii. Deegwehee'yaa goo'aii, izhit gwizhrjh diigwitr'it.'"

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'ihloaatin Najj Ashranqahjik

¹¹ Jesus aji Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa, Samaria chan ts'a' Galilee haa gwiteet'an gwa'an.

¹² Jesus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ahaa. Aji gwizhit dinjii ch'ihloaatin naji yidaajil. Aji dinjii gwatthai' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik naji. Niighit geh'at gwa'an nigilzhii gwats'an

¹³ giineeshraadiittrak. "Jesus! Diik'eegwaadhat! Neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!"

¹⁴ Jesus nagaviil'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Oo'at giinkhii naji goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' nakhwakat gahaanjii." Giinkhii naji ts'a' geedaa, aji gwiizhit shrineegaanjik.

¹⁵ Nijin gootee ch'ihlee shranaazhik nagwiil'in dai', Jesus ts'a' khan neehoozhii. Aji ts'a', "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa tr'ahah'aa," yahnyaa. ¹⁶ Jesus kwaiichan khatroog-wiintthaii ts'a' "Mahsi'," ahnyaa. Jii dinjii aakin nilii. ¹⁷ Jesus juu dinjii naji yaa nilii naji t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihloaatin naji ashranqahjik. Zhit juu dinjii vaa shranooazhik naji dagaajii? ¹⁸ Jaghai jii aakin zhrih nihkhaneezhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi',

ahnyaꝯ?” ¹⁹ Jesus jii dinjii t'ahnyaꝯ, “Ndak nininjii ts'ꝯ' oo'an neehindii. Gwik'iinjinghit geh'an t'ee natthaj' shranoanjik.”

Nats'ꝯꝯ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dinjii Idik'iinjyahadaa Gweheelyaa

Matthew 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Pharisee lat najj Jesus goahkat, nijin ji' nankat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinjyahadaa? Akhai' jyaa dagoovahnyaꝯ, “Nankat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii idik'iinjyahadaa ji' diinandee ts'ꝯ' t'igwehee'yaa t'igwinyaꝯ kwaa. ²¹ Duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa jyaa nyaꝯ, 'Gooh'in, jii t'arahnyaꝯ, Gooh'in, zhit t'agwarahnyaꝯ!’ Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinjyahadaa gwinyaꝯ ajj't'ee nakhwadrii zhit t'igweheenjyaa dagwarahnyaꝯ.”

²² Ajj't'ee ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaꝯ “Gwidinji', dinjii idik'iinjyahjik nigwiindhat gwandaa nqh'ya' yuuhthan nagwahaadhal, gaa duuyeh nqh'in. ²³ Goolat najj chan jyaa diinahaanjyaa, 'Gooh'in, zhit goo'aii! Akwat, Gooh'in, dzaa hee!' Gaa juu jyaanyaꝯ tajj hqonzhi' shrq'! ²⁴ Nahtan kq' haadhak (lightning) ts'ꝯ' datthak gach'ahdrii gwaraah'in gwik'it Gwidinji' needyaa ji' gwizhrjh t'igwehee'yaa. ²⁵ Gaa tr'ookit khaiinjich'iheedhat ts'ꝯ' chan juk gweendaa gwidinjii najj giik'iinjiheedhaa kwaa.

²⁶ “Noah gwandaii gwanaa gwik'it ajj'ts'ꝯ' chan Gwidinji' k'ineeheedik gwats'ꝯ'. ²⁷ Juu najj datthak nihk'it ch'aga'aa ts'ꝯ' ch'igiinij, dinjii, ts'ꝯ' tr'injaa najj chan nihliteegogwahjii, nijin drin Noah tr'ihchoo zhiinzhi gwats'ꝯ', ajj't'ee t'ee chuꝯ ndak t'iizhik ts'ꝯ' datthak an gaadlit.

²⁸ “Lot gwandaii daj' chan jyaa deegwiizhik. Juu najj datthak ch'aga'aa, ch'igiinij; ch'agookwat, k'aiich'ii laraa t'ij gihilii, gogwaaqshii akwat zheh gogwaghan gwizhrjh gagahjii. ²⁹ Nijin drin Lot ajj Sodom gihleehaazhii daj' kq' chan ts'ꝯ' sulfur haa zheekat gwats'an haa ahtsin ts'ꝯ' datthak gooviinghan. ³⁰ Izhit gwik'it chan nijin drin Gwidinji' Vineegwiilkij ji' t'ee jyaa dineegweheenjyaa.

³¹ “Izhit drin ji' juu dizheh gwakat doodii neenoozhi' ts'ꝯ' dizheh gwizhit dik'eich'ii noonjii shrq'! Izhit gwik'it juu dinjii gwanzhjh deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in chan dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shrq'! ³² Lot va'at deezhik ganoondaii! ³³ Juu gweheendaii geetr'agwah'in t'ee vaa an heelyaa. Juu an dhidlit chan neegweheendaii.

³⁴ “Izhit zhat khaa ji', naagwaldak, dinjii neekwaii najj dehk'it ch'ihlak kat digi-heechyaa, ch'ihlak gihleerahahchyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenjyaa. ³⁵ Tr'injaa neekwaii najj neech'agandlat: ch'ihlak gihleerahahchyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenjyaa. ³⁶ Dinjii neekwaii najj gwanzhjh deek'it gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in ch'ihlak gihleerahahchyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenjyaa.”

³⁷ Vitsyaa najj yuahkat, “Ajj nijin t'agwaiinyaꝯ, K'eegwaadhat?”

Jesus t'agoovahnyaꝯ, “Nijin ch'atthaj' ilchij t'ee zhat gwa'an vultures, (deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa) najj laahaadaa t'oonchy'aa.”

18

Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat ts'ꝯ' Dinjii Ch'aroahkat Zheh gwizhit Ch'oahkat haa Googwandak

¹ Ajj't'ee Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegoovaqhtan, jidii geenjit khadigigiinjii akhaga-gooheenjyaa kwaa eenjit. ² “Zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it goo'aii gwizhit dinjii ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit ch'oahkat nilii. Ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aanjat kwaa ts'ꝯ' dinjii chan hi'ee kwaa nilii. ³ Ajj'ts'ꝯ' chan tr'injaa vakai' niindhat chan zhat kwaiik'it gwich'ij. Ajj gwint'oo yeeninidik ts'ꝯ' deeyiindhan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa geenjit yaandeegwii'ajj. 'Juu shats'ꝯ' iizuy najj eenjit shits'iinyaꝯ.' ⁴ Lyaa niighyuk yik'eegwahthat kwaa, gaa gohch'it jyaa adaanyaꝯ, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan aaljat kwaa ts'ꝯ' dinjii chan hoo'e' kwaa gaa, ⁵ Jii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat tr'ihkhit shik'eegoodhat niindhan geenjit shaandeegwii'ajj akwat vik'eegwahthat. Ajj akwaa ji', gwint'oo geenjit shaandeegwehee'aa ts'ꝯ' chishahhndaal' ”

⁶ Ajiits'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat t'agoovahnyaq, "Jii dinjii ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit ch'oahkat tsinteech'aqhkaii dohtth'ak. ⁷ Aji eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii toq drin haa, 'Shits'iinyaq,' yahnyaq naji nihteetr'anaazhik lee t'inchy'aa? Jidii eenjit, 'Shits'iinyaq,' giyahnyaq, aji eenjit khan goots'iheenjyaa lee t'inchy'aa? ⁸ Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit deegiindhan gook'eegwahahthat t'inchy'aa gaa nijin Gwid-inji' nankat k'idik ji' gwik'iinjigwiighit agwahah'aa shrq?"

Pharisee ts'a' Dinjii Tax Eenjit Laraa Oonjii haa Gwaandak

⁹ Jesus jii gwandak aji juu dinjii ihsii indhan ts'a' juu datthak gooveenjit iizuu naji haa gwaandak. ¹⁰ "Dinjii neekwaii naji Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwats'a' gahaa'oo, khagigeheejyaa geenjit. Ch'ihlee Pharisee nilii ts'a' ch'ihlee chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii. ¹¹ Jii Pharisee adahzhrih nadhat ts'a' jyahts'a' khagidiinjii, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', juu naji datthak k'it shahzhrih idininjich'aldhat kwaa, niinjigwalzhii kwaa, ts'a' tr'injaa veedhiidii kwaa aji haa dhiichii kwaa, mahsi'! Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii vik'it t'ihchy'aa kwaa. ¹² Drin ch'ats'ateets'ii neekwaii gwizhit drin neekwaii ch'ih'aa kwaa, ts'a' jidii oihjii datthak ts'an ch'ihloaatin kwaii (1/10) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an altsii.' ¹³ Gaa zhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii aji geh'at gwa'an adahzhrih nadhat, gaa zheezhit k'iidak gaa gwaah'in kwaa, gwiizhit didrihtsii gwahgwat ts'a' t'inyaq, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaq, tr'agwaanduu tr'agwa'ya!' ¹⁴ Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa vaa gwinzii goodlit ts'a' dizheh gwits'eehoozhii dai'. Gaa Pharisee aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa vaa gwinzii kwaa. Aji geh'an juu ch'andaa adoodiinyaq, t'ee heetsal, ts'a' juu ch'andaa adoodiinyaq kwaa t'ee heetsii," Jesus nyaq.

Jesus Chan ts'a' Tr'iinin Tsal Naji haa

Matthew 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16

¹⁵ Dinjii lat naji digitr'iinin tsal Jesus gook'aa nahaandal eenjit giits'a' haadlii. Vitsyaa naji googwaah'in dai' geenjit ch'ats'a' t'agoogahnyaq. ¹⁶ Gaa Jesus aji tr'iinin naji aanaii ahnyaq ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa naji, zhyaa goovoh'in, K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee t'ee dinjii tr'iinin k'it veegoo'aii naji gaa ts'an t'agwarahnyaq. ¹⁷ Jii ganoondaii! Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee oonjii kwaa t'ee tr'iinin tsal k'it veegoo'aii ts'a' duuyeh zhat gwats'an ilii."

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Matthew 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31

¹⁸ Israel kih nilii aji Jesus oahkat, "Geech'qaqhtan nizii, khit gwarandaii shi'yaa ji' geenjit deeshi'yaa goo'aii?"

¹⁹ "Jaghaii dinjii nizii shaiinyaq?" Jesus yuahkat. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih nizii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Moses va-law kat jyaa deegwinyaq gaakhwandaii. 'Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shrq! Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shrq! Ch'ooan'ii shrq! Oonts'it ts'a' dinjii ts'a' gadqohtrit shrq! Nahan, niti' haa gook'eegwahthat! "

²¹ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaq, "Tr'iinin ihii dai' gwats'an Moses va-Law kwaii k'eegwalthat."

²² Nijin jyaa nyaq Jesus yitth'ak dai' t'iyahnyaq, "Jii kwaii tth'aii t'ini'yaa goo'aii, nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii hinlii ts'a' aji laraa neeshraahchy'aa naji teiinlii. Jyaa dinizhik ji' zheekat gaayigwahantsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Aji t'ee shits'eehindii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii." ²³ Gaa nijin aji dinjii jii gwiitth'ak dai', lyaa tr'igwidii yiltsaji, valaraa gwanlii geh'an.

²⁴ Jesus tr'igwidii dhidlit yaah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaq, "Dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee ts'an heelyaa eenjit gogwantrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁵ Nin nitsii Camel aji tahtsal keehee'aa aji gogwantrii kwaa gaa dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee nihdeehhe'aa eenjit veegogwantrii."

²⁶ Juu zhat dilk'ii yitth'ak naji giyuahkat, "Juu neehzeezhii go'?"

²⁷ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, "Dinjii khyu' t'ii'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gogwantrii kwaa."

²⁸ Peter jyaa nyaq, "Gwaah'in! Nataji tr'ihedaa eenjit diizheh gihteerahaajil."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, “Aahq’! E’haa nakhwaagwahaldak! Juu K’eegwaadhat Veegwini’ee eenjit dizheh, akwat da’at, dachaa, doondee, diyehghan ts’a’ digii haa ihee-haazhii ajiit’ee juk gweendaa ts’a’ khith gwarandaii haa andaa ts’a’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa ts’an heelyaa.”

Gwehkji Neekwat Chan ajiits’a’ Juk Chan Hee Jesus Niheedhaa Yeeginkhii.

Matthew 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34

³¹ Jesus ditsyaa 12 naji khaihtan niinlii ts’a’ jyaa goovahnyaa, “Ch’oodoohk’iji! Jerusalem gwats’a’ tr’iheedaa, izhit t’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji Gwidinji’ eenjit deegiinya’ ts’a’ gwadagaant’oo chy’aa gwik’it gweheelyaa. ³² Israel gwich’in nilii kwaa naji int’eehaachyaa, aji naji t’ee giyeheedlaa ts’a’ giich’itsyaahaa’ee ts’a’ giik’aa heezhree. ³³ Giihaahtrii ts’a’ giyehdaa tr’igwihee’aa, gaa drin tik nigindhat giizhit neegwehendaii.”

³⁴ Gaa vitsyaa naji deegwinyaa t’igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Deenyaq t’inyaq aji khyu’ gwiky’aanjii, ts’a’ jidii eeginkhii t’inyaq giyaandaii kwaa.

Dinjii Ch’oodiikwat Vandee Kwaa Shranaazhik.

Matthew 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52

³⁵ It’ee laq Jesus khaiinjii Jericho k’idik gwiizhit taji gwikhyuu dinjii vandee kwaa dhidii ts’a’ ch’oodiikwat. ³⁶ Leji naji yehgoo hijyaa diitth’ak daji’ ch’oahkat, “Deegwii’in t’igwinyaa?”

³⁷ “Nazareth gwats’an Jesus oaazhii gehgoo hahkhaii t’igwinyaa,” giyahnyaa.

³⁸ Aji dinjii zhral haa jyaanyaq, “Jesus, David vidinji! Neeshraahchy’aa shojinyaq!”

³⁹ Aji dinjii yits’ii dilk’ii naji jyahts’a’ t’igiyahnyaa ts’a’ didhiinyaq giyahnyaa. Gaa gwandaa azhral haa jyaanyaq, “David vigii Jesus, neeshraahchy’aa shojinyaq!”

⁴⁰ Ajiits’a’ Jesus ndaaniinzhii ts’a’ aji dinjii vandee kwaa, “Shats’a’ narohchyaa,” nyaq.

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Neenjit dooshi’yaa shojinyaq?”

“Shik’eegwaadhat, shaagoochy’a’ nihthan,” nyaq.

⁴² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Nandee noiinjii, nigwik’iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwit-saji t’oonchy’aa.”

⁴³ Zhazhat laq vaagweech’in neegwaanaji ts’a’ Jesus taji haazhii ts’a’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa mahsi’ ahnyaa. Nijin dinjii naji datthak googwaaq’ya’ daji’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa deegihii’ee.

19

Jesus, Zacchaeus haa.

¹ Jesus, Jericho kwaiik’it hee k’idik ts’a’ gehgoo hahaii. ² Izhit hee Zacchaeus ndak khii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii dhidii, fyaa valaraa gwanlii. ³ Jesus haq’ha’yaa gwik’eegwandaii gaa dinjii natsal nilii ts’a’ khyu’ dinjii tee yaq’ha’in. ⁴ Nijuk Jesus ahaa izhit gwits’ii hee aagal ts’a’ yahaq’ha’yaa eenjit ts’iivii Sycamore kat deedhizhii. ⁵ Nijin Jesus ts’iivii ehzhee niinzhii daji’ k’iidak Zacchaeus nah’in ts’a’ jyaa yahnyaa, “Zacchaeus, juk zhat neenindii, juk drin nizheh hihdyaa goo’aii.”

⁶ Zacchaeus khan neeneezhii ts’a’ shoh haa dizheh gwits’eeyihichji. ⁷ Juu naji datthak Jesus yizheh nihdaqkhaii yaq’ha’in daji’ datthak giyeeginkhii ts’a’ jyaa ginyaq, “Jii dinjii vatr’agwaanduu gwanlii vizheh heedyaa eenjit nihdeiinzhii!”

⁸ Zacchaeus ndak niinzhii ts’a’ Diik’eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaa, “Juk zhat, shik’eiich’ii teet’an kwaii neeshraahchy’aa naji int’eehihlyaa. Ajiits’a’ juu vininjigoolzhii naji chan doo gwhiteegogwaaq’chy’aa gooneegoohikwat.”

⁹ Jesus t’iyahnyaa, “Juk drin jii zhehk’aa gwizhit gwich’ii naji neehezhi. Yeenii diilak Abraham vats’an inkhaa geh’an. ¹⁰ Gwidinji’ ihii ts’a’ aji dinjii tehaajil naji neehalshii eenjit keegwaal’in, jyahts’a’ khith geegoo’aii.”

Laraa Gwandak Zhit Geech’oqahtan

Matthew 25.14-30

¹¹ Dinjii najj ch'agookk'ij gwiizhit Jesus nihk'it gwaandak ts'a' gwandak zhit gee-goovahtan. It'ee khainjii Jerusalem k'idik, ajjts'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee vineeg-wahaakyaa goo'aii gwich'in giindhan. ¹² Ajjts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii najj ts'an deedhaa nahkat niighit gwa'an King heelyaa eenjit gwats'a' heekhaa ajjtt'e' k'ineeheedik. ¹³ Heekhaa gwehkij, ditsyaa ch'ihloaatin najj teegogwaanchy'aa gold laraa ch'ihlak gooteedhidlii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, 'Hadhaljii gwiizhit jii haa laraa dootsii.'

¹⁴ "Gaa vanahkat gwich'in najj yitr'ii'ee ts'a' jyaa gihaanjyaa eenjit giitajj dinjii najj hi'e', 'Jii dinjii dii-King nilii gitr'igwii'ee.'

¹⁵ "Nijin ajj dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii King dhidlit ajjtt'e' k'inidik googwahkhan ditsyaa juu laraa int'l'inlii najj aanai ahnyaq, Laraa dahtsii giltsajj gaashoondaii niindhan eenjit.

¹⁶ "Zhit tr'ookit ahaa ajj jyaa yahnyaq, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, ajj gold laraa ch'ihlak shintl'in'ajj haa ch'ihloaatin gaayidooaltsajj.'

¹⁷ "Ajjtt'e' lyaa gwinzii', yahnyaq, 'lyaa shitsyaa nizij inlii! Juk it'ee lyaa gwitr'it gwatsal eenjit inzii lee niky'aaljik. Kwaiik'it gwachoo ch'ihloaatin gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat nahaltsyaa.'

¹⁸ "Zhit gwats'ajj ahaa chan jyaa yahnyaq 'Shik'eegwaadhat, ajj gold laraa ch'ihlak shintl'in'ajj haa ch'ihloanli' gaayidooaltsajj.'

¹⁹ "Jii ajj jyaa dahnyaq, 'Nan ajj kwaii k'it gwachoo ch'ihloanli' gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat.'

²⁰ "Ch'izhii vitsyaa chan oo'ee haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, dzaa nalaraa, k'ooneent'ajj zhit gwit'ii'at'ai', ²¹ dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaq kwaa ts'a' naaljat. Nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' nagwanzhiih t'inchy'aa kwaa chan zhyaa oihdak.'

²² Akhai' jyaa diyahnyaq, 'Shitsyaa iizuu inlii! Deeshaiinya' gwik'it eenjit nagwahaashii! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaq kwaa ts'a' shaanandaii shats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' shagwanzhiih t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak gaanandaii ji'. ²³ Jaghaii shalaraa nitsii dhajtsajj kwaa go'? Nijin k'inidik ji' nitsii dhidlit ji' noohidhal reh.'

²⁴ "Ajjtt'e' t'ee zhat niilzhii najj jyaa ahnyaq, 'Zhit laraa vits'i' nohjii ts'a' zhit juu laraa ch'ihloaatin gaayidiltsajj ajj vintl'eeyuhii.'

²⁵ "Jyaa giyahnyaq, 'K'eegwaadhat, ch'ada' hee gold laraa ch'ihloaatin di'ij t'inchy'aa!'

²⁶ "Naagwaldak, nyaq, 'Juu laraa di'ij ts'an gwintsii gwiltsajj ajjtt'e' gwandaa laraa neehoondal gaa juu gwintsii gwiltsajj kwaa gaa ajj laraa tth'aii zhat dha'aii ji' vits'i' neerooheendal. ²⁷ Ajj juu shitr'ii'ee najj goo-King ihlii gitr'ii'ee najj, dzaa gwats'a' goovahohlii ts'a' shandah goovohkhan.'"

Jesus, Jerusalem K'idik

Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; John 12.12-19

²⁸ Jesus jyaa diinya', ajjtt'e' oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' goots'iin haazhii. ²⁹ Bethphage, Bethany kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' niighit kwaa njin Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii goo'aii gwats'a' niighit kwaa ahaa, ditsyaa neekwaii najj jyaa ahnyaq, ³⁰ "Zhit nakhwats'ij kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit nihdoh'oo gwiizhit donkey tsal zhat dakhwachaa hoh'h'aa, ajjtt'e' gwehkij neegiihahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oohchij ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchij. ³¹ 'Jaghaii gwats'an tr'oohchij t'oh'in?' nakhwarahnyaq ji', jyaa vohnyaq, 'K'eegwaadhat yat'ajhchy'aa.'"

³² Izhit gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Jesus jidii agahoh'aa goovahnyaq chy'aa agogwah'ajj. ³³ Donkey tsal gwats'an tr'agaahchij gwiizhit ajj vats'an yinlii t'agoovahnyaq, "Jaghaii gwats'an tr'oohchij t'oh'in?"

³⁴ "K'eegwaadhat yat'ajhchy'aa," ginyaq. ³⁵ Ajjtt'e' ajj donkey tsal Jesus ts'a' gihichij. Ajjtt'e' ik giikat diltsuu t'e' Jesus giikat dilchij. ³⁶ Donkey tsal yahchyaa gwiizhit dinjii najj giideekwaii digi'ik nigilii.

³⁷ Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa ahaa izhit gwats'an t'ee k'iizhak taji' goo'aa, Taih Vakats Nahshii gwats'an. Vitsyaa lejji najji gwint'aa giginkhii ts'a' gwintsii t'ee'ya' giyaah'ya' eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, "Mahsi'," agahnyaa ts'a' deegiyihii'e'. ³⁸ "Aji King k'ii'ee K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa nilii! Zheekat gwizhit tsinehdan goo'aa. Aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihii'e'!"

³⁹ Akhai' dinjii tee gwats'an Pharisee najji Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa. "Geech'ooahtan, nitsyaa najji dadhohnyaa," goovaiinyaa.

⁴⁰ "Gahaahchiji kwaa ji', nakhwaagwahaldak zhit gwa'an kii najji gaa giheezhral," Jesus goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Jerusalem Gwak'aa Tr'igwidii

⁴¹ Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa niinzhii ts'a' nigwii'in dai' jyaa nyaq ts'a' gwak'aa itree. ⁴² "Nats'aa tsinehdan gwini'yaa aji geenjit juk drin gaanandai ji' noihnyaa! Gaa juk neenjit gwigweech'in kwaa. ⁴³ Yeendaa ji' zhit juu nats'a' nich'itsahthat najji neelin nigihedaa, duuyeh chan dinjii chyahakhai, duuyeh chan dinjii nihdahkhai, nihts'ahts'a' datthak nak'aa giheedaa. ⁴⁴ An nagahahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii datthak chan giheeghaa. Kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa nihdak hee'aa kwaa nagahahtsyaa, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenahahshii eenjit neenozhii gaa gwiky'aanjik kwaa geh'an."

Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nihdeinzhii.

Matthew 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; John 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo nihdeinzhii ts'a' zhit juu laraa t'iji gwihilii najji datthak cheehaanzhit, ⁴⁶ jyaa goovahnyaa, "Dently'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq, 'Shizheh t'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo t'inchy'aa!' Gaa nakhwan aji ch'an'iji najji gwizhit geegoh'it dhohdlii."

⁴⁷ Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Jesus geech'ooahtan. Zhit giinkhii k'ih dilk'ii najji, Law eech'ooahtan najji chan ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najji haa datthak gihaahkhwa gwik'eegogwandai. ⁴⁸ Zhat khit dinjii najji gwanlii ts'a' deenyaa datthak giyuuk'iji ts'a' khyu' gihaahkhwa giyeenjit gogwah'aji.

20

Jesus, T'aih Di'iji aji Ach'agoahkat.

Matthew 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33

¹ Ch'ihlok drin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dinjii najji ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegoovahtan, gwiizhit giinkhii k'ih dilk'ii najji, Law eech'ooahtan najji chan ts'a' Israel k'ih dilk'ii najji haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' ² jyaa giyahnyaa, "Jidii t'aih ni'iji t'ini'in? Juu jyaa deeni'in nahnyaa, diinaa gwandak lee?"

³⁻⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Shii aji nakhoohakat, John chu' gwats'an ahtsii dai', juu vat'aa haa t'ii'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa akwat dinjii najji ts'an? Izhit shaagoondak lee?"

⁵ Izhit geenjit nihitee ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Deegweheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwinyaa ji', jyaa diinahaan'jyaa, jaghai John vik'injuhkhii kwaa go'? ⁶ 'Dinjii ts'an' gwinyaa ji' chan dzaa juu dilk'ii najji datthak kii haa diiheeghaa. John Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji lyaa gaagiindai geh'an." ⁷ Aji's'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Dee', lyaa nijuk gwats'an t'ii'in vaagwiindai kwaa."

⁸ Aji's'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jidii t'aih haa t'ishi'in izhit duuyeh geenakhwaagwaldak t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus K'eegwiichy'aa Gach'ah'iji Zhit Dinjii ts'a' Ginkhii

Matthew 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12

⁹ Aji't'e' Jesus dinjii najji gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, "Dinjii danan kat jak choh hiilshii gaa ch'adanah nakat gwats'a' hoihshi' yiindhan, ch'ihlee, 'Sheenjit vak'oohtii,' gwanzhii k'aahtii najji ahnyaa, 'Aji't'e' valat nakhwats'an hahtsyaa,' goovahnyaa. Niighyuk hiljii ts'a', ¹⁰ Nijin jak choh gahaahhtsyaa nigwiindhat dai', aji dinjii ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an gwanzhii k'aahtii najji ts'a' yihii'e' ts'a' jyaa diinyaa yahnyaa, 'Aji jak

choh valak hoihdal eenjit t'ishi'in.' Gaa aji gwanzhih k'aqhtii naji giyaqahkhwa' ts'a' giyintl'eech'ahtsit kwaa ts'a' oo'an neegihil'e'. ¹¹ Ts'a' chan hee ditsyaa ch'izhii chan oo'an neehil'e', gaa aji gwanzhih k'aqhtii naji tr'ookit dinjii oo'ee noozhii, aji k'it giyaqahkhwa'. Giyeedlaa ts'a' chan giyintl'ineech'ahtsit kwaa ts'a' chan oo'ee neegihil'e'. ¹² Aji't'e' chan hee ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an neehil'e', gaa gwanzhih k'aqhtii naji giyiinjik, aji juu k'iidaa hil'e' naji andaa ts'a' gwanzhih deek'it gihleet'ee gihiinaai. ¹³ "Aji't'e' aji dinjii gwanzhih ts'a' k'eegwaadhat adats'a' niinjich'adhat, 'Deeshi'yaa? Shidinji' gehdaa kwaa veet'iihthan, aji oo'an nahat'aa. Giyeenjii hil'e' ji', tyaa gweheeyaa.' ¹⁴ "Nijin gwanzhih k'aqhtii naji giyaqah'ya' dai', t'iginyaa. 'Jii dinjii t'ee jii nan ts'a' k'eegwaadhat vidinji' t'inchy'aa. Tr'ookhwaa. Aji't'e' jii gwanzhih dehk'it diits'an gweheelyaa!' " ¹⁵ Ts'a' t'ee gwanzhih dehk'it gihleegiihaaluu. Aji't'e' giyiikhwa'. Aji't'a' Jesus dinjii naji t'ahnyaa. "Jii dinjii gwanzhih ts'a' k'eegwaadhat deehee'yaa li'? ¹⁶ Goots'a' heekhaa ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, t'e' ch'izhii naji intl'eegwehee'aa."

Dinjii naji jii gwigwiitth'ak dai', jyaa diginyaa, "Akwaal!"

¹⁷ Jesus goovaqah'in ts'a' gavoahkat, "Akwaal ji', jii D'htly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa shrqo yuuhthan,

'Kii vaa zheh ndak gwehee'aa,

aji kii nizii nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Gaa ndaagwaq'aji' dai', kii hil'ee dhidlit.'

¹⁸ Aji juu aji kii kat nat'aanaaji t'ee yakat khadigweheent'ii. Aji't'a' kii vakat naanaai ji', chan t'uh nahaadhal."

Tax Tr'ookwat aji Ach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17

¹⁹ Izhit zhat Law eech'oqahtan naji, chan ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji haa zhazhat Jesus tr'oonjii giindhan, geedan gwandak zhit gooveeginkhii t'inyaa ts'a' gaagiindaii, gaa zhat juu dilk'ii naji agaqanjat geh'an. ²⁰ Goodhaii nihdeegiihaathal eenjit nagogwal'in. Dinjii agogookwat ts'a' dinjii nizii li'didlii adagaa'ii ts'a' Jesus goohaahkat ts'a' goodhaiinideegiihaathal eenjit giits'a' hil'e', aji ji' t'ee Roman nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat intl'eegiihahchyya eenjit. ²¹ Jii juu giits'a' hil'e' naji Jesus jyaa agahnyaa, "Geech'oqahtan, jidii goqahtan chan ts'a' deiinyaa datthak li'didlii haa t'iinyaa naagwiindaii. Dinjii chan nihteetr'ananzhik kwaa ts'a' li'didlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eech'oqahtan naagwiindaii. ²² Zhit Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat laraa vintl'ineeraazhik aji jyaa deegwehee'yaa goo'aili lee t'igwii'in? Akwat jyaa deegwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aili? Jidii shrit? Aji diinaa gwandak."

²³ Gaa Jesus aji goodhaii nideegiihaakhii t'iginyaa goovaandaii, ²⁴ "Laraa ghoo tsal nool'ya'. Juu vinin chan ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aili?"

"Caesar reh," ginyaa.

²⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akwaal ji', Caesar, aji jidii vats'an heelyaa goo'aili aji eenjit vagohkwat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii haa vagoohohkwat goo'aili gaakhwandaii aji haa vagohkwat."

²⁶ Dinjii naji andah, khyu' goodhaii nideegiiyaakhii ts'a' zhyaa deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' gahahchii kwaa.

Dinjii Nadhak aji't'e' Neegwiindaii Gach'oraahkat

Matthew 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadducee gwiginkhii naji, aji dinjii nadhak aji't'e' neegwiindaii gwinyaa gwik'iinjigiighit kwaa. Aji naji Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyuqahkat. ²⁸ "Geech'oqahtan, jii Law t'ee Moses diineenjii diiyaantl'oo, 'Dinjii niindhat gwiizhit va'at gwanlii gaa vigii kwaa ji', aji dinjii niindhat, aji vachaa ya'at nooheendal goo'aili, tr'iinin gihee'yaa eenjit, gaa aji dinjii niindhat aji vigii k'it gooroheendal eenjit.' ²⁹ Ch'ihlan dinjii 7 naji nihchaa giilii. Ch'oondee aji goonjik ts'a' tth'aili vigii kwaa gwiizhit niindhat.

³⁰ Vats'aji vachaa yiinlii aji tr'injaa noonjik. ³¹ Aji't'e' gwats'aji vachaa chan neeyuunjik.

Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' datthak aji tr'injaa eegaak'i', datthak ts'a' googii kwaa ts'a' nigijnik. ³² Ajiit'ee ndaagwaa'aji' dai', aji tr'injaa chan niindhat. ³³ Nihchaa 7 naji datthak neegiyuunjik ts'a' nijin drin zhit niindhat naji neegogwandaii neegahoodlit ji', juu va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa?" giiyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa nihteegogwaanjii. ³⁵ Izhit zhat ji' aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaah'in naji zhrih neegwehendaii gaayiihaatsyaa ts'a' duuyeh dinjii tr'injaa naji haa neegogoonjii. ³⁶ Zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' duuyeh nigighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' giheelyaa, nigindhat ajiit'ee neegwigwiindaii geh'an. ³⁷ Moses chan dinjii nadhak t'ee neegwiindaii lyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' geenjit gwadaant'oo, aji nijin tr'al ko' yahtsit gaa dhik'in kwaa gwinyaa dai', zhat dai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiit'ee Abraham, Isaac, Jacob naji haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii nya. ³⁸ Gwandaii naji tthak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, gaa niindhat naji nakwaa, niindhat akwat gwandaii naji haa tthak gwandaii oonyaa."

³⁹ Law eech'ooqhtan lat naji khagiginkhee "Geech'ooqhtan, lyaa gwinzii goodii ginkhe!" ⁴⁰ Ajiit'ee t'ee ch'ihlak gaa Jesus noohaahkat gatr'agwaanyaa.

Christ Vach'aroahkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nats'aa Christ aji yeenii David ts'an deedhaa ginyaa t'iginyaa? ⁴²⁻⁴³ David, Psalms dehtly'aa zhit jyaa nya, 'K'eegwaadhat aji Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaa, dzaa shriits'aji sheeghaii dhindii, nitr'ii'ee naji nandah oozhii haatsyaa.'

⁴⁴ David aji 'Shik'eegwaadhat.' yahnyaa gwiizhit nats'aa Christ aji yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?"

Jesus aji Law Eech'ooqhtan Najj Ts'i' Adak'ooqntii Nyaa

Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40

⁴⁵ Dinjii naji datthak giyyuulk'ii gwiizhit Jesus aji ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaa, ⁴⁶ "Law eech'ooqhtan naji ts'i' adak'ooqntii, digi'ik zu' haa zhit gwa'an ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa sharahoh'e' zhrih giindhan. Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwinzii gwizhrih tr'oodi' giindhan ts'a' chan ch'ara'aa dai' chan gwinzii gwizhrih tr'oodi' giindhan. ⁴⁷ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji goozzeh goots'i' gohdak ts'a' shroondaii chan niighyuk khadigigiinjii. Lyaa gwandaa gwiizuu googwarahaahshii gooveenjit goo'aai!"

21

Tr'injaa Jidii Di'ji Datthak K'eegwaadhat Ant'inlii.

Mark 12.41-44

¹ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dhidii gwiizhit dinjii gwintsii veegoodlii naji dagalaraa k'ik zhit gili gwah'in. ² Ajiit's'a' chan tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat dalaraa tsal datthak gwizhili chan nah'in. ³ Ajiit's'a' jyaanyaa, "Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' kwaa ch'andaa gwizhinlii. ⁴ Gaa ch'izhii naji dagalaraa lat zhrih gwizhit ginlii. Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa aji jidii yaadagwahaandaii goo'aai datthak gwizhinlii."

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2

⁵ Vitsyaa lat naji Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo geegiginkhii. Lyaa gwinzii giyyiichy'a'. Kii daat'oo nizii chan ts'a' k'aiich'ii nizii kwaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwizhit gwanlii ginyaa. Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, ⁶ "Jii kwaii juk noh'in. Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Khaiinkoo Drinzhit Ji' Diits'a' Deegwehee'yaa

Matthew 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13

⁷ “Geech'ooqhtan,” ginyaq, “Ajj ni jin ji? Nijin jyaa deegweheenjyaa ji', nats'aa googwahaakyaa?”

⁸ Jesus jyaa nyaq, “Gwak'oohtii! Neenakhwaroon'ee shrq'! Jyachts'a' t'ee lejii najj shoozhri' t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa giheenjyaa, 'Shij t'ee, eedan t'ihchy'aa' ts'a', 'It'ee zhat nigwiindhat!' Gaa gootajii hohjyaa shrq'! ⁹ Nihliriighan chan ts'a' gogwantrii kwaii haa gwanlii gwinyaq daj', noojat shrq'! Ajj kwaii t'ee tr'ookit jyaa deegwehe'yaa, gaa nan ndaanq'aj' eenjit t'igwii'in kwaa.”

¹⁰ Ajjits'a' chan jyaa nyaq, “Nahkat datthak chan nihligiheeghaa, ¹¹ Nan chan gwint'aai haatrat. Dinjii chan ihdeeheengaii. Nujuk datthak chan ts'ik iizuu gweheelyaa. Gwiizuu datthak teegweheedhat ts'a' zheetii gwa'an chan gwilii t'igwehe'yaa. ¹² Jii kwaii datthak t'igweheenjyaa gwats'a' chan nakhwagoheendal ts'a' Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeenakhwarahahchyaa. Ch'arohkat zheh gwizhit nakhwarooahaakat eenjit gwint'ee narahahchyaa. Ajjt'ee zhee gwaazhrajj chan nihdeenakhwarahahchyaa. Sheh'an nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) najj ts'a' nakhwarahahchyaa. ¹³ Zhat ji', t'ee Degtly'aa Choh kat Gwandak Nizii eegahohkhyaa nakhweenjit gwintii nagwahaadhal. ¹⁴ Nakhwarooahaakat gwats'a', nats'aa deehohjyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shrq', ¹⁵ Nats'aa deehohjyaa ts'a' nakhwagwizhi' t'eehohchy'aa datthak nakhwaa hihtyaa, jyachts'a' t'ee juu nakhwatr'ii'ee najj goodhaii nideegoohoththal. ¹⁶ Nakhwayehghan, nakhwachaa, nakhwalak, nakhwajyaa najj haa gwint'ee nakhwahahchyaa. Nakhwalat najj gaa tr'ieeghaa. ¹⁷ Lejj najj sheh'an nakhwatr'iee'ee. ¹⁸ Nakhwakiighai' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh haa tr'igwiinjii. ¹⁹ Akhagohnya' shrq'! Gwandaii nizii gaayihootsyaa.”

Jerusalem An Gweheelyaa Jesus Geeginkhii.

Matthew 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19

²⁰ “Nijin niveet'ah'in najj Jerusalem geelin nigiinjinil gooh'in ji' t'ee ajj kwaiik'it an gweheelyaa ts'a' gaakhwahandaii. ²¹ Juu Judea nahkat dilk'ii najj oodak taih tee gwats'a' galgahohjyaa gwizhrjh, juu Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit dilk'ii najj chan gihleegiheedaa gwizhrjh, juu oo'ok tr'altee tthan dilk'ii najj chan kwaiik'it gwats'a' gohoojyaa shrq'! ²² Ajj kwaii t'ee zhit ji' jyachts'a' t'ee dinjii agwahaanzhii, Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaq. ²³ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chants'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' najj haa eenjit gwigweheetrii! Jii nahkat gwich'in najj ts'a' gwiizuu teegwahaadhal, ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahshii. ²⁴ Goolat najj shrii choh haa googiheeghaa ts'a' nahkat datthak gwitee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajj nagoogiheelyaa ts'a' dahkhyuk gooveegoo'aai gwats'a' ch'adanh gwich'in najj Jerusalem gwats'a' k'eeegwahaadhat.”

Gwidinji' Veeneegwahaakyaa

Matthew 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27

²⁵ “Shree, toq oozhrii, sa' kwaii ts'an gwilii t'igwehe'yaa. Nankat datthak dinjii lejii najj zhit tr'igwidii hee'aa, nijin chuq choh kat chuq dohtth'ak ji', deegweheentsai' ts'a' chuq zheet'at'ak haa gwintsii an gweheelyaa. ²⁶ Jii nankat datthak dinjii najj tth'aai goots'a' deegwehe'yaa gaagiindaii kwaa ajj eenjit nagogwal'in gwiizhit naajat haa oo'an t'eegahaadhal. Zheetii jidii dhidlii datthak haatrat. ²⁷ Ajjt'ee t'ee Gwidinji' ineegwahaakyaa, zheek'oh zhit vich'eegwahndit ts'a' t'aih nitsii haa t'iee'yaa. ²⁸ Nijin jii kwaii jyaa dagwahah'ya' ji', k'igwaa'ee nohthat ts'a' nakhwakiitth'an ndak dhoh'ajj, it'ee niighit kwaa neenakhwarahahshii geh'an.”

Ts'iivii Kat Figs Nahshii Ajj Googwandak haa Geech'ooqhtan

Matthew 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31

²⁹ Ajjt'ee t'ee Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegavoqhtan, “Zhit vakat Figs nahshii ajjts'a' ts'iivii kwaii datthak noh'in. ³⁰ Nijin vakat ch'at'an nahshii noh'in daj' t'ee niighit kwaa shin gweheelyaa gaakhwandaii. ³¹ Izhit gwik'it deegwehe'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee K'eeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenineegwiighit t'igwii'in gaakhwahandaii.

³² “Łi'haa nakhwats'ą' ginkhii t'ihnyąą! Juk gweendaa gwandaii nąjį datthak niinjik kwaa t'ęę jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³³ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik ąjį khit li'didlii heelyaa.”

Gwik'eerahąąhtyaa Goo'ąii.

³⁴ “Adak'ąąntii! Ch'akhwaniį ts'ą' shraa haa khaihtan nineekhwadal kwaa ts'ą' chan jidii datthak goohąhdaii eenjit gwizhriį geetr'ągoh'in kwaa, ąjį drin t'ee nakhwarahtee nagwahaadhal. ³⁵ Jii nankat gwidińjii' nąjį datthak ts'ą' kxanhee vineegwahaakyaat t'inchy'aa, nin khyąh zhiinzhiį ts'ą' dhadroo gwik'it. ³⁶ Gweedhaa datthak gwak'ąąhtii ts'ą' jii gwinzii gwideetaa hinkhaa ts'ą' geenjit t'aih hini'yaa eenjit khit khadagohjii, ąjįts'ą' chan Gwidińjii' vats'ą' nihiinkhaa giındhan ji' eenjit chan.”

³⁷ Jesus Kharigidińjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit drin gwitee gwąąnchy'aa datthak, geech'ąąąhtan, khaa neegwiilik hee heechyaa eenjit Taih Vakal Olives Nahshii ts'eehidik. ³⁸ Vanh ąąj' hee juu nąjį datthak Kharigidińjii. Zhee Gwachoo gwits'eegihiidal ts'ą' giyyuuk'jį.

22

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwaa Giyyeenjit Gwiltąjį.

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; John 11.45-53

¹ Drin gwiteegogwąąnchy'aa łųhchy'aa vatee łųh vaaniituu kwaa tr'ihee'aa khaińjii nigwiındhat, ąjįt'ee Passover gagahnyąą. ² Giinkhih kįh dilk'ii nąjį chan ts'ą' Law eech'ąąąhtan nąjį haa dinjii nąjį ąąąąnjat ts'ą', nats'ahts'ą' gwik'iighai' Jesus gahaakhwaa gwankagantii geetr'ągogwah'in.

Judas ąjį Jesus Gwint'eehahchyaa Eenjit Veenjit Gwinzii.

Matthew 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11

³ Jesus vitsyaa 12 nąjį ch'ihłak Judas Iscariot oaazhiį ąjį Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu yizhit diındhat. ⁴ ąjįts'ą' t'ee Judas ąjį giinkhih kįh dilk'ii nąjį chan ts'ą' Kharigidińjii Zhee Gwachoo gwats'ą' k'eegwaadhat nąjį haa ginkhii, nats'ahts'ą' Jesus goont'eehahchyaa geegiginkhe'. ⁵ Deegińyą' ąjį geenjit shoo ginliį ts'ą' laraa haa giigoinkwat. ⁶ Judas aahą' nyąą ts'ą' t'ee dinjii nąjį gwiky'aahaandal kwaa eenjit nats'ahts'ą' gwint'eeyahahchyaa gwankantii.

Jesus Passover Eenjit Neech'ihee'aa Eenjit Shrigwiliį Drin.

Matthew 26.17-25; Mark 14.12-21; John 13.21-30

⁷ It'ee Passover nigwiındhat ts'ą' łųhchy'aa vatee łųh vaaniituu kwaa tr'ihee'aa nigwiındhat ts'ą' divii tsal kwaii ąjį geenjit gahaakhwaa goo'ąii. ⁸ Jesus ąjį Peter chan ts'ą' James haa jyaa ahnyąą, “It'ee hoh'oo ts'ą' Passover geenjit ch'arehee'aa diineenjit gohtsii.”

⁹ “ąjį nińin ch'arehee'aa gwarohtsyaa diinoińnyaa?” giyyahnyąą.

¹⁰ Jyaa goovahnyąą, “Ch'oodąąh'jį! Nińin kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdąą'oo gwiiizhit dinjii chųų tyah zhit chųų haa nakhwats'ą' tr'iheehaa t'oonchy'aa. Nińin zheh ni-hdeińzhii ąjį vaa nihdąh'oo, ¹¹ ts'ą' ąjį juu zhat zheh gwats'ą' k'eegwaadhat jyaa vohnyąą: ‘Geech'ąąąhtan jyaa nahnyąą, nizheh gwizhit nińin shitsyaa nąjį haa Passover drin neech'irehee'aa?’ ¹² Zheh gwil'ąjį gwakat chan zheh dagoo'ąii nats'ą' googwa-haahchy'aa, izhit gwizhit datthak shragahohlyaa.”

¹³ Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwats'ą' gahaa'oo ts'ą' t'ee Jesus deegoovahnyąą chy'aa datthak gogogwah'ąjį ts'ą' t'ee Passover drin eenjit ch'arehee'aa shrigwigwiinlik.

Jesus Tr'ookit Nińjigwadhat Itsqjį

Matthew 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

¹⁴ Nińin zhat nigwiındhat ąąj', Jesus vakaii'aa ts'ą' Tr'ihii'e' nąjį haa naadii. ¹⁵ ąjį t'agoovahnyąą, “Khaińjich'isheheeghit gwehkjį jii Passover nakhwaa noih'aa nihtan. ¹⁶ Nakhwaa gwaldak. Jii Passover, chan duuyeh nakhwaa neih'aa, dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee zhit gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'ą'.”

¹⁷ Nijin Jesus chuꝝ tyah oonjik daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahsi'," nyaꝝ. Ajjit'ee givint'leeyiinkaii. "Jii jak chuꝝ nakhwatee googwaꝝnchy'aa ts'a' akhwanji. ¹⁸ Nakhwaa gwaldak duuyeh vats'an ishinji dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nineegweheedhaa gwats'a'."

¹⁹ Ajjit'ee luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a', "Mahsi'," nyaꝝ. Ajjit'ee leeyiinaii ts'a' givint'leeyahsit ts'a' t'inyaꝝ, "Jii t'ee shatthaj', nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'leehaꝝ. Jii shineehondaii eenjit jyaa dakhwa'in." ²⁰ Ajj chuꝝ tyah chan gwik'it t'inlik. Ch'igiin'al t'ee chuꝝ tyah oonjik ts'a' t'inyaꝝ, "Jii jak chuꝝ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaꝝ gwik'it t'iizhik shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahtsyaa.

²¹ "Gooh'in! Jii juu gwint'leeshahahchyaa, juk dzaa vakaii'aa ts'a' shaa dhidii! ²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaꝝ geh'an Gwidinji' niheedhaa, gaa zhit juu gwint'leeyahchijj lyaꝝ veenjit gitr'iieh'ee!" ²³ Ajjit'ee nihlagoahkat, diitee juu t'ahnyaꝝ?

Juu Gwitee Ch'andaa Hil'ee Eenjit Nihzheedagaꝝn'ee

²⁴ Juu gootee ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa najj nihzheedagaꝝn'ee. ²⁵ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaꝝ, "Jii nankat gwi-King najj datthak nankat gwidinji datthak eenjit t'aih gi'ij, ajjits'a' zhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat najj, Dinji najj 'Jyaa,' jyahts'a' goovoozhri'. ²⁶ Gaa nakhwaa jyaa deegweheechy'aa kwaa goo'aii. Nakhwatee juu ch'andaa hil'ee ajj zhit khaiints'a' k'it t'ieechy'aa goo'aii. Ajjits'a' juu kih dhidii chan ch'itsyaa heelyaa k'it t'ieechy'aa goo'aii. ²⁷ Juu shrit ch'andaa hil'ee, zhit juu ch'iee'aa eenjit dhidii akwat zhit juu ch'itsyaa nilii? Zhit juu dhidii reh. Gaa shijj ajj'ee nakhwatee ch'itsyaa ihlii gwik'it t'ishi'yaa.

²⁸ "Shaa gogwantrii daj', datthak shaa t'oochy'a'. ²⁹ Ajjits'a' Zheekat Shiti' t'aih shats'an ahtsii gwiltsajj, izhit gwik'it shant'ee jyaa danakhwahihlyaa. ³⁰ Gwats'a' k'eegwaldhat gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa kat ch'ahoh'aa ts'a' ch'akhwanjyaa. Ajjits'a' Israel nahkat neezheedijj ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) najj gwich'ijj eenjit k'eegwahaadhat."

Peter qij Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Heenjyaa qij Jesus Geegwaandak.

Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; John 13.36-38

³¹ "Simon, Simon! Ch'oodoꝝhk'ijj! Satan nakhwatee gwaꝝnchy'aa nakhwaa tr'agwahaah'ya', nizij najj iizuy najj ts'an tr'ieelyaa, dinji gwaꝝhshii dagwanzhiih tee tr'igwili gwik'it. ³² Gaa neenjit khadigiidi' t'oonchy'aa Simon, nigwik'iinjigwiighit akhagoohinnyaa kwaa geenjit. Nijin shits'eenoozhii t'ee, nachaa najj gook'injigwiighit t'aih neehahtsyaa gwizhrjh."

³³ Peter jyaa yahnyaꝝ, "Shik'eegwaadhat, it'ee zhee gwaazhrajj naa gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' naanihihthaa eenjit nanoodhal'in!"

³⁴ "Naagwahaaldak Peter, tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa gwats'a' datthak juk khaa rooster hahchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa," jyaa yahnyaꝝ.

Laraa Dhah, Khwah Chan Ts'a' Shrii Choh

³⁵ Ajjit'ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaꝝ, "Nijin laraa dhah, khwah chan ts'a' dachan kwaiit-ryah haa ehdan nakhwahool'e' daj' nik'ee k'aiich'i' t'oochy'a'?"

"K'eiich'i' t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa," ginyaꝝ.

³⁶ "Gaa juk, juu laraa dhah akwat khwah haa di'ij ji' adahaayehee'aa gwizhrjh. Ajjits'a' juu vishrii choo kwaa chan di'ik laraa t'ij hahchal ts'a' shrii choh ooheekwat gwizhrjh. ³⁷ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwa'an jyaa deegwinyaꝝ, 'Law laahnaii k'it giits'a' tr'agwah'in.' Ajj'ee lyaꝝ sheenjit gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii. Ajj sheenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it gweheelyaa geh'an."

³⁸ "Shik'eegwaadhat," giyahnyaꝝ, "Juk dzaa shrii choh neekwaii dhitin."

Akhai' jyaa goovahnyaꝝ, "Jyaa dohnyaꝝ kwaa!"

Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii

Matthew 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42

³⁹ Ajjit'ëë Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii chan hee Jesus ditsyaa najj haa gwits'eehoozhii.
⁴⁰ Nijin zhat k'eegeidal daj', jyaa goovahnyaq, "Neenakhwareheen'ee gwizhit gwiizuy tr'agahoh'yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii."

⁴¹ Ajjit'ëë t'ee gooteehaazhii, kii nireheetthaa gahthee gwa'an nikiigwiintthai ts'a' khadigiinjii. ⁴² "Shiti', Gwik'it t'ini'yaa ji', jii chuy tyah shats'an tr'ini'ajj. Shij deeyiithan ajj gwik'it nòh'ya' shro', gaa nan deenoo'ya' niindhan ajj gwik'it t'ini'in." nyaq. ⁴³ Ajjit'ëë zheekat gwats'an Zheekat Gwich'in t'aih yint'eehee'aa eenjit vats'a' igwiilkjii. ⁴⁴ Ajjit'ëë gwint'aii khadigiinjii ts'ajj gaa viniteinjat ts'a' gwint'oo tr'igwidii ts'a' dah k'it t'inchy'aa vats'an nankat daa'il.

⁴⁵ Nijin khadigiinjii gwats'an ndak ninehjin daj', Vitsyaa Najj tr'igwidii haa gilchuy chy'aa ts'eehoozhii. ⁴⁶ "Jaghaii dhohchuy?" goovahnyaq. "Khakyuuzhii ts'a' neenakhwariheen'ee gwizhit gwiizuy tr'agahoh'yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii!"

Jesus Tr'oonjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; John 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit lejij najj zhat k'eedal vitsyaa ch'ihlak, Judas oaazhii, ajj goots'ii ahaa ajj Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yiilt'u'. ⁴⁸ Gaa Jesus ajj jyaa yahnyaq, "Judas, shij t'ee Gwidinji', gwint'eeshahchij, ajj ts'u' haa lee t'ini'in?"

⁴⁹ Jesus vitsyaa najj deegweheenjyaa t'igwinyaq gwik'igaanjik daj', jyaa ginyaq, "Diizhrii haa gooroogha' jaghaii, K'eegwaadhat?" ⁵⁰ Gootee ch'ihlee zhit ndak khii giinkhii choh vi-slave ch'ihlak ilkhaa ts'a' shriits'ajj yidzee gadaqahtrit.

⁵¹ Gaa Jesus ajj jyaa nyaq, "Jyaa dineekhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa!" Ajjit'ëë ajj dinjii vidzee kat naanjik ts'a' shranaazhik.

⁵² Zhat giinkhii k'ih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwak'aahtii chan ts'a' Israel k'ih dilk'ii najj yuuhanjik najj jyaa ahnyaq, "Law laahnaii iizuy ihlii k'it zhit shrii choh, galkhwajj haa sheenjit t'oonchy'aa gwat'oonchy'aa lee t'akhwa'in?"

⁵³ Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nakhwaadhiidii gaa shohjii gwik'eegohdaii kwaa. Juk zhat t'ee deekhwa'yaa goo'aii chy'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Khaa hee tr'aanduu digwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhit."

Peter, Jesus Haandaii Kwaa, Nyaa

Matthew 26.57-58, 69-75; Mark 14.53-54, 66-72; John 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Jesus goonjik ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh vizheh gwats'a' gihiichij. Peter ajj gootajj niighit ahaa. ⁵⁵ Ndak khii giinkhii choh zheh gokwantee gwigwiilk'a' ts'a' Peter zhat juu ko' eelin dilk'ii najj teinzhii. ⁵⁶ Nijin gootee nich'it tsal giveetr'agwah'in nilii, ajj Peter ko' ts'a' dhidii niil'in daj', yaah'in ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jii dinjii Jesus haa neehidik t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁷ Gaa Peter, "Ajj nakwaa!" nyaq. "Tr'injaa, ajj vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁸ Ajjit'ëë ch'izhii dinjii chan niyil'in ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Nan chan gootee gwats'an inlii lee!"

Gaa Peter ajj jyaa nyaq, "Shij t'inchy'aa kwaa, naihnya!"

⁵⁹ Ajjit'ëë niighit gwahaadhat kwaa t'ëë dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa nyaq, "Jii dinjii t'ee lyaa vaa yaal'ya' t'inchy'aa, Galilee gwats'an ahaa geh'an reh!"

⁶⁰ Gaa Peter t'iyahnyaq, "Dinjii, jidii eeginkhii t'iinyaq gaashandaii kwaa!" Zhazhat tth'aii ginkhii gwiizhit rooster haahchik. ⁶¹ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' Peter nah'in. Ajjit'ëë Peter Diik'eegwaadhat deiinya' chy'aa yiginjik anaanjik, jii jyaa diyaiinya', "Juk drin rooster haahchya gwats'a' tik agwaananchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa." ⁶² Peter chyaahazhii ts'a' gwint'aii iintrii.

Jesus Giyeedlaa ts'a' Giyaqahkhawajj

Matthew 26.67-68; Mark 14.65

⁶³ Ajj juu dinjii Jesus k'aahtii najj giyeedlaa ts'a' giyaqahkhawajj. ⁶⁴ Giyandee t'an dineech'ahchal ts'a' giyaqahkat, "Juu nilgwat? Diinaa gwandak lee?" ⁶⁵ Ants'a' gwinlejij geenjit zhideegiyaqhts'ij.

Jesus, Israel Gwich'in Kih Dilk'ii Najj ts'a' Nigiyaqahchij

Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; John 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Drin neegahoodlit daj', Israel kih dilk'ii najj, giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Law eech'oaqhtan najj khaihtan nigijnjil ts'a' nigiyaaqahchij. ⁶⁷ "Diinaa gwandak," giyahnyaq, "Nan lee Christ Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa?"

Jyaa goovahnyaq, "Nakhwaagwaldak ji', duuyeh shik'iinjukhit, ⁶⁸ ajjits'a' shij chan nakhwaakat ji', duuyeh shidiineegoohjii. ⁶⁹ Gaa juk gwats'an Zheekat Gwidinji' ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak geenjit t'aih di'ij veeghaii shriits'ajj heedyaa."

⁷⁰ Datthak jyaa ginyaq, "Akwaaw ji', nan lee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa?"

Jyaa goovahnyaq, "Nakhwan, ajj't'ee jyaa dashohnyaq." ⁷¹ Ajjits'a' jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Juk t'ee dinjii yeediinaagwahaandak veenjit t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! Diinandah deiinya' gwizhrjh, gaa gwinzii!"

23

Jesus, Pilate ts'a' Nigiyaqahchij

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; John 18.28-38

¹ Izhit Israel gwakhaihwai najj datthak ndak nigijnjil ts'a' Pilate ts'a' Jesus nagaqahchij. ² Izhit t'ee jyahts'a' giyeeginkhii, "Jii dinjii t'ee dinjii najj teehilii, 'Caesar ts'a' tax ohkwat shrq', goovahnyaq ts'a' chan King akwat Christ chan adaanyaq."

³ Pilate yuakat, "Nan lee Jews najj goo-King inlii?"

Jesus jyaa diyahnyaq, "Nan reh jyaa diinyaq t'oonchy'aa reh."

⁴ Ajj't'ee Pilate ajj giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj jyaa ahnyaq, "Jii dinjii jaghaii tr'ahaakhwaa veegwaal'in kwaa."

⁵ Gaa lyaaw gwint'aii giginkhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaq, "Judea nahkat gwizhit geech'oaqhtan ts'a' veh'an dinjii najj nihliighan. Galilee hee hi'jik ts'a' juk chan dzaa k'idik."

Jesus, Herod ts'a' Nigiyaqahchij

⁶ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak daj', jyaa goovahnyaq, "Jii dinjii Galilee gwats'an ahaa?" ⁷ Nijin nahkat Herod gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwats'an Jesus ahaa gwiky'aanjik daj'. (Izhit daj' Herod Jerusalem dhidii.) Izhit gwats'a' Jesus yats'a' naqahchij. ⁸ Herod, Jesus niil'in daj', lyaaw shoo nilii. Dee'in yeegwiitth'ak ts'a' khit nool'ya' yuunyaq. Jesus shandah nagohts'i' niindhan. ⁹ Herod, Jesus gwint'oo oahkat, gaa yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹⁰ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj Law eech'oaqhtan najj haa k'iindaa nigijnjil ts'a' gwiizuu datthak Jesus eegiginkhii. ¹¹ Herod viniveet'ah'in najj haa giyeedlaa ts'a' giyuuzhri' iizuu ahtsii. Ik lyaaw nizij Jesus anagahtsuu. Ajj't'ee Pilate ts'a' nineegiyaaqahchij. ¹² Izhit drin gwats'an t'ee Herod chan ts'a' Pilate haa nihjyaa gaadlit. Gwehkij daj' nihit'igii'ee.

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwaa

Matthew 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; John 18.39; 19.1

¹³ Pilate ajj giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj, Israel kih dilk'ii najj, dinjii najj haa khaihtan niinlii, ¹⁴ ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, "Jii dinjii shats'a' noohchij. 'Dinjii najj teehilii,' vohnyaq. Juk nakhwandah gwizhrjh naalchij, gaa dee'ya' vohnyaq, ajj ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' veegwaal'in kwaa. ¹⁵ Herod chan diits'eeyihil'e' akwat adan chan gwik'it t'iiyahthan. K'eegwiichy'aa t'ee'ya' nakwaa akwat duuyeh tr'aaqahkwajj t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Tr'ahaathrii veenjit gwahahtsyaaw. Ajj't'ee vineereheendal." ¹⁷ (Passover gwigwiitsajj nineegwiidhak hee Pilate zhee gwaazhräj gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak chineehahchik goo'aii.)

¹⁸ Juu zhat dilk'ii najj datthak jyaa ginyaq ts'a' gazhral, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'ajj! Barabbas diineenjit chinoohchij!" ¹⁹ (Barabbas t'ee dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'ajj ts'a' chan veh'an dinjii najj nihleegha' geh'an zhee gwaazhräj dhidii.)

²⁰ Pilate ajj Jesus vineeroonjii niindhan ts'a' chan hee dinjii najj oahkat. ²¹ Gaa gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaq, "Cross kat gohtsak! Cross kat gohtsak!"

²² Neekwat gwehkij gavoahkat ts'a' chan hee t'agoovahnyaq. "Jidii gwiizuy tr'agwah'ya' eenjit t'avohnyaq? Dee'ya' vohnyaq aji ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' veeg-waal'in kwaa. Jaghaii tr'ahaahkhwaa vaashandaii kwaa. Tr'ahahtrii veenjit gwahaaltsyaa. Ajiit'ee vineereheendal."

²³ Googaa nihk'it dinjii naji ajiits'a' giinkhik kih dilk'ii naji gwint'aii gazhral ts'a', "Jesus garohtsak!" ginyaq, ts'a' t'ee gaayideech'igiiltsaji. ²⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pilate deeginyaq, "Gwik'it Jesus t'ireheelyaa," nyaq. ²⁵ Aji juu dinjii zhee gwaazhrajii chineerohchya giiindhan, aji chinaahchij, ajiit'ee yaagha' juu veh'an nihlich'eegha' ts'a' dinjii dilkhwaji reh. Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus goovant'ahchij, deegiyuh'ya' giindhan gwik'it t'igiihah'ya eenjit.

Jesus Giriltsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; John 19.17-27

²⁶ Jesus gihleegihichij. Gihleegihijyaa gwiizhit Cyrene gwats'an dinjii, Simon oaazhii, kwaiik'it gwachoo aji oo'ok gwats'an k'idik lee aji adagaajil. Giyahtsit ts'a' Jesus taji cross ichyaa giyiltsaji.

²⁷ Dinjii lejii naji yataji adaa. Gootee gwa'an tr'injaa lat naji gwint'aii giyeenjit itree.

²⁸ Jesus goots'a' neediil'ee ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, "Jerusalem gwitr'injaa naji! Sheenjit ohtree kwaa. Nakhwagii chan ts'a' ideenjit haa ts'aji ohtree. ²⁹ Niighit kwaa dinjii naji jyaa deehenjyaa geenjit goo'aii, juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa ts'a' digii ich'ikma' kwaa geenjit shoo ooli!" ³⁰ Izhit nigwiindhat ji' t'ee dinjii naji, 'Dhah diik'aa nooghyii ts'a' taih chan geegoh'it diinohdli,' giheenghyaa. ³¹ Ts'iivii tth'aii ditraa gwiizhit t'ee jyaa deegwehee'ya, nijin aji ts'iivii traadhidli ji', gwandaa gwiizuy nagwahaatth'aa."

³² Dinjii neekwaii gwiizuy tr'agogwah'ya'. Aji naji chan Jesus haa gigihltsak. ³³ Nijin taih, "Dinjii kiitth'an (Skull)" oaazhii, k'eegiidal dai', Jesus chan ts'a' aji dinjii iizuy neekwaii haa gagoogiltsak. Ch'ihlak chan Jesus veeghah shriits'aji dhidii ts'a' ch'izhii chan t'ohs'aji dhidii. ³⁴ Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Shiti', giveenjit oo'an gwihiinlii! Deegii'in t'igii'in gaagiindaii kwaa t'igii'in." Kii tsal gahaht'ak haa juu yagwach'aa ts'an haah'ya eenjit tseegii'in. ³⁵ Dinjii naji tthak aakin gogwaa'ji gwiizhit Israel kih dilk'ii naji giyeedlaa. "Christ nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iyaahchij t'inchy'aa ji', ch'izhii naji nahshii, akwat adan chaneedoozhii jaghaii!"

³⁶ Niveet'ah'in naji chan giyeedlaa. Giits'a' ninedal ts'a' jak chuy' daat'oo kwaa giits'a' oota', ³⁷ Ts'a' jyaa ginyaq, "Jews naji goo-King inlii ji', needaanzhii!"

³⁸ Vehdee jii danahoot'oo, "Jii t'ee Jews naji eenjit King t'inchy'aa!"

³⁹ Aji juu veeghah dinjii ch'ihlak giltsak aji shraa haa t'iyahnyaq, "Christ inlii t'oonchy'aa, akwat gwats'an tr'eedaanchij ts'a' diikhwan chan gwats'an tr'eedinaahchij!"

⁴⁰ Ch'izhii dinjii chan ch'ats'a' t'iyahnyaq ts'a' jyaa yahnyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjihooh'ee? Datthak ts'a' diirahaaghan. ⁴¹ Diikhwan, aji hi'didlii haa t'idiirah'in, gwiizuy tr'agwarah'ya' aji geenjit diineegwarookwat izhit geh'an, gaa adan aji gwiizuy tr'agwah'ya' kwaa." ⁴² Ajiits'a' Jesus jyaa ahnyaq, "Shanandaii, Jesus, King dhindlit t'ee!"

⁴³ Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Li'didlii haa zhit juk drin zheekat shroonchy'aa goo'aii gwizhit shaa t'ahohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'oolkhwaji

Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; John 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Drin t'an gwats'an gishreen'aji kwaa goodlit ts'a' 3 o'clock gwats'a' zhat nahkat datthak toq gwiinli'. ⁴⁵ Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit gihdeinvyaa gaa teet'an nihtr'iinch'aa. ⁴⁶ Jesus shraa haa khashraa'intrat, "Shiti! Shanky'aa nanli' zhit gwihh'aa!" Jyaa nyaq ts'a' niindhat.

⁴⁷ Niveet'ah'in naji ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat deegwiizhik gwaah'in dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehiil'ee ts'a' jyaa nyaq. "Jii lyaa dinjii nizij t'inchy'aa lee!"

⁴⁸ Nijin zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj deegwiizhik googwaaḥ'ya' daj', oo'an digizheh tr'igwidii haa gwits'eegahoojil. ⁴⁹ Gootee juu gwinzii Jesus haandaii najj, zhit juu tr'injaa Galilee gwats'an yatajj adaa najj shriit'ahthee gwa'an gwats'an tr'igwidii haa gwik'eegaahtii.

Jesus Ohotsii

Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; John 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaik'it gwachoo Arimathea goozhii gwats'an dinjii Joseph oaazhii. Dinjii nizjii akwat viyinjirihil'ee nilii. K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee giheelyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Ajj kih dilk'ii najj tee dhidii, gaa Jesus deeroolyaa giinya' daj', adan ajj goovaa gitr'ii'ee. ⁵² Pilate ts'a' niinzhii ts'a', "Jesus vichi' shint'eerohchya," nyaḥ. ⁵³ Yichi' neenahchij ts'a' ts'at dril zhit yahchij. Ajjitt'ee kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwizhit yahchij. Ajj tth'ank'it gwehkij dinjii gitsii kwaa. ⁵⁴ Drints'a' drin gweedhaa, ajjts'a' t'ee Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiighit.

⁵⁵ Ajj tr'injaa juu Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji haajil najj Joseph haa gahaajil ts'a' nijin Jesus vichi' vanaanjik googwaaḥ'in. ⁵⁶ Ajjitt'ee digizheh gwits'eegahoojil ts'a' gwinzii vagwaatsan giyeenjit shrinlik.

Law zhit deegwinyaḥ gwik'it Neegwaazhii Drin tr'agowah'ya' kwaa.

24

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Matthew 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; John 20.1-10

¹ Drin zhit vanh daj' hee tr'injaa najj ajj jidii gwinzii vagwaatsan shrinlik haa Jesus vatth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ² Vatth'ank'it gwadajj kii gihleehiltth'at lee googwaaḥ'in. ³ Ajjts'a' nihdeenginjal, gaa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus vichi' gaḥ'in kwaa. ⁴ Zhat nigiiizhii ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gwizhit khan hee dinjii neekwaii vagwach'aa ch'ahdrii giveeghaii nadhat nagwaanajj. ⁵ Gwint'aii gaanjat ts'a' nankat nikiigowah'ee gwiizhit ajj zheekat gwich'in neekwaii jyaa goovahnyaḥ, "Dinjii gwandaii gwiizhit jaghaii tth'ank'it gwizhit vinkeegoh'in? ⁶ Dzaa dhidii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gwandaii needhidlit. Galilee dhidii daj', deenakhwahnyaḥ ganoondaii. ⁷ 'Gwidinji' dinjii iizuḥ najj antl'eelahchya ts'a' gigihahsak. Ajjitt'ee drin tik gwiindhat tl'ee neegwehendaii.' "

⁸ Ajjitt'ee tr'injaa najj giiginjik anaanjik, ⁹ Tth'ank'it gwats'an oo'ee neegiihil ts'a' jii datthak giitsyaa 11 chan ts'a' ch'izhii najj haa googwaandak. ¹⁰ Ajj tr'injaa t'ee Mary Magdalene, Joanna, James vahan Mary, najj haa, Jesus vitsyaa najj ts'a' goovandah deegwiizhik goovaagowaandak. ¹¹ Gaa vitsyaa najj ajj tr'injaa deeginyaḥ zhyaa t'igwinyaḥ giindhan ts'a' gwik'iinjigiighit kwaa. ¹² Gaa Peter ajj ndak ninehjin ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'a' hilgik, gwizhit gwaḥ'in, gaa yagwach'aa zhrih nah'in, gaa ch'akwaa. Ajjitt'ee dizheh gwits'eehoozhii, deegwiizhik t'igwinyaḥ li' niindhan.

Emmaus gwats'a' Geedaa

Mark 16.12-13

¹³ Izhit drin gootee dinjii neekwaii najj Jerusalem gwats'an 7 mile Emmaus kwaik'it gwats'a' gee'al. ¹⁴ Deegwiizhik datthak geenjit nihlaa geegiginkhii. ¹⁵ Geegogwaandak ts'a' geegiginkhii gwiizhit Jesus gooveeghaih niinzhii ts'a' goovaa ahaa, ¹⁶ giinyaḥ'in gaa adan t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa. ¹⁷ Jesus t'agoovahnyaḥ, "Oh'al gwiizhit jidii eegookhii?"

Khaihan nagadhat ts'a' goonin kat tr'igwidii dha'aii. ¹⁸ Ch'ihlak dinjii Cleopas oaazhii ajj yuahkat, "Nan zhrih Jerusalem gwizhit aakin inlii juk k'ehdaj' gwanaa gwats'an deegwiizhik gaanandaii kwaa?"

¹⁹ "Jaghaii, deegwiizhik?" goovahnyaḥ.

"Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an deeginlik reh," ginyaḥ. "Ajj dinjii t'ee hyaa Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, dee'ya' chan ts'a' deiinya' datthak geenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa chan ts'a' dinjii datthak haa giishoo'ahhii. ²⁰ Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj tr'ahaakhwaa eenjit gwint'eegiyahchij tl'ee

t'ee gigiiyiltsak. ²¹ Ajiits'a' Israel gwich'in najj neehahshii ji', tr'oonyaa eenjit veenjit niinjich'aradhat! Izhit gwizhrjh nakwaa, juk t'ee k'ehdaj' gehnaa hee t'igwiizhik. ²² Diitee gwats'an tr'injaa lat lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa diineenjit t'igiizhik. Vanh gineech'ihii'aii gwiizhit, tth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ²³ Gaa khyu' giichi' kantii. Oo'ee neegiihil ts'a' zheekat gwich'in diits'a' igwiilkij ts'a' tth'aii hee Jesus gwandaii diigahnyaa. ²⁴ Diilak najj zhat nagaajil akhai' aji tr'injaa deegiinya' chy'aa tth'aii nihk'it t'oonchy'aa googwaa'h'ya', gaa adan aji giyyaa'h'ya' kwaa."

²⁵ Tl'ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Lyaa tr'agohjik, deegwaht'oo zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deegiinya' gaa gwik'iinjuhkhik kwaa! ²⁶ Christ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa ts'a' t'ee khaiinjich'ohoodhat, ajiit'ee geh'an t'ee zheekat gwizhit vich'eegwahndit." ²⁷ Ajiits'a' Jesus Degtly'aa Choh zhit deevaraainya' datthak eegoovaagwaandak, oondaa nijin Moses videgtly'aa chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj dagogwaaht'oo izhit gwats'an hee.

²⁸ Nijin kwaiik'it gwats'a' geedaa geenigiinjil dai' Jesus aji gehgoo heekhaa k'it t'ii'in. ²⁹ Gaa zhak giyuunjik ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Diinaa niinkhaa. It'ee niighit kwaa tto gweheelyaa." Ajiits'a' t'ee goovaanidineezihi ts'a' naahaa. ³⁰ Vakant ch'ara'aa ts'a' goovaanaadii, huchy'aa oonjik ts'a' "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi'," nyaa. Ajiit'ee leeyiinaii ts'a' goovant'eeyahtsit. ³¹ Jesus t'inchy'aa lee giiky'aanjik, gaa goovandah hiljii naanaii. ³² Jyaa nihlagaanyaa, "Nijin dzaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa dai', Degtly'aa Choh kat geediinaagwaandak gwiizhit lyaa shoo diizhit dha'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa."

³³ It'ee zhat nineegehjin ts'a' Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo, izhit t'ee gah vitsyaa 11 najj chan ts'a' ch'izhii najj hiiiljil ts'a' ³⁴ jyaa ginyaa, "Diik'eegwaadhat neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. Simon Peter ts'a' vigwiilkij!"

³⁵ Ajiits'a' t'ee aji dinjii neekwaii najj gee'al gwiizhit goots'a' deegwiizhik chan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat huchy'aa nihtr'aahnaii jyahts'a' juu nilii giiky'aanjik geegoovaagogaandak.

Jesus Ditsyaa Najj ts'a' Vigwiilkij

Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

³⁶ Aji dinjii neekwaii najj jii kwaii geegoovaagogaandak gwiizhit khanhee Diik'eegwaadhat gootee nadhat naanaii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Tsihedan nakhwaa oolj'!"

³⁷ Lyaa gihilghaa ts'a' gaanjat, ch'ankey'aa t'inchy'aa giyuunyaa. ³⁸ Gaa jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jaghii noojat ts'a' jidii datthak geenjit gwik'iinjuhkhik kwaa? ³⁹ Shakwai', shanli' haa noh'in ajiit'ee shij t'ihchy'aa shaakhwahandaii. Tth'an, shatthaj' haa shakat noonjii ji' t'ee gwahogh'yaa, duuyeh ch'ankey'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa."

⁴⁰ Jyaa nyaa ts'a' danli', dakwai' haa goots'a' agwaahch'in. ⁴¹ Googaa tth'aii gwik'iinjigiighit kwaa, gaa li'didlii giyaandaii haa goozhit shoh dha'aii, ajiits'a' Jesus goovahkat, "Dzaa nik'ee tr'ihchee'aa khwa'ii?" ⁴² Luk dhichy'aa giyant'ahtsit, ⁴³ ts'a' goovandah iin'al.

⁴⁴ Ajiit'ee jyaa goovahnyaa, "Tth'aii nakhwaa dhiidii dai' jii kwaii t'ee geenakhwaagwahaldak, Moses videgtly'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii goodegtly'aa chan ts'a' Psalms gwakat deesharaainya' datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁴⁵ Degtly'aa Choh kat gwigweheeth'ak eenjit t'aih goots'an iltsaji, ⁴⁶ tl'ee jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo: Christ khaiinjich'ihheedhat, ajiit'ee drin tik gweheedhaa ts'a' neegwehendaii. ⁴⁷ Degtly'aa Choh kat vitsyaa najj giiginjik eech'oohaahchyaa gwinyaa. Nakhwatragwaanduu akhagoiinya' tl'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Jerusalem gwizhit tr'ookit jii gwandak gwint'eegihee'aa ajiit'ee dohju' hee jii nankat dinjii datthak chan. ⁴⁸ Jidii gogh'ya' lyaa geegohoondak yuu. ⁴⁹ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya' nakhwats'an hahtsyaa Shiti' diginjik shats'an iltsaji haa. Gaa aji t'aih yeendaa gwats'an nakhwats'an heelyaa gwats'a' Jerusalem nagahoo'yaa gwizhrjh."

*Jesus Zheekat Hee Gwits'ee Hil'e'**Mark 16.19-20; Acts 1.9-11*

⁵⁰ Kwaiik'it gwachoo goovaacheehoozhii ts'ą' Bethany kwaiik'it hee goovaanoozhii. Izhit hee ndak naąhjik ts'ą' gook'aa ginkhe' goovaagweheezyaa geenjit. ⁵¹ Gook'aa ginkhii gwiizhit, zheekat gwats'ą' gooleedahoodhat. ⁵² Giits'ą' khadigiinjii. Aįįt'ęę Jerusalem gwats'ą' shoh goozhit dha'aii ts'ą' geedaa. ⁵³ Izhit hee niighyuk Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa deegihii'ee, agahnyąą.

John Saint John Ch'adaant'oo

Jii Gwandak Ginjik T'ee Jesus Oaazhii

¹ Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an, Ginjik ch'adaaj' hee gwandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii. ² Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Ginjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii. ³ Ginjik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsajj, ch'ihlak gaa veentak tr'iltsajj kwaa. ⁴ Jidii gwandaii dhidlit kwaii datthak vagwandaii ts'an t'igwiizhik, ajj vagwandaii t'ee juu najj datthak eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii. ⁵ Ajj vagwandaii t'ee dinjii najj eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii, toq chan duuyeh yaahkyaa.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj dinjii John oaazhii jii nankat gwats'a' hi'e', ⁷ ajj dinjii najj ts'a' ajj Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit. Juu najj datthak jii gaageheendaii ts'a' gwik'iinjigeheeghit eenjit Ch'aadrii eegavaagwaandak. ⁸ Adan ajj Aadrii t'arahnyaq kwaa; Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit gwizhrjh ginkhe' t'arahnyaq. ⁹ Ajj Aadrii t'ee lyaa hi'didlii t'arahnyaq, dzaq nankat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juu najj datthak ach'ahdrii.

¹⁰ Ajj Ginjik vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nan iltsajj, gaa dzaq nankat dhidii daj' dinjii najj giyaandaii kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa. ¹¹ Danahkat gwats'a' haazhii gaa zhat dinjii najj giitr'ii'ee. ¹² Goolat najj zhrjh eechij t'ii'in ts'a' giik'iinjiighit; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa eenjit t'aih goots'an iltsajj. ¹³ Jii dinjii najj lyaa giik'iinjiighit, ts'a' izhit geh'an chan gooneegahoodlit, dagahan akwat digiti' ts'an nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an gooneegahoodlit ts'a' Gooti' nilii.

¹⁴ Ginjik ajj dinjii dhidlit ts'a' diitee gwinch'i', vich'eegwahdrii gwarah'ya', ajjt'ee ch'et'igwiniindhan ajjts'a' hi'didlii haa vizhit deedaq'aj' nilii. Adan zhrjh Gwiti', Vidinji' nilii geh'an ts'a' jii ch'eegwahdrii shroodiinyaq vats'an dhidlit.

¹⁵ John chuq gwats'an ahtsii yeeginkhe'. Jyaa yahnyaq, "Jii dinjii eegiikhkhi t'ihnyaq, nijin jii jyaa nakhwaiinya' daj', 'Shataj k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hil'ee shigweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' gwats'an gwandaii geh'an.'"

¹⁶ Vich'et'igwiniidhan haa gweedhaa datthak diitee googwaanchy'aa diits'a' nizij. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii Moses k'iighai' diineenjit Law int'eiin'ajj gaa Jesus Christ ch'et'igwiniindhan chan ts'a' hi'didlii haa diit'eiin'ajj. ¹⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee haa nah'in kwaa gaa Vidinji' Jesus Christ zhrjh yaa nilii ts'a' yeediinaagwildak.

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Vagwandak.

¹⁹ Jews khaihkwaii najj, digigiinkhii chan ts'a' Levite najj haa John ts'a' googihil'e', jii giyuahkat eenjit "Juu inlii?"

²⁰ Zhazhat John nagwaah'ij kwaa ts'a' gwinzii gavaagwildak, "Christ t'ihchy'aa kwaa."

²¹ "Juu inlii go', Elijah* inlii?" giyahnyaq.

"Nakwaa, ajj t'ihchy'aa kwaa." John nyaq.

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii?" giyahnyaq

"Nakwaa," gavahnyaq.

²² "Juu inlii diinaa gwandak, juu narooahaakat eenjit diihil'e' najj gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit. Juu inlii?" giyahnyaq.

²³ John jyaa gavahnyaq, "Jidii ihlii nakhwaa gwahaldak: 'Shij t'ee oo'at nangwinjir gwa'an ihshral ts'a' jyaa diinya' Diik'eegwaadhat tajj gwinjik veenjit k'igwaq'ee nagoh'ajj!' " (Jii t'ee Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii yadaant'oo)

* 1:21 Deenaadaj' Elijah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, ts'a' Christ ehkii k'eeheedik goo'aii.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pharisee najj juu gihil'e' najj John goahkat, “Christ inlii kwaa akwat Elijah chan inlii kwaa, akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii kwaa. Gwiizhit jaghaii chuꝝ gwats'an ahtsii?”

²⁶ John jyaa gavahnyaa “Chuꝝ gwats'an altsii; gaa nakhwatee dinjii vaakhwandaii kwaa nadhat t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Shatajii k'eeheedik, gaa vakwaiitryaa dineehalcha a eenjit gaa hool'ee kwaa.”

²⁸ Jii t'igwiizhik t'ee Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit t'igwiizhik Jordan han gwinjik nduhts'ajj, nijin John chuꝝ gwats'an ahtsii izhit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Gii tsal

²⁹ Gēhdaa drin John ajj Jesus yats'a' ahaa niil'in ts'a' jyaa nyaꝝ, “Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Gii tsal t'inchy'aa. Jii nankat gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihilii t'inchy'aa! ³⁰ Jii dinjii eegiihkhi t'ihnyaa, nijin jii nakhwaagwaldak dajj, ‘Dinjii shatajii k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hil'ee, shigweheelyaa gwats'a' dajj gwats'an gwandaii geh'an.’ ³¹ Shjii gaa juu t'inchy'aa vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Israel gwich'in najj yaaheendaii eenjit vats'an chuꝝ dhahtsajj.”

³² Jii t'ee John jyaa diinyaꝝ: “Dove chiitsal daagajj zheekat gwats'an yakat needaanajj gwik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝝ yakat needaanajj ts'a' yaa nilii. ³³ Tth'aii nihk'it vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chuꝝ gwats'an hahtsyaa eenjit shihil'e' ajj jyaa shaiinyaꝝ, ‘Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝝ dinjii kat needahaꝝdhal; ajjts'a' ajj dinjii t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝝ haa chuꝝ gwats'an hahtsyaa.’ ³⁴ Jii gwa'ya' t'ihnyaa,” John gavahnyaa, “Jii dinjii li'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa.”

Jesus Tr'ookit Vitsyaa Najj.

³⁵ Gēhdaa drin chan hee zhat John, ditsyaa neekwaii haa zhat nigilzhii, ³⁶ Nijin Jesus gehgoo ahaa nah'in dajj, “Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Giitsal t'inchy'aa!” John goovahnyaa.

³⁷ Ajj vitsyaa neekwaii jyaa nyaꝝ giyiitth'ak ts'a' Jesus haa gahaa'oo. ³⁸ Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' giitajj adaa gwaꝝh'in ts'a' gavaahkat, “Jidii keegoh'in t'akhwa'in?”

“Geech'oꝝahtan, nijin gwinch'ijj?” giyahnyaa.

³⁹ “Aanaii, gahꝝh'ya,” gavahnyaa. Ajjts'a' t'ee giyaahaa'oo ts'a' nijin gwich'ijj googwaꝝh'ya' ts'a' giyaanihaa (khaa gwilii geh'an).

⁴⁰ Andrew, John deiinya' gwiitth'ak ajjt'eꝝ Jesus haa haazhii. (Simon Peter voondee nilii.) ⁴¹ Andrew ŷyaa khan doondee Simon kantii ts'a' yagwaꝝh'ajj Googwahkhan jyaa yahnyaa, “Messiah vagwarah'ajj!” (Greek ginjik t'ee Christ t'agahnyaa.) ⁴² Ajjts'a' t'ee Simon ajj Jesus ts'a' hilchijj.

Jesus yaꝝh'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Simon, nan John vidinji', noozhri' Cephas oohaazhyaa.” (Peter gwinyaa t'igwinyaa, “kii” chan ginyaa t'igwinyaa).

⁴³ Gēhdaa drin Jesus Galilee nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa nigwiin'ajj. Philip agwaꝝh'ajj ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Shaa hinkhaii!” ⁴⁴ Philip t'ee Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa, nijin Andrew chan ts'a' Peter haa gwigwich'ijj. ⁴⁵ Philip ajj Nathaniel agwaꝝh'ajj ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Moses va-law dehtly'aa kat yeeginkhe' akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj dehtly'aa kat jyahts'a' gwadagaantl'oo. Jesus t'inchy'aa, Nazareth gwats'an Joseph ajj vigii nilii.”

⁴⁶ “Nazareth nijin ji' gweheezyaa li'?” Nathaniel nyaꝝ

“Aanaii ts'a' gwaꝝh'in,” Philip yahnyaa.

⁴⁷ Nijin Jesus ajj Nathaniel yats'a' ahaa gwaꝝh'in dajj, jyaa yahnyaa, “Jii t'ee ŷyaa Israel gwich'in nilii, dinjii li'didlii nilii!”

⁴⁸ Nathaniel yuahkat, “Nats'aꝝ shaanandaii?”

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Philip nagwahah'aa gwats'a' dajj ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naa'ya'!”

⁴⁹ “Geech'oꝝahtan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa ŷee Israel gwi-King t'inchy'aa ŷee!” Nathaniel yahnyaa.

⁵⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naal'ya' naiinya' geh'an gwizhr̄h gwik'iinjinghit? Jii kwaii andaa ts'a' gwihil'ee t'igwii'in gwahaah'ya' t'oonchy'aa!” ⁵¹ Aijts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, “Jii t'ee h'ididlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: zheekat nihky'aa t'igweheenjyaa gahq̄h'ya' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in najj k'iidak, k'iidaa haa Gwidinji' ts'a' nigiheedaal!”

2

Cana gwizhit Nihleegwarahchij

¹ Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwaiik'it goo'ain, zhat Jesus vahan dhidii, izhit drin tik gwiindhat aijit'ee zhat nihleegwirihiłchij. ² Aijts'a' Jesus chan ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa geedan chan zhat nihleegwirihiłchij aanaii googahnyaa ts'a' gwats'a' gahaajil. ³ Nijin jak chų' datthak geenj' daj', Jesus vahan t'iiyahnyaa, “Jak chų' gavaanaanijj.”

⁴ “Ni'ee, jyaa dini'in shahaiinjyaa kwaa goo'ain t'oonchy'aa. Zhat tth'ain shaa nigwiighit kwaa.” Jesus yahnyaa.

⁵ Jesus vahan aij juu zhat yeenjit tr'agwah'in najj jyaa ahnyaa, “Deenakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in.”

⁶ Izhit geeghaih chų' eenjit kii tyah choh nihk'iitik dhidlii, (ch'ihlak gaa 20 akwat 30 gallon ootą'). Jews najj shragoodiinya n eegeheelyaa eenjit dik'eech'agahtryaa geenjit.

⁷ Jesus aij juu zhat gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj t'ahnyaa, “Jii tyah kwaii chų' vizhit deedoohjyaa.” Chų' vizhit deedaaj' giiyltsajj.

⁸ Aijit'ee jyaa gavahnyaa, “Et'ee valat kxanohjyaa ts'a' zhit juu gach'ah'aa aij vats'a' hohkaii.”

Giits'a' yahaakaii, ⁹ ts'a' yaalain, aij chų' t'ee jak chų' dhidlit. Aij jak chų' nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa yaandain kwaa gaa zhit juu yeetr'agwah'in najj gaagiindain. ¹⁰ Aij juu veegwarahchij jyaa ahnyaa, “Lejj najj jak chų' ch'andaa nizij tr'ookit gagahnij aij datthak giinjik aijit'ee jak chų' daat'oo kwaa gagahnij. Gaa nan aij ndaagwaa'aj' dohju' hee jak chų' nizij juk gahnij.”

¹¹ Jesus jii tr'ookit gwitr'it gwihil'ee t'iizhik Cana kwaiik'it, Galilee nahkat gwizhit. Izhit t'ee dich'eegwahdrii gwizhr̄h nigwiin'ajj, ts'a' vitsyaa najj giik'iinjiighit.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwats'a' Haazhii.

Matthew 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luke 19.45-46

¹² Jii jyaa digwiizhik aijit'ee Jesus, dahan ditsyaa dachaa najj haa Capernaum kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' zhat drin nitsya' gaak'i'. ¹³ It'ee khainjii Jews najj eenjit Passover nigwiindhat aijts'a' Jesus Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. ¹⁴ Kharigidiinjii zheh gwachoh gookwantee nihdeegweedii gwizhit dinjii najj aak'ii, divii chan ts'a' chiitsal kwaii t'ij laraa gihilii gwaah'in, aijts'a' zhit juu ch'adanh gwalaraa ookwat najj chan vakai'aa, ts'a' dilk'ii nah'in. ¹⁵ Aijts'a' zhat gwa'an tly'ah haa viitrii iltsajj haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit gwats'an divii, aak'ii haa cheehanzhit; aij ch'adanh gwalaraa ookwat najj vakai'aa ts'a' giilk'ii izhit vakai'aa khatañahjil ts'a' goolaraa datthak neiinjil. ¹⁶ Aij juu dziitsal dove laraa t'ij hili najj jyaa ahnyaa, “Juk zhat cheegavahohii! Jii Shiti' vizheh ch'ookwat zheh goo'ij kwaa!” ¹⁷ Vitsyaa najj Dehtly'aa Choh kat jii, jyaa digwinyaa gineegaandain, “Nizheh gwachoh lyaa tr'ihkhit geenjit yinjiihoo'ee ts'a' aij geenjit shr̄i tr'igwirehee'aa!” gwinyaa.

¹⁸ Izhit zhat Jews kih dilk'ii najj jii giyuahkat, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ni'in ji', diinandah geegwaroolii kwaa t'ini'in lee.”

¹⁹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Jii kharigidiinjii zheh an goodlit ji' drin tik ts'a' ndak nineegwahałtsyaa.”

²⁰ “Drin tik aijit'ee ndak nineegwahałtsyaa? Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh lyaa 46 years gwahaadhat aijit'ee dohju' hee gehdaa tr'igiinjik t'oonchy'aa?” giyahnyaa.

²¹ Gaa Jesus aij zhit kharigidiinjii zheh geeginkhii daj' adan ideeginkhii t'inyaa. ²² Nijin niindhat aijit'ee vineegwiindain daj' vitsyaa najj jii deenyaa chy'aa giinaandain. Jesus deiinya' akwat Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa datthak gwik'iinjigiighit gaadlit.

²³ Passover ch'ara'aa gwizhit (Jesus Jerusalem dhidii) gweedhaa daj', geegwaroolii kwaa gwinlejj t'iizhik giyyaah'ya' ts'a' giik'iinjiighit. ²⁴ Gaa Jesus gootr'oahnyaa, dinjii datthak goovaandaii geh'an. ²⁵ Dinjii eevaaragwaandak gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa ch'adaj' hee goodrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gavaandaii.

3

Jesus, Nicodemus Haa

¹ Izhit daj' Jews khaihkwaaii tee gwa'an dinjii Nicodemus oaazhii dhidii, Pharisees chan nilii. ² Ch'ihlan khaa Jesus eenihkhee ts'a' yuahkat, "Geech'oaqhtan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geech'oaqhtan eenjit nihi'e' naagwiindaii. Ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdan geegwaroolii kwaa t'ii'in vaagwiindaii."

³ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Ei'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chan vineegahoodlit ji' gwizhrjh K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwahaah'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁴ Nicodemus jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii vaghaii lejj gwiizhit nats'aa vineegweheelyaa t'iinyaa? Duuyeh dahan zhit nidii ts'a' chan vineegwiilii t'oonchy'aa!"

⁵ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Ei'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chuü akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaä haa vagooodlit ji' gwizhrjh K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nihdeeheehaa.

⁶ Dinjii aji dinjii ts'an vigwilik, gaa dinjii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaä chan vigwilik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an nilii. ⁷ 'Chan nineegweheelyaa,' nakhwaihnyaa aji lyaa t'igwinyaä eenjit gwik'iinjuhkhith. ⁸ Ahtr'aii daj' nijuk ohtr'aii niindhan datthak gwik'it ahtr'aii dohtth'ak gaa nijin gwats'an akwat nijin gwats'a' t'inyaä vaanandaii kwaa. Aji juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaä haa vigwilik gwik'it t'inchy'aa."

⁹ "Jii nats'aa t'agwaiinyaä," Nicodemus yahnyaa.

¹⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Israel gwizhit lyaa geech'oaqhtan hil'ee inlii gwiizhit jii geenjit gaanandaii kwaa? ¹¹ Ei'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, jidii gaagwiindaii gwizhrjh geegirinkhii, jidii gwarah'ya' gwizhrjh chan geegirinkhii googaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa shik'iinjiighit kwaa. ¹² Dzaä nijin nankat t'igwii'in geenaagwaldak daj' shik'iinjiighit kwaa; akwat zheekat geenaagwaldak ji' izhit chan shik'iinjiighit kwaa. ¹³ Aji's'a' ch'ihlak gaa zheekat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' oodaa nidii kwaa, Gwidinji' zhrih jyaa diizhik."

¹⁴ "Deenaadaj' Moses nangwinjir gwa'an gwandah gyüü choh* dachan kat dil'chaa, izhit gwik'it Gwidinji' cross kat ndak tr'ihichij. ¹⁵ Juu gik'iinjiighit naji khith gwigwehendaii eenjit. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa dinjii datthak eet'iindhan geenjit it'ee zhrih Didinji' gwant'ahchij, aji's'a' juu yik'injiighit naji nigiehedhaa kwaa ts'a' khith gwigwehendaii eenjit. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' nankat dinjii an hahtsyaa eenjit gwats'a' hi'e' kwaa gaa dinjii neehahshii eenjit.

¹⁸ "Juu Gwidinji' k'injiighit duuyeh an ilii; gaa juu gwik'iinjiighit kwaa aji't'ee ch'adaj' an dhidlit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa et'ee zhrih Vidinji' k'injiighit kwaa geh'an. ¹⁹ Jii t'ee jyahts'a' dinjii an heelyaa t'agwarahnyaa: Jii nankat datthak k'aa adrii gwilii, gaa dinjii naji toq aji geet'igiindhan, aji googwitr'it gwiizüü geh'an. ²⁰ Aji juu vigwitr'it gwiizüü naji ch'aadrii itr'igii'ee ts'a' duuyeh ch'aadrii zhit ga'oo, vigwitr'it gwiizüü aji gwizhrjh nagwa'aa gitrii'ee geh'an. ²¹ Gaa zhit juu vigwitr'it gwinzii naji shoo haa ch'aadrii zhit ga'oo, dee'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'ii'in gwigweheechy'aa eenjit."

Jesus, John Chuü Gwats'an Ahtsii Haa

²² Jii aji't'ee, Jesus ditsyaa naji haa Judea nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. Zhat ch'ihlee gwizhrjh gavaa iindi' ts'a' leji naji chuü ts'an dhidlit. ²³ Aenon gwizhit John chuü gwats'an ahtsii, Aenon t'ee Salim geeghaih goo'aa ts'a' zhat gwizhrjh chuü gwanlii. Leji naji chuü goots'an tr'ahahtsyaa eenjit yeenineedal. ²⁴ Zhat daj' John tth'aii zheegwaazhraji nigiiyaahchij kwaa.

* 3:14 Deenaadaj' Israel gwich'in naji oo'ok nan gwinjir gwa'an neegihiidal daj' juu K'eegwahthat kwaa naji gyüü choh gii'al. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Moses ch'iitsii datlok (bronze) haa gyüü choh ahtsii ts'a' dachan kat deedhin'aji ahnyaa. Juu aji gyüü nah'in ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'a' tr'ihiedal.

²⁵ Jews nājī tee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak aji John vitsyaa nājī haa gwantl'oo shroogooonyaa eenjit giyyaa nihzheedagaan'ee. ²⁶ John ts'a' nigiinjil ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Geech'qahtan, dinjii Jordan han gwinjik nduhts'aji, naa indi' ts'a' veeginkhe', vanandaii? Juk chuū gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' juu nājī datthak yats'a' hijyaa t'arahnyaa!"

²⁷ John jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zheekat gwats'an jidii gwitr'it diinantl'eegwariin'aji zhrīh eenjit gwitr'it gwarahaah'yaa goo'aii. ²⁸ Nakhwandah jii jyaa diinya' ganoondaii, 'Christ t'ihchy'aa kwaa gaa shij tr'ookit vits'ii shirih'e'." ²⁹ Zhit juu veegwarahchij t'ee da'at ts'anyahaa'yaa. Aji juu veegwarahchij vijyaa veeghaii nadhat ts'a' yinkeech'ook'ij, yideezhuh diitth'ak daj' shoh ilik. Jyāhts'a' t'ee shij chan shoo'ihlik, gwitr'it shintl'eegwariin'aji gehdaa tr'iinjik geh'an. ³⁰ Adan nitsii heelyaa, shij aji jyaa deegwahtl'oo sheegwehee'aa kwaa."

³¹ "Zheekat gwats'an ahaa ts'a' juu nājī datthak andaa hil'ee. Juu nankat gwats'an ahaa chan nankat gwats'an nilii ts'a' nankat gwiky'aa gwizhrīh ginkhii. Juu zheekat gwats'an ahaa t'ee juu nājī datthak ehdak dhidii. ³² Jidii gwaak'ij akwat gwaah'ya' haa eegwaandak. Ch'ihlak gaa yiginjik k'injiighit kwaa. ³³ Dinjii yiginjik k'eegwahthat t'ee h'idilii nilii giiky'aandak. ³⁴ Juu hi'e' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaandak t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji deegwahtl'oo Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya'aa hahtsyaa gwik'it yats'an iitsaji geh'an. ³⁵ Gwiti' lya Didinji' eet'iindhan ts'a' jidii datthak yantl'eegwiin'aji. ³⁶ Juu Gwidinji' k'injiighit t'ee khit gweheendaii. Juu Gwidinji' viginjik k'it t'ii'in kwaa t'ee duuyeh khit gwandaii, gaa khit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahahshii."

4

Jesus, Ts'a' Samaria Gwats'an Tr'injaa Haa

¹ Zhat daj' Jesus aji John andaa ts'a' vitsyaa nājī gwilii ts'a' datthak chuū goots'an ahtsii gwinyaa aji Pharisee nājī gwigwiitth'ak. ² Jesus aji chuū gwats'an ahtsii kwaa gaa vitsyaa nājī t'ii'in aji t'agoogwahnyaa. ³ Jesus nijin jyaa digwinyaa gwiitth'ak daj', Judea nahkat gihleehoozhii ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwits'eehoozhii, ⁴ Samaria nahkat t'ee, Galilee gwats'a' hee goo'aii ts'a' zhat gehgoo haazhii.

⁵ Jesus Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Sychar goozhii k'idik. Deenaadaj' izhit geeghaih t'ee Jacob didinji' Joseph nan intl'eiin'aji goo'aii. ⁶ Izhit t'ee Jacob vichuū deek'it goo'aii ajits'a' Jesus niighyuk niinzhii ts'a' cheendak ts'a' zhat chuū tr'oonjii deek'it eeghaii naadii. Drin t'an gweedhaa gwiizhit.

⁷ Samaria gwats'an tr'injaa zhat chuū hoondal eenjit k'idik ts'a' Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Chuū shintl'eiinkaii." ⁸ (Vitsyaa nājī kwaiik'it shih gooheekwat eenjit nigijyaa gwiizhit.)

⁹ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Jews nājī tee gwats'an iinlii, shij aji Samaria gwats'an ihlii, jaghaii chuū shaiinya'aa t'iinya'aa?" (Jews nājī duuyeh gaa Samaria gwich'in nājī k'it zhit ch'aga'aa).

¹⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii neenjit di'ij gaanandaii akwat juu ihlii shaanandaii ji', oohaahkat ts'a' chuū gwandaii nintl'eeheekaa."

¹¹ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Tyah ni'ij kwaa, nanzhit k'iizhak chuū ts'a' niighit. Nijin chuū gwandaii oohiindal t'iinya'aa? ¹² Yeenii diilak Jacob jii chuū deek'it diinantl'eegwiin'aji; adan, didinji', dinin nājī haa datthak gwats'an chuū geenj'. Jacob vandaa neegoo'aii yiindhan lee t'iinya'aa?"

¹³ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Juu dzaa chuū eenj' t'ee chan hee chuū haal'yaa. ¹⁴ Gaa juu chuū vintl'eiinkaii duuyeh chan chuū dahlij neelii. Aji chuū vintl'eehikkaa aji vizhit han gwinjik chuū ninlaii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit yaa gweheendaii."

¹⁵ Aji tr'injaa jyaa nyaa, "Jii chuū t'avaiinya'aa shintl'eiinkaii! Aji ji' chan chuū haal'yaa kwaa, akwat chan dzaa chuū kaneehidyaa kwaa."

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Oo'an neehindii ts'a' nakaj', oo'ee naahchijj."

¹⁷ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Shakaj' kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus jyaa nyaꝯ, “Nakaꝯ' kwaa diinyaꝯ daꝯ' lyaꝯ t'iinyaꝯ lee. ¹⁸ Nakaꝯ' ch'ihloanli' gwi-inli', juk aꝯi dinjii vaagwinch'ji nakaꝯ' t'inchy'aa kwaa. Li'didlii haa shaagwadhandak.”

¹⁹ Aꝯi tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaꝯ, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii lee. ²⁰ Yeenii diilak naꝯi jii ddhah kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'e' gaa nakhwan Jews aꝯi Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e' diinoohnyaꝯ.”

²¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaꝯ, “Jii ddhah kat akwat Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii naꝯi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa kwaa nigweheedhaa aꝯi lyaꝯ t'igwinyaꝯ. ²² Samaria gwich'in ohliꝯ ts'a' juu vats'a' khadagohjii gaakhwandaii kwaa. Diikhwan Jews gwich'in tr'inlii ts'a' juu vats'a' khadigariinjii gaagwiindaii, Israel gwich'in naꝯi k'iighai' neehohshii geh'an. ²³ Gaa it'ee zhat nigwiighit, juk t'ee lyaꝯ gwik'iinjiighit naꝯi digiyinji' zhit li'didlii haa Gwiti' ts'a' khadigigiinjii. Aꝯi gik'iinjiighit k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee Gwiti' keehi'ik t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee Ch'ankey'aa nilii, ts'a' juu vats'a' khadigiinjii t'ee digiyinji' zhit li'didlii haa giits'a' khadigiheejyaa goo'aii.”

²⁵ Aꝯi tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaꝯ, “Messiah aꝯi Christ oozhii ahaa ts'a' gaashandaii nijin k'idik ji' jidii datthak eediinaagwahaandak vaashandaii.”

²⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaꝯ, “Shii nats'a' ginkhii t'ee adan t'ihchy'aa.”

²⁷ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa naꝯi oo'ee neegijil; tr'injaa ts'a' ginkhii giiky'aanjik daꝯ' deegiheenyaꝯ gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gootee ch'ihlak gaa aꝯi tr'injaa jyaa ahnyaꝯ kwaa, “Jidii yiindhan?” akwat Jesus chan jii agaahkat kwaa, “Jaghaii jii tr'injaa vats'a' ginkhii?”

²⁸ Aꝯi t'ee aꝯi tr'injaa zhat dityaa akhoonyaꝯ ts'a' kwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' zhat naꝯi jyaa ahnyaꝯ, ²⁹ Aanaii ts'a' jii dinjii yeenii deeshi'yaꝯ datthak geeneeshaagwaandak noh'in. Jii dinjii lee Christ t'inchy'aa? ³⁰ Aꝯi ts'a' t'ee zhat datthak aꝯi kwaiik'it chagahaajil ts'a' Jesus ts'a' gahaajil.

³¹ Izhit gwiizhit vitsyaa naꝯi yaandeegwii'aꝯi ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaꝯ, “Geech'oꝯahtan, gwintsal ch'in'aa!”

³² Gaa jyaa gavahnyaꝯ, “Shih shi'ji aꝯi vaakhwandaii kwaa.”

³³ Aꝯi ts'a' vitsyaa naꝯi jyaa nihlagaanyaꝯ, “Juu shih yats'a' hiitsit t'inyaꝯ li?”

³⁴ Jesus gavahnyaꝯ, “Aꝯi juu shih'e' vik'it t'ooshi'ya' shoonyaꝯ aꝯi vigwitr'it t'agwah'ya' gwizhrh' goo'aii aꝯi t'ee shishii k'it t'inchy'aa. ³⁵ Jii jyaa dohnyaꝯ chy'aa ganoondaii, 'Shree drin doꝯ ts'a' gwanzh' khareheelyaa.' Nakhwaagwahaldak, gwanzh' deek'it gwinzii gooh'in; gwanzh' khareheelyaa eenjit et'ee nizii! ³⁶ Aꝯi juu gwanzh' dehk'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee vagwarookwat, aꝯi ts'a' zhit gwanzh' khaihlan nilii t'ee khit gwarandaii eenjit khaihlan niyilii t'ii'in. Aꝯi ts'a' zhit juu gwiilshii ts'a' juu khaihlan niyilii haa nihlaa shoo geelyaa eenjit. ³⁷ Jii t'ee lyaꝯ t'igwinyaꝯ, 'Dinjii ch'ihlak gwaqshii, dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzh' khaihlan nilii.' ³⁸ Gwanzh' deek'it gwehk' tr'agoh'in kwaa izhit gwanzh' khaihlan nohohtyaa eenjit gwats'a' nakhwahoo'e'. Ch'izhii naꝯi zhat tr'agwah'ya' gaa nakhwan aꝯi gwanzh' nakhwats'an dhidlit.”

Samaria Leꝯi Naꝯi Jesus K'iinjigiighit

³⁹ Izhit kwaiik'it gwizhit, Samaria gwich'in leꝯi naꝯi Jesus k'iinjigiighit, aꝯi tr'injaa jii jyaa nyaꝯ geh'an, “Yeenii deeshi'ya' datthak geeneeshaagwaandak.” ⁴⁰ Aꝯi ts'a' nijin Samaria gwich'in naꝯi giits'a' haajil daꝯ' diinaa dhiindii giyahnyaꝯ, aꝯi ts'a' t'ee Jesus zhat drin neekwaii gavaa iindi'.

⁴¹ Deegavaiinya' eenjit leꝯi naꝯi giik'iinjiighit dhidlit ⁴² ts'a' aꝯi tr'injaa jyaa agahnyaꝯ, “Juk et'ee vik'injiriindhat, deediinainya' eenjit kwaa gaa diikhwan chan diits'a' ginkhe', ts'a' jii nankat datthak dinjii neehahshii nilii et'ee vaagwiindaii.”

Cana Kwaiik'it Gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat Vidinji', Jesus Shrinilik

⁴³ Drin neekwaii zhat naakhaa aꝯi t'ee Jesus neehoozhii ts'a' Galilee gwats'a' haazhii. ⁴⁴ Jii t'ee Jesus gwehk' jyaa diinya'. “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naꝯi daganahkat gwa'an gooveenjit yinjigihii'ee kwaa.” ⁴⁵ Nijin Galilee k'idik daꝯ', giyeenjit shoo dhidlit, Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwiinli' daꝯ' ch'aga'aa gwiizhit deezhik datthak giyaq'ya' geh'an.

⁴⁶ Ajiits'a' Jesus Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwaik'it gwits'eehoozhii, izhit t'ee chuy aji jak chuy' iltsaji. Izhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat vidinji' Capernaum kwaik'it gwizhit ilts'ik. ⁴⁷ Nijin aji dinjii Jesus Judea nahkat gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii gwinyaa gwiitth'ak daji', yats'a' haazhii ts'a' Capernaum gwats'a' shaa hinkhai, shidinji' veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii yahnyaa, aji vidinji' t'ee niheedhaa nigwiindhat.

⁴⁸ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwandah t'igwiizhik kwaa ji', nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh gwik'iinjiighit ilii!"

⁴⁹ Aji nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat jyaa yahnyaa, "Shigii niheedhaa gwehkji shaa hinkhai."

⁵⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Oo'an neehindii, nidinji' gweheendai t'inchy'aa!" Aji dinjii Jesus viginjik k'iinjindhat ts'a' oo'an neehoozhii. ⁵¹ Dizheh gwats'a' needyaa gwiizhit zhit juu yeetr'agwah'in naji gwandak haa giidaajil, "Nichyaatsal gweheendai t'oonchy'aa!"

⁵² Nijin nigwiindhat daji' vidinji' veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit eenjit gavoahkat, ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "K'ehdaji' drint'an ehdaa tr'igwiindhat daji' ts'ik niindhaa di'ji kwaa dhidlit." ⁵³ Izhit nigwiindhat daji' Jesus jii jyaa yahnyaa chy'aa ganaanjik, "Nidinji' gweheendai t'inchy'aa." Aji dinjii dizhehk'aa haa datthak gwik'iinjigiighit gaadlit.

⁵⁴ Jesus Judea gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii daji' jii gwitr'it gwihil'ee t'iizhik t'ee neekwat gwizhrjh t'iizhik t'avarahnyaa.

5

Dinjii Chuy Teeltin Eeghai Shranaazhik

¹ Jii ajiit'ee Jerusalem gwizhit Israel naji ch'ara'aa googwahtsii izhit Jesus gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhit divii deek'it goo'ain geeghah chuy dhakain goo'ain, aji eelin zheh gwatsal ch'ihloanli' goodlii; Hebrew ginjik zhit Bethzatha goozhii. ³ Aji zheh gwadaji gwizhit ilts'ik lejii naji k'igilt'ain, vandee kwaa, neehidik kwaa akwat vatthaji' ilchii naji. (Chuy hee t'ak eenjit nagogwal'in; ⁴ neegwiidhak hee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in chuy zhit neediidhak ts'a' chuy at'ak gwahtsii. Juu tr'ookit ilts'ik chuy at'ak zhit gwizhyakhkat t'ee veenjit gwinzii neegwiilik.). ⁵ Izhit dinjii ch'ihlak dhidii, 38 years laa ilts'ik. ⁶ Jesus zhat k'ilt'ain niyil'in ts'a' niighyuk ilts'ik yaandai; ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Sheenjit gwinzii neegooli' niindhan?"

⁷ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaa, "Juu chuy zhit shahahchyaa gaashandain kwaa; chuy at'ak daji' gwizhit hihshyaa gwik'eegwihdai gwiizhit sharahtee dinjii gwizhyakhkat geh'an."

⁸ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Ndak niindhat, nichyah oinji ts'a' inkhaa." ⁹ Izhit zhat aji dinjii veenjit gwinzii neekhwadlit gwagwahkhan dichyah oonjik ts'a' ahaa (tr'iinzhii).

Izhit Neegwaazhii Drin goo'ain, ¹⁰ ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji aji dinjii shranaazhik jyaa agahnyaa, "Juk Neegwaazhii Drin t'oonchy'aa, dii-law zhit nichyah k'eehin'ak kwaa goo'ain gwinyaa."

¹¹ Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aji dinjii sheenjit gwinzii neegwiit'aji jyaa shainya', 'Nichyah oinji ts'a' inkhaa.'"

¹² Jii giyuahkat, "Jii dinjii nichyah oinji ts'a' inkhaa nahnyaa aji juu t'inchy'aa?"

¹³ Gaa aji dinjii shranaazhik aji juu t'inchy'aa yaandain kwaa, tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii tee gwa'an gwiteinzhii geh'an.

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee gwandaa Jesus aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gookwantee gwizhit yats'a' tr'ineezhii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Et'ee neenjit gwinzii akwat natr'agwaanduu akhagoiinyaa, aji akwaa ji' gwandaa nidivee gwiizu gweheelyaa."

¹⁵ Aji dinjii aji Jews kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus oozhii aji yats'a' tr'iinjik gavaa gwaandak.

Gwidinji' Vik'iighai' Gwarandai Tr'ihche'yaa

¹⁶ Izhit gwats'an t'ee Jews kih dilk'ii naji Jesus tr'ookhwaa giindhan, Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii shrineinlik geh'an. ¹⁷ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Shiti' khit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ajiits'a' shij chan gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwat'aalchy'aa."

¹⁸ Jii jyaa diinya' gwats'an t'ee lyaa geenjit tr'ookhwaa giiyuunyaq. Neegwaazhii Drin gwa-law leefnaii gwizhr̄h geenjit nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shiti' nyaq ts'a' jyahs'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwahtsii veegoo'aii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an.

¹⁹ Aajts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq: “Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak, Gwidinji' duuyeh adakhai' k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in, Viti' dee'in gwaah'in izhit gwizhr̄h gwik'it t'ii'in. Gwiti' dee'in, Gwidinji' chan gwik'it t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gwiti', Didinji' eet'iindhan ts'a' dee'in datthak yats'a' googwaahch'in. Jii dinjii shrineiinlik aji gwandaa yats'a' googwahahchy'aa t'avarahnyaq ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa lej̄j nakhwandaa t'ihēe'yaa. ²¹ Gwiti', dinjii niindhat naj̄j ineeegwahdaii. Izhit gwik'it Gwidinji' chan juu niindhan naj̄j gwandaii int'ineehee'aa t'avarahnyaq. ²² Gwiti' adan zhr̄h dinjii eenjit k'eegwaadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa Didinji' chan dinjii datthak eenjit k'eegwaadhat eenjit gwiłtsaji, ²³ Gwiti' deegwiłt'oo tr'ihil'ee gwik'it Gwidinji' chan tr'ahah'aa eenjit. Juu Gwidinji' hil'ee kwaa t'ee Gwiti' yihil'e' aji chan hil'ee kwaa t'agwarahnyaq.

²⁴ “Jii t'ee li'didlii nakhwaa gwahaldak: Juu shiginjik diitth'ak ts'a' juu shihil'e' k'injiighit aji'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa hee'yaa. Ch'adaji' hee niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii geh'an Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' duuyeh an ilii. ²⁵ Jii t'ee li'didlii nakhwaa gwahaldak: khaiinjii zhat nigwiindhat, ch'adaji' hee zhat nigwiindhat, zhit juu niindhat naj̄j Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' giheetth'ak ts'a' juu yitth'ak gweheendaii. ²⁶ Gwiti' dinjii ineeegwahdaii eenjit t'aih dii'ji, izhit gwik'it Vidinji' chan dinjii ineeegwahadaii eenjit t'aih int'eiin'aji. ²⁷ Aajts'a' Vidinji' aji dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaadhat eenjit t'aih yint'eiin'aji, Gwidinji' nilii geh'an. ²⁸ Jii nakhwarahtee t'agoonjyaa shr̄q; zhat nigwiighit juu tth'ank'it gwizhit niindhat naj̄j datthak nijin giyeheetth'ak. ²⁹ Nijin giyitth'ak ji' t'ee tth'ank'it khagiheedaa zhit juu gwinzii t'ee'ya' khaneegiheedaa ts'a' neegwigweheendaii, zhit juu vigwitr'it gwiizuq naj̄j chan, khaneegiheedaa ts'a' goorahakat.”

Juu Jesus Nilii ts'a' Dee'in Yeeginkhii Naj̄j

³⁰ “Duuyeh shakhai' k'eegwiichy'aa t'ishi'in; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa shahnyaq ji' gwizhr̄h dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaldhat, shij̄j deegoochy'a' nihthan gwizhr̄h gwik'it goo'aii kwaa gaa Shiti' shihil'e' aji deegoochy'a' niindhan izhit gwik'it goo'aii.

³¹ “Nijin ideenjit giikhkhi daji' zhit deihnyaq aji shats'an gwizhr̄h t'igwinyaq kwaa. ³² Gaa zhit juu sheenjit ginkhii ts'a' deeshahnyaq aji li'didlii nilii gaashandaii. ³³ Aji yihil'e' naj̄j John ts'a' nanoozhik aajts'a' li'didlii haa gavaa ginkhe'. ³⁴ Dinjii andah t'iinya' hij̄jyaa gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa; neekhwazhii ji' eenjit gwizhr̄h jyaa dihnyaq t'ihnyaq. ³⁵ John adrii ts'a' gach'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa, ch'ihlee gwizhr̄h va'aadrii eet'oonghya'. ³⁶ Gaa jii diihnyaq datthak John deiinya' andaa gwihil'ee t'ihnyaq. Jidii gwitr'it t'agwal'in t'ee Shiti' geegwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shoonyaq shi'in, izhit deeshi'in goq'ya'! Gwik'iighai' t'ee Gwiti' shihil'e' gwigweechey'aa. ³⁷ Aajts'a' Gwiti' shihil'e', aji nakhwandaa sheeginkhe'. Gwehkji dohtth'ak kwaa, vinin gaa noh'in kwaa, ³⁸ nakhwadrii zhit viginjik dhoh'aji chan kwaa, juu hil'e' aji k'injuhkhith kwaa geh'an. ³⁹ Dehtly'aa Choh kat aakin goq'ji, gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa gaayiitr'ahaatsyaa nohthan geenjit. Aji'ee vizhit shij̄j sheegirinkhii t'igwinyaq! ⁴⁰ Aji googaa gwandaii khwa'yaa eenjit shij̄j shats'a' hohjyaa kwaa.

⁴¹ “Dinjii shihil'ee akwat shihil'ee kwaa naj̄j adan goots'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴² Gaa shij̄j lyaa nakhwaashandaii; nakhwadrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ji kwaa. ⁴³ Shiti' voozhri' zhit dzaq gwats'a' hoiizhii gaa shik'iinjuhkhith kwaa; gaa ch'izhii dinjii doozhri' zhit nakhwats'a' neiinzhii aji vik'injahohkhith. ⁴⁴ Nihleenjit khadhoo'ee lyaa geet'ohthan, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhr̄h nilii aji hil'ee di'ji aji geenjit ninjich'ohthat kwaa. Jii kwaii jyaa dohchy'aa gwiizhit nats'aq gwik'iinjuhohkhith? ⁴⁵ Gwiti' vandah gwiizuq t'ahq'ya' nakwahaihjyaa nohthan kwaa. Moses, vit'injyaahchy'aa aji jyaa t'ihēe'yaa. ⁴⁶ Moses lyaa vik'injuhkhith ji', shij̄j chan shik'iinjuhkhith haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa, deenyaq t'ee shij̄j sheeginkhii t'inyaq. ⁴⁷ Gaa

deenaadaɗi' Moses deenyaɗ ts'a' gwadaɗantl'oo aɗi gwik'iinjukhkhith kwaa akwat gwiizhit nats'aɗ shiginjik k'injihohkhith?"

6

Jesus 5,000 Naɗi Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17

¹ Jii aɗitl'eɛ, Jesus Galilee van nduhts'aɗi neiinzhi (Tiberias van chan oozhii) ² Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa haa ilts'ik leɗi naɗi shrineiinlik giyaɗh'ya' geh'an leɗi naɗi giitajii adaa.

³ Jesus taih kat ditsyaa naɗi haa naadii. ⁴ It'ee niighit kwaa Jews Passover ch'arehee'aa geenigwiighit. ⁵ Jesus zhit gwa'an gwaɗh'in akhai' leɗi naɗi yats'a' adaa nigwiil'in ts'a' Philip jyaa ahnyaɗ, "Jii dinjii leɗi naɗi nijin shih gavaanchy'aa tr'ooheekwat?" ⁶ (Philip deeheenjyaa ji' niindhan eenjit t'inyaɗ; adan ch'adaɗi' hee deehee'yaa gaandaii.)

⁷ Philip jyaa yahnyaɗ, "Jii dinjii naɗi nitsya' giin'al ji' gaa luhchy'aa \$200 gwandaa heelyaa."

⁸ Vitsyaa ch'ihlak aɗi Simon Peter vachaa Andrew oozhii aɗi t'iyahnyaɗ, ⁹ "Yaagha' gwitee gwa'an tsyaa tsal dhidii aɗi luhchy'aa barley ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii haa di'ij. Gaa jii kwaii duuyeh jii dinjii naɗi datthak eenjit tr'oonadhat!"

¹⁰ Jesus t'iyahnyaɗ, "Dinjii naɗi dook'ij gavahtsii," (Zhat t'oo kat goo'aii.) Aɗits'a' t'ee dinjii naɗi gaandii; dinjii 5000 andaa t'aanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii. ¹¹ Jesus luhchy'aa oonjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaɗ ts'a' zhat dinjii dilk'ii naɗi teeyiltsit. Luk chan gwik'it t'inlik. Daanchy'aa tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. ¹² Datthak gwint'oo ch'igiin'al, aɗitl'eɛ ditsyaa naɗi jyaa ahnyaɗ, "Zhit jidii giyeech'aa'al kwaii vit'ineegohjii, ch'ihlok gaa zhyaa an ooli' shro'!" ¹³ Aɗits'a' t'ee giitineegwijjik ts'a', tyah ch'ihloatin ants'a' neekwaii zhit deedigiiyinlii, aɗit'ee zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'an reh.

¹⁴ Aɗi juu zhat dinjii dilk'ii aɗi Jesus gwitr'it gwintsii gwaɗh'ya' naɗi jyaa ginyaɗ, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii aɗi t'inchy'aa lee!" ¹⁵ Jesus et'ee gitr'ii'ee ji' gaa King gihahtsyaa eenjit giyuuheendal ts'a' gaandaii. Izhit geenjit neehoozhii ts'a' adan zhrɪh taih tee gwats'a' haazhii.

Jesus Chuɗ Kat Ahaa

Matthew 14.22-33; Mark 6.45-52

¹⁶ Khaa nigwiighit gwiizhit vitsyaa naɗi ootthan van ts'a' gahaajil ¹⁷ ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit giinjil ts'a' van nduhts'aɗi Capernaum kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' neegahoojil. Toɗ goodlit gaa tth'aii Jesus oo'ee nidii kwaa, ¹⁸ gwiizhit t'ee gwint'aii hiltr'aii ts'a' tit nitsii.

¹⁹ Vitsyaa naɗi tik akwat doɗ mile aanchy'aa niighit oondaa geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus chuɗ kat ahaa nigwigwiil'in, tr'ihchoo ts'a' niighit kwaa niinzhi, lya datthak gihilghaa.

²⁰ "Noojat kwaa, shij t'ihchy'aa!" Jesus gavahnyaɗ ²¹ Jyaa diinya' geh'an it'ee tr'ihchoo zhit gihaahchij gwiizhit nijin gwats'a' geedaa chy'aa zhat teeghah nagwaanajii.

Dinjii Naɗi Jesus Keegowah'in

²² Geɗdaa drin aɗi juu oonin Jesus vitsyaa naɗi haa haajil kwaa naɗi tr'ihchoo ch'ihlak tth'aii zhat dhitin lee gwik'igaanjik. Jesus ditsyaa naɗi haa haazhii kwaa gaagiindaii gaa aɗi tr'ihchoo zhat dhitin geh'an giyehdan haajil lee gwik'igaanjik. ²³ Gwiizhit Tiberias kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an tr'ihchoo lat zhat teedhidlit, geeghah gwa'an Jesus luhchy'aa eenjit K'eegwaadhat mahsi' aɗinya' aɗitl'eɛ gach'ah'al izhit. ²⁴ Nijin Jesus akwat vitsyaa naɗi haa zhat gwaɗh'ya' kwaa daɗi, tr'ihchoo zhit giinjil ts'a' oonin Capernaum gwats'a' giyinkeegwahaah'yaa eenjit gwats'a' gahaajil.

Jesus T'ee Luhchy'aa Zhit Gwandaii Nilii

²⁵ Nijin aɗi dinjii naɗi van nduhts'aɗi Jesus agogwah'aɗi daɗi' jyaa giyahnyaɗ, "Geech'oqahtan, nijin daɗi' dzaɗ k'eiindik?"

²⁶ Jesus t'agavahnyaɗ, "Ei'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: Deenohthan gwik'it luhchy'aa oo'al aɗi geh'an shinkeegoh'in gaa t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwa'ya' goɗh'ya' geh'an nakwaa. ²⁷ Shih khan iizuɗ ilii aɗi eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro', shih khith vaa

gwireheendaii aji gwandaa niziji. Jii shih t'ee Gwidinji' nintl'eeyahahchaa. Gwiti' aji Gwidinji' deegwahtl'oo t'aih yintl'eiin'aji gwagwaakji.”

²⁸ Ajiitl'ee jii giyyaahkat, “Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it t'igwehee'yaa t'agwaiinya?”

²⁹ “Jii gwitr'it t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonya, Juu hi'e' aji vik'injuhkhith.” Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa.

³⁰ Jyaa giyyahnyaa, “Gwarahaah'yaa ts'a' gik'iinjireheeghit eenjit jidii t'aih diinandah t'ini'yaa? Deehini'yaa? ³¹ Yeenii diilak naji nangwinjir gwa'an luhchy'aa giin'al, jii Dhtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: ‘Zheekat gwats'an ch'igihee'aa eenjit luhchy'aa goots'a' nahtsit.’”

³² “Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak!” Jesus gavahnyaa. “Jidii Moses nakhwantl'in'aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an luhchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Shiti' ajiit'ee luhchy'aa zheekat gwats'an nakhwantl'in'aji t'igwii'in. ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii luhchy'aa gwantl'ahchak aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii.”

³⁴ “K'eegwadhat, jii luhchy'aa khith geenjit diinantl'ahtsit.” giyyahnyaa.

³⁵ “Aji luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii, ajiit'ee shii t'ihchy'aa,” Jesus gavahnyaa. “Juu shaa nilii naji duuyeh goozhit gwilt's'ik. Juu shik'iinjiighit naji duuyeh chuuh dahji. ³⁶ Shooq'ya', nakhwaiinya' gaa reh nihk'it gwik'iinjuhkhith kwaa. ³⁷ Shiti' juu shantl'ahchij aji naji shats'a' heedaa. Juu shaa nilii naji duuyeh an gavaal'ee. ³⁸ Zheekat gwats'an tr'iizhii ts'a' jidii shi'yaa goo'aii sharahnyaa aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa, shii shakhai' t'ishi'in kwaa. ³⁹ Juu shih'e' t'ee jii kwaii t'ooshi'ya' shoonya: juu shantl'eegoovnilii naji gaatr'agwaljii shrq' shoonya, gaa Khaiinkoo Drinzhit ndaanaa'aji' ji', datthak gwandaii neegooahtsyaa eenjit. ⁴⁰ Shiti' jii kwaii gwinkeet'iindhan: Juu Gwidinji' k'injiighit ts'a' giik'iinjiighit naji khith gwarandaii goots'an hahtsyaa. Khaiinkoo Drin ndaanaa'aji' ji' gwandaii neegooahtsyaa.”

⁴¹ Israel gwich'in naji giyeenjit vik'ij gwanlii, jii jyaa nyaah geh'an, “Aji luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii, ajiit'ee shii t'ihchy'aa.” ⁴² Izhit geh'an jyaa ginyaa, “Joseph vidinji' Jesus lee t'inchy'aa? Vahan, viti' haa gwiindaii t'inchy'aa adan t'inchy'aa ji', nats'aa zheekat gwats'an ihshyaa nyaah t'inya?”

⁴³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Zhyaa gookhii kwaa! ⁴⁴ Juu Shiti' shats'a' yihil'ee naji ji' gwizhrh shats'a' heedaa; ts'a' Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ndaanaa'aji' ji' gwandaii vats'an neehahtsyaa. ⁴⁵ Yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji jii dagogwaantl'oo, ‘Dinji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahah'e.’ Juu Shiti' diitth'ak ts'a' yats'an googwaa'ee t'ee shaa nilii. ⁴⁶ Gwiti' nah'ya' gwinyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa; juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ahaa zhrh Gwiti' nah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁷ Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak, juu gwik'iinjiighit di'ij t'ee khith gwarandaii hee'yaa. ⁴⁸ Luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii t'ihchy'aa. ⁴⁹ Yeenii nakhwalak naji nangwinjir gwa'an manna* giin'al, gaa nigindhat. ⁵⁰ Gaa juu zheekat gwats'an luhchy'aa a'aa t'ee khith gweheendaii. ⁵¹ Zheekat gwats'an luhchy'aa gwandaii aji t'ihchy'aa. Juu yiin'al t'ee khith geenjit gweheendaii. Aji luhchy'aa antl'eehaalchaa t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa. Jii nankat datthak gwantl'eehaalchaa.”

⁵² “Jii gwigwiitth'ak dai' geenjit Jews naji nihzheedagaan'ee. Jii dinji nats'aa datthaj' diihah'aa t'inya?” ginyaa.

⁵³ Jesus jyaa gwahnyaa: “Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: Gwidinji' vatthaj' in'aa kwaa ts'a' vadaa ninji kwaa ji' duuyeh gwarandaii ni'ij. ⁵⁴ Juu shatthaj' a'aa ts'a' shadaa dinji t'ee khith gwarandaii hee'yaa, ajiit's'a' Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ndaanaa'aji' ji' vineegwahaldaii. ⁵⁵ Shatthaj' t'ee lya shih t'inchy'aa, shadaa t'ee li'haa tr'iheenjyaa eenjit t'inchy'aa. ⁵⁶ Juu shatthaj' a'aa ts'a' shadaa dinji t'ee shizhit gwandaii ts'a' shii chan vizhit gwijhdaii. ⁵⁷ Gwiti' gwandaii ajiit'ee shihil'e' ajiit's'a' veh'an gwijhdaii. Izhit gwik'it, juu sha'aa t'ee sheh'an gweheendaii. ⁵⁸ Izhit geh'an t'ee jii luhchy'aa zheekat

* 6:49 Manna t'ee luhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa, niighit dai' gwanaa Israel naji antl'eeyahtsit.

gwats'an t'inchy'aa; yeenii nakhwalak łuhchy'aa giin'al ts'a' nigindhat aji łuhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa t'arahnyaq̄ kwaa. Jii łuhchy'aa aji juu yiin'al ji' khit gweheendaii."

⁵⁹ Capernaum kwaiik'it gwizhit Israel tr'igiinkhii zehh gwizhit Jesus jii eenjit geech'q̄ahtan.

Khit Gwireheendaii Eenjit Ginjih

⁶⁰ Vitsyaa leji naji jii datthak eenjit gwigwiitth'ak dai' jyaa ginyaq̄, "Jii jidii eech'q̄ahtan lyaa vagwantrii. Juu yuahaahky'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa?"

⁶¹ Jesus deeginyaq̄ giyaagwaandak kwaa gaa jidii eenjit nihzheedagaq̄an'ee gavaandaii ts'a' aji eenjit jyaa gavahnyaq̄, "Jii jyaa diinya' eenjit akhagohnya' nohthan?"

⁶² Aji ji', Gwidinji' gwehkij nijin gwats'an tr'iinzhii gwits'eehoozhii noh'ya' ji' yu'?

⁶³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanky'aa t'ee gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii; gwatthaj' aji jyaa dag-wahtsii veegoo'aii kwaa. Jii ginjih eenakhwaagwaldak aji'ee lyaa shroodiinyaq̄ ts'a' gwandaii nilii. ⁶⁴ Googaa nakhwalat naji jii deiinya' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa." (Tr'ookit dai' gwats'an Jesus juu gootee gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ts'a' juu gwint'eeayahchyyaa.) ⁶⁵ Jii chan jyaanyaq̄, "Jii geh'an gwizhr̄h jyaa nakhwaiinya' duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa shats'a' hahaii, Gwiti' jyahts'a' yeenjit gwiitsaji' ji' gwizhr̄h!"

⁶⁶ Jii kwaii geh'an, vitsyaa leji naji akhagiiyuunyaq̄.

⁶⁷ Aji's'a' Jesus ditsyaa 12 naji t'ahnyaq̄, "Nakhwan chan gavaahohjyaa nohthan?"

⁶⁸ Simon Peter jyaa yahnyaq̄, "Shik'eegwaadhat, juu vats'a' tr'ihēedaa go'? Gwandaii ndaanaq̄'aji' kwaa gweheelyaa eenjit nan zhr̄h ginjik ni'ji. ⁶⁹ Aji's'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaq̄ inlii naagwiindaii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit."

⁷⁰ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq̄, "12 q̄hlij ts'a' gwiitee tr'anakhwiilii, gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu nilii!" ⁷¹ (Simon Iscariot vigii eeginkhii t'inyaq̄. Judas t'ee Vitsyaa 12 naji tee dhidii gaa gwint'eeayahchyyaa.)

7

Jesus, Dachaa Najj Haa

¹ Jii aji't'ee, Jesus Galilee nahkat datthak nehidik; Judea nahkat aji gwats'a' neehidik gitr'ii'ee, Jews kih dilk'ii naji giyuukhwaa giindhan geh'an. ² Dinjii chan hee khaihan niheedaa ts'a' aji eenjit niighit kwaa Israel naji tr'al zehh googwahahtsyaa nineegweedhat (Tabernacles googahnyaq̄). ³ Aji's'a' t'ee Jesus vachaa naji jyaa yahnyaq̄, "Dzaa gihleehinkhaii ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'a' hinkhaii, zhit deeni'in kwaii nitsyaa naji googwahaq̄h'yaa eenjit. ⁴ Ch'ihlak gwinzii shaagoondaii niindhan gwiizhit duuyeh dee'in nagwaaq̄h'ji. Jyaa dini'in akwat jii nankat datthak naagweheendaii gwahtsii." ⁵ (vachaa naji gaa giik'iinjiighit kwaa).

⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq̄, "Tth'aii gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit gwinzii zhat shaa nigwiighit kwaa. Nakhwan aji nijin ji' hohjyaa gaa gwinzii. ⁷ Jii nankat naji juu datthak sheet'iindhan kwaa gaa gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii goovaihnyaq̄ geh'an, nakhwan aji jyaa nakhwagahthan kwaa. ⁸ Nijin dinjii khaihan niinwil gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' ch'oh'aa. Shji aji zhat nihshyaa kwaa. Gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit tth'aii gwinzii zhat shaa nigwiighit kwaa." ⁹ Jyaa diinya' aji't'ee t'ee adan aji Galilee dhidii.

Jesus, Tabernacles Ch'aga'aa Gwats'a' Haazhii

¹⁰ Vachaa naji dinjii khaihan niinwil gwats'a' gahaajil aji't'ee Jesus gweentak gootaji haazhii. ¹¹ Jews kih dilk'ii naji dinjii khaihan niinwil tee giyinkeegwaah'in, "Adaajii t'inchy'aa?" giyahnyaq̄.

¹² Datthak dinjii khaihan niinwil tee dagaadzit ts'a' giyeeginkhii. Goolat naji, "Dinjii nizii t'inchy'aa giyahnyaq̄!" Goolat naji, "Akwa, dinjii nan'ee t'inchy'aa!" giyahnyaq̄.

¹³ Gaa ch'ihlak gaa gwandah giyeeginkhii kwaa, Jews kih dilk'ii naji agaajit geh'an.

¹⁴ Drin doq̄ gwizhit datthak ch'aga'aa ndaanaq̄ahjik gwiizhit Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit nihdeinzhii ts'a' geech'q̄ahtan. (Drin nihk'iidoq̄ gwizhit datthak

dinjii ch'aga'aa) ¹⁵ Jews kih dilk'ii najjii eenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'inyaa ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, “Jii dinjii gooltin kwaa gwiizhit deegwiitsii gwandaii t'inyaa?”

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, “Jidii eech'oaaltan shats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihil'e' vats'an t'ihnyaa. ¹⁷ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunya gwik'it t'inchy'aa ajjii t'ee jidii eech'oaaltan ajjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'igwii'in akwat shats'an t'igwii'in ji' eenjit gaaheendaii. ¹⁸ Juu deeyiindhan zhrjh gwik'it geech'oaaltan t'ee zhyaa sharahoh'e' niindhan, juu yihi'e' ajjii eenjit hil'ee niindhan ajjit'ee hi'didlii nilii ts'a' oots'it t'inyaa kwaa. ¹⁹ Deenaadaj' Moses va-law nakhwant' in'ajjii, t'oonchy'aa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa Law k'eegwahthat kwaa. Jaghaii geenjit shehdaa tr'agoh'aa geetr'agoh'in?”

²⁰ Izhit zhat dinjii lejii najjii jyaa ginyaa, “Nizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuü dhidii! Juu nehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegwandaii t'igwii'in?”

²¹ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa. “Gwitr'it gwinzii ch'ihlak t'agwal'ya' ts'a' datthak nakhwanda t'igwiizhik. ²² Moses nakhwagii chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoh't'ii nakhwaihnyaa geh'an Neegwaazhii Drin chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoh't'ii, (Moses ajjii nakwaa gaa yeenii nakhwalak najjii tr'ookit khagwigwiin'ajjii.) ²³ Moses va-law leehaanaii kwaa eenjit chyaatsal Neegwaazhii Drin vadhah gihleerahaht'ii goo'aii ji' jaghaii Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii ts'a' tr'iinjik eenjit shats'a' nakhwak'ii gwanlii? ²⁴ Dinjii gwiizuü t'ii'in dohny'a' shro', nijin gwinzii t'ii'in daj', K'eegwadhat jyaa dagoo'ya' shro' diinoohnyaa!”

Jesus Lee Christ T'inchy'aa?

²⁵ Jerusalem gwich'in lat najjii jyaa diginyaa, “Jii dinjii lee gihaahkhwa geegwitr'it t'agoogwah'in chy'aa? ²⁶ Dzaa gooh'in! Juu najjii datthak andah ginkhii googaa ch'ihlak gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyaa kwaa. Kih dilk'ii najjii Christ t'inchy'aa giyaandaii t'igii'in gwich'in. ²⁷ Gaa Christ nijin vigwiilkijii ji' izhit ch'ihlak gaa nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa giyaahendaii kwaa. Ajjits'a' diikhwan ajjii nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii.”

²⁸ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit gwint'aii ginkhii ts'a' jyaanya, “Shaakhwandaii ts'a' nijin gwats'an ihshyaa gaakhwandaii? Gaa shakhai' dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa, juu dzaa gwats'a' shihil'e' t'ee hi'didlii nilii. Nan ajjii vaanandaii kwaa. ²⁹ Gaa shijii ajjii vaashandaii, vats'an tr'iizhii ts'a' shihil'e'.”

³⁰ Ajjits'a' zheegwaazhraajii nihdeegiihahchijii gwik'eegogwandaii, gaa ch'ihlak yakat naanjik kwaa, tth'aii vidrin nigwiighit kwaa geh'an. ³¹ Gaa zhat lejii najjii giik'iinjiighit ts'a' jyaa ginyaa. “Nijin Christ vineegwiilkijii ji', jii dinjii dee'ya' ajjii andaa ts'a' gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'ihy'aa?”

Gwiky'aahtii Najjii Jesus Zheegwaazhraajii Nigihilchijii

³² Pharisee khaihkwaii najjii dinjii tee gwa'an dagaadzit Jesus ts'a' eegiginkhii googii-itth'ak, ajjits'a' geedan chan ts'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii najjii haa zheegwaazhraajii nigiihahchyaa eenjit, gwak'aahtii najjii giyinkeehil'e'. ³³ Jesus jyaa nyaa, “Tth'aii gwintsal gwizhrjh nakwaa t'ihichy'aa, ajjitt'ee juu nakhwats'a' shihil'e' ajjii vats'a' neehidyaa, ³⁴ Shijii shinkeegoh'in gaa duuyeh shagoh'ajjii, nijuk neehidyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa geh'an.”

³⁵ Jews kih dilk'ii najjii jyaa nihlagaanya, “Nijuk gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' khyu' vagwarahah'aa t'inyaa? Greek kwaiik'it Jews najjii tee gwats'a' hahaii ts'a' geech'ooahachyaa lee t'inyaa? ³⁶ Jyaa goovahnyaa, ‘Shikeegohoh'ya' gaa duuyeh shagoh'ajjii, ts'a' nijuk hihdyaa duuyeh gooh'in.’ Deiinya t'inyaa?”

Chuy Vats'an Gwandaii Ninlaii

³⁷ Ajjii ch'ara'aa drin ndaanaa'ajjii iyaa ch'andaa gwihil'ee. Izhit drin Jesus ndak nidhikhin ts'a' gwint'aii jyaanya. “Juu chuy dahlijii shats'a' hahaii ts'a' chuy dinjii. ³⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa, ‘Juu shik'iinjiighit, vidrii zhit gwats'an chuy gwandaii t'ihenyaa.’” ³⁹ Juu yik'injiighit najjii eenjit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya ts'an gahaa'yaa eenjit Jesus geeginkhii t'inyaa. Izhit zhat daj' ajjii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya

tth'aii goontl'eerah'ajj kwaa, Jesus tth'aii hee niighit kwaa ts'a' ch'eegwahndit ilii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Najj Nihlehjuk Gininjich'ahthat

⁴⁰ Dinjii tee lejji najj jii jyaa nyaq giyitth'ak daj' jyaa ginyaq, "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa lee!"

⁴¹ Ch'izhii najj jyaa ginyaq, "Christ t'inchy'aa oo'ee?"

Gaa ch'izhii najj chan jyaa nyaq, "Christ duuyeh Galilee gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa!"
⁴² Dehtly'aa Choh kat, dinjii yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa ts'a' Bethlehem gwizhit vigweheelyaa ajit'ee Christ, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa gwinyaq, ajj kwaiik'it t'ee David gwiinch'i'. ⁴³ Nihlitee giyeenjit nihzheedagaqan'ee. ⁴⁴ Goolat najj zheegwaazhrjii narohchyaa giyuunyaq, ch'ihlak gaa giikat naanjik kwaa."

Jews Kjh Dilk'ii Najj Giik'injiighit Kwaa

⁴⁵ Ajj gwiky'aahtii najj, giinkhiih kjh dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Pharisee khaihkawai najj haa ts'eegahoojil, ajj najj googaahkat, "Jaghii adahaa oo'ee noohchij kwaa?"

⁴⁶ Ajj gwiky'aahtii najj jyaa ginyaq, "Jii dinjii tyaa vik'it t'igwinyaq kwaa t'arahnyaq!"

⁴⁷ "Nakhwan chan neenakhwaiin'ak lee t'ohnyaq," Pharisee khaihkawai najj jii googaahkat. ⁴⁸ "Diitee gwa'an nik'ee diikhaihkawai akwat Pharisee khaihkawai ch'ihlak yik'injiighit haakhwandaii? ⁴⁹ Juk dzaq dinjii najj Moses va-law haagiindaii kwaa, ajj geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaq gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa!"

⁵⁰ Nicodemus t'ee Pharisee ch'ihlak nilii, ajit'ee gwehkij daj' Jesus eenoozhii ts'a' nah'ya'. Nicodemus jyaa gavahnyaq, ⁵¹ "Dii-law zhit duuyeh dinjii tr'ahaakhwaa gwats'a' dee'ya' eenjit vehdaa tr'agwara'aii goo'aii gwinyaq."

⁵² Ajj jyaa ginyaq, "Nan chan Galilee gwats'an inkhaa? Dehtly'aa Choh kat vagwan'ee ajj ji' t'ee Galilee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ahaa kwaa gwiky'aahaandal." ⁵³ Ajit'ee t'ee juu najj datthak digizheh gwits'eegahoojil.

8

Tr'injaa Vakai' T'inchy'aa Kwaa Giiky'aanjik

¹ Gaa Jesus ajj Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii ts'a' haazhii. ² Gephdaa vanh daj' hee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwits'eehoozhii. Lejji najj yeelin niinjil ts'a' dhidii ts'a' geegoovaqhtan. ³ Law eech'qaqhtan najj chan ts'a' Pharisee najj haa dinjii va'at ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichij ik'igaanjik ajj nihdeegaqchij ts'a' juu najj datthak ts'a' nigiiyaqchij. ⁴ "Geech'qaqhtan," Jesus agahnyaq, "Jii tr'injaa dinjii va'at ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichij vik'igwaanjik. ⁵ Moses dii-law zhit tr'injaa jyaa dii'in t'ee kii haa tr'ahaakhwaa goo'aii nyaq. Akwat, geenjit deehinnyaq?" ⁶ Goodhii nideegiihaatthal eenjit jyaa giyahnyaq t'iginyaq, gwik'it t'iizhik giyahaan ज्याa eenjit.

Gaa Jesus ajj khatroogwiintthaii ts'a' nankat danleeth'ak haa ch'adaqant'oo. ⁷ Zhat nigilzhii ts'a' gwint'oo giyuqahkat, ndak ninehjin ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, "Nakhwatee juu vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, ajj jii tr'injaa adan tr'ookit kii haa yatthat." ⁸ Chan hee khatroogwiintthaii ts'a' nankat ch'adaqant'oo.

⁹ Nijin jii gwigwiitth'ak daj', gootee googwaqchya'aa ts'a' gihleegihii'oo, juu vaghii lejji najj tr'ookit. Jesus zhrih zhat dhidii, ajj tr'injaa chan zhat nadhat. ¹⁰ Ndak ninehjin ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Tr'injaa nijin neegahoojil? Nik'ee gwint'ee nahahchyaa ch'ihlak dzaq dhidii?"

¹¹ "Shik'eegwaadhat datthak gihleegahoojil," ajj tr'injaa nyaq.

"Akwat, shij chan duuyeh narahaakhwaa geenjit gwint'ee nahachij t'oonchy'aa, oo'an neehiidii ts'a' chan natr'agwaanduu neegooli' shrq'." Jesus yahnyaq.

Jesus Nankat Gwach'ahdrii Nilii

¹² Nijin chan hee Jesus goots'a' neegeedi', "Jii nankat gwach'aadrii ihlii. Juu shaa ahaa t'ee gwandaii aadrii hee'ya' ts'a' chan duuyeh tqo gwizhit ahaa."

¹³ Aji Pharisee khaihkwaii naji jyaa giyahnyaa, "Et'ee nahzhrii ideenjit ginkhii akwat deiinyaa datthak zhyaa t'iinyaa."

¹⁴ "Nakwaa!" Jesus gavahnyaa, "Shahzhrii ideenjit giikhii ji' gaa deihnyaa datthak hi'didlii nilii t'inchy'aa, nijin gwats'an ihshyaa akwat nijin gwits'eeihdyaa gaashandaii geh'an. Nakhwan aji nijin gwats'an tr'iizhii akwat nijin neehihdyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa.

¹⁵ Dinjii vidrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwiizhit ज्याanchy'aa dohnyaa, shii aji duuyeh dinjii agwarahshii eenjit gwant'alchii. ¹⁶ Gaa jyaa dihiinjyaa ji', li'didlii haa t'ihijyaa, shii zhrii ज्याnts'a' sheegoo'aai kwaa, Gwiti' shihie' chan shaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Nakhwa-law zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, nijin vandah t'igwiizhik neekwaii naji li'didlii t'igwinyaa ginyaa dai' gwizhrii hi'didlii nilii. ¹⁸ Ideenjit giikhii aji's'a' Shiti' shihie' chan sheenjit ginkhii."

¹⁹ "Niti' adaajii?" giyahnyaa.

"Shaakhwandaii kwaa ts'a' Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii kwaa, shaakhwandaii ji' Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii goo'aai t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

²⁰ Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit jii kwaii jyaa nyaa, aji nijin gwizhit gwint'eegaandak goo'aai gwizhit. Aji's'a' t'ee ch'ihlak gaa zheegwaazhrii niyaachii kwaa, tth'aai zhat veegoo'aai kwaa geh'an.

Nijin Gwats'an Hihshyaa Duuyeh Gwats'a' Hohjyaa

²¹ Jesus chan hee jyaa dagoovahnyaa, "Hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa; shikeegohoh'yaa gaa nakhwat'agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa nijuk hihshyaa izhit duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa."

²² Aji's'a' t'ee Israel gwakhaihkwaii naji jyaa ginyaa, "Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa aji duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa nyaa akwat adahaaghwa le t'inyaa?"

²³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Yeezhak gwats'an ohdaa gaa shii aji yeedak gwats'an ihshyaa. Dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'oojil gaa shii aji nankat gwats'an ihshyaa kwaa. ²⁴ Aji geh'an t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa nakhwaihnyaa. 'Juu Ihii Aji Ihii.' Gwik'injuhkhii kwaa ji' t'ee aji geh'an nakhwat'agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa."

²⁵ "Juu inlii?" giyahnyaa?

Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Juu ihii tr'ookit dai' gwats'an nakhwaihnyaa aji ihii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Deekhwa'ya' eenjit gwint'ee nakhwahachyaa, gaa juu shihie' aji Li'didlii nilii, aji's'a' jidii vats'an gwiihtth'ak aji zhrii jii nankat eegwahaaldak t'ihnyaa."

²⁷ Gwiti' eeginkhii t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. ²⁸ Ts'a' t'ee Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nijin Gwidinji' ndak gahoochii t'ee 'Juu Ihii Aji Ihii!' gaakhwahandaii, izhit t'ee shakhai' t'ihnyaa kwaa ts'a' Gwiti' jidii geeshootin aji gwaaltan t'ihnyaa gaakhwahandaii. ²⁹ Juu shihie' aji shaa nilii, akhashoonyaa kwaa, doo'ya' shoonyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in geh'an."

³⁰ Leji naji Jesus deiinyaa' giik'injiighit.

Deenaadai' Gwats'an Dinjii Abraham Ts'an Deedhaa

³¹ Aji's'a' t'ee juu gootee giik'injiighit naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Jii geenakhwaaltan kwaii gwik'eegohthat ji', lyaa shitsyaa ohii, ³² li'didlii haakhwahandaii, ts'a' gadanakhwahachyaa."

³³ "Abraham vats'an direedhaa, aji's'a' ch'ihlak gaa ts'an tr'iinli' kwaa. Deiinyaa t'iinyaa, 'Gadanakhwahachyaa.' diinyaa dai'?" giyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Li'didlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: juu datr'agwaanduu gwahtsii t'ee tr'aanduu goots'a' k'eegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ³⁵ Aji juu slave nilii naji digizheh k'aa gwizhit dagalak naji tee gwats'an giheelyaa kwaa gaa Gwidinji' aji khii zhat gwats'an heelyaa. ³⁶ Gwidinji' gadanakhwahachii ji', t'ee lyaa khii geenjit gadahohdaa. ³⁷ Abraham ts'an dothaa gaashandaii, aji googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in, jidii geenakhwaaltan gwik'injuhkhii kwaa geh'an. ³⁸ Jidii Shiti' shats'a' gwigweelch'in aji geenakhwaagwaldak, gaa nakhwan aji nakhwati' deenakhwahnyaa aji gwizhrii gwik'eegohthat."

³⁹ "Diilak t'ee Abraham t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

“Abraham vats'an dothaa ji', nakhwan chan vigwitr'it t'agahoh'yaa.
⁴⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an hi'didlii diitth'ak aji geenakhwaagwaldak gwizhr̄ih
 t'ishi'ya'. Aji googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in. Abraham jyaa dee'ya' kwaa
 t'oonchy'aa! ⁴¹ Nakhwati' dee'ya' aji vik'it t'akhwa'in,” Jesus gavahnyaa.

“Kwaitak-gii tr'inlii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhr̄ih diiti', diikhwan zhr̄ih vidinji'
 hi'didlii tr'inlii,” ginyaa.

⁴² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwati' nilii ji', sheet'ahoohkhyaa,
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ihshyaa ts'a' juk dzaa dhidii geh'an. Shakhai' dzaa
 gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa gaa dzaa gwats'a' shih'e'. ⁴³ Jaghaii deiinyaa t'ihnyaa
 datthak gaakhwandaii kwaa? Deiinyaa t'ihnyaa aji gootth'ak nothhan kwaa geh'an
 t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Nakhwati' Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu vigii qh̄ij ts'a' nakhwati' nilii ts'a'
 doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an dinjii aghan nilii.
 Ch'ih̄ok gaa hi'didlii nilii kwaa, hi'didlii vizhit kwaa geh'an. Oots'it zhr̄ih gwizhit
 nilii geh'an tr'oots'it gwiti' nilii. ⁴⁵ Hi'didlii eegiihkhi geh'an shik'injuhkh̄it kwaa.
⁴⁶ Nakhwatee ch'ih̄ak nik'ee vandah shatr'agwaanduu gwaatsii shaah'ya'? Hi'didlii
 eegiihkhi t'ihnyaa ji' jaghaii shik'injuhkh̄it kwaa? ⁴⁷ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an
 ahaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ook'ij. Nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an
 ohdaa kwaa, aji geh'an ch'oodqhk'ij kwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Nats'aa Jesus Ideeginkhii

⁴⁸ Israel naji Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Samaria gwich'in inlii ts'a' nizhit ch'anky'aa iizuu
 dhidii aji lya le t'igwinyaa?”

⁴⁹ “Shizhit ch'anky'aa iizuu kwaa t'oonchy'aa,” Jesus gavahnyaa, “Shiti' hoo'e',
 gaa nakhwan aji shahoo'h'ee kwaa. ⁵⁰ Sharahoh'e' yihthan kwaa, gaa ch'ih̄ak zhr̄ih
 sharahoh'e' yindhan, ts'a' adan aji jidii gwiizuu akwat gwinzii haa heenjyaa. ⁵¹ Jii t'ee
 lya hi'didlii. Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niighit.”

⁵² Israel naji jyaa giyahnyaa, “Et'ee nizhit ch'anky'aa iizuu dhidii naagwiindaii!
 Abraham chan niindhat, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji chan niinjik,
 googaa gwiizhit jyaa diinyaa, 'Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niighit.' ⁵³ Diilak
 Abraham chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji niinjik. Abraham vandaa
 t'agwaatsii sheegoo'aii diinyaa le t'iinyaa? Jidii ih̄ii niindhan?”

⁵⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Ideenjit zhr̄ih yinjiihoo'h'ee ji', aji yeenjihoo'h'ee giil'
 nilii. Shiti' sheeyinjih'e'. Aji t'ee nakhwan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vohnyaa reh.
⁵⁵ Ch'ih̄ok gaa vaakhwandaii kwaa gaa shij aji gwinzii vaashandaii. Vaashandaii kwaa
 dihnyaa ji' t'ee nakhwak'it oohihs'it. Gaa vaashandaii ts'a' viginjik k'eegwahthat.
⁵⁶ Nakhwalak Abraham nijin drin shahaah'ya' ji' geenjit shoo nilii, ch'ada' gwaah'ya'
 ts'a' shoo dhidlit.”

⁵⁷ Jews naji jyaa giyahnyaa, “Tth'aii googaa 50 years old inlii kwaa gwiizhit Abraham
 nah'ya'?”

⁵⁸ “Hi'didlii haa giikhii! Abraham vehkii daj' gwats'an Shij Ih̄ii!” Jesus gavahnyaa

⁵⁹ Kii giyeenjit teegw̄jik gaa Jesus gweentak Kharigidiinji Zhee Gwachoh chee-
 hoozhii.

9

Jesus, Dinjii Vandee Kwaa Haagweech'in Neegwiltsaji

¹ Jesus ahaa gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa ts'a' vagooldit niif'in. ² Vitsyaa naji yuahkat,
 “Geech'qaahtan, vandee kwaa ts'a' vagooldit aji juu vatr'agwaanduu t'oonchy'aa? Adan
 vats'an akwat viyehghan naji?”

³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Vandee kwaa aji adan vatr'agwaanduu akwat viye-
 hghan gootr'agwaanduu gwadr̄ij t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii vandee kwaa aji,
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gwizhr̄ih eegweheechy'aa eenjit vaagweech'in neegahoodlit.

⁴ Tth'aii drin gwanlii gwiizhit juu shih'e' aji nihk'it vigwitr'it t'agwarahah'ya' gwizhr̄ih

goo'ain. Et'ee tōō gweheelyaa ts'á' duuyeh tōō gwitr'it t'agwarah'in. ⁵ Dzaa nankat dhiidii gwiizhit, jii nankat eenjit aadrii ihlii.”

⁶ Jii jyaa diinya' ajiit'ēē, Jesus nankat haazhree ts'á' luh niltraa aji dinjii vaagweech'in kwaa andee kat giinjik ts'á' ⁷ jyaa yahnyaā, “Oo'an Siloam* teeltin gwats'á' hinkhaii zhat chuy haa neech'aanjii.” Ajiits'á' aji dinjii zhat gwats'á' haazhii ts'á' neech'aanjik ts'á' vaagweech'in ts'á' k'inidik.

⁸ Aji yeeghaii gwich'ii naji chan ts'á' juu khit ch'oodiikwat yaah'in naji ch'agoahkat, “Jii dinjii lee dhidii ts'á' ch'oodiikwat chy'aa?” giyahnyaā.

⁹ Goolat naji jyaa ginyaā, “Adan t'inchy'aa,” goolat naji chan jyaa ginyaā “Adan t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa yigwich'in.”

Aji dinjii jyaa gavahnyaā “Aji dinjii t'ee shji t'ihchy'aa.”

¹⁰ “Nats'áā naagweech'in needhindlit?” giyahnyaā.

¹¹ “Dinjii Jesus oaazhii aji nankat haazhree ts'á' luh niltraa aji shandee kat giinjik ts'á' jyaa shahnyaā, ‘Oo'an Siloam teeltin gwats'á' hinkhaii zhat chuy haa neech'aanjii.’ Zhat gwats'á' hoiizhii neech'aaljik ts'á' shaa gweech'in needhiidlit,” goovahnyaā.

¹² “Adaajii?” giyahnyaā.

“Adaajii vaashandaii kwaa,” goovahnyaā.

Pharisee Najj Nats'áā Vaagweech'in Neegwahoodlit Li' Eenjit Gwankeegogwah'in

¹³ Ajiit'ēē t'ee aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa Pharisee naji ts'á' gihiichji. ¹⁴ Nijin aji Jesus dinjii andee luh t'inlik daj' vaagweech'in neeyiltsaji drin Neegwaazhii Drin gwanlii. ¹⁵ Pharisee naji aji dinjii nats'áā vaagweech'in neekhwadlit eenjit giyuahkat. Goovaagwaandak, “Shandee luh t'inlik ajiit'ēē neech'aaljik ts'á' juk shaagweech'in,” nyaā.

¹⁶ Pharisee lat naji jyaa ginyaā, “Jii dinjii juu t'iizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa, Neegwaazhii Drin jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa goo'ain aji gwik'eegwahthat kwaa geh'an.”

Goolat naji jyaa ginyaā, “Nats'áā dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii aji gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'ihche'yaa?” ajiits'á' t'ee datthak geenjit nihzheedagaan'ee.

¹⁷ Ajiits'á' t'ee Pharisee naji chan hee giyuahkat, “Naagweech'in neegwiltsaji akwat veenjit deehiinjyaa?”

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa,” jyaa nyaā.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Israel kih dilk'ii naji aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' ajiit'ēē vaagweech'in neekhwadlit aji gwik'injigiighit gitr'igii'ee, ajiits'á' t'ee giyehghan naji jii oahkat, “Jii lee nigii tsyaa? Vandee kwaa ts'á' vagooodlit vohnyaā gwiizhit jaghaii juk vaagweech'in go'?”

²⁰ Aji viyehghan jyaa ginyaā, “Diigii t'inchy'aa ts'á' vandee kwaa ts'á' vagooodlit vaagwiindaii. ²¹ Gaa jaghaii juk vaagweech'in neekhwadlit akwat juu vaagweech'in neeyiltsaji vaagwiindaii kwaa. Oohkat, vaghaii lejji t'inchy'aa ts'á' adakhai' nakhwaagwaandak!”

²² Aji viyehghan naji Israel kih dilk'ii naji agaanjat geh'an jyaa diginyaā t'iginyaā, aji juu Jesus aji Christ t'inchy'aa nyaā t'ee Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh cheerahachyaa ch'adaj' ginya' geh'an. ²³ Izhit geh'an t'ee “Vaghaii lejji t'inchy'aa ts'á' oohkat!” googahnyaā.

²⁴ Chan hee aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa aanaii giyahnyaā ts'á' jyaa giyahnyaā “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah hi' didlii haa geegwandak! Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'á' vaagwiindaii.”

²⁵ “Vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii akwat vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa ji' gaa vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa,” aji dinjii nyaā. “Ch'ihlak gwizhrh gaashandaii, shandee kwaa gwiili' gaa juk shaagweech'in neegkwadlit.”

²⁶ “Deeniinlik? Nats'áā naagweech'in neegwiltsaji?” giyuahkat.

²⁷ “Ch'adaj' nakhwaagwaldak t'oonchy'aa, gaa khuj' ch'oodqohk'ii. Jaghaii chan hee geenakhwaagwaldak yuuhthan? Nakhwan chan vitsyaa qhli' nohthan?” gavahnyaā

* 9:7 Siloam, Israel naji googinjik zhit “yihli'e” googwahnyaā.

²⁸ Aijts'a' shruk haa giits'a' khaginkhee, "Aij dinjii vitsyaa iinlii; diikhwan aij vitsyaa tr'iinlii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses ts'a' giinkhe' gaagwiindai; aij dinjii t'avaiinyaq, nijin gwats'an tr'iinzhi gaa vaagwiindai kwaa t'inchy'aa!"

³⁰ Aij dinjii jyaa gavahnyaq, "Lyaa shandaa t'ohnyaq, nijin gwats'an tr'iinzhi vaakhwandai kwaa gaa shaa gweech'in neegwiitsajii! ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii oolk'ij kwaa vaagwiindai. Dinjii nikiigwah'ee ts'a' doo'ya' gavoonya qwik'it t'inchy'aa najii oolk'ij vaagwiindai. ³² Jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an dinjii ch'izhii dinjii haagweech'in neegwiitsajii gwinyaq gwiriitth'ak kwaa. ³³ Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa ji' duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in."

³⁴ Jyaa giyahnyaq, "Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it gwizhit nagooodlit ts'a' gwizhit di-ink'iindhat. Geediinqahtan gwik'eegwiindai lee t'iinyaq?" Aijts'a' Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit cheet'eegiiheemai.

Gwik'injigwiighit Gwiky'aanjii Kwaa Najii

³⁵ Aij dinjii cheet'eeheemai gwinyaq aij Jesus gwiitth'ak. Yagwah'ajii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaq, "Gwidinji' k'injiinghit?"

³⁶ Aij dinjii jyaa nyaq, "Juu t'inchy'aa veeshaagwandak vik'injihthaa eenjit!"

³⁷ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, "Ch'adaaj' nah'ya' t'inchy'aa, aij juu t'avaiinyaq et'ee juk zhat nats'a' giikhii."

³⁸ "K'eegwaadhat iinlii it'ee nik'iinjikhhit!" Aij dinjii yahnyaq ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiint-thaii.

³⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Dinjii oohaakat eenjit dzaq nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. Vaagweech'in kwaa najii haagweech'in neegwahahtsyaa ts'a' juu vaagweech'in adoodiinyaq najii chan haagweech'in kwaa neehahtsyaa eenjit."

⁴⁰ Pharisee lat juu zhat yaadilk'ii najii jyaa nyaq giyitth'ak daj' jii giyyuqhat, "Diikhwan chan diinaagweech'in kwaa diinyaq lee t'inyaq?"

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, "Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa ji', duuyeh nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwilii gaa 'Diinaagweech'in,' dohnyaq gwiizuu t'ohnyaq gaakhwandai gaa jyaa dohnyaq t'ohnyaq aij ji' tth'aii nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwanlii."

10

Divii K'qahtii ts'a' Didivii Najii Haa

¹ "Li'didlii eenaagwagwahaldak! Juu divii dehk'it goo'aii aij gindeinvyaa k'it k'ii'ee nihdeinzhi kwaa ts'a' ch'adan k'ii'ee gwats'a' haazhii t'ee ch'an'ij ts'a' dinjii li'didlii nilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Gaa divii k'qahtii najii gindeinvyaa k'it gwizhrjh nihdeegadal. ³ Gindeinvyaa k'qahtii najii nihdeegiyahchik; didivii tee ch'oaazhri' gwizhrjh giyitth'ak ts'a' giits'a' chagahdal ts'a' jyahts'a' cheegavaahchik. ⁴ Datthak cheegoovaahchik daj' goots'ij ahaa ts'a' giitajii adaa, giideezhuh diitth'ak ts'a' giyaandai geh'an. ⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii aij duuyeh taji geedaa; t'oolhii galgahadaa, giideezhuh haa heendai kwaa geh'an."

⁶ Jesus jii gwandak gwah'ij gwizhit geegavaagwandak gaa deegavahnyaq aij deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindai kwaa.

Jesus Divii K'qahtii Nizii Nilii

⁷ Aijts'a' Jesus chan hee jyaa nyaq, "Li'didlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: Shij t'ee divii najii eenjit gindeinvyaa ihlii. ⁸ Juu shekii nihdeinjil najii t'ee ch'an'ij giinlii ts'a' li'didlii giinlii kwaa; gaa divii najii googook'ij kwaa. ⁹ Shij t'ee gindeinvyaa t'ichy'aa juu shik'iighai' gindeinvyaa k'it nihdeinzhi t'ee neegoorahahshii, nihdineeheedik ts'a' chineeheedik ts'a' t'oo chyah nizii hee'aa. ¹⁰ Ch'an'ij najii ch'igiheen'ij, dinjii qhdaa tr'agwa'ak akwat an googwahahtsyaa eenjit gwizhrjh nihdeegadal. Shij aij gwinzii gogwehendai ji' eenjit dzaq nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in.

¹¹ "Divii k'qahtii nizii ihlii. Divii k'qahtii nizii didivii eenjit naheedhaa ji' gaa t'inchy'aa.

¹² Divii k'qahtii nilii kwaa aij laraa t'ij divii k'qahtii ts'a' divii di'ij kwaa aij zhoh niil'in

daj' divii akhoonya ts'a' zhoh goolat teegwifjik ts'a' shrihteegaajil. ¹³ Ajj divii laraa t'ij k'aqhtii aji t'oohtii divii ts'i' neehilgit, zhyaa laraa t'ij tr'agwah'in geh'an divii eenjit niinjich'adhat kwaa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Divii k'aqhtii nizij ihii. Gwiti' shaandai ts'a' shij chan vaashandai, izhit gwik'it shidivii najj haashandai ts'a' geedan chan shaagiindai. Gooveenjit ji' gaa nihihthaa. ¹⁶ Goolat najj ch'adanh giilk'ii. Oo'ee neegoohihyaa, goots'a' giikhkii daj' shigiitth'ak ts'a' nihteeneegiheeda ts'a' ch'ihlak giheelyaa ts'a' divii k'aqhtii ch'ihlak zhrijh gook'eehahtyaa.

¹⁷ “Gwiti' sheet'iindhan geh'an nihihthaa galjat kwaa, ajit'ee neegwihidai chan sheenjit gwitsajj. ¹⁸ Ch'ihlak gaa gwihdai shihleegwehee'aa kwaa, shakhai' gwint'eeh'aa. Shakhai' gwint'eeh'aa ts'a' shakhai' chan noohidal. Jii t'ee Shiti' jyahts'a' sheenjit gwitsajj.”

¹⁹ Jii ginjik kwai eh'an chan hee nihzheedagaan'ee ²⁰ Gootee lejij najj jyaa ginya, “Vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy dhidii! Vagwandai iizuy! Jaghai oodqohk'ij t'ohchy'aa?”

²¹ Gaa ch'izhii najj jyaa ginya, “Dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy gwiizhit jyahts'a' ginkhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Nats'aa ch'an'ky'aa iizuy dinjii vandee kwaa haagweech'in neegwahahtyaa?”

Jews Najj Jesus Ik'injigiight Kwaa

²² Et'ee khaii gwanlii Jerusalem gwizhit Hanukkah khaihan nineegiidal nineegwidhat; ²³ Jesus aji Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwizhit Solomon's Porch t'agahnyaa gwizhit gwa'an neehidik. ²⁴ Nijin aji Jews najj Jesus eelin nigilzhii ts'a' jyaa ginya daj', “Deegwikhyuk diits'a' gwit'eegwaha'aa t'inchy'aa? Li'didlii haa diinaa gwandak nan lee Christ inlii?”

²⁵ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Ch'adaj' hee nakhwaagwadhadak gaa shik'iinjukhit kwaa; nakhwandah Shiti' voozhri' zhit t'ishi'in gooh'in t'ee juu ihii gwigweech'in. ²⁶ Gaa shik'iinjukhit kwaa geh'an shidivii hohyaa kwaa. ²⁷ Shidivii najj shiginjik haandai, shij chan goovaashandai ts'a' shataji geeda. ²⁸ Khit geenjit gwigwehendai nigwii'aji, ts'a' duuyeh gahchij; ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh shats'an yan'ij. ²⁹ Shiti' shint'eegoovinlii ts'a' ch'andaa t'aht'aai, ts'a' duuyeh gaa Shiti' vats'an gooroonjii. ³⁰ Gwiti', shij haa ch'ihlak tr'inlii.”

³¹ Ajits'a' Jews najj chan hee Jesus eenjit kii tee gwigwifjik. ³² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Nakhwandah gwitr'it gwinzii gwinleji t'ishizhik, ajit'ee Gwiti' shint'eegwiin'aji; aji gwitee jidii shrit t'ishizhik eenjit kii haa shohohkhwa?”

³³ Israel najj jyaa ginya, “Aji gwitr'it gwinzii kwai eenjit kii haa narahaakhwa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii aji eenjit. Dinjii zhrijh inlii, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hinlyaa gwik'eegwiindai!”

³⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Nakhwa-law Dhtly'aa Choh kat jii deegwinyaa khit ts'a' lyaa li'didlii aji gaagwiindai; ‘Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa phij,’ nya, ³⁵ zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik ant'inlii najj. ³⁶ Shij aji, Gwiti' gwiteetr'ashahchij ts'a' nankat gwats'a' shih'e'. Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihii dihnyaa eenjit vinehts'i' giikhkii shohnyaa t'ohnyaa? ³⁷ Shiti' vigwitr'it t'agwal'in shi'in kwaa ji' shik'iinjukhit kwaa. ³⁸ Gaa nihk'it t'ishi'in ts'a', shik'iinjukhit kwaa ji' gaa Shiti' vigwitr'it t'ishi'in aji geenjit shik'iinjukhit. Aji ji' t'ee Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa akwat chan Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa shaakhwandai eenjit.”

³⁹ Chan hee zheegwaazhrajij nigiihahchyaa gwik'igogwandai, gaa goovant'ee tr'ineezhii.

⁴⁰ Jesus chan hee Jordan han gwinjik nineezhii ts'a' nijin John tr'ookit vats'an chuy dhidlit izhit dhidii. ⁴¹ Leji najj yats'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa ginya, “John jyaa deegwaht'oo gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'izhik, gaa jii dinjii daiinyaa' datthak li'didlii.” ⁴² Ajits'a' zhat dinjii gwanlii lejij najj giik'iinjinghit.

11

Lazarus Niindhat

¹ Dinjii Lazarus oaazhii Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit gwich'ijj aji ilts'ik naanai. Bethany gwizhit t'ee Mary chan ts'a' veejii Elizabeth haa gwigwich'ijj. ² (Jii Mary t'ee gwehkijj K'eegwaadhat vakwai' kat gwanzhijh chuj' gwinzii vagwaatsan t'inlik ts'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjik aji voondee Lazarus aji ilts'ik.) ³ Aji tr'injaa neekwaii t'ee Jesus ts'a' nideech'igiin'aji, "K'eegwaadhat, nijyaa gwilejij ilts'ik," giyahnyaa.

⁴ Nijin Jesus jyaa ginyaa gaviitth'ak daj' jyaa nya, "Jii ts'ik haa niheedhaa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrijh nagwahaatth'aa ajits'a' gwik'iighai' shijj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' shich'eegwahadrii."

⁵ Jesus aji Martha chan ts'a' vijuu Mary, Lazarus najj haa eet'iindhan. ⁶ Nijin Jesus Lazarus ilts'ik gwinyaa gwiitth'ak daj', drin neekwaii gwahaadhat gaa nihk'it zhat dhidii. ⁷ Ajit'ee ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Judea gwits'eerahoojyaa."

⁸ "Geech'ooqhtan," vitsyaa najj yahnyaa, "Niighit kwaa gwanaa daj' Judea najj kii haa narookhwaa nagoonyaa; chan hee zhat gwits'eehindyaa lee t'iinyaa?"

⁹ Jesus jyaa nya, "12 hr. gwizhrijh drin goo'aa, izhit gwizhrijh dinjii vaagweech'in ts'a' duuyeh gat'aadhak. ¹⁰ Gaa toq gwiizhit zhit gwa'an neehidik ji' git'eehaadhak, aji dinjii vizhit toq gwanlii geh'an."

¹¹ Jesus jyaa nya, "Dijyaa Lazarus naachijj, gaa vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' khakihih'aa."

¹² Vitsyaa najj t'igiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, dhichijj t'inchy'aa ji', veenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa t'inchy'aa." ginyaa.

¹³ Gaa Jesus aji Lazarus niindhat nya t'inyaa, zhyaa dhichijj yahnyaa t'inyaa giyu-unya. ¹⁴ Ajits'a' lyaa gwinzii gavaa gwaandak, "Lazarus niindhat t'inchy'aa, ¹⁵ gaa nakhweh'an vaa idi' kwaa eenjit shoo ihlii shik'injahokhit eenjit. It'ee vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa."

¹⁶ Thomas (Twin chan oozhii) aji ch'izhii Jesus vitsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Geech'ooqhtan datthak vaa tr'ahoojyaa, nireheedhaa eenjit."

Jesus, Niindhat Najj Khakinlii T'ee Gwandaii Neegoovitsqij

¹⁷ Nijin Jesus k'idik daj', drin doq gwanaa daj' hee giyaahsii lee. ¹⁸ Bethany kwaiik'it t'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' mile neekwaii goo'aa, ¹⁹ ts'a' Israel lejij najj Mary, Martha, haa goochaa niindhat geenjit gavaatr'igwigwidii

²⁰ Nijin Martha aji Jesus ahaa gwiitth'ak daj' dizheh gwats'an yats'a' chiinzhii, gaa Mary aji zhat gwizhit dhidii.

²¹ Martha aji Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, dzaa iindi' ji' duuyeh diichaa niighit! ²² Juk zhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oahkat ji' nik'eegwahaatth gaashandaii."

²³ "Nachaa neegwehendaii t'inchy'aa," Jesus yahnyaa.

²⁴ "Drin ndaagwaa'aj' ji' neegwehendaii aji gaashandaii," Martha yahnyaa.

²⁵ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shijj t'ee niindhat najj khakinlii t'ee neegogwandaii neegoovatsii. ²⁶ Juu shik'iinjiighit najj t'ee nigiindhat ji' gaa neegwigwehendaii giheelyaa. Shik'iinjiighit eenjit khit gwehendaii ts'a' duuyeh niighit jii nik'ee gwik'iinjinghit?"

²⁷ "Aahaj' K'eegwaadhat, Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ts'a' dzaa nankat gwats'a' hinkhaa naashandaii," Martha yahnyaa.

Jesus Itree

²⁸ Ajit'ee t'ee Martha dizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' gweentak dijuu Mary oozhrii, "Geech'ooqhtan dzaa dhidii, ts'a' noh'ya' noonyaa," jyaa yahnyaa. ²⁹ Nijin Mary gwaak'ijj daj' khan yats'a' haazhii. ³⁰ (Jesus aji kwaiik'it gwats'a' niighit kwaa nijin Martha yaah'ya' chy'aa tth'aa hee dhidii.) ³¹ Nijin aji Israel gwich'in yaatr'igwidii najj khan chiinzhii giyaah'in daj' giitajj haajil, tth'ank'it gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' tr'igwiheedii t'ii'in giyuunya.

³² Nijin Mary aji Jesus ts'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' niyil'in daj' yakwai' eeghaii nikiigwiintthaii. "K'eegwaadhat, dzaa iindi' ji' duuyeh shachaa niighit!" yahnyaa.

³³ Nijin Jesus, Mary chan ts'a' tr'igwidii najj gwaah'in ts'a' adan chan haa tr'igwigwidii.
³⁴ “Nijin vanqohjik?” goovahnyaqa.

“Aanaii ts'a' gwaah'in!” giyahnyaqa.

³⁵ Jesus iintrii.

³⁶ Ts'a' Israel gwich'in najj jyaa ginyaqa, “Deegwaht'oo yeet'iindhan nqh'in!”

³⁷ Gaa goolat najj jyaa ginyaqa, “Dinjii vandee kwaa gaa haagweech'in neegwiłtsajj! Lazarus niheedhaa gwits'i' yits'iheenjyaa shrqo?”

Lazarus Neegwiindaii

³⁸ Chan hee gwint'oo gitr'ii'ee ts'a' Jesus yatth'ank'it gwats'a' haazhii, ajj tth'ank'it kii zhit gweedii ajj gwadajj kii dha'aii. ³⁹ “Gwadajj kii giłteehoh'ajj!” Jesus gavahnyaqa.

Lazarus niindhat ajj veejii Martha jyaa nyaqa, “Juk t'ee drin dqo okhwatsii t'inchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat, vatthaj' tr'ahaatsan.”

⁴⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaqa, “Gwik'iinjukhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit hqoh'yaa nakhwaihnyaqa gaanoondaii?”

⁴¹ Gwadajj kii giłteegahaa'aii. Jesus yeedak gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa nyaqa, “Shoodqohk'ijj geenjit mahsi', Shiti'. ⁴² Khit ts'a' shoodqohk'ijj gaashandaii, gaa jii dinjii najj dzaqa giilk'ii geh'an t'ihnyaqa, shohqoh'e' ajj shaagiheendaii eenjit.”

⁴³ Ajj jyaa diinya' t'ee gwint'aii khashraa'iintrat ts'a' jyaa nyaqa, “Lazarus, chee-hinkhaii!” ⁴⁴ Ajj dinjii niindhat chy'aa chiinzhii, vanli', vakwai' haa gwach'aa vanooljik, vinin kat chan gwach'aa t'inchy'aa. “Gwach'aa vakat giłteehoh'ii ts'a' vanoohjii,” Jesus jyaa gavahnyaqa.

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwaa Geenjit Geetr'agogwah'in

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Israel gwich'in lejii najj Mary haa neegihiidal najj Jesus deezhik googwaah'ya', ts'a' giik'iinjukhit. ⁴⁶ Gaa goolat najj Pharisee najj ts'a' neegahoojil ts'a' Jesus deezhik geegoovaagwaandak. ⁴⁷ Ajjts'a' t'ee jii Pharisee chan ts'a' giinkkih kih dilk'ii najj haa Israel gwakhaihwai' najj ts'a' giginkhe' ajjt'ee jyaa ginyaqa. “Deereheelyaa? Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa lejii t'ii'in! ⁴⁸ Jyats'a' datthak zhyaa tr'aaah'in ji' juu najj datthak giik'iinjiheeghit, ts'a' Roman gwakhaihwaii najj dzaqa gwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh chan ts'a' jii nahkat datthak an googwahahtsyaal!”

⁴⁹ Gootee dinjii ch'ihlak, Caiaphas, oaazhii ajj zhat daj' ndak khii giinkkih choh nilii ajj jyaa nyaqa, “Gaa deegwii'in gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaqa! ⁵⁰ Jii nahkat datthak an gweheelyaa gwits'i' dinjii najj eenjit gwizhrh dinjii ch'ihlak ajj tr'iilkhwajj ji' ts'ajj gweheezyaa nik'ee gaakhwandaii?” ⁵¹ Zhyaa t'inyaqa kwaa gaandaii gaa zhat daj' ndak khii giinkkih choh ts'a' Israel gwich'in najj eenjit niheedhaa yaandaii t'iayahnyaqa, ajj ⁵² najj zhrih eenjit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj, an-nihlik gwa'an gwigwich'ijj najj ch'ihlak neehahtsyaal eenjit.

⁵³ Izhit drin gwats'an t'ee Israel gwakhaihwaii najj Jesus nats'aqa gahaakhwaa geegiginkhii. ⁵⁴ Ajjts'a' t'ee Jesus gaandaii ts'a' Judea nahkat gwandah neehidik kwaa, gaa neehoozhii ts'a' nangwinjir gwa'an kwaiik'it Ephraim gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa dhidii.

⁵⁵ Israel gwich'in najj Passover it'ee khaiinjii geenigwiindhat, ts'a' dinjii lejii nihky'aa nanhtee gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' gahaajil, Passover gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit shriitr'eedagahaachyaa. ⁵⁶ Datthak Jesus keegihi'ik, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit khaihlan nigijnjil ts'a' nihtaagwaakat, “Veenjit deeyuuhthan? Lyaa duuyeh dzaqa gwats'a' hahaii gwich'in, shrqo ohnyaqa?” nihtaanyaqa. ⁵⁷ Pharisee chan ts'a' giinkkih kih dilk'ii najj haa juu Jesus nah'ya' ji' geegoondak ginyaqa, zheegwaazhrājī nigiihahchyaa geenjit.

12

*Mary, Jesus, Gwanzhijh Gwinzii Vagwaatsan Chu' Yakat T'inlik**Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2*

¹ Passover gwats'a' drin nihk'iitik gwiizhit Jesus, Bethany kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii, izhit Jesus Lazarus niindhat dai' ineegwahdaii aji zhat gwich'ji. ² Izhit giyeenjit vikeech'ilchy'aa, ts'a' Martha yeenach'aahtsit, izhit zhat Lazarus vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' yaa dhidii. ³ Ajiits'a' Mary aji gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan chu' oonjik ts'a' Jesus vakwai' kat t'inlik ajiit'ee dikiighai' haa yach'ahjii aji yihl'ee geh'an t'iiyah'in. Aji vichu' zheh gwizhit datthak neech'iinthaii.

⁴ Jesus vitsyaa ch'ihlak, Judas Iscariot oaazhii ajiit'ee gwintl'eeyahahchyyaa aji jyaa nyaq, ⁵ "Jaghaii jii gwanzhijh chu' \$300. Denarius* vit'ii hohl'i kwaa ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa naji ant'ohl'i kwaa?" ⁶ Neeshraahchy'aa naji eenjit niinjich'adhat kwaa gaa ch'an'ji nilii t'inyaq. Laraa dhah neeha'ak ts'a' yats'an ch'an'ji t'inyaq.

⁷ Gaa Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Mary vihleehiindii! Shireheetsii drin ji' eenjit yit'eehaahchy'aa t'iiyah'in vaanigwiin'aji kwaa! ⁸ Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahchy'aa naji gweheelyaa, gaa shij aji khit geenjit nakhwaa hihdyaa kwaa."

Lazarus Tr'ookhwaa Giindhan

⁹ Jews lejii naji Jesus Bethany dhidii gwinyaq gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' zhat gwats'a' gahaajil. Jesus eenjit gwizhrjh kwaa gaa Lazarus chan, ajiit'ee Jesus yineegwahdaii reh. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' giinkhijh kih dilk'ii naji Lazarus chan gahaakhwaa eenjit gwigwiitstaji. ¹¹ Deezhik veh'an Jews kih dilk'ii naji akhagoonyaq ts'a' dinjii lejii naji teehaajil geh'an Jesus k'injigiighit.

*Jesus, Jerusalem Nihdeehakhaii**Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40*

¹² Ajiit'ee gehdaa drin dinjii lejii naji Jesus Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa gwinyaq gwigwiitth'ak eenjit zhat Passover giilk'ii. ¹³ Ajiits'a' t'ee ts'iivii Palm aji vachan kwaii goonjik ts'a' giidivee haajil, gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaq "Hosanna! Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ool'! Israel gwi-King Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ool'!"

¹⁴ Jesus laji choh tsal (Donkey) agwah'aji kat daandii, Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwiinya' gwik'it:

¹⁵ "Zion kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naji, noojat shro'!

Et'ee nakhwa-King nakhwats'a' ahaa, laji choh tsal (Donkey) kat doodii."

¹⁶ Vitsyaa naji deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindaii kwaa. Gaa nijin Jesus neegwiindaii dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit yint'eiin'aji Degtly'aa Choh kat jyaa deegwinyaq, ajiits'a' giyeenjit jyaa diizhik gineegaanjik.

¹⁷ Lazarus tth'ank'it gwizhit gwats'an Jesus yineegwahdaii dai' juu andah t'iizhik naji deezhik geegogwaandak. ¹⁸ Aji geenjit t'ee giits'a' haajil gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'iizhik giyeegwiitth'ak. ¹⁹ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pharisee naji jyaa nihagaanyaq, "Gooh'in, lya gaayich'arahtsii kwaa! Gooh'in, jii nahkat datthak giitaji hijyaa!"

Greek Gwich'in Naji Jesus Tr'ogh'ya' Giyuunyyaq

²⁰ Juu Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwats'a' haajil ts'a' khadigigeheeyaa eenjit naji tee gwa'an Greek naji dilk'ii. ²¹ Philip ts'a' (Bethsaida kwaiik'it Galilee nahkat gwats'an ahaa) nigijnil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaq, "Jesus tr'ogh'ya' tr'oonyaa."

²² Philip aji Andrew ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' nihlaa Jesus ts'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' Jesus haa googwaandak. ²³ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, "Et'ee juk Gwidinji' vich'eegwahndit vint'eeerehe'aa. ²⁴ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak! T'ooli' tsal naadhak ts'a' nan zhyaadhak ajiit'ee an ilik gwik'it neet'eehaldhak ts'a' nihihthaa, an dhidlit ji', t'ooli' lejii vats'an haahshii. ²⁵ Juu dagwandaii zhrijh hi'ee ji', an heelyaa. Juu dagwandaii hi'ee kwaa ji' khit geenjit gwandaii hee'yaa. ²⁶ Juu sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' niindhan ji'

* 12:5 Denarius ch'ihlak t'ee drin ch'ihlak googwitr'it.

shatajii heekhaa gwizhr̄ih, shitsyaa heelyaa ts'a' n̄ijin dhidii shaa heedyaa eenjit. Shiti', juu shaa t'inchy'aa hil'ee t'inchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwaa Geeginkhii

²⁷ "Et'ee lyaa shidrii zhit tr'igwidii dha'aii gaa reh deehihjyaa gō'? 'Shiti', jii kwaii shats'a' t'agōō'ya' shrō'!' Gaa ajii geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii, khaiinjich'ashahadhat gwahaal'yaa eenjit. ²⁸ Shiti', Noozhri' hil'ee ahtsii!"

Ajitt'ēē zheekat gwats'an khagiriinkhee, "Hil'ee dhaatsajii ts'a' chan jyaa dineehihlyaa."

²⁹ Ajii zhat dilk'ii najii zheekat gwats'an girinkhii gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Nagohtan lee t'igwinyaa? Ch'izhii najii chan zheekat gwich'in yats'a' ginkhii t'inyaa!"

³⁰ Gaa Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jii girinkhii gootth'ak sheenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa nakhwan ajii nakhweenjit t'igwinyaa. ³¹ Et'ee juk jii nankat Ch'arookhakat Drin nigwiindhat Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu kih dhidii ajii charahahchyya gwik'it t'ishi'in shi'in. It'ee neerahoojyaa. ³² Nijin nankat gwats'an deeshiriichii ts'a' sharookhwajii ji' juu najii tthak shats'a' giheeda." ³³ (Nats'aa khaiinjich'ihedhaa ts'a' niheedhaa ajii geegwaandak t'inyaa.)

³⁴ Zhat dilk'ii najii jyaa ginyaa: "Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit Christ khit geenjit gweheendaii gwinyaa. Nats'aa Gwidinji' ndak deerahahchyya deenya t'iinyaa? Gwidinji' ajii juu t'arahnyaa?"

³⁵ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa "Tth'aii gwintsal gwizhr̄ih nakhwaa ch'ahaldrii t'oonchy'aa. Tōō gweheelyaa gwehkij deekhwa'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Nakhwaa tōō nagwa-haadhal gwits'i'. Juu tōō gwizhit dinjii nilii t'ee nijuk ahaa gaaheendaii kwaa geh'an ³⁶ Tth'aii drin gwanlii daj' vat'oohchy'aa. Khit naa ch'ahaadrii eenjit." Jesus jyaa diinya' ajitt'ēē t'oolii neehoozhii ts'a' goh'it idiildii.

Jews Najii Gwik'injiighit Kwaa

³⁷ Gwitrit geegwaroolii kwaa lejii gavandah t'iizhik googaa giik'injiighit kwaa. ³⁸ Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ajii jii kwaii ti'didlii heelyaa nyaa:

"K'eegwaadhat, juu yik'injiheeghit?

Juu yat'aii nah'ya'?"

³⁹ Khyu' giik'injiighit geh'an Isaiah jii jyaa diinya':

⁴⁰ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaagweech'in kwaa gwiitsajii,

niinjich'agadhat kwaa goovitsajii,

goovaagweechey'aa kwaa eenjit,

googwandaii ninjich'ihedhat kwaa,

Duuyeh goots'a' tr'ihihdal eenjit shats'a' gihijyaa."

⁴¹ Isaiah, Jesus vich'eegwahndit gwaah'ya' geh'an jyahts'a' yeeginkhii t'inyaa.

⁴² Zhit daj' Israel kih dilk'ii lejii najii giik'injiindhat gaadlit gaa Pharisee najii anagog-waah'ji, Israel najii tr'igiinkhii zheh chagoorahachyya, kwaa gwits'i'. ⁴³ Dinjii deenya ajii gwik'it geeda ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya ajii gwik'it geeda kwaa.

⁴⁴ Jesus gwint'aii khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Juu shik'injiighit t'ee shij zhr̄ih shik'injiighit kwaa gaa juu shihil'e' chan k'injiighit t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁵ Juu shaah'in t'ee juu shihil'e' chan nah'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁶ Jii nankat gava aadrii ihlii ts'a' gwats'a' hoiizhii, ajitts'a' juu shik'injiighit ji' duuyeh tōō dhidii. ⁴⁷ Juu shiginjik diitth'ak gaa gwik'eegwathat kwaa ji', duuyeh an altsii eenjit gwant'alchij. Dinjii an haltsyaa eenjit nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa, gaa dinjii neehalshii eenjit gwizhr̄ih. ⁴⁸ Juu shaa t'inchy'aa kwaa ts'a' shiginjik diitth'ak kwaa ajitt'ee an yahahtsyaa veenjit dhidii. Khaiinkōō Drin ndaanaa'aj' ji' deihnya' t'ee an yahahtsyaa! ⁴⁹ Aaha', jii deihnya' ajii shij zhr̄ih shats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa Gwiti' shihil'e' ajii deinya' shahnyaa gwik'it giikhii t'ihnyaa.

⁵⁰ Viginjik k'iighai' t'ee khit gwireheendaii. Deihnya' datthak t'ee Gwiti' deinya' shahnyaa gwik'it giikhii t'ihnyaa."

13

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Kwai' K'eech'ahtryaa

¹ It'ee Passover ch'arehee'aa gwats'a' drin nigwiindhat. It'ee Jesus vidrin eenigwiindhat ts'a' jii nankat gihleeheekhaa ts'a' Gwiti' ts'a' heekhaa gaandaii. Dzaa nankat juu yaa t'iinchy'a' najj eet'iinghya' ts'a' ndaagwaa'ajj gwats'a' gooveet'iindhan.

² Jesus ditsyaa najj haa khaa neech'aga'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ajj Simon Iscariot vidinji' Judas ajj ch'adaaj' hee Jesus gwintl'eehahchyaa gwiiltsajj. ³ Jesus ajj Gwiti' t'aih datthak yintl'eiin'ajj gaandaii; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an tr'iinzhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' heekhaa gaandaii. ⁴ Ajjts'a' Jesus vakaii'aa ts'an ndak nidhikhin, ts'a' ankhii dagwach'aa gihleehaalii, ts'a' dohshroo dazhrak t'an dilchaa. ⁵ Ajjtl'ee vizhit neech'araanjii zhit chuuj gwizhinjaa ts'a' ditsyaa najj kwai' k'eech'ahtryaa ajjtl'ee ajj dazhrak t'an dohshroo haa gooch'ahjii.

⁶ Simon Peter ts'a' niinzhii, ajj t'iayahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa?"

⁷ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Juk deeshi'in gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa nahgwan gaakhwahandaii."

⁸ Peter t'iayahnyaa, "Duuyeh, ch'ihlok, gaa shakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa t'oonchy'aa!"

Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Nakwai' k'eech'altryaa kwaa ji', shitsyaa neenilyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁹ Simon Peter t'iayahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' zhrih k'eech'ohtryaa shro'! Akwat, shanli' chan ts'a' shiki' haa chan k'eech'ahtryaa!"

¹⁰ Jesus t'inyaa, "Juu gwinzii dik'eech'aaahtryaa t'ee vakat shrajh kwaa ts'a' dik'ineehaahtryaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, vakwai' zhrih. Datthak nakhwakat shrajh kwaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak zhrih." ¹¹ Jesus ch'adaaj' hee gootee juu gwintl'eeyahahchyaa gaandaii, ajj geh'an jyaa nyaa, "Datthak nakhwakat shrajh kwaa gaa ch'ihlak zhrih."

¹² Datthak gookwai' k'eech'ahtryaa tl'ee Jesus ankhii dagwach'aa neenaazhii ts'a' vakaii'aa ts'a' neenakhwadii. "At'ohju' deenakhwiilik deeshi'in nik'ee gaakhwandaii?" gavahnyaa. ¹³ "Shigeech'ooahtan chan ts'a' Shik'eegwaadhat shohnyaa, ajjtl'ee gwinzii t'oonnyaa, ajj adan t'ihchy'aa. ¹⁴ Nakhwak'eegwaadhat, nakhwageech'ooahtan ihlii, ts'a' at'ohju' nakhwakwai' k'eech'altryaa. Nakhwan chan, nihlakwai' k'eech'ohtryaa. ¹⁵ Shik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit t'ishi'in, nakhweenjit deeshizhik gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit. ¹⁶ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, slaves ajj dinjii yits'a' k'eegwaadhat ajj andaa hil'ee kwaa; dinjii hil'e' ajj juu yihil'e' andaa veegoo'aii kwaa. ¹⁷ It'ee li'didlii haa khwandaii: izhit gwik'it t'akhwa'in ji' gwintl'oo shoohohlyaa!"

¹⁸ "Datthak nakhweegihkhii t'ihnyaa kwaa; ajj juu najj teegoojhik najj haashandaii. Gaa jii Degtly'aa Choh zhit deegwiinya' gwik'it t'igiheenjyaa eenjit, 'Dinjii juu shishii in'al t'ee shits'i' t'ihchechy'aa.' ¹⁹ Jii gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa gwehkji' juk nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, ajjts'a' nijin gwik'it t'igwiizhik 'Juu Ihlii Ajj Ihlii!' gwik'iinjuhokhit geenjit. ²⁰ Jii t'ee li'didlii: juu vats'a' ch'ahool'e' ajj k'injiighit ajjtl'ee shik'iinjiighit, ajj juu shik'iinjiighit, t'ee juu shihil'e' ajj k'injiighit."

Jesus Gwintl'eesharahahchyaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luke 22.21-23

²¹ Jesus jyaa diinya', ajjtl'ee lyaa tr'igwidii, ts'a' gwinzii akoo t'agoovahnyaa: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: nakhwatee ch'ihlak gwintl'eesharahahchyaa."

²² Datthak nihitee googwaa'h'in ts'a' juu t'ahnyaa ajj gaagiindaii kwaa. ²³ Vitsyaa najj tee juu Jesus yeet'iindhan ajj yeeghaii dhidii. ²⁴ Ajj dinjii ajj Simon Peter t'iayahnyaa, "Juu t'ahnyaa ajj geenjit oahkat lee?"

²⁵ Ajj dinjii Jesus eeghaii naadii ts'a' yuahkan, "Shik'eegwaadhat, juu t'aiinya?"

²⁶ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Luhchy'aa teehalchaa ts'a' vintl'eehalchaa, ajj dinjii t'aihnyaa." Ajjts'a' t'ee luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' teeyahtsit ts'a' Simon Iscariot viinji' Judas intl'eeyahtsit ²⁷ Judas luhchy'aa oonjik googwahkhan Satan vizhit diindhat. Jesus jyaa

yahnyaa, “Khan deehini'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'ini'in!” ²⁸ Ajj vakai'aa ts'a' yaadilk'ii najj ch'ihlak gaa Judas jaghai t'inya giiyaandaii kwaan. ²⁹ Judas aji laraa k'aqhtii nilii ts'a' Jesus vitsyaa lat najj ch'ara'aa drin eenjit ch'oiinkwat yahnyaa giiyuunyyaa, aji akwaa ji' neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'iinya yahnyaa giiyuunyyaa.

³⁰ Khaa gwanlii ts'a' Judas luhchy'aa oonjik t'ee zhat cheehoozhii.

Ch'et'igwiniindhan Nihleenjit Khwa'ji

³¹ Judas cheehoozhii aji t'ee, Jesus jyaa nyaa, “It'ee Gwidinji' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. It'ee Gwidinji' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. ³² Aji ts'a' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at ji', zhazhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakhai' Gwidinji' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nigwehee'aa. ³³ Shigii najj, it'ee niighit kwaa gwizhrjh nakhwaa t'ihichy'aa. Shinkeegahoo'yaa gaa Jews najj deegavaiinya' juk nakhwaagwaldak, 'Nijuk hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa.’ ³⁴ Jii t'ee juk gwizhrjh nakhwaa gwahaldak jyaa khwa'in nakhwaihnyaa, nakhwatee googwaaanchy'aa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ji. Nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ji, ts'a' nakhwan chan nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ji. ³⁵ Ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit khwa'ji ji', juu najj datthak shitsyaa qhji nakhwaaheendaii.”

Niighit Kwaa Peter, Shaanandaii Kwaa Hinjyaa

Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34

³⁶ “K'eegwaadhat, nijin gwats'a' hiinkhai?”, Simon Peter yahnyaa. “Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hinkhai t'oonchy'aa,” Jesus yahnyaa, “Gaa nahgwan ji' hee shataji hinkhaa t'oonchy'aa.” nyaa.

³⁷ “K'eegwaadhat, jaghai juk naahihshyaa kwaa go'?” Peter nyaa. “Neenjit nihithaa ji' gaa,” Peter yahnyaa.

³⁸ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, “Yaa sheenjit nihiindhaa ji' gaa lee t'iinya? Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak: vanh rooster khakeehee'aa gwehkji tik laa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

14

Jesus Vik'iighai' Gwiti' Vats'a' Tr'ihedaa

¹ “Nakhwadrii zhit tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhweenjit goozu shr'!” Jesus gavahnyaa. “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhith, ts'a' shij chan shik'iinjuhkhith. ² Shiti' vizheh gwizhit gwintsii, ts'a' izhit nakhweenjit shrigwihihyaa. Jyachts'a' nakhwadivee goo'aii kwaa ji' duuyeh jyaa nakhwaihnyaa. ³ Aji ts'a' hoiizhii aji t'ee izhit nakhweenjit shrigwiilik aji t'ee, oo'ee neehihdyaa ts'a' adahaa nakhwahaalchyaa, nijin t'ihchy'aa izhit shaa t'ahohchy'aa eenjit. ⁴ Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa aji nats'a' gwats'a' hohdaa gaakhwandaii.”

⁵ Thomas jyaa yahnyaa, “K'eegwaadhat, nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa t'iinya, gaagwiindaii kwaa. Nats'a' gaagweheendaii?”

⁶ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, “Shik'iighai' shataji gwats'a' hohdaa t'igwinyaa, li'didlii ihii, gwandaii ihii; shik'iighai' gwizhrjh dinji Gwiti' ts'a' niheehaa goo'aii. ⁷ It'ee shaakhwandaii akwat Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii ts'a' juk gwats'an vaakhwandaii hohyaa, nqh'ya' t'inchy'aa.” Jesus gavahnyaa

⁸ Philip jyaa yahnyaa, “K'eegwaadhat, Gwiti' diits'a' agwaaqhkji; aji gwizhrjh gwit'eegwaahchy'aa.”

⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaa, “Yaa niighyuk nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa gwiizhit tth'aii shaakhwandaii kwaa Philip? Juu shaa'ya' t'ee gwiti' chan nah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. Jaghai gwiizhit 'Gwiti' diits'a' agwahch'in!' diinya? ¹⁰ Gwiti' vizhit t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa aji nik'ee gwik'iinjinghit Philip? Jidii ginjik nakhwats'an dhaatsaji t'ee shats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa. Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa aji digwitr'it t'agwah'in t'igwinyaa. ¹¹ Gwiti' vizhit t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa aji gwik'iinjuhkhith. Akwaa ji', gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'agwa'in goqh'ya' gwik'iighai' gwik'iinjuhkhith. ¹² Li'didlii

haa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu shik'iinjiighit aji chan jidii gwitr'it t'agwaŋ'ya' gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa. Aahaŋ', shandaa gaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa. Shij aji Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa geh'an. ¹³ Aji's'a' jidii shoozhri' zhit ach'ookkat datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa gwahalt-syaa. Gwidinji' vik'iighai' Gwiti' vich'eegwahdrii gwigweheechy'aa eenjit. ¹⁴ Shoozhri' zhit jidii ach'ookkat, nakhwak'it shi'yaa.”

Jesus, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Goots'a' Hah'aa Goovahnyaa

¹⁵ “Sheenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ji ji', Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa shiginjik k'eegohohthat t'akhwa'in. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gwiti' nakhweenjit oohaakat ts'a' nakhwats'eehenjyaa nakhwats'a' niheehaa, aji't'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa hi'didlii t'arahnyaa. Aji khit ts'a' nakhwaheelyaa. Jii nankat dinjii naji an-giihaa'aa, giyaah'in kwaa ts'a' giyaandaii kwaa geh'an. Gaa nakhwan'aji vaakhwandaii. Juk nakhwaa t'inchy'aa ts'a' nakhwazhit t'ihēechy'aa.

¹⁸ “Duuyeh akhanahoihnyaa; nakhwats'a' neehidyaa. ¹⁹ It'ee niighit kwaa jii nankat gihēehihshyaa gaa khit nakhwaahihyaa, ts'a' chan neegwihjhdaii ts'a' nakhwan chan neegohohdaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Izhit drin ji' Gwiti' vizhit t'ihchy'aa ts'a' nakhwan chan shizhit t'ohchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwazhit t'ihchy'aa gwik'eehoondal t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ “Juu ch'iitth'ak ts'a' shik'eegwahthat, aji't'ee sheenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ji. Juu sheenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ji t'ee Shiti' chan yeenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ji. Shij chan yeenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan shi'yaa ts'a' vats'a' adagwahaalkyaa.”

²² Judas Iscariot aji kwaa gaa ch'izhii Judas aji jyaa yahnyaa, “K'eegwaadhat, jaghai diits'a' adagwahaankyaa gwiizhit jii nankat aji kwaa?”

²³ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, “Juu sheenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ji t'ee shiginjik k'eegwahthat. Shiti' chan yeenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan hee'yaa, ts'a' Shiti', shij haa vats'a' nirehee'al ts'a' vizhit t'igweheechy'aa. ²⁴ Juu sheenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ji kwaa t'ee duuyeh shiginjik k'eegwahthat. Jii jyaa danakhwaihnyaa t'ee shats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa Gwiti' shih'e' vats'an t'igwinyaa.

²⁵ “Tth'aai nakhwaa dhiidii daji jii kwaii nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. ²⁶ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwits'inyaa nilii ts'a' shoozhri' zhit Gwiti' yahah'aa aji jidii datthak geegavahtan ts'a' deenakhwaiinyaa' datthak gineehoondaii nakhwahahtsyaa.

²⁷ “Tsinehdan nakhwaa akhoohijhyaa; shats'an tsinehdan nakhwant'eehihyaa. Aji tsinehdan jii nankat duuyeh gwint'eeyah'aji t'arahnyaa gaa shij aji ts'anhan'yaa eenjit nint'eehih'aa. Tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhwayinji' zhit goozu shrō', noojat shrō'. ²⁸ Jii jyaa nakhwaiinyaa' shoodohk'i', 'Neehidyaa gaa nakhwats'eehidyaa.' Sheet'ohthan ji', Gwiti' vits'eehidyaa geenjit shooohyaa, shandaa veegoo'aii geh'an. ²⁹ Jii deegweehenjyaa diinyaa' aji gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a' nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, gwik'it goodlit ji' gwik'iinjuhohkhith geenjit. ³⁰ It'ee nahgwan gwizhrjh nakhwaa neegihijhyaa. Jii nankat gwizhrjh gwakhaikwaii choh ahaa. Shandaa t'aih di'ji kwaa. ³¹ Gaa jii nankat dinjii naji datthak Gwiti' veet'ihthan gaagehendaii gwizhrjh; aji geh'an jidii doo'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in shi'in.

“It'ee neerahoojyaa.”

15

Jesus, Gwanzhijh Vakāt Gwāqshii K'it T'inchy'aa

¹ “Shij t'ee lyaa gwanzhijh vakāt gwāqshii t'ihchy'aa, aji's'a' Shiti' chan gwanzhijh nahshii nilii. ² Jidii shakat gwanzhijh dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa t'ee gihēehaht'aa, jidii shakat gwinzii vakāt gwāqshii t'ee gwinzii k'āhtii ts'a' shriiyuunyaa aji't'ee vakāt gwanzhijh lejji neehanzhii eenjit. ³ Gwandak nizji eenakhwaagwadaldak aji haa ch'adaji' hee shroodiinyaa dhoodlit t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Khit shaa ohji ts'a' shij chan khith nakhwaa hihyaa, gwanzhijh dachan ch'ihlak duuyeh adakhai' gwāqshii. Vakāt gwanzhijh nahshii, vadachan lejji khaihlok nahshii ji' gwizhrjh. Izhit gwik'it shaa ohji ji' gwizhrjh nakhwats'an gwāqshij k'it t'igweheeyaa.

⁵ “Jak vakat nahshii ihlii, nakhwan chan jak t'an qhlij. Juu shaa nilii t'ee vaa ihlii ts'a' vats'an gwaahshii; shehdan ji' duuyeh. ⁶ Juu shaa nilii kwaa t'ee charahahchyya, jak dachan akharoonyaa ts'a' dhagaii gwik'it; aji k'it t'inchy'aa jak dachan t'ee khai-hlan nirilii ts'a' ko' zhit tr'ahk'an t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Shiginjik ohta' ts'a' shaa qhlij ji', jidii ach'oohkat datthak nakhwats'an haltsyaa. ⁸ Jyachts'a' t'ee Shiti' vich'eegwahdrii gwigweech'in t'agwarahnyaa, gwint'oo nakhwats'an gwaahshii, jyachts'a' t'ee shitsyaa hohlyaa. ⁹ Shiti' sheet'iindhan gwik'it shij chan nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan shi'ji. Shich'eet'igwiniindhan zhit gohdaii. ¹⁰ Shiginjik k'eegohthat ji', shich'eet'igwiniindhan zhit t'ahohchy'aa. Shiti' viginjik k'eegwahtthat ts'a' vee ch'eet'igwiniindhan zhit t'ihchy'aa gwik'it.

¹¹ “Sheeshroonchy'aa nakhwazhit t'ieechy'aa ts'a' nakhwazhit ch'eeshroonchy'aa deedahaan'ai' eenjit. ¹² Shiginjik zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it t'ohchy'aa, nihleet'oohthan, nakhweet'iindhan gwik'it. ¹³ Dinjii diyyaa, naji haa eenjit oo'an da-haachyaa t'ee lyaa vee ch'eet'igwiniindhan nitsii t'arahnyaa. ¹⁴ Shiginjik k'it ohdaa ji' shijyaa hohlyaa. ¹⁵ Et'ee chan duuyeh dinjii vitsyaa yeetr'agwah'in neehanzhok k'it t'anakhwahal'yaa kwaa, aji ch'itsyaa dee'in t'ii'in yaaheendaii kwaa eh'an. Shijyaa aji nakhwahaihyaa, jidii Shiti' vats'an gwiitth'ak datthak geenakhwaagwaldak geh'an. ¹⁶ Shij aji gwhitee tr'ashoohchij kwaa gaa shij aji gwhitee tr'anakhwaalchij ts'a' nakhwats'an gwanzhij haahshii. Aji gwanzhij khit ts'a' gweheendaii. Aji ts'a' shoozhri' zhit jidii ach'oohkat Gwiti' nats'an yahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Izhit geenjit jii jyaa danakhwahihyaa, nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ji.”

Jii Nankat Jesus Vitsyaa Giitr'ii'ee

¹⁸ “Juu nan dha'aii aji nitr'ii'ee ji', shij tr'ookit sheet'igiinghya' kwaa jyaa gineehandaii yuu. ¹⁹ Jii nankat ts'an inlii ji', vats'an inlii ts'a' geh'an neet'ieenghyaa. Gaa shij aji jii nankat gwats'an gwhitee tr'anajalchij ts'a' jii nankat gwats'an inlii kwaa. Aji geh'an jii nankat nitr'ii'ee t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Jii deenakhwaiinya' gineehoondaii yuu, 'Dinjii vitsyaa yeetr'agwah'in ts'a' neeyahanzhok aji yandaa ts'a' veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' Khaiinjich'ishirilthat ji', nakhwan chan gwik'it t'ahoh'yaa. Shiginjik k'eegwigwilthat ji', nakhwaginjik chan k'eegogwahalthat t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Gaa shats'an qhlij geh'an jyaa nakhwagahah'yaa; juu shihil'e' aji gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an. ²² Dzaj gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' goots'a' giikhhe'. Akwaa ji' duuyeh datr'agogwaanduu gwizhrijh nagogwa'aii, aji geh'an datr'agogwaanduu eenjit deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ²³ Juu sheet'iindhan kwaa chan Shiti' eet'iindhan kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Gooteegwitr'it t'agwal'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh datr'agogwaanduu oo'an gwigwihilii, izhit duuyeh gaa t'igwee'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa izhit geh'an deeshi'ya' googwah'ya' ts'a' Shiti' shij haa diitr'igii'ee. ²⁵ Gaa jii lyaa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii, goo-law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit, 'geenjit gwakwaa shitr'ii'ee,'

²⁶ “Gwits'inyaa k'eehedik, aji t'ee Gwiti' vats'an Ch'anky'aa hi'didlii nilii. Gwiti' vats'an nakhwats'a' nihih'aa ts'a' sheegwahaandak. ²⁷ Aji ts'a' nakhwan chan, sheego-hoondak tr'ookit daji gwats'an shaa qhlij geh'an.”

16

¹ “Teehohdaa gwits'i' jii kwaii naagwaldak t'ihnyaa. ² Israel gwich'in naji ditr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an kwaii cheenagahahchyya. Aji ts'a' juu nehdaa tr'igwiin'aji chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ihlii shi'in heenghyaa aji chan gwats'a' gweedhaa. ³ Shij akwat Gwiti' haagiindaii kwaa geh'an jii kwaii jyaa danagahah'yaa. ⁴ Gaa nijin jii kwaii jyaa danahah'yaa nigwiindhat ji' gaanahandaii ts'a' naagwaldak chy'aa gineehandaii eenjit. Tr'ookit naa iidi' daji jii kwaii geenaagwaldak kwaa.”

Nats'q Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq Tr'agwah'in

⁵ “Juk juu shihil'e' aji vits'eelihdyaa; gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa jii shoqahkat kwaa, 'Nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa?' ⁶ It'ee nakhwaagwaldak, ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit tr'igwidii dha'aii.

⁷ Gaa jii t'ee li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: hoiizhii ji' gwizhr̄h̄ nakhwadiveegweheezyaa. hoiizhii kwaa ji', Ch'an̄ky'aa Shroodiinyā gwits'inyaa duuyeh nakhwats'ą' hahaii. Gaa sh̄j̄ hoiizhii ji' t'ee nakhwats'ą' nah̄łch̄yaa. ⁸ Āj̄j̄ts'ą' nijin k'idik ji', jii nankat gwidin̄jii n̄j̄j̄ gootr'agwaanduu gwiiz̄ū t'igii'in gaagavah̄hd̄aii, āj̄j̄ts'ą' nats'ą̄ gootr'agwaanduu gweheezyaa chan gaagavah̄hd̄aii, nats'ą̄ neegeheezhii akwat goorah̄hkat drin nigweheedhaa chan eenjit gaagavah̄hd̄aii. ⁹ Shik'iinjigiighit kwaa geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwan̄lii āj̄j̄ giiz̄ū, ts'ą' ¹⁰ jidii gwinzii ginyā chan zhyaa t'iginyā, Gwiti' vats'ą' hihshyaa ts'ą' neeshah̄ō'yaa kwaa geh'an. ¹¹ Ts'ą' Ch'aroh̄hkat Drin geenjit chan, jii nankat Ch'an̄ky'aa Tr'aanduu gwats'ą' k'eegwaadhat, ch'ad̄aj̄' hee gwizhr̄h̄ nar̄h̄ch̄j̄j̄.

¹² “Łyaa tth'aii gwin̄l̄ej̄j̄ eenjit nakhwaagwahaldak gaa tr'ih̄kh̄it l̄ej̄j̄ ts'ą' gineehoondaii kwaa. ¹³ Gaa nijin Ch'an̄ky'aa Shroodiinyā li'didlii nilii k'idik ji' li'didlii zhit gwizhr̄h̄ t'ahoh̄ch̄yaa. Adan zhr̄h̄ vats'an t'igwinyā kwaa gaa jidii gwehk̄j̄ gwiitth'ak akwat yeendaa deegweheen̄jyaa kwaii geegwahaandak. ¹⁴ Deenakhwaiinyā' datthak geenakhwaaneegwahaandak jyāh̄ts'ą' t'ee ch'agwah̄dit shint'eegehee'aa. ¹⁵ Jidii Shiti' vats'an nilii jii datthak chan shats'an; āj̄j̄ geh'an t'ee Ch'an̄ky'aa Shroodiinyā jidii vint'eegwiriin'āj̄j̄ datthak geenakhwaaneegwahaandak t'oonch̄yaa.”

Tr'igwidii ts'ą' Shoo Ginlii

¹⁶ “It'ee nahgwan chan neeshah̄ō'yaa kwaa; āj̄j̄t'ę̄ gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshah̄ō'yaa.”

¹⁷ Vitsyaa lat n̄j̄j̄ jyaa nih̄łagaanyā, “Deiinyā t'inyā li'? Jyaa diinah̄nyā, 'It'ee nahgwan chan neeshah̄ō'yaa kwaa ts'ą' āj̄j̄t'ę̄ gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshah̄ō'yaa.' Jii chan jyaa nyā, 'Gwiti' vats'ą' hihshyaa geh'an.’ ”

¹⁸ “ 'Jii nahgwan it'ee,' nyā āj̄j̄ deenyā t'inyā?’ Nih̄łagaanyā, “Jidii eeginkhii t'inyā vaagwiindaii kwaa!” ginyā.

¹⁹ Jesus āj̄j̄ giyuuhkat giindhan gavaandaii ts'ą' jyaa gavah̄nyā, “Jyaa nakhwaiinyā, 'It'ee nahgwan chan neeshah̄ō'yaa kwaa āj̄j̄t'ę̄ gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshah̄ō'yaa.' Jii geenjit nih̄łookat lee t'ohn̄yā? ²⁰ Jii t'ee li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, hohtree ts'ą' tr'agohoh̄dii, gaa jii nankat gwich'in n̄j̄j̄ shik'in̄j̄j̄ighit kwaa n̄j̄j̄ geenjit shoo heelyaa, tr'agohoh̄dii gaa shoo āj̄j̄ neeheel̄yaa. ²¹ Nijin tr'in̄jaa tr'iinin haa il̄ts'ik d̄aj̄' khaiinjich'iighit ts'ą' vaa shroonch̄yaa kwaa. Gaa nijin tr'iinin igwilik āj̄j̄t'ę̄ khaiinjich'iighit chy'aa ganaandee, vigii nankat niinzhii eenjit shoo nilii geh'an. ²² Āj̄j̄ geh'an juk tr'agoh̄dii ts'ą' nakhwaa shroonch̄yaa kwaa t'oonch̄yaa, gaa chan neenakhwahaal'yaa ts'ą' nakhwadrii zhit shoo neehee'aa, āj̄j̄ shoo t'ee duuyeh nakhwateeraha'aii t'inch̄yaa.

²³ Izhit zhat drin nigwiindhat ji' shahoh̄kat kwaa. Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, shoozhri' zhit Gwiti' jidii eenjit oohkat nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'inch̄yaa. ²⁴ Gwehk̄j̄ shoozhri' zhit tth'aii ch'oohkat kwaa akwat: jidii ach'oohkat āj̄j̄ nik'eegwahaadhat t'oonch̄yaa, shoh nakhwazhit deedahaa'aii t'oonch̄yaa.”

Jii Nankat Gwatr'agwaanduu Gaayiigwilt̄sq̄j̄

²⁵ “Jii kwaii t'ee gwandak zhit geenakhwaagwaldak t'ih̄nyā. Gaa zhat nigwiindhat ji' duuyeh gwandak zhit nakhwaagwaldak, gaa juk Gwiti' gwinzii nakhwan̄in ts'ą' veegih̄hkyaa. ²⁶ Izhit drin nigwiindhat ji' shoozhri' zhit oohoh̄kat; nakhweenjit oohaalkat t'ih̄nyā kwaa, ²⁷ Gwiti' nakhweet'iindhan geh'an. Sheet'oh̄than akwat Vit'eegwijyah̄chy'aa vats'an ihshyaa āj̄j̄ gwik'iinj̄j̄kh̄it geh'an nakhweet'iindhan. ²⁸ Gwiti' vats'an ihshyaa ts'ą' nankat gwats'ą' hoiizhii; āj̄j̄ts'ą' it'ee nankat gih̄teeh̄h̄dyaa ts'ą' Gwiti' vits'eeh̄h̄dyaa.”

²⁹ Āj̄j̄ts'ą' vitsyaa n̄j̄j̄ jyaa giyah̄nyā, “Gwāh̄'in, gwandak zhit nakwaa gaa gwinzii diinin ts'ą' diinaa goondak. ³⁰ Juk it'ee jidii datthak gaanandaii gwik'igwaan̄jik; ts'ą' naroh̄kat gaa gwit'eegwaah̄chy'aa kwaa lee. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyah̄chy'aa ts'an tr'iinzhii gwik'in̄j̄j̄ighit.”

³¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa: “It'ee shik'iinjukhit? ³² Ch'ada! hee zhat nigwiindhat, shri-htee hohdaa ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'eehohdaa ts'a' shij zhrjh hihdyaa. Gaa shahzhrjh hihdyaa kwaa ts'a' Gwiti' shaa t'inchy'aa geh'an. ³³ Shaa tsinehdan hohlyaa geh'an nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. Jii nankat gogwantrii datthak gahqoh'yaa. Gaa nihk'it nakhwaa shroonchy'aa! Jii nankat gaayiidhaftsajj!”

17

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Eenjit Khadigiinjii

¹ Jesus jyaa diinya' ajjitt'e'e zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa nya, “Shiti', it'ee zhat nigwiindhat. Nidinji' nich'eegwahdrii vintl'eiin'ajj, ajjits'a' Gwidinji' nich'eegwahdrii nintl'ineehee'aa eenjit. ² Dinjii datthak teegwahhdal eenjit t'aih vintl'eiin'ajj, ts'a' juu yaanilii najj gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj' kwaa teeheelyaa eenjit. ³ Jii jyahts'a' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj' kwaa khwa'ijj: Vit'eegwijyachy'aa li'didlii ch'ihlak zhrjh inlii, ts'a' Jesus Christ, khadhoo'ee ajj juu najj datthak goovaahendaii eenjit. ⁴ Gwitr'it shintl'eegwin'ajj datthak gehdaa tr'aajjik ts'a' jyahts'a' t'ee nich'eegwahdrii nankat neenjit googwahaalkyaa. ⁵ Gwiti' neeghaih ch'eegwahdrii shintl'eegwiin'ajj, jii nan goodlit gwats'a' ch'eegwahdrii nan, shij haa tr'ii'ijj ajj reh.

⁶ “Dinjii nankat gwats'an oodhiinjik ts'a' shintl'eegoovinlii, ajj najj ts'a' neegiikhke'. Nats'an giinlii, ts'a' shintl'eegavinlii. Niginjik k'eegwigwitthat, ⁷ ajjits'a' juk jidii shintl'eegwiinlii datthak nats'an t'inchy'aa gaagiindaii. ⁸ Jidii niginjik shintl'eiin'ajj datthak goovintl'eili, ts'a' giik'iinjiighit nats'an tr'iizhii ajj li'deegwidlii gaagiindaii, ts'a' shahoo'h'e' gwik'iinjiighit.

⁹ “Gooveenjit khagidihjii, juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa najj eenjit khagidihjii kwaa, gaa juu shintl'eiinlii najj eenjit khagidihjii, nats'an giinlii geh'an. ¹⁰ Juu shats'an nilii najj nats'an giinlii, ts'a' juu nats'an nilii najj shats'an giinlii. Ajjits'a' gooveh'an ch'eegwahdrii shats'an goodlit. ¹¹ Ajjits'a' t'ee nats'a' hihshyaa, it'ee nankat giheehihdyaa, gaa geedan ajj nankat gahaaky'aa. Gwiti' Shroodiinya' Noozhri' zhit t'aih ni'ijj haa gavoiinta', ajj Noozhri' shintl'eiin'ajj reh, nan shij haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit. ¹² Gavaa iindi' dajj, Noozhri' zhit t'aih haa gook'aalti', ajj noozhri' shintl'eiin'ajj reh. Gook'aalti', ts'a' teegahaajil kwaa, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrjh teehaazhii. Ajj't'ee Degtly'aa zhit deegweehenjyaa goo'aii ajj gwik'it t'igweehenjyaa eenjit. ¹³ Ajjits'a' t'ee nats'a' hihshyaa, gaa jii nankat tth'aii dhiindii gwiizhit jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, goodrii zhit shoh deedahaan'ai' eenjit. ¹⁴ Niginjik nankat gavintl'eiinlii ts'a' lejij najj gaveet'iindhan kwaa ji', nahkat gwats'an giinlii kwaa geh'an, shij chan nankat gwats'an ihlii kwaa gwik'it. ¹⁵ Nankat giheegavahiinlyaa eenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ts'i' gook'aahtii. ¹⁶ Nankat gwats'an ihlii kwaa ts'a' geedan chan nankat gwats'an giinlii kwaa. ¹⁷ Niginjik li'didlii zhit shroodiinya' gavahtsii. ¹⁸ Nankat gwats'a' shahoo'h'ya' gwik'it nankat gwats'a' goohoo'h'e'. ¹⁹ Gooveenjit nantl'eedahaalchyyaa, geedan chan li'haa nantl'eedagahaachyaa ji' eenjit.”

Jesus Gwik'injiighit Najj Tthak Eenjit Khadigiinjii

²⁰ “Geedan zhrjh gooveenjit khadigihjii kwaa, gaa juu shik'injiheeghit najj chan shitsyaa najj shiginjik eegoogwaandak geh'an. ²¹ Datthak ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit gooveenjit khadigihjii. Shiti', shaa inlii gwik'it geedan chan diinaa gooli' ts'a' shij chan naa ihlii gwik'it. Ch'ihlak giheelyaa, juu najj datthak shahoo'h'e' gaagehendaii eenjit. ²² Nich'eegwahdrii shintl'eiin'ajj ajj goovantl'eiin'ajj, ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, nan shij haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it. ²³ Gavaa ihlii ts'a' nan shaa inlii ts'a' lyaa ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, shahoo'h'e' ts'a' sheet'iindhan gwik'it gaveet'iindhan gaagehendaii eenjit.

²⁴ “Gwiti', shintl'eegavinlii ts'a' nijin t'ichy'aa shaa t'agoochy'a' goovoihnyaa ts'a' nich'eegwahdrii shintl'eiin'ajj gahaah'yaa geenjit. Nan gweheelyaa gwehkij sheet'inghya' geenjit. ²⁵ Gwiti' Li'didlii Choh! Nankat naagwiindaii kwaa, gaa shij ajj naashandaii, ts'a' shahoo'h'e' chan gaagiindaii. ²⁶ Juu inlii neegiikhke' ts'a' naagiindaii

ts'a' khit jyaa shi'yaa, ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan sheenjit ni'ji goozhit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shji chan ch'eet'igwiniindhan shi'ji goozhit t'oochy'a'."

18

Niveet'ah'in Najj Jesus Giyuunjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53

¹ Jyachts'a' khadigeedi' ajitt'e'e Jesus k'oq Kidron deetaa ditsyaa najj haa neiinzhii. Izhit gwanzhij deek'it goo'aa, izhit Jesus ditsyaa najj haa gwiteiinzhii. ² Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchij ajj gwanzhij deek'it nijin goo'aa gaandai ajj gwehkij zhat khit ditsyaa najj ninidik yaandai. ³ Judas ajj gwanzhij deek'it gwats'a' ajj Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwak'aahhtii najj akwat Roman niveet'ah'in lejij najj haadlii, ajit'ee giinkhij kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Pharisee najj goohi'e': datthak kheeghan akwat chuq daak'a' tyah akwat gal vakat gwaak'a' neegahaazhik. ⁴ Jesus deereheelyaa datthak ch'ada'i hee gaandai; ajits'a' goots'a' niinzhii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa: "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

⁵ "Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," giyahnyaa.

"Shij t'ee t'ihchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchij chan zhat nadhat. ⁶ Nijin Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa dai', "Shij t'ee t'ihchy'aa," an gagahaajil ts'a' nan kat oo'an gahaajil. ⁷ Jesus chan hee gavaahkat, "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

"Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," ginyaa.

⁸ "Shij t'ee t'ihchy'aa, ch'ada'i nakhwaiinya'. Shij shinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in ji, jii ch'izhii najj gavaanagoh'aa shrq'!" Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁹ (Deinya' chy'aa li'didlii gweheelyaa ji' eenjit jyaa nyaq t'inyaq: "Ch'ihlak gaa haa tr'igweendai kwaa, Shiti', juu shint'eiinlii najj tee gwats'an").

¹⁰ Peter ajj kheeghan shrii choh di'ij, khahnaii ts'a' ndak khii giinkhij choh vi-slave Malchus oazhii ajj shriits'ajj dzee' gadaqhatrit. ¹¹ Jesus Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Nizhrii choh gwizhit nahchij! Shiti' chuq tyah vizhit khainjich'iidhat shint'eiin'ajj zhit ch'ishinyaa kwaa shojinyaa?"

Jesus, Annas ts'a' Nigiyaqahchij

¹² Niveet'ah'in ts'a' dagakhaihkwa'i chan ts'a' gwak'aahhtii najj haa Jesus goonjik ts'a' giikat dich'ichaa, ¹³ ajits'a' Annas tr'ookit ts'a' gihihchij. Caiaphas t'ee vichi' eedhidii ts'a' zhat dai' Caiaphas ndak khii giinkhij choh nilii. ¹⁴ Caiaphas t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak zhrij dinjii tee gwats'an juu najj datthak niindhat eenjit ji' gweheezyaa Jews najj ajinya'.

Peter, Jesus Haandai Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luke 22.55-57

¹⁵ Peter, ch'izhii ch'itsyaa haa Jesus taji gahaa'oo. Ajj ch'izhii ch'itsyaa t'ee ndak khii giinkhij choh gwinzii yaandai ajits'a' Jesus zhit giinkhij choh vizheh gokwantee yaa gwats'a' haazhii. ¹⁶ Peter ajj oo'at chiitajj ohts'ajj dhidii. Ajj ch'izhii ch'itsyaa gwinzii giinkhij choh yaandai chineezhii ts'a' oo'at chiitajj nich'it tsal haa giinkhe' ajit'e'e Peter nihdaahchij. ¹⁷ Ajj oo'at chiitajj ohts'ajj nich'it tsal ajj Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit dinjii vitsyaa ch'ihlak inlii?"

"Nakwaa, vitsyaa ihii kwaa!" Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁸ Chiitajj gwiink'oo, ts'a' ajj ndak khii giinkhij choh vitsyaa chan ts'a' geech'agwaa'ya' najj haa gwigwiilk'in ajj eelin giheendhaa eenjit nigilzhii. Peter chan heendhaa eenjit gootee nadhat.

Ndak Khii Giinkhij Choh Jesus Oahkat

Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luke 22.66-71

¹⁹ Ajj ndak khii giinkhij choh ajj Jesus, vitsyaa najj akwat geech'oaqhtan kwaii eenjit yuahkat.

²⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa: "Lejij najj ts'a' gwandah geech'oaqhtanya', Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zeh kwaii akwat Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwizhrij gwizhit geech'oaqhtanya', izhit

t'ee Jews najj khaihlan nineedal reh. Ch'ihlak gaa nagwaa'ij gwizhit giikhke' kwaa.
²¹ Jaghai geenjit shoohkat t'ohnyaa go'? Ajj juu gwaalchy'a' oohkat. Deegavaiinya' ajj geenjit gavoohkat, deihnya' shaagiindaii."

²² Nijin Jesus jyaa nyaaj daj', zhat gwak'aahtii ch'ihlak dhidii ajj yaant'an ts'a' jyaa yahnyaaj. "Nats'aa ndak khii giinkhii choh ts'a' ginkhii t'iinyaaj!"

²³ Jesus t'iyahnyaaj, "Yee'at k'ii'an t'iinya' ji', juk dzaaj gavaagwandak. Gaa deiinya' eenjit oiints'it kwaa ji', jaghai shijt'an ni'in?"

²⁴ Ts'a' t'ee Annas, ajj Jesus tth'aii vakat ch'adookhwachaa gwizhit ndak khii giinkhii choh Caiaphas ts'a' niyaahchijj.

Peter, Chan Hee Jesus Haandai Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luke 22.58-62

²⁵ Gwiizhit Peter ajj tth'aii hee gwaak'a' gwats'a' heendhaa eenjit nadhat. Ajjts'a' zhat dilk'ii najj jyaa giyahnyaaj. "Nan lee zhit dinjii vitsyaa ch'ihlak lee t'iinchy'aa?"

Gaa Peter ajj zhyaa t'igwinyaaj gavahnyaaj ts'a' jyaa nyaaj, "Nakwaa, vitsyaa ihii kwaa."

²⁶ Ajj ndak khii giinkhii choh vi-slave ch'ihlak ajj zhit juu Peter yidzee gihlee-hil'tr'it valak yaah'ya' ajj Peter jyaa ahnyaaj, "Nanlee gwanzhij deek'it vaa naal'ya' lee t'iinchy'aa?"

²⁷ Chan hee Peter "Nakwaa" nyaaj gwiizhit rooster khashraa'iintrat.

Jesus, Pilate ts'a' Nigiyaahchijj

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luke 23.1-5

²⁸ Jesus ajj Caiaphas vizheh cheegiihilchijj ts'a' oo'at Roman khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegiiyaahchijj. Vanh daj' ginee'ahoo'aa hee. Jews najj Passover ch'igihee'aa eenjit shroodigiidiinyaaj geh'an khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegijyaa gitr'igii'ee, nihdeegiinjil ji' duuyeh Passover ch'a'aa. ²⁹ Ajjts'a' ajj Roman khaihkwaii choh (Pilate) yats'a' ch'izhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Jii dinjii jidii eenjit gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya'?"

³⁰ Jyaa diginyaaj, "Gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'a' narahchijj t'inchy'aa."

³¹ Pilate jyaa gavahnyaaj, "Ts'an oo'ij ts'a' nakhwa-law zhit deehohyaa gwik'it t'ohhii."

Jews najj jyaa ginyaaj "Dinjii drin gwarahahtsyaa geenjit goo'aa kwaa." ³² (Jesus nats'a' vidrin tr'ahahtsyaa diinya' chy'aa ajj gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit t'igwiizhik)

³³ Pilate dizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' Jesus oahkat, "Nanlee Jews najj eenjit King inlii?"

³⁴ Jesus jyaa yahnyaaj, "Nan shoqahkat akwat ch'izhii najj ts'an sheegwiintth'ak lee t'iinyaaj?"

³⁵ Pilate jyaa yahnyaaj, "Jew ihii shaiinyaaj? Naa gwich'in najj akwat ajj googiinkhii choh najj haa shint'eenagahchijj t'oonchy'aa. Nigwitr'it deezhik t'igwinyaaj?"

³⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaaj, "Shanahkat dzaaj nankat gwats'an nilii kwaa: shanahkat dzaaj nankat gwats'an nilii ji', shitsyaa najj Jews najj int'eesharahahchyaaj gwits'it nich'itsigahahthat. Nakwaa, shanahkat dzaaj nahkat gwats'a' nilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!"

³⁷ Ajjts'a' Pilate yuahkat, "King inlii diinyaaj lee t'iinyaaj?"

Jesus jyaa yahnyaaj, "Nan reh King inlii. Shaiinyaaj. Ch'ihlak eenjit gwizhrhij shagoodlit ts'a' nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in, hi'didlii eegihkhyaaj eenjit. Juu hi'didlii ts'an nilii ajit'ee shoohk'ijj."

³⁸ "Ajj hi'didlii ajj jidii t'aiinyaaj?" Pilate yuahkat.

Jesus Tr'ahaahkwaa Goodlit.

Matthew 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luke 23.13-25

Ajjt'ee Pilate cheehoozhii ts'a' Jews najj jyaa ahnyaaj: "Jaghai tr'ahaahkwaa veeg-waal'in kwaa. ³⁹ Passover nineegwiidhak daj' dinjii ch'ihlak zheegwaazhraaj nakhweenjit chinaalchik, ajit'ee khit jyahts'a' nakhweenjit gwik'it goo'aa geh'an. Jews najj nakhwa-King nakhweenjit chinaalchyaaj shoohnyaaj?"

⁴⁰ Datthak gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaaj, "Nakwaa, adan nakwaa! Barabbas ajj gwiindhan." (Barabbas t'ee Roman nahkat gookat deehhehaa gwik'eegoonjik inli' t'arahnyaaj.)

19

¹ Ajiit'ëë Pilate aji Jesus oohjik ts'a' tr'ahtrii yeenjit gwiiltsaji. ² Niveet'ah'in naji khoh haa giyeenjit ts'eh iltsaji aji giiniin'aji, ik Purple aji chan giinaahtsuu, ³ giits'a' niinjil ts'a' shroondaii jyaa giyahnyaa, "Jews naji King niighyuk goondaii!" Ajiits'a' giits'a' nineedal ts'a' giyant'an.

⁴ Pilate chan hee chineezhii ts'a' dinjii naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Gooh'in, jaghai tr'ahaahkhwa veegwaal'in kwaa aji gahqoh'yaa eenjit nakhwats'a' chahałchya." ⁵ Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus chiinzhii, khoh ts'eh naa'aii ts'a' ik Purple chan naazhii. Pilate dinjii naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Gooh'in, jii dinjii nqh'in!"

⁶ Nijin zhit gwak'aqhtii chan ts'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji nigiyiit'in dai' gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Gohtsak! Gohtsak!"

Gaa Pilate aji jyaa gavahnyaa. "Nakhwan aji qhii ts'a' gohtsak, shii aji jaghai geenjit tr'ahaahkhwa veegwaal'in kwaa!"

⁷ Jews naji jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihii nyaa geh'an dii-law zhit tr'ahaahkhwa goo'aii gwinyaa."

⁸ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak dai', gwandaa naajat dhidlit. ⁹ Dizheh gwachoh nihdineezhii ts'a' Jesus jyaa ahnyaa, "Nijin gwats'an inkhaa?"

Gaa Jesus yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹⁰ Pilate jyaa yahnyaa, "Shats'a' gihinkhyaa kwaa? Jii ganandaii, nineehhdal ji' gaa geenjit t'aih shi'ii, ganarahahtsak ji' gaa geenjit t'aih shi'ii."

¹¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'aih nint'eiin'aji haa sheenjit t'aih nilii t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' zhit juu nint'eeshahchii aji gwandaa vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa."

¹² Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak dai' vineeroonjii yuunya. Gaa Jews naji gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vineinjik ji' t'ee, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat Caesar duuyeh nijyaa nilii! Juu King ihii nyaa t'ee Caesar vijyaa t'inchy'aa kwaa!"

¹³ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak dai', Jesus chyaahchii ts'a' oo'at ch'aroahkat deek'it naadii. (Jii t'ee Hebrew ginjik zhit "Gabbatha" t'arahnyaa.) ¹⁴ Izhit t'ee Passover gwats'a' drint'an khaiinjii nigwiindhat. Pilate aji Jews naji shroondaii jyaa ahnyaa, "Dzaa nakhwa-King!"

¹⁵ Gazhral ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'aji! Vehdaa tr'agoh'aji! Cross kat gohtsak!"

Pilate gavoahkat, "Nakhwa-King gwahtsak shoohnyaa?"

Giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji jyaa ginyaa, "Caesar zhrih dii-King nilii t'oonchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pilate aji Jesus gagahahtsak eenjit gavant'ahchii.

Jesus Gigiltsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43

Ajiits'a' t'ee niveet'ah'in naji Jesus goonjik. ¹⁷ Da-cross ichyaa giyiltsaji ts'a' oodee taih "Dinjii kiitth'an k'itiltsi'," googwahnyaa gwats'a' ahaa. (Hebrew ginjik zhit Golgotha goozhii) ¹⁸ Izhit t'ee cross kat gigiyiltsak veeghaih nihts'ii chan dinjii neekwaii gigiltsak. ¹⁹ Pilate dehtly'aa kat gwadaant'oo ts'a' ya-cross kat giltsak "Jesus Nazareth gwats'an ahaa, Jews naji datthak eenjit King Nilii," vakat gwinyaa. ²⁰ Jews leji naji giikat aakin gwaa'ii, aji nijin Jesus giltsak aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' nahqoo geh'an. Leji naji vakat deegwinyaa gaagehendaii eenjit Hebrew, Latin, chan ts'a' Greek ginjik zhit danohoot'oo. ²¹ Giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji Pilate jyaa agahnyaa, "Jews naji datthak eenjit King nilii.' aji doint'oo shro' gaa jii aji diint'oo, 'Jii dinjii jyaa nyaa, Jews naji datthak eenjit King ihii.'"

²² Pilate jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jidii danoiht'oo aji jyaa deheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

²³ Niveet'ah'in naji Jesus cross kat gigiltsak ajiit'ëë giigwach'aa niveet'ah'in doq naji nihteegiyilzhii. Zhak khii ik chan oonjik, gwach'aa k'eelkai' nilii kwaa ts'a' ch'ihlak zhri' nilii. ²⁴ Niveet'ah'in naji jyaa nihlagaanya, "Gwahkwaa leerahch'aa; juu yuueendal ji' eenjit, veenjit tseerooya'." Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa aji ti'didlii heelyaa eenjit jyahts'a' teegoodhat t'igwinyaa:

“Shagwach'aa nihteegilzhii, shi'ik eenjit tseegee'ya'.”

Niveet'ah'in najj izhit gwik'it t'igiizhik t'agwarahnyaa.

²⁵ Va-cross gwats'a' niighit kwaa vahan nadhat, vahan vijuu, Clopas va'at Mary chan, Mary Magdalene chan. ²⁶ Jesus dahan chan ts'a' ditsyaa eet'iindhan ajj zhat nigilzhii nagooviil'in; ajjts'a' dahan lyaa jyaa ahnyaa, “Ni'ee, dzaa t'ee nigii.”

²⁷ Ajjtt'ee ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaa, “Dzaa nahan.” Izhit gwats'an ajj vitsyaa dizheh yaagweheechy'aa eenjit gwits'eyihichijj.

Jesus Niindhat

Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49

²⁸ Jesus et'ee jidii datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaandai ajjts'a' Dęhtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa ajj hi'didlii eenjit jyaa nyaa, “Chuu doiikhii.”

²⁹ Hyssop gal ts'ivii k'it t'inchy'aa tsii gwach'aa nagahtsuu ajj k'ik tyah ghoo zhit jak chu' daat'oo kwaa dhakai; ajj giizhit teegahtsuu ts'a' oodak giits'a' oota'. ³⁰ Jesus juk chu' eeni' ajjtt'ee jyaa nyaa, “It'ee ndaagwaa'ajj!”

Ajjtt'ee zhak diki' niin'ajj ts'a' niindhat.

³¹ Ajjtt'ee Jews kih dilk'ii najj ajj dinjii juu gagooritsak najj gootth'an leegahah-naii ajjtt'ee cross ts'an nineegeheelyaa eenjit Pilate goahkat. Neegwaazhii Drin lyaa shroodiinyaa ts'a' gwigwihil'ee drin nigwiighit geh'an zhat drin cross kat goochi' dhidlii gitr'igii'ee. Drin ts'a' gwats'a' drin gweedhaa geh'an jyaa digiizhik. ³² Niveet'ah'in najj ajj dinjii neekwaii Jesus haa gagoogitsak najj tth'an leegiinaii. ³³ Gaa nijin Jesus inigwigwiin'ajj dai', ch'adai' hee niindhat lee ts'a' giitth'an leelnaii kwaa. ³⁴ Niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak googaa kheeghan ch'ok haa Jesus tseech'ingit, Googwahkhan chuu, dah haa khaatil. ³⁵ (Shij t'ee jyaa digwiizhik gwaal'ya' ts'a' geegihkhe' hi'didlii t'ihnyaa gaashandai ajjts'a' nan chan gwik'iinjihinghit ji' geenjit.) ³⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa. Ajj hi'didlii heelyaa eenjit, “Vatth'an ch'ihlak gaa leehaahnaii kwaa.” ³⁷ Dęhtly'aa Choh kat ch'adanhan chan jyaa digwinyaa, “Dinjii giyaahgwat aakin giyaa'ijj!”

Jesus Vanarqjii

Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56

³⁸ Jii ajjtt'ee Arimathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an dinjii Joseph oaazhii ajj Jesus vichi' ooheendal ji' eenjit Pilate oahkat. (Joseph ajj Jesus vitsyaa nilii gaa nagwaa'h'ijj, Jews khaihkwaii najj aanjat geh'an.) Pilate ajj gwik'it t'ini'in yahnyaa ts'a' t'ee yichi' oonjik ts'a' oo'an neeyihichijj. ³⁹ Nicodemus tr'ookit dai' khaa Jesus nah'ya' chy'aa ajj Joseph haa haazhii, myrrh, ts'a' aloes chan gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan 100 lb. adahaa haadlii. ⁴⁰ Ajj dinjii neekwaii najj Jesus vichi' neegahchijj ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik jyah giinooandoo, ajj gwanzhij gwinzii vagwaatsan haa. Jyachts'a' t'ee Jews najj dinjii anagahaldal dai' t'igii'in. ⁴¹ Ajj nijin Jesus goolkhwajj geeghail nahgwan gwanzhij deek'it goo'aii izhit gwizhit gwa'an kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwehkijj dinjii gitsii kwaa. ⁴² Et'ee Jews najj Neegwaazhii Drin gwats'a' drin nigwiindhat ajjts'a' ajj kii zhit gweedii goo'aii ajj geeghail niighit kwaa goo'aii. Geh'an zhat Jesus vichi' nagaahchijj.

20

Jesus Vatth'ank'it Zhit Gwihiljii

Matthew 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luke 24.1-12

¹ Drin Zhit vanh dai' tth'aii tto gwanlii gwiizhit Mary Magdalene ajj kii zhit gweedii gwats'a' haazhii akhai' gwadaajj kii gihleerahaa'aii lee gwah'in. ² Gihleehilgik ts'a' Simon Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhii vitsyaa Jesus gooveet'inghya' najj ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, “Kiizhit gwats'an K'eegwadhat goonjik ts'a' nijin nigiyaa'hchijj kwaa gaagwiindaii kwaa!”

³ Ajjtt'ee Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhii Jesus vitsyaa haa ajj kiizhit vatth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ⁴ Nihlaagaagal, gaa ch'ihlak ajj Peter iheehilgik ts'a' adan tr'ookit tth'ank'it k'aagak. ⁵ Nihdeekiintthaii ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik njyah kwaii nah'in, gaa nihdeinzhii kwaa.

⁶ Vatajji Simon Peter k'idik ts'a' zhazhat kiizhit tth'ank'it nihdeinzhi. Aji gwach'aa ts'ik jyah, ⁷ ajjits'a' Jesus viki' kat gwach'aa kwaii niil'in. Ch'izhii gwach'aa ts'ik jyah eeghai dhidlii kwaa gaa thok tr'aandoo lee. ⁸ Aji ch'izhii ch'itsyaa aji kiizhit tth'ank'it tr'ookit k'idik chy'aa, adan chan nihdeinzhi; gwaah'ya' ajjitt'ee gwik'it t'igwiizhik ts'a' gaandai. ⁹ (Deytly'aa Choh kat niindhat ajjitt'ee nineeheenjyaa goo'aii varahnyaa aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindai kwaa.)

Jesus, Mary Yats'a' Igwiilkij

Matthew 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ajjitt'ee vitsyaa najj digizheh gwits'eegahoojil. ¹¹ Aji kii tth'ank'it gokwantee Mary itree ts'a' nadhat. Tth'aii itree gwiizhit nihdeekiintthai ts'a' oozhak gwaah'in, ¹² ts'a' zheekat gwich'in neekwaii nah'in, daagaji nagaatsuu ts'a' Jesus nijuk iindi' izhit dagaadi, viki' eeghai ch'ihlak dhidii, vakwai' ts'aji chan ch'ihlak dhidii.

¹³ "Tr'injaa, jaghai iintree?" giyahnyaa.

Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat gihleegihichij ts'a' nijuk nigiyahchij gaashandai kwaa!"

¹⁴ Nijin jyaa nyaa dai', neediil'ee akhai' Jesus zhat nadhat nigwiil'in; gaa Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'a' yaandai kwaa. ¹⁵ "Tr'injaa, jaghai iintree? Juu vinkeegwah'in t'ini'in?" Jesus yuakhat.

Gwanzhij eetr'agwah'in t'inchy'aa yuunyaa, ts'a' Mary jyaa yahnyaa, "Oodhiinjik t'inchy'aa ji' nijuk nahchij shaagwandak, vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' noohidal eenjit."

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Mary!"

Yats'a' neediil'ee ts'a' Hebrew ginjik zhit jyaa nyaa, "Rabboni!" (Jii t'ee "Geech'qahtan" ginyaa t'igwinyaa.)

¹⁷ "Shakat noonjii shro'," Jesus yahnyaa, "Tth'aii Shiti' vits'eehindii kwaa geh'an. Gaa shachaa najj goots'eehindii' ts'a' jii sheenjit gavaa gwandak, 'Oodak Shiti' vats'a' hihshyaa, nakhwan chan Nakhwati' Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, nakhwan chan nakhwa-Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii.'"

¹⁸ Ajjits'a' t'ee Mary Magdalene yitsyaa najj ts'a' K'eegwaadhat nah'ya' ts'a' jii jyaa diyaiinya' eenjit geevaagwaandak.

Jesus, Vitsyaa Najj Giits'a' Gwigwiilkij

Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49

¹⁹ Drinzhit khaiinjii toht'an gwa'an zheh gwizhit vitsyaa najj gindeinvyaa gehdech'igiintin, Jews kih dilk'ii najj agaajnat geh'an. Ajjitt'ee Jesus goot'an nadhat nagwaanaji. "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli', Shiti' shihil'ee gwik'it shij chan nakhwah'ee," Jesus gavahnyaa. ²⁰ Jii jyaa diinya' ajjitt'ee, danli', ditsesh k'aa haa goots'a' agwahch'in. K'eegwaadhat gaah'in eenjit gwint'oo shoo giinlii. ²¹ Ajjitt'ee chan hee Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli', Shiti' shihil'e' gwik'it shij chan nakhwayinjihoo'ee!" ²² Jii jyaa diinya', ajjitt'ee datthak gookat haazhee ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' ts'an oo'ij. ²³ Dinjii najj atr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gahohlii ji', gooveenjit oo'an gweheedaa; gooveenjit oo'an gahohlii kwaa ji', duuyeh gooveenjit oo'an gwihijyaa."

Jesus, Thomas Haa

²⁴ Jesus goots'a' nadhat naanai dai' vitsyaa ch'ihlak Thomas (Didymus chan oozhii) aji zhat dhidii kwaa. ²⁵ Ajjits'a' vitsyaa najj Thomas jyaa agahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat tr'aaah'ya!"

Thomas jyaa nyaa, "Vanli' kat gwatsak deek'it shat dha'aii akwat gwatsak deek'it naaljik akwat vitsesh k'aa naaljik kwaa ji' duuyeh adan t'inchy'aa gwik'iinjikhhit."

²⁶ Ajjitt'ee gehdaa drin deetik vitsyaa najj zheh gwizhit khaihlan nineegijil ts'a' Thomas zhat goovaadhidi gindeinvyaa ihdech'agahtin gaa Jesus zhat gaveeghai nadhat naanai ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'!" ²⁷ Ajjitt'ee Thomas jyaa ahnyaa, "Dzaa nanleth'ak niinchij, ts'a' shanli' nah'in; ajjitt'ee nanli' nihky'aa

noinjii ts'a' dzaa shitsɛhk'aa naanjii. Gwik'iinjiighit ni'ij kwaa aji akhagoiinyaa ts'a' gwik'iinjinghit!"

²⁸ Thomas jyaa yahnya, "Shik'eegwaadhat, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa!"

²⁹ Jesus jyaa yahnya, "Shaah'ya' geh'an gwizhrɪh shik'iinjinghit? Juu shaah'in kwaa gaa shik'iinjiighit naji shoo nakhwaa ooli!"

Jii Dɛhtly'aa Jaghahi Danahoot'oo

³⁰ Jesus ditsyaa naji andah gwinleji gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'iizhik gaa jii dɛhtly'aa zhit valak zhrɪh danahoot'oo. ³¹ Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii ts'a' Christ chan nilii, gwik'iinjinghit ji' aji nig-wik'iinjiighit haa voozhri' zhit gwihindaii geenjit.

21

Jesus, Vitsyaa 7 Najj Ts'a' Gwigwiilkji

¹ Jii ajit'ɛɛ, Jesus ch'ihlok gwizhrɪh van Tiberias khyu ditsyaa najj ts'a' idineegwiilkji. Jyats'a' t'igwiizhik t'agwarahnya. ² Simon Peter, Thomas, Nathaniel (Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana goozhii goo'aii gwats'an ahaa), Zebedee vidinji neekwaii ts'a' Jesus ch'izhii vitsyaa neekwaii naji haa nihlaagiilk'ii. ³ Simon Peter jyaa gavahnya, "Luk keeshi'yaa."

"Naa k'eereheedal," giyahnya. Ajits'a' t'ee giyaahaajil ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit giinjil; gaa zhat tɔɔ datthak luk ch'ihlak gaa goonjik kwaa. ⁴ Vanh geeneech'ihii'aii gwiizhit Jesus van khyu nadhat, gaa vitsyaa naji Jesus t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa. ⁵ Ajit'ɛɛ jyaa gavahshral ts'a' jyaa nya, "Tsyaa naji, nik'ee luk oodhoonjik?"

"Ch'ihlak gaa kwaa," giyahnya.

⁶ Jesus jyaa gavahshral ts'a' jyaa nya, "Nakhwachihvyaa tr'ihchoo eeghaii shriits'aji chuhtsuu, izhit luk oohohdal t'oonchy'aa." Ajits'a' t'ee izhit chigiiyahtsuu akhai' khyu' khaneegiiyahtsuu, lyaa vizhit luk leji geh'an.

⁷ Zhit vitsyaa Jesus yeet'iindhan aji Peter t'ahnya, "Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa lee!" Nijin Simon Peter Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa gwinya gwiitth'ak daj', ankhii dagwach'aa nanaatsuu gwats'a' daj' (gihleeyihiltsuu dhidii) ts'a' chuɔ zhit oondaa hiltlee. ⁸ Teeghaii gwats'a' niighit kwaa neegeekwaii. Ch'izhii vitsyaa naji tr'ihchoo haa teeneegohojil (Chihvyaa vizhit luk deeda'aji' haa). ⁹ Teeneegohojil daj' zhat gwaak'a' kɔ' zhit luk chan ts'a' lɔhchy'aa haa ichy'aa googwaah'in. ¹⁰ Jesus t'agavahnya, "Aji luk dohju' gwidiinlii lat dzaa nohtsit."

¹¹ Simon Peter aji tr'ihchoo zhineezhii ts'a' chihvyaa vizhit luk choh deeda'aji' aji teedhiluu, (153 aanchy'aa) lyaa vizhit luk leji gaa chihvyaa leedhach'aa kwaa. ¹² Jesus jyaa gavahnya, "Aanaii ts'a' dzaa ch'oh'aa."

"Juu inlii?" giyaahaanjaa eenjit giideetr'oaanya. Gook'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa giyaandaii geh'an. ¹³ Ajits'a' Jesus gaveeniinzhii ts'a' lɔhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' gavant'eech'ahsit, luk chan gwik'it t'inlik.

¹⁴ Jesus niindhat ts'a' ninehjin ajit'ɛɛ jii zhat daj' t'ee ditsyaa naji ts'a' tik agwaanchy'aa idigweelkji t'agwarahnya.

Jesus, Peter Shitsyaa Najj Gwahtan Ahnya

¹⁵ Ch'igiin'al ajit'ɛɛ, Jesus aji Simon Peter jyaa yahnya "John vidinji', Simon, jii naji andaa ts'a' lyaa sheet'iindhan?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, aaha' neet'iithan ts'a' gaanandaii." Peter yahnya.

Jesus t'iyahnya, "Shidivii tsal naji gooch'ah'aa."

¹⁶ Chan hee Jesus aji Peter jyaa yahnya, "John vidinji', Simon, lyaa sheet'iindhan?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, aaha' neet'iithan ts'a' gaanandaii." Peter yahnya.

Jesus t'iyahnya, "Shidivii naji k'aahtii."

¹⁷ Tik agwaanchy'aa chan Jesus aji jyaa yahnya, "John vidinji', Simon, sheet'iindhan?" Peter tr'igwidii dhidlit Jesus tik agwaanchy'aa "Sheet'iindhan?" yahnya eenjit.

“Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa jidii datthak eenjit gaanandaii; neet'iihthan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa.” Peter yahnya.

Jesus jyaa yahnya “Shidivii najj gooch'ah'aa. ¹⁸ Ëi'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, k'eejit inlii daj' neenit'uu ts'a' deenoo'ya' yiindhan datthak gwik'it t'ini'in, nijin gwats'a' hoihshi' niindhan chan gwik'it t'ini'in; gaa naghaii lejji ji' neenigiheet'uu ts'a' nijin gwats'a' hoihshi' niindhan kwaa gaa nihk'it gwats'a' nigehe'e'aa t'oonchy'aa.” ¹⁹ (Jii Jesus jyaa nya t'ee nats'a' Peter niheedhaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwahaah'ya t'agwarahnya.)

Ajits'a' chan yahnya, “Shatajii inkhaii!”

Jesus, Ch'izhii Vitsyaa Haa

²⁰ Peter neediil'ee akhai' ajj juu Jesus ditsyaa najj tee ch'andaa yeet'iindhan niil'in, nijin neech'aga'aa daj' Jesus eeghaii niighit kwaa dhidii chy'aa ajj niil'in ts'a' Jesus oahkat. “Diik'eegwaadhat, juu diitee gwint'ee nahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa?” ²¹ Nijin Peter ajj dinjii niil'in daj', Jesus oahkat, “Shik'eegwaadhat, jii dinjii aiiyu'?”

²² “K'ineehihdik gwats'a' goondaii oihnya jii, jaghaii geenjit tr'igwiindii? Aanaii, shatajii hinkhaii!” Jesus yahnya.

²³ Vitsyaa najj ajj gootee dinjii ch'ihlak niheedhaa kwaa lee ginya ts'a' geenihlagog-waandak. Gaa Jesus ajj dinjii niheedhaa kwaa nya t'inya kwaa jii ajj jyaa nya t'inya; “K'ineehihdik gwats'a' gwandaii oihnya jii, jaghaii geenjit tr'igwiindii?”

²⁴ Jii deegwee'ya' gwinya t'ee John gwaah'ya' ts'a' gwadaant'oo; ajits'a' deiinya' datthak hi'didlii nilii ts'a' geenjit gaagwiindaii.

John Videhtly'aa Ndaanq'qi'

²⁵ Jesus lyaa ants'a' gwinleji vagwandak gwanlii ts'a' gaa datthak vik'iteech'adarant'oo ji', tr'ihkhit dehtly'aa lejji heelyaa ts'a' jii nankat duuyeh yuuta'!

Acts Tr'ihil'e' Naji Googwitr'it Googwandak

¹ Shalak Theophilus, shidehtly'aa zhit nats'a' ch'adanajit'oo daj', nijn Jesus, tr'ookit digwitr'it t'agwah'ya' daj' dee'ya' ts'a' jidii eech'oaaltan kwaii vakat danoit'oo, ² dahthee zheekat gwits'ee heedyaa gwats'a'. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' yeedak neerahoondal gwehkij daj', tr'ihil'ee naji deegihee'yaa geenjit gwhitee tr'agoovinlii goovaagwaandak. ³ Nijn tr'iikhwajj t'ee drin 40 gahkhyuk shriit'agwaan'chya'aa, yihil'e' naji ts'a' idigweelkij. L'ya neegwiindaii geenjit gwinleji gwizhit goots'a' idigweelkij ts'a' giyaq'ya' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyah'chya'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit gavaa ginkhe'. ⁴ Nijn khaihlan nigijnil daj' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, "Dzaa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoh gihleehohjyaa shrq', gaa jidii nakhwant'eeerehee'aa nakhwaagwaldak aji Shiti' nakhwant'eyehee'aa nyaq chy'aa gwats'a' nagoodhoo'in. ⁵ John chuq haa chuq nakhwats'an iltsaji, gaq ninghit kwaa t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa," nyaq.

Jesus Zheekat Gwits'eerihilchij

⁶ Nijn zhat, Yihil'e' naji lineegiljil daj' Jesus goahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' adats'a' k'eeneegwarahaadhat ji' geenjit juk nik'ee duulee diits'iinyaq?" giyahnyaq.

⁷ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Nijn Shiti' deegwii'in gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa, niindhan aji adah zhrih gaandaii ajits'a' gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa. Nijn ji' zhat nigweheedhaa, aji gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ⁸ Gaa nijn Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwak'aa t'iizhik ji' t'aih oohohdal, aji haa sheegohoondak ts'a', Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit, Judea nankak datthak, Samaria nahkat gwizhit ajits'a' nihky'aa nankak datthak sheegohoondak t'oonchy'aa." ⁹ Jii kwaii datthak gwik'it t'iinya'. Ajit'ee giyaq'ya' in gwiizhik zheekat k'iidak tr'ineediindhat. Zheek'oh zhit gwats'a' hiljii dhidlit. Izhik gwats'an neegiyaq'ya' kwaa.

¹⁰ Izhik k'iidak tth'aii gwagwah'in gwiizhik khan hee dinjii neekwaji gwach'aa daagaji nagaazhii giveeghaii nagadhat nagaanaii. ¹¹ "Galilee gwich'in naji, jaghaii k'iidak zhee zhit gwizhrjh aakin goq'ii? Jesus nakhwaaleehoozhii ts'a' zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik t'inchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' k'iidak tr'ineediindhat gwik'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' k'ineeheedik t'inchy'aa." aji dinjii neekwaji naji jyaa googahnyaq.

Dinjii Judas Dehk'it Neegoojnik

¹² Ajit'ee Taih Vakats Olives Nahshii, gwats'an yihil'e' naji Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoojil. Kwaiik'it gwachoh geeghaih (½) mile* gahthee goo'aa. ¹³ Ajit'ee Jerusalem gwizhit nijn zeh gwigwich'ii chy'aa k'ineegiidal daj', ch'iyeedak zeh deegaajil. Jii naji t'ee goolat zhat dilk'ii, Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Simon Zealot nilji, James vidinji' Judas, jii naji giinlii. ¹⁴ Aji naji datthak, Jesus vahan Mary ts'a', Jesus vachaa naji ts'a' tr'injaa lat naji haa nigilzhii ts'a' datthak khaihak geenjit gwint'oo khadigiginjii.

¹⁵ Dinjii gwik'injiighit 120 aanchy'aa naji khaihlan lineegiljil. Aji gootee Peter needhikhin ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii. ¹⁶ "Shijyaa naji, jii yeena daj' yeenii King David nats'aa deegweheenjyaa datthak geeginkhe', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq yaagwaandak gwik'iighai', Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it t'igwiizhik. 'Judas, Jesus gooheendal eenjit gwats'a' goovahaadlii,' gwinyaq. ¹⁷ Judas diitee ch'ihlak inli'. Adan chan jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in vats'an dhidlit." Peter gavahnyaq.

¹⁸ Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' gwit'ii laraq oonjik. Aji haa nan oiinkwat. Ajit'ee kheech'ilchaa ts'a' niindhat. Izhik zhak diki' kat neet'aanaji, vazhrak leedhach'aa ajits'a'

* 1:12 Jews naji mile teet'an Neegwaazhii Drin zhit daj' jyaa gwahthee gwizhrjh gihee'al goo'aa

vits'ik datthak khaiinjil. ¹⁹ Jerusalem gwich'in najj datthak giyeenjit gwiitth'ak. Ajjts'a' aji nan Akeldama giyahnyaa. Digiginjik ky'aa, "Dah deek'it." ginyaa t'iginyaa.

²⁰ "Psalms dehty'aa kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa nijin gwich'ij aji tr'igwiheechey'aa kwaa gwizhrjh.' Jii chan gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Dinjii ch'ihlak yideek'it gwitr'it neegoheendal gwizhrjh.' "

²¹⁻²² "Jii geenjit diitee ch'ihlak yideek'it neegoheendal goo'ain. Dinjii khit diihaa t'inchy'aa najj tee gwats'an ch'ihlak Jesus zhik gwa'an diinaa k'eehwazhii gaandai najj t'ireheelyaa, John chu yats'an iltsaji tr'aa'h'ya' gwats'an yeedak zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik gwats'a' datthak. Diikhwan diitee gwagwaanchy'aa gwats'an ch'ihlak Jesus neegwiindai geegwahaandak gadhan ji, aji t'ireheelyaa." Peter gavahnyaa. ²³ Dinjii neekwaji najj igwigweelkji. Gavoozhri' Joseph ts'a' Matthias haa goozhii. Joseph voozhri' chan Barsabbas ts'a' Justus haa oozhii. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ajjt'ee khagideedi, "K'eegwaadhat, dinjii teegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii yiindhan ajjts'a' ninjich'aradhat datthak gaanandai. Jii geh'an dzaa neekwaji najj nadhat, aji ch'ihlak diineenjit agwaa'hkji. Judas nijin gwats'a' heekhaa goo'ain izhik gwats'a' haazhii. Gaa jii ch'ihlak yideek'it gooheendal. Ajjts'a' Tr'ihil'e' najj tee ch'ihlak heelyaa ts'a' diihaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa. Aji geenjit diitee tr'aa'hchij." giyahnyaa. ²⁶ Ajjt'ee gavoozhri' gwizhit giinlii. Aji ts'an ch'ihlak khagahtsuu. Akhai' Matthias voozhri' khagahtsuu. Ajjt'ee Tr'ihil'e' 11 najj haa niinzhii ts'a' 12 neegaadlit.

2

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa Gook'aa Nidiindhat Daj'

¹ Nijin Jews najj ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii daj', Pentecost Drin goozhii, gavaa aji gwizhit nigwiindhat daj', juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak higeeljil. ² Khants'a' zheekat gwats'an gwihilk'ij, ahtr'aini choh nint'aini haa ahtr'aini nagwaanaji. Zeh gwizhit juu dilk'ii najj datthak gwigwiitth'ak. ³ Ajjt'ee kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa nigii'in. Ajjts'a' lejji dhidlit. Aji ts'an kwankyaa tsal k'it t'inchy'aa gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' gooki' k'aa t'iizhik. ⁴ Ajjt'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gook'aa t'iizhik gwik'iighai', nihla'adan nankak gwich'in najj ginjik ky'aa giginkhii nagaanai.

⁵ Izhik daj' Jews lejji najj Jerusalem gwizhit gwigwich'ij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eerooltin giinlii ts'a' nihla'adan nahkat datthak gwats'an geedaa. ⁶ Nijin deegwiintsai' gwigwiitth'ak daj', Jews ch'adanh nahkat lejji najj nijin t'igwiizhik, izhik higeeljil. Izhik daj' dinjii lejji najj juu gwik'injiighit najj googinjik ky'aa giginkhii googitth'ak. ⁷ Lyaa geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii diiginjik ky'aa ginkhii najj datthak Galilee gwich'in najj ginlii t'iginyaa! ⁸ Nats'ahts'a' nijin diigoodlit gwa'an diiginjik ky'aa diits'a' giginkhii lee t'iginyaa ginyaa? ⁹⁻¹⁰ Parthia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Judea, Cappadocia, Pontus, Asia, Phrygia, Pamphylia, Egypt, Libya nahkat Cyrene geeghah gwats'an, ajjts'a' Rome diilat lejji najj nihla'adan nahkat gwats'an tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Diilat lejji najj Jews nilji. Ajjts'a' diilat najj chan Jews gwich'in nilji kwaa gaa Jews najj k'it gwik'injiighit aji geenjit dzaa gwats'a' nirijnjil. Diilat najj Crete njuu goo'ain gwats'an ajjts'a' diilat najj Arabia nahkat tr'inlii. Googaa datthak diiginjik ky'aa gwigwee'in Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' gwinleji geegiginkhii. Akhai' diiginjik ky'aa giginkhii gwinzii gooritth'ak." datthak jyaa nihla'aganyaa. ¹² Jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindai kwaa. Ajjts'a' geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "Jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li?" gwinleji jyaa diginyaa ts'a' nihlagwaakat.

¹³ Gaa goolat najj gooveegeedlaa, "Gwint'oo jak chu' giinji ts'a' ch'aganakhwanj'!" t'iginyaa googahnyaa.

Peter Goots'q' Ginkhii

¹⁴ Ajjt'ee Peter Tr'ihil'e' 11 najj haa nidhikhin daj' gwint'aini ginkhii haa dinjii lejji najj ts'a' ginkhii, "Shalak Jews najj, ajjts'a' Jerusalem gwich'in najj haa, jii t'igwiizhik geenjit

nakhwats'á' gihikhyyaa gwinzii shoodqohk'ijj. ¹⁵ Ch'iriinjii diinohnyaa gaa ch'iriinjii t'igwii'in kwaa. Dinjii najj vanh 9 o'clock gwehkij ch'igiheenyyaa geenjit tr'ihkhith vanh dajj' gwanlii. ¹⁶ Gaa jii t'igwiizhik gohtth'ak aajts'á' gooh'in geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji Joel oozhii, aji deenaadajj' ch'adaqant'oo.

¹⁷ 'Khainkqo Drin zhit gweedhaa ji',

jii kwaii t'ihishi'yaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa.

Shanky'aa Shroodiinyaa dinjii najj datthak k'aa t'ihihlyaa.

Nidinji', ts'á' nichij' najj haa

sheenjit gigiheehkyyaa giheelyaa. Tsyaa k'eejit

najj shats'an k'eegwiichy'aa

gagwahah'yaa, gineegiinyaa k'it

t'inchy'aa haa. ch'anjaa najj

gineegiinyaa zhit goots'á' gwagwahaalkyaa.

¹⁸ Aaha', shitsyaa sheenjit gwitr'it

t'agwah'in najj dinjii, akwat

tr'injaa najj haa jii zhit drin ji'

Shanky'aa shroodiinyaa gook'aa

t'ihihlyaa. Geedan t'ee sheenjit

gigiheehkyyaa geenjit.

¹⁹ Zheetii gwa'an gwidiin t'ishi'yaa ts'á'

dzaa nankak chan nindal gwaahchy'aa haa

gwigwee'in t'ishi'yaa.

Izhit zhat nagwaanajj ji' dah, kq',

ts'á' gwint'oo lat haa gweheelyaa.

²⁰ Shree haa ch'ahaadrii kwaa.

Tqo'oozhrii chan dah k'it daatsik heelyaa.

Aajit'ee t'ee, K'eegwaadhat vijiintsii choh

ts'á' vich'eegwahndit haa nineeheedyyaa gwehkij t'igweheenyyaa.

²¹ Zhat nagwaanajj ji' juu K'eegwaadhat nyaa ts'á' oozhrii najj neegeheezhii t'oonchy'aa.' ”

Joel ch'adaqant'oo zhit jyaa nyaa.

²² Peter tth'aii hee goots'á' ginkhii, “Israel gwich'in najj, shoodqohk'ijj. Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an ahaa eenjit nakhwats'á' giikhii t'ihnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'iinyá' ts'á' lyaa niindal gwaa'in gwitr'it t'agwah'in aji gwigwee'in k'iighai' t'ii'in, aji lyaa nakhwan gaakhwandaii geenjit t'ihnyaa. ²³ Deenaa dajj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa, yiindhan. Aji gwizhit 'Jesus nakhwant'eerahahchyaa.' yinghya'. Aji dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj nakhwak'iighai' cross kat gigiyyiltsak. Aajts'á' doqohkwajj. ²⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' neegwiindaii. Niindhat gaa ch'ichij' heelyaa gwits'ij' gwats'an tr'ineeyahchijj. Aajts'á' khith ch'ichij' heelyaa veenjit goo'aii kwaa. Lyaa ch'ichij' ndaat'aaht'aii t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Deenaa dajj' jii King David, Jesus eenjit gwadaqant'oo,

'Khit Shik'eegwaadhat shaa

nilij, gaashandaii. Shits'iheenyyaa

eenjit shaa nilij. Jii geh'an

k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gaaljat kwaa.

²⁶ Aajts'á' shoh gwanlii haa gihkhii,

dinjii niinjik najj k'it nihihthaa.

Gaa nijin niidhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

chan neegwihjdaii neeshahahtsyaa.

²⁷ Shik'eegwaadhat, shanky'aa

tth'ank'it zhit akhoohiinyyaa

kwaa, gaashandaii. Shij,

Nitsyaa Shroodiinyaꝯ ihlii aꝯiꝯts'a'
 tth'ank'it gwizhit shatthaj' an heelyaa
 gwats'a' t'ahahkhyaa kwaa gaashandaii.

²⁸ K'eegwiichy'aa t'eehishi'yaa
 sheenjit goo'aii gwandaii ndaanaꝯ'aꝯ'
 kwaa hishi'yaa geenjit, jii
 gaahashandaii sheenjit goꝯhtsajii.
 Nijin naa t'ihchy'aa ji' lyaa shoo
 hihlyaa naa t'ihchy'aa geenjit.'

²⁹ "Shalak naji, lyaa gwigweech'in ts'a' nakhwats'a' gihikhyyaa, diitsii King David eenjit. Deenaa daj' niindhat ts'a' vanaraꝯhjik. Googaa juk drin tth'aii hee vatth'ank'it diihaa goo'aii. ³⁰ David lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa nyaꝯ gwik'it t'ihche'yaa nyaꝯ t'inyaꝯ yits'a' neech'idiin'ajii, vizhyaaneedijii naji ch'ihlee nats'aꝯ king inli' gwik'it king heelyaa eenjit David haagwandak. ³¹ Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa David ts'a' gwigweelkij, aꝯiꝯts'a' Christ neegwiindaii aꝯiꝯ chan geeginkhe',

'Vizhin ts'a' Vatthaj' haa tth'ank'it gwizhit
 an giheelyaa geenjit gwats'a'
 t'ahahkhyaa kwaa.'

David jii t'iinya'. ³² Jii t'ee Jesus nilij. Niindhat t'eꝯ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii neeyiltsajii. Datthak tr'agwah'ya' aꝯiꝯ eenjit li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaꝯ.

³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijin t'inchy'aa gwats'a' neeyuunjik. Juk izhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii aꝯiꝯ zheekat nijin gihil'ee izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajii dhidii aꝯiꝯts'a' Gwiti' deehee'yaa nyaꝯ aꝯiꝯ gwik'it t'iizhit ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ diik'aa t'ihcheelyaa geenjit yats'an iltsajii, aꝯiꝯt'ee juk drin goꝯh'in ts'a' goohtth'ak t'oonchy'aa.

³⁴⁻³⁵ David yeedak zheekat ndak hahkhaii kwaa gaa jii jyaa nyaꝯ,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' aꝯiꝯ Shik'eegwaadhat
 jyaa dahnyaꝯ.

'Dzaꝯ dakhii shishriits'ajii
 dhindii, juu nats'a' gwil'ajii ts'a' nitr'ii'ee naji nakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa
 gwats'a' datthak zhat dhindii k'eedeegwaadhat nahaꝯtsyaa geenjit.'

³⁶ "Israel gwich'in naji datthak, Jesus, jii adan nilij. Cross kat gadhohtsak t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat heelyaa yltsajii ts'a' dinjii naji neehahshii geenjit yigweelkij t'inchy'aa. Aꝯiꝯ gaahahkhwandaii gwizhrjh." Peter goovahnyaꝯ.

³⁷ Jii datthak gwigwiitth'ak daj', gwint'oo tr'igwigwidii, "Shalak naji, juk nats'ahts'a' deehishi'yaa?" jyaa Peter aꝯiꝯts'a' gah Tr'ihil'e' naji jyaa dagahnyaꝯ.

³⁸ "Nakhwateegwagwaꝯanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedoꝯ'ee. Aꝯiꝯts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwinzii t'igwii'in yuhkhyaa shrꝯ! Aꝯiꝯ tr'agwaanduu t'inchy'aa. Aꝯiꝯt'eꝯ nakhwateegwagwaꝯanchy'aa ts'a' Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chꝯꝯ nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii. Aꝯiꝯt'eꝯ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Aꝯiꝯts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ nakhwats'an hahtsyaa nakhwaa t'ihchechy'aa eenjit. ³⁹ Nakhwan, ts'a' nakhwagii naji haa nihky'aa ninghit gwich'in naji datthak gooteegwagwaꝯanchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiikij naji, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ goots'an hahtsyaa, gavaa t'ihchechy'aa eenjit. Jii gwehkij 'deehishi'yaa,' jiinya' gwik'it t'ihche'yaa eenjit." jii chan Peter jyaa dagavahnyaꝯ.

⁴⁰ Aꝯiꝯts'a' lyaa ninghyuk Peter gwint'oo goots'a' ginkhii, "Juk gweendaa dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naji khaiinjich'iheedhat gwats'a' gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa aꝯiꝯ gwats'an tr'ineekhwadaa geetr'agoh'in neehohshii geenjit." gavahnyaꝯ. ⁴¹ Leꝯi naji jidii geenjit goots'a' ginkhe' gwik'injigiinjik. Aꝯiꝯts'a' datthak chꝯꝯ goots'an tr'iltsajii. Aꝯiꝯ drin zhit dinjii 3,000 aanchy'aa naji K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit naji teegiinjil. ⁴² Aꝯiꝯt'eꝯ Tr'ihil'e' naji khit geegoogaꝯhtan, aꝯiꝯts'a' datthak

gavaa lineegaadal ts'a' goovaashroonchy'aa gwizhit neech'aga'aa haa ninjigwadhat gahtsii zhit K'eegwadhat ineegaandaii. Ajjits'a' datthak gavaa khagigidiinjii.

Gwik'injiighit Najj Nats'aa Googwandaii

⁴³ Tr'ihil'e' najj zhit gwinlejj gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igii'in. Dinjii najj gwagwaah'in haa jii datthak giveenjit geegaroolii kwaa t'igwii'in, ajjits'a' gihilghaa ts'a' gwigwihil'ee. ⁴⁴ Gaa juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak lak nizii nihlagaa'ij ts'a' nihlaa t'iginchy'aa. Nihlak'aiich'ii datthak nihlaa t'agahchy'aa googwahtsii. ⁴⁵ Daganan' ajjits'a' digik'eich'i' kwaii datthak gwint'leegilii. Ajj t'ij laraa goonjii khaihlan nigiinlii, ajj ts'an juu gii'ij kwaa ts'iginya. ⁴⁶ Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit lineegaadal. Ajjits'a' an-nihlik zheh gwizhit nihlaa ch'aga'aa. Ajjits'a' goodrii zhit gavaa li'haa shroonchy'aa ts'a' nihlaa datthak ts'a' khazhak t'iginchy'aa. ⁴⁷ Khit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Ajjits'a' deegihii'ee. Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii najj datthak gwinzii giveegigiinkhii. Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu ts'an neegoorahshii najj chan gootijyaa. Ajjits'a' drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa lejj gilii.

3

Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shranaazhik

¹ Ch'ihlan drin drint'an 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa daj', Peter, John haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Jews najj drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa zhat nagwadhat daj' gwizhit khagigidiinjii gwideek'it gogwaa'ij geenjit. ² Kharigidiinjii Zheh izhik gindeinvyaa choh gwinzii viiichy'a', ajj giyoozhri' ah'ij. Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa jii gindeinvyaa choh geeghah dinjii vagooodlit daj' gwats'an neehidik kwaa zhat nineegahchik, ts'a' dinjii najj ts'an laraa oodiheekwat geenjit zhat dhidii. ³ Peter, ts'a' John haa nihdeegaa'oo, goovah'in daj', k'aiich'ii giyint'leeh'ee'aa ji' eenjit goots'a' ch'oodiikwat. ⁴ Gwinzii giyaah'in t'le "Diinaah'in!" Peter yahnya. ⁵ Ajjits'a' gwinzii gavaah'in, laraa giits'an hahtsyaa ji' geenjit niindhan haa. ⁶ "Laraa shi'ij kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa neenjit t'ihishi'yaa, Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa voozhri' k'ighai'. K'iidak ninkhee ts'a' neehindik." Peter jyaa yahnya. ⁷ Shriits'ajj yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak niheedhat geenjit yits'inya. Googwahkhan vakweechan ts'a', vakwai' ts'an t'aih neegahoodlit. ⁸ K'iidak nidhikhin ts'a' zhat nadhat. Ajjt'le neehidik shoh ts'a' naatlak. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gavaa nihdeinzhii. Neehidik ts'a' naatlak gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehil'ee. ⁹ Zhat dinjii najj datthak neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehil'ee giyaah'in. ¹⁰ Jii dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeinvyaa choh, ndaat'inchy'aa, geeghah khit dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat chy'aa t'inchy'aa lee, lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik.

Peter Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Gwaandak

¹¹ Zhat Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadajj Solomon charantajj goozhii, izhik Peter, ts'a' John haa nagadhat. Gavoonta', goovileehidii gitrii'ee. Zhat gwizhit dinjii najj datthak geegaroolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik. Ajjits'a' dinjii najj datthak goots'a' gal gihiljil. ¹² Nijin Peter dinjii najj datthak zhat niinjil, gwaah'in daj', goots'a' khaginkhee, "Israel gwich'in shalak najj ohii, jaghaii jii t'igwiizhik lyaa geegohii kwaa t'igwiizhik, geenjit aakin diino'o'ij? Jii t'igwiizhik, diit'aii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' tr'iinzii geh'an ajj dinjii neehidik neeriltsajj t'igwii'in kwaa. ¹³ Yeenii diitsii Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ditsyaa Jesus ch'eegwahndit gwint'oo gwihil'ee yant'leegwiin'ajj, gaa ajj gwidinjii k'eedeegwadhat najj ts'a' gwant'ohchij. Pilate vineeroonjii yuunya gaa nakhwan ajj vanoohjii gat'r'ogh'ee. ¹⁴ Lyaa shroodiinya nilij ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat, gaa nakhwan vat'r'ogh'ee. Ajjits'a' ch'izhii dinjii dilkhwajj ajj yideek'it chanoozhi' vohnya. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an Jesus t'ee dinjii najj gwandaii ts'an ahtsii heelyaa, ajj dhookhwajj. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niinjik najj tee gwats'an gwandaii neeyiltsajj. Jii datthak gwarah'ya', ajj geenjit nakhwaagwaraandak. ¹⁶ Jii dinjii

shranaanzhik neeriltsajj jidii gooh'in ts'á' gaakhwandaii t'ee Vigwik'injigwiighit ts'á' Jesus vat'aii haa gwinzii neehidik neekhwadlit t'inchy'aa. Nakhwan datthak juk nõh'in.

¹⁷ “Shalak najj, nijin tr'iilkhwajj dhohtsajj daj', deekhwa'in t'akhwa'in, gaakhwandaii kwaa. Izhit gaashandaii. Nakhwak'eedeegwaadhat najj chan gwik'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Deenaadaj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najj k'iighai', “Va-Christ khai-injich'ihheedhat!” ginyaq. Jii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aq ginkhe' datthak hi'deegwidlii goodlit. ¹⁹ Nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'á' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'á' lihts'eedoq'ee. Ajj ji', tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'aih shroodiinyaq tr'ih'e'yaa, ts'á' Jesus, t'ee Messiah nilij gwiteetr'ahchijj ajj nakhwats'á' nahahchyyaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Deena daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaq nilij najj k'iighai' jyaa diginyaq, “K'eegwiichy'aa datthak k'eejit neegwahahtsyaa gwats'á' datthak Jesus zheekat t'ih'e'chyyaa.” nyaq. ²² Yeenaa daj' Moses jyaa nyaq, ‘Nakhwak'eegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak yeenjit ginkhii nakhwats'á' nahahchyyaa t'inchy'aa, shij chan shih'e' gwik'it t'ih'e'nyyaa t'inchy'aa. Nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlee heelyaa. Nats'aq deenakhwahnyaa datthak oohohky'aa gwizhrh goo'aii, ajjts'á' deenyaq datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrh goo'aii. ²³ Juu ch'ook'ij kwaa ajjts'á' yik'eegwahthat kwaa najj gwanlii ji', ajj't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilij najj ts'an thok nagooveheelyaa. Ajjts'á' an giheelyaa.’ Jyaa Moses nyaq. ²⁴ Samuel vats'an gweedhaa ts'á' juk drin zhit gwats'á' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj datthak jyaa digiinyaq ts'á' geegwagwaandak. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Yeenjit Ginkhii Najj k'iighai' deehe'yaa nyaq ajj gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa t'ee nakhweenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nakhwatsij najj eenjit deehe'yaa nyaq ajj gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa, ajj gwitee t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham jyaa dahnyaq, ‘Nihzheenedijii najj k'iighai' nankak gwich'in najj datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'á' gwinzii t'ih'e'yaa.’ ²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' igweelkij ajj nakhwan tr'ookit nakhwats'á' niyaqahchijj, jyahts'á' gwik'iighai' nakhwats'ih'e'nyyaa ts'á' nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagahohjyaa geenjit.”

4

Peter, John Haa Council Najj Ehdad Nagadhat

¹ Peter, ts'á' John haa tth'aii hee dinjii najj ts'á' giginkhii gwiizhik, giinkhij kih dilk'ii najj lat, ajjts'á' dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwats'á' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij najj, ajjts'á' Sadducee lat najj, goots'á' nigijnil. ² Dinjii geegoahtan daj', niindhat najj nineegweheendaii ginyaq, Jesus niindhat ts'an neegwiindaii ginyaq geenjit gitr'igii'ee ts'á' lyaa shoo ginlii kwaa. ³ Jii geh'an gooteegwigwihjik ts'á' zhee gwaazhrāj nagoogiinlii. Tr'ihkhith toq gwanlii, geh'an gehdaa drin gwats'á' zhee gwaazhrāj giheedyaa gooveenjit gwigwiltsajj. ⁴ Jesus, eegwagwaandak ts'á' dinjii lejg gavook'ij najj gwik'injigiighit gaadlit ts'á' 5000 aanchy'aa najj gwik'injinjik.

⁵ Gehdaa drin Jerusalem gwizhit Jews kih dilk'ii najj, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj ts'á', Law eech'oahtan nilij najj haa datthak ligiiljil. ⁶ Dinjii Annas gwehkij daj' ndak khii ginkhij choh iinli', ajj videhk'it Caiaphas ndak khii ginkhij choh nilij, John, ts'á' Alexander, ajj Annas valak najj datthak haa ligiiljil. ⁷ Ajjt'ee Peter ts'á' John haa dagats'á' nagaqahchijj, ts'á' googahkat, “Juu voozhri' zhit gwats'an t'aih khwa'ij geenjit t'akhwa'in?” googahnyaq.

⁸ Ajjt'ee Peter, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq vizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai', goots'á' khaginkhee, ts'á' jyaa gavahnyaq, “Jews kih dilk'ii, ajjts'á' ch'anjaa nilij najj, ⁹ juk drin dinjii neehidik kwaa vits'iriinyaq' eenjit diinoohkat, neehidik kwaa gwats'an neehidik neehoodlit eenjit. ¹⁰ Jii geh'an datthak ts'á' diinoodoohk'ij ji', nakhwan ajjts'á' Israel gwich'in najj datthak qhij ts'á' gaakhwandaii, gwat'oohchy'aa. Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa ajj vat'aii k'iighai' jii dinjii shranaazhik juk dzaq nakhwandaa nadhat, ts'á' nõh'in. Jesus Cross kat gadhohtsak ts'á' doqohkwajj. Gaa

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niinjik najj tee gwats'an gwandai neeyiltsajj. ¹¹Jii t'ee Jesus veenjit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Zheh gwahtsii najj datthak, kii vaa zheh ndak gwehee'aa, aji kii nizij nilij kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aji' dai', kii hil'ee dhidlit.' gwinyaa. ¹²Dzaa nankak Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrih neediirahahshii goo'ain. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nihky'aa nankak datthak gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak gaa neediirahahshii gwiltsajj kwaa." Peter jyaa goovahnyaa.

¹³Peter, John haa lyaa geegavoltin kwaa gaq nihk'it gaanjat kwaa haa ginkhii. Kwaiik'it k'eedeegwaadhat ts'an nilij najj eenjit lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it gininjich'agahthat. Akhai' lyaa Jesus haa t'iginchy'a' gavaagiindaii. ¹⁴Dinjii shrineegiinlik goovaanadhat gaah'in, geenjit deegiheenjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁵Jii geh'an, "Jii zheh gwats'an cheekhwayyaa!" dzaa kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij najj googahnyaa. Ajiit'ee nihlihtee ts'a' gwint'oo geenjit nihlaa giginkhii. ¹⁶"Jii dinjii najj deegooreheelyaa? Lyaa gwigwee'in gwintsii t'igii'in, akwat nats'ahts'a' goodirihe'e'aa. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'ij najj datthak jii ch'adai' hee gaagiindaii, ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digiizhik kwaa gwinyaa. ¹⁷Zhyaq goorohjat ts'a' chan ch'ihlok Jesus eenjit dinjii haa googwahaandak kwaa goorohtsyya. Ajiits'a' ch'adanh gwich'in najj giyeenjit neegweheeth'ak kwaa eenjit." jyaa dinihlagaanyaa. ¹⁸Ajiit'ee Peter, John haa nihdineegogahchij, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaq juk gwats'an Jesus eeneech'ahohchyaa ts'a' veegwahoondak kwaa!" googahnyaa.

¹⁹Peter, John haa jyaa googahnyaa, "Juk dzaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwik'eegwarahahthat akwat nakhwan deediinohnyaa, aji gwik'eegwarahahthat? Aji nakhwakhai' giky'uunjii. ²⁰Gaq diikhwan, jidii tr'agwah'ya' akwat tr'igwiitth'ak, aji geegwaraandak duuyeh akharagoonyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²¹Ajiit'ee chan gwint'oo goozhit najat neegiin'aji ts'a' gooneegiinjik. Dinjii neehidik kwaa aji neehidik neegiltsajj geenjit googwarahaqshii giveenjit gogogwah'aji kwaa. Dinjii najj datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihil'ee geh'an. ²²Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih k'iighai' nihidik neehoodlit t'ee 40 years gwandaa nilij t'agahnyaa.

Gwik'injiighit Najj T'aih Eenjit Khagidiinjii

²³Nijin gooneegiinjik dai', khants'a' gwik'injiighit najj ts'eegoohoojil. Ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii ajiits'a' giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj nats'aa deegavahnyaa datthak gavaa gwagwaandak ²⁴Nijin gwik'injiighit najj datthak geenjit gwigwiitth'ak dai', datthak khaihlok geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigideedi', ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inlii. Zhee kat, nankak, chuq choh haa datthak gwizhit goodlii iltsajj inlii. ²⁵Diitsii David nakhwatsyaa nilij aji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nakhweenjit ginkhe' dai' jii jyaa dinyaa, 'Jaghahi dee aakin najj geenjit gwint'ain zhagaants'ij? Jaghahi dee gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa gaagiindaii gwizhit geenjit ninjich'agadhat?

²⁶Jii nankak k'eedeegwaadhat choh najj nich'itsagahahthat geenjit shrigwigwinlik ajiits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj K'eegwaadhat, ts'a' Va-Christ haa nehts'i' nihlaa ligeeljiil.'

²⁷"Jii lyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik, gaagwiindaii. Ajiits'a' Nidinji' shroodiinyaa Jesus, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa geenjit thok videegwadoghkii. Jii kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Herod Antipas, ts'a' Pontius Pilate, Jews gwich'in najj, Jews nilij kwaa najj haa figi-iljiil, "Tr'ahahkhwaal" giyahnyaa eenjit. ²⁸Deenaa dai' nats'ahts'a' deegwehee'ya gavaaiinyaa chy'aa. Aji laq gwik'it t'igee'ya'. ²⁹K'eegwaadhat, juk diigahaqahjat eenjit jyaa diigahnyaa, aji gavoodoghk'ij. Nitsyaa najj tr'inlii geh'an diits'iinyaa gwiizhik

tr'ahaanjat kwaa ts'a' niginjik eegwarahaandak. ³⁰ Nidinji' shroodiinyaḡ Jesus vat'aii k'iighai' iłts'ik naḡi nizii neeheelḡyaa aḡiıts'a' gwıgwıi'in ts'a' geegagoolii kwaa gwıtr'ıt t'agwahaayaa." Peter khadigeedi' ts'a' jyaa nyaḡ.

³¹ Khagigidiinjii gıgıinjik t'ıı zhat giilk'ii gwıızhit khan hee zheh datthak gwaatrat nagwaanajı. Aḡiıts'a' Ch'anḡy'aa Shroodiinyaḡ datthak goozhit t'iızhik k'iighai', gāanjat kwaa haa Vit'eegwıjyāhchy'aa vıginjik eegwagwaandak.

Gwık'injiıghıt Naḡi K'aiıch'ii Datthak Nıhłaa Gwınzii T'eegaahchy'aa

³² Dinjii juu gwık'injiıghıt naḡi datthak nihk'ıt ninjich'agadhat ts'a' digıdrii zhit deegwehee'yaa giındhan, aḡi ıyaa gwık'ıt t'ıgıi'in. Ch'ıhłak gāḡ gootee adan zhrıh dak'aiıch'ii t'aahchy'aa kwaa. Jıdii gıi'ıi datthak khaihłok t'eegaahchy'aa. ³³ Nijin Tr'ıhił'e' naḡi, "Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus neegwiındaii!" gınyaḡ ts'a' t'aih nint'aii haa gwagwāḡh'ya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak. Vit'eegwıjyāhchy'aa vıch'eegoonzhrıi haa gwıntsii goots'inyaḡ. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gootee gwats'an dinjii ch'ıhłak gāḡ k'aiıch'ii t'aahchy'aa gwanlıi kwaa. Juu zheh, akwat nan haa dii'ıi naḡi datthak tr'oohookwat googwahtsıi aḡi giıt'ıi larāḡ goonjii, Tr'ıhił'e' naḡi ant'l'eegılii. Nijin gootee ch'ıhłak gwat'aahchy'aa gwanlıi daḡ' jii ts'an larāḡ goots'an gahtsıi. Aḡi haa deegwāhtsıi gwıt'eegaahchy'aa gwık'ıt goots'ıgınyaḡ.

³⁶ Aḡiıts'a' Cyprus nahkat gwats'an dinjii ch'ıhłak, Joseph oozhıi, giınkhih Levite naḡi ts'an deedhaa nilıi. Tr'ıhił'e' naḡi, giıyoozhri' niłtsajı Barnabas giıyahnyaḡ. (Dinjii tr'ıgwıdii k'ıt t'ınchy'aa naḡi shoo nilıi ḡhtsıi gwınyaḡ t'ıgwınyaḡ). ³⁷ Adan t'ee gook'ıt gwanzhıh dehk'ıt gwıi'ıi gwınt'l'ınlıi aḡi t'ıi larāḡ oonjik ts'a' Tr'ıhił'e' naḡi ant'l'eeyınlıi.

5

Ananias, ts'a' Va'at Sapphira Haa Googwandak

¹ Dinjii ch'ıhłak Ananias oozhıi. Aḡiıts'a' va'at Sapphira oozhıi. Daganan' tr'oiinkwat giłtsajı. ² Aḡi gwalaraa lat Tr'ıhił'e' naḡi ant'l'eegıınlıi, gaa datthak gwınt'l'eegııınlıi adagaa'ıi. Larāḡ lat idıgeenjıt k'eegaḡhtıi. Va'at dee'in datthak yaandaii ts'a' adan t'ee veechıi t'ıgwıi'in. ³ Peter gwınt'aii jyaa diıyahnyaḡ, "Ananias, jıdii t'ihini'yaa kwaa aḡi t'inızhik, Satan jyaa nahnyaḡ k'iighai'. Ch'anḡy'aa Shroodiinyaḡ ts'a' oonts'ıt. 'Nanan tr'oiinkwat, aḡi gwalaraa datthak gwant'l'eıınlıi,' diınyaḡ gāḡ gwık'ıt t'inızhik kwaa. Valat tth'aii hee khadhanzhıi. Aḡi haa Ch'anḡy'aa Shroodiinyaḡ tsınteeḡḡhkaıi gwık'eegwiındaii. ⁴ Nan gwıt'eehinlyaa gwıhkiḡ daḡ' gwats'an, nanan nilıi t'ınchy'aa. Aḡi t'ıı gwıt'ıi larāḡ oodhiinjik, aḡi t'ee nalaraa t'ınchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' vat'oołchy'a' oıinyaḡ gwık'ıt vit'eeḡḡhchy'aa goo'aii. Jaghaii jyaa dooshi'ya', yiındhan? Dinjii zhrıh ts'a' oonts'ıt kwaa, gāḡ Vit'eegwıjyāhchy'aa chan ts'a' oonts'ıt gwıızhit vıninjıgwanzhıi t'ini'in." yahnyaḡ. ⁵ Nijin Ananias gwııntth'ak daḡ', khants'a' niındhat. Dinjii naḡi niındhat gwıgwııth'ak daḡ', ıyaa datthak gāanjat nagaanaii. ⁶ Aḡi t'ıı tıyaa zhat dılk'ii naḡi gwach'aa giınḡḡjik. Aḡiıts'a' cheegııhıłchıi t'ıı giınḡḡjik.

⁷ Shrıit'ahkhyuk gwahaadhat t'ıı va'at chan zhat nihdeıınzhıi. Vakai' niındhat geenjit tth'aii hee gwııth'ak kwaa. ⁸ Peter jyaa yahnyaḡ, "Nijin nakhwanan gwant'l'oolii daḡ', jii larāḡ zhrıh lee gwıt'ıı oodhoojik?"

"Aahḡ, jii zhrıh tr'oonjik." Sapphira yahnyaḡ.

⁹ "Jaghıi nan ts'a' nakai' haa K'eegwaadhat Vach'anḡy'aa Shroodiinyaḡ tsınteehookaii gwık'eegḡhdaii? Yee'at chııtajı tıyaa naḡi nakai' anagāḡhjik juk dılk'ii ts'a' nan chan dzāḡ gwats'an chıneenagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa." Peter yahnyaḡ. ¹⁰ Sapphira yats'a' nadhat gwıızhik zhat googwahkhan adan t'ee niındhat. Aḡi t'ıı tıyaa naḡi nihdeegıınjil, niındhat giıyāḡh'in. Adan t'ee cheegııyihıłchıi, ts'a' giıkajı eeghaii giınḡḡjik. ¹¹ Jii t'ıgwıızhik geh'an juu Jesus k'injiıghıt naḡi datthak, gwııth'ak daḡ' gwınt'l'oo giıhıghaa ts'a' gāanjat nagaanaii.

Gwıgwee'in ts'a' Nındal Gwaahchy'aa Gwınlıı T'ıgwıızhik

¹² Tr'ıhił'e' naḡi dinjii tee gwınlıı gwıgwee'in ts'a' nındal gwaahchy'aa gwıtr'ıt t'agwagwah'in. Kharıgıdınjii Zheh gwıızhit gwadaḡı charantajı Solomon goozhıi, ızhik

Jesus k'injiighit najj nihlaa lineegaadal. ¹³ Dinjii najj datthak goodigihi'e' gaa gooteegi-heedaa geenjit lyaa gagañjat. ¹⁴ Googaa dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa lejji najj K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit ts'a' aji najj K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit tee giinjl. ¹⁵ Tr'ihil'e' najj gwigwee'in gwinlejji t'igii'in gwigwiitth'ak k'iighai' ilts'ik najj taji gwinjik gwats'a' gahaadlii eechehk'it, ts'at haa kat deegoogiinlii. Jii t'igii'in, Peter zhat taji gwinjik heekhaa goo'ain, vagwank'oh gookat t'ihenjyaa ji' geenjit, aji haa gooveenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa geenjit. ¹⁶ Geeghaih gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal goodlii gwats'an dinjii lejji najj Jerusalem k'eedal. Dagalak ilts'ik najj ajjts'a' dinjii ch'ankey'aa iizuu di'ji najj haa adahaa k'eegilik. Datthak Tr'ihil'e' Najj goots'a' tr'injik.

Tr'ihil'e' Najj Zhee Gwaazhrajji Nariinlii

¹⁷ Ndak khii ginkhih choh, vaa kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Sadducee ts'an nilji najj haa Tr'ihil'e' najj ts'a' gwint'oo shooginlii kwaa. Gooveenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igweheeyaa gwizhrjh giindhan. ¹⁸ Tr'ihil'e' Najj teegwigwiijjik ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajji nagoogiinlii. ¹⁹ Izhik toq K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlak zhee gwaazhrajji gindeinvyaa giveenjit gihdjintin ts'a' cheegaviinlii. Ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, ²⁰ "Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit nihdohjyaa. Izhik gwizhit noththat ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit eenjit dinjii najj haa goondak." goovahnyaa.

²¹ Vanh dai', Tr'ihil'e' najj Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' eech'agoahtan.

Izhik gwiizhik chan ch'adanh gwa'an ndak khii giinkhih choh, dalak najj haa Jews ch'anjaa nilji najj, Israel nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj haa ligiiljl. Izhik gwiizhik niveet'ah'in najj zhee gwaazhrajji gwats'a' gihi'e', Tr'ihil'e' najj oo'ee neegeheelyaa ts'a' googahaahkat eenjit. ²² Gaq niveet'ah'in najj zhee gwaazhrajji k'eegidal dai', googwah'aji kwaa ts'a' zhyaa oo'ee neegeejil ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, ²³ "Zhee gwaazhrajji k'eeridali dai', gindeinvyaa lyaa gwinzii gihdjintin. Ajjts'a' gwak'aahtii najj chan zhat gwadaji nigilzhii, tr'agwah'in. Gaq nijin nihdeeriinjl dai', dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwizhit dhidii kwaa!" ginyaa. ²⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit gwak'aahtii najj ajjts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj haa gwigwiitth'ak dai', Tr'ihil'e' najj deegiizhik li' gaagoondaii giindhan. ²⁵ Gwiizhit dinjii ch'ihlak nihdeinzhii ts'a' gootee khaginkhee, "Shoodohk'iji! Dinjii zhee gwaazhrajji noolii chy'aa, juk Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit nigeelzhii ts'a' Jesus eech'agoahtan!" gavahnyaa. ²⁶ Ajjt'e'ee niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ditsyaa najj haa Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwats'a' gahaajil, datthak gootee neegwigwiijjik ts'a' oo'ee neegoogahaadlii. Gwint'aii gook'eegahaandak aji zhit gagañjat, jyaa digii'in ji', dinjii najj kii haa diigooheekit giindhan.

²⁷ Tr'ihil'e' najj nihdeegoogiinlii dai', k'eedeegwaadhat najj (Council) ts'a' nigilzhii googiltsaji. Ajjt'e'ee ndak khii giinkhih choh googahkat, ²⁸ "Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eech'ooohchyyaa kwaa gwint'oo nakhwaraiinya'. Deenakhwaraiinya' gaakhwandaii, googaa nihk'it t'akhwa'in. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'in najj datthak jii geech'ooahtan gwigwiitth'ak. Jesus doohkhwaji, diinohnyaa ts'a' diineegohkhii diits'a' gideehohtrat gwik'eeghdaii!" goovahnyaa.

²⁹ Peter ajjts'a' ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najj haa jyaa googahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deeni'in diinahnyaa gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igweheeyaa goo'ain! ts'a' dinjii najj, ch'ujuk t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa, duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa! ³⁰ Jesus cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' doohkhwaji. Ajjt'e'ee diitsii najj, Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, digii Jesus neegwiindaii niltsaji. ³¹ Ajjt'e'ee ndak deeyihlchii ts'a' dishriits'aji niyaaahchii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat yiltsaji, diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an neediihahshii heelyaa geenjit. Israel gwich'in najj, tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedigiheedaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit. ³² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii yik'eegwahthat najj Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya' ts'an iltsaji, diikhwan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya' k'iighai' li'deegwidlii haa deegwiizhik gwaraa'y'aa geegwaraandak." t'igwinyaa.

³³ Jii k'eedeegwaadhat najj deegwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak dai', gwint'aii gook'ji goodlit ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' najj ehdaa tr'agaroo'aa ginyaa. ³⁴ Gaq goots'an dinjii ch'ihlak Pharisee

najj ts'an nilij, Gamaliel oozhii. Jews najj eenjit Law eech'ooqhtan nilij. Dinjii datthak gihih'ee. K'eedeegwaadhat najj tee nidhikhin ts'a' goots'a' khaginkhee, "Ch'ihlee chineegavohhii!" goovahnyaq. ³⁵ Ajjts'a' chineegoogiinlii t'ee' k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' ginkhii, "Shalak Israel najj, jii dinjii najj goots'a' deekhwa'yaa izhik gwak'oqhtii. ³⁶ Ninghit kwaa gwanaa daj' dinjii, Theudas oozhii, gwiindaii daj', 'lyaa dinjii nitsii ihlii.' adaanyaq. Ajjts'a' dinjii 400 najj giyaa niinjil. Ajjt'ee' tr'eekhwajj. Vitsyaa najj datthak shrihteegaajil. Jidii t'ee'ya' datthak ndaagwaa'n'aj', ajj zhit ganoondaii. ³⁷ Ajjt'ee' Rome nahkat dinjii tr'eechya gwanaa daj', Galilee nahkat gwats'an dinjii k'ii'an tr'agwah'in Judas oozhii, ajj chan dinjii lejji yaa haajil. Jii dinjii chan tr'iikhwajj. Ajjts'a' vitsyaa najj datthak chan shrihteegaajil. ³⁸ Jii geh'an jii dinjii najj gwik'it t'igihee'yaa kwaa gavohtsii ji' gwiizuu. Dagakhai' dagat'aii haa t'igii'in ji', geedan t'ee shrihteegiheeda t'igiinchiy'aa. ³⁹ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' t'igii'in lee ji', duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa goorahtsii t'igiinchiy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsarahthat t'igwii'in lee gwik'eegahaandal t'oonchiy'aa." jyaa gavahnyaq.

Ajjt'ee' deenyaq gihaa gwik'it t'iindhan. ⁴⁰ Ajjt'ee' Tr'ihil'e' najj nihdineegiinlii. Viitrii haa goorahatrii goots'an gwigwiltsajj. "Chan Jesus voozhri' eeneegohkhyaa shrq!" lyaa gwint'aii googahnyaq, ts'a' gooneegiinjik. ⁴¹ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat najj leeljil gwats'an tr'ineegiijil daj', Jesus voozhri' zhit khaiinjich'agoorilthat geenjit shoo giinlii. ⁴² Ajjt'ee' drin gwhiteegogwaa'nchy'aa ajj Kharigidiinjii Zeh ajjts'a' nihli'adan zeh gwizhit Jesus adan t'ee dinjii neehahshii t'inchy'aa ginyaq ts'a' eech'agoqhtan.

6

Dinjii 7 Najj Gwits'ihleenjyaa Gwigwiltsajj

¹ Ajjt'ee' juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj lyaa giinleji gili. Gaa gootee gwats'an Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nilij najj lyaa ch'ats'a' t'iginyaq, "Jews-ky'aa ginkhii najj lyaa gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' drin gwhiteegwagwaanchy'aa tr'injaa vakai' niinjik najj laraq ts'an gahtsii daj', jii tr'injaa vakai' niinjik najj, gwintsal ts'an gwagwahtsii gogoonjii." Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii najj jyaa ginyaq. ² Jii geh'an Tr'ihil'e' 12 najj, juu Jesus ik'injigiighit najj datthak haa nihlaa hgiiljil, "Dzaq diitee laraq khit ik'eeneerahhadak ji'. Jyaa gwizhrjh t'igwii'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak geenjit gwik'it gweheelyaa, ajj lyaa gwiizuu. ³ Shalak gwik'injiighit najj, nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii 7 goonzhij juu khit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ii'in, ajj najj ohjii. Shih ts'a' laraa haa ik'eegahaandak geenjit. ⁴ Gwiizhik diikhwan ajj khit khagareheejyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'arohaahchyaa." googahnyaq.

⁵ Dinjii datthak Tr'ihile' deeginyaq gwigwiitth'ak daj' lyaa geenjit shoo ginlii. Ajjt'ee' Stephen eegwigweekij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit k'injiighit. Ajjts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq deeyahnyaq khit gwik'it t'ii'in. Ajj vaa' dinjii 6 najj chan eegwigweekij. Philip, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nicolaus oozhii ajj, (Nicolaus Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an nilij. Jews gwich'in nilij kwaa. Gaa Jews najj ky'aa gwik'injiighit dhidlit, ajj t'ee' Jesus k'injiighit needhidlit.) ⁶ Tr'ihil'e' najj ts'a' googahaadlii. Izhik daj' daganli' haa gook'aa nagaanjik. Ajjts'a' gooveenjit khadigigeedi'.

⁷ Ajjts'a' chan dinjii gwandaa t'aanchy'aa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit gwilii. Jerusalem gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najj gwandaa lejji gili. Giinkhij lejji najj gaa chan Jesus k'injigiighit gili.

Stephen Goonjik

⁸ Stephen lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit gwinleji t'ee'ya'. Dinjii tee nindal gwaahchy'aa ts'a' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'inyaq geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii di'ij. ⁹ Gaa zhat daj' slaves nilij kwaa najj eenjit Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh goo'aii, goolat najj kwaiik'it Cyrene ts'a' Alexandria gwats'an giinlii, geedan ts'a' Cilicia nahkat ts'a' Asia nahkat haa gwats'an Jews najj Stephen haa tr'inehleegooidlii ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'igiiyahnyaq. ¹⁰ Stephen

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ k'iighai', gwizhij nitsii di'ij. Aji geh'an khuj' gaiyiideegiyahchii. ¹¹ Jii geh'an dinjii yeenjit ooheets'it agogojinkwat, "Vit'eegwijyahch'aa, ts'a' Moses haa gwiizuu eeginkhii, tr'iitth'ak!" goots'it haa jyaa giyahnyaꝯ. ¹² Jyaa dinjii lejij naji, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii, ts'a' Jews goo-law eech'ooqhtan nilij naji agahnyaꝯ, jii gwigwiitth'ak daj' gwint'aii gook'ij goodlit haa Stephen gahsits ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji ligitilil ehdaa nigiyahchii. ¹³ Ajiit'ee dinjii lat naji yeenjit ooheets'it naji nihdeegiinlii. "Jii dinjii khit ts'a' Moses va-law zhit deekhwa'in diinahnyaꝯ ajiits'a' Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaꝯ goo'aii geenjit gwiizuu ginkhii. ¹⁴ 'Jii Jesus Nazareth nahkat gwats'an ahaa Diikharigidiinjii Zheh neegwadahaatthal ts'a' an gwahaaltsyaa nyaꝯ, ts'a' Moses deedinahnyaꝯ gwinehts'i' neegweheelyaa chan,' nyaꝯ tr'iitth'ak!" ¹⁵ Zhat k'eedeegwaadhat naji datthak Stephen vinin aakin gaa'ij, akhai' zheekat gwich'in vinin k'it t'inchy'aa tee, datthak giyaah'in.

7

Stephen Goots'a' Giinkhii

¹ "Et'ee lyaa hi'didlii haa neegwagwaandak lee t'iginyaꝯ?" jyaa ndak khii giinkhii choh Stephen ahnyaꝯ.

² Stephen datthak jyaa goovahnyaꝯ, "Gwiti' naji ts'a' shalak naji haa, shoodoohk'ij! Yeenaa daj' diiti', Abraham tth'aii hee Mesopotamia nahkat gwich'ij gwiizhit, Vit'eegwijyahch'aa dich'eegwahndit yits'a' igweelkij. Haran kwaiik'it tth'aii gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' hahkhaii kwaa daj'. ³ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahch'aa yits'a' ginkhii, 'Nanahkat ts'a' nalak naji datthak haa ihleehinkhaii. Ajiit'ee nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eenahaalyaa,' yahnyaꝯ. ⁴ Ajiits'a' danahkat Chaldea gihleehaazhii ts'a' Haran kwaiik'it gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii. Abraham viti' niindhat ajiit'ee dzaa juk gweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahch'aa gwats'a' haazhii yiltsaji. ⁵ Izhik zhat daj', nan hee'yaa eenjit tth'aii hee yint'ee'aa'aji kwaa. Nantsal yakat niheedhat googaa di'ij kwaa. Gaa 'nan nint'eehii'aa, nanan heelyaa eenjit,' yahnyaꝯ. Niindhat t'ee, vigii naji nihzhaaneedijii nan yaha'aa'yaa eenjit. Izhik zhat daj', 'nan nint'eehii'aa.' yaiinya' daj', tr'iinin tth'aii di'ij kwaa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahch'aa jii jyaa yaiinya', 'Nihzhaaneedijii naji aakin nahkat gwa'an gwigweheechy'aa ts'a' 400 (years) gahkhyuk datthak slaves giheelyaa gwiizhit gwiizuu khaiinjich'agoogahaatthal. ⁷ Gaa aji dinjii naji nigii nihzhaaneedijii naji slaves nilij giltsaji aji naji googwahaatshii. Ajiit'ee aji nahkat gwats'an cheegiheeda. Dzaa gwits'eegiheeda. Ajiits'a' shats'a' khadigigeheeyaa,' jyaa Vit'eegwijyahch'aa Abraham ahnyaꝯ. ⁸ Jyats'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahch'aa ts'a' Abraham haa nih'aa gwinzii deegwigwiiltsaji. Nigii tsyaa tsal naji datthak gootthaj' kat khangwahaht'ii ts'a' googwahahkyaa. Nats'ahts'a' nan, shij haa gwinzii nih'aa deegwariiltsaji gineehoondaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahch'aa yahnyaꝯ. Drin 8 gwahaadhat ajiit'ee Abraham didinji' Isaac kat khagwah'tuu. Aji gwik'it Isaac chan didinji' Jacob jyaa dinlik. Aji gwik'it Jacob chan didinji' 12 naji kat khagwah'tuu. Jii nih'aa 12 naji deenaadaj' diitsii gwinzii vaagwiindaii naji t'arahnyaꝯ.

⁹ "Aji naji goochaa, Joseph oozhii, k'eedewiichy'aa datthak eenjit giitr'ii'ee. Yee'an dinjii ts'a' gwint'ee'iyahchii. Aji naji giyoinkwat, ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' gi-ihichii. Izhik t'inchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahch'aa yaa nilij. ¹⁰ Nijin khaiinjich'iidhat daj', K'eedeegwaadhat yits'iinya'. Egypt nahkat gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih dhidii, Pharaoh oozhii, aji ehdaa nadhat daj', Vit'eegwijyahch'aa k'iighai' dinjii nizij nilij ts'a' gwizhij chan di'ij ts'a' lyaa yeenjit shoo nilij. Ajiit'ee Pharaoh danahkat gwizhit ts'a' dizheh gwizhit dinjii gwich'ij naji eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat yiltsaji. ¹¹ Ajiit'ee Egypt ajiits'a' Canaan nahkat gwizhit shih kwaa goodlit. Aji geh'an dinjii lejij naji khaiinjich'igiidhat. Izhik zhat daj' diitsii naji khyu' shih gooheendal agwagwah'aji. ¹² Gooti' Jacob, "Egypt nahkat shih lejij k'eerahii," gwinyaꝯ gwiitth'ak daj', izhik zhat shih gooheekwat geenjit didinji' naji gwats'a' goohi'e'. Jii t'ee tr'ookit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil daj'. ¹³ Jii t'ee chan zhat nineegiiyaa daj', 'Shij t'ee, nakhwachaa ihii chy'aa

t'ihchy'aa.' Joseph gavahnyaa. Ajjit'ee Pharaoh, Joseph valak najj gwanlii eenjit gwiitth'ak. ¹⁴ Ajjits'a' Joseph diti' Jacob ts'a' nideech'iin'ajj. 'Nalak najj datthak haa dzaa Egypt gwats'a' hinkhaii.' yahnyaa. Datthak khaihlok dinjii 75 najj ginlii. ¹⁵ Nijin Jacob gwiitth'ak dajj', Egypt gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat ninghyuk gwahaadhat ajjit'ee, adan ajjits'a' vidinji' najj ts'a' diitsii ginlii najj haa, datthak nigijnjik. Izhik dajj' Joseph adan t'ee niindhat. ¹⁶ Nigiinjik t'ee, dzaa Shechem kwaiik'it gwits'eegoogahaadlii. Izhik kii ch'a'an Abraham, Hamor vidinji' ts'an goiinkwat chy'aa. Izhik gwizhit goonagaahjik.

¹⁷ "Gwehkij ninghit dajj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham ts'a' ginkhe', Egypt gwats'an cheenakhwahihyaa nyaq chy'ah, ajjt'ee juk nagwiindhat. Zhat Egypt gwizhit diitsii najj t'inchy'aa nihzhaaneedijii gwandaa lejj gili. ¹⁸ Ajjit'ee Egypt gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'eejit Pharaoh deek'it nineezhii, Joseph haandaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Diitsii najj ininjigwaazhii ajjits'a' gwiizuu goots'a' t'ii'in. Nijin googii tr'iinin tsal gwilik dajj', digizheh gwats'an cheegoogahahchik oo'ok zhyaa nigihedhaa geenjit, googahtsii. ²⁰ Ajj jyaa gwii'in gwizhit, Moses adan t'ee vagoodlit. Lyaa tr'iinin tsal gwinzii viyiichy'a' nilij ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit shoo nilij. Shree nan tik gwizhit gwizhrh viyehghan najj nehshrit giik'aahti'. ²¹ Ajjit'ee adan t'ee oo'ok zhyaa niheedhaa eenjit cheegiyahchij. Izhik dajj' Pharaoh vichi' yagwah'ajj. Yuunjik ts'a' dizheh gwits'ee yihichij. Akhai' digii tsyaa dinky'ahkhit k'it dink'iyahthat. ²² Egypt gwizhit dinjii goonzhij najj googwizhi' datthak eerootin. Gwizhij haa ginkhii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwinlejj gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in.

²³ "Nijin 40 years dhidlit dajj', valak Jews nilij najj nats'aa gook'aantii li' geenjit gooveenihshyaa, yiindhan. ²⁴ Izhik zhat valak ch'ihlak Egypt dinjii khaiinjich'iyahthat, nah'in. Nijin yaah'in dajj', yits'inyaa ts'a' ajj Egypt dinjii dikhwajj. ²⁵ Shalak najj gaagehendaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' shihil'e' goots'ihijhyaa ts'a' Egypt gwats'an tr'ineegooihyaa eenjit, yiindhan. Gaa geedan jyahs'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa. ²⁶ Gchdaa drin chan valak neekwajj nihlaaghwajj, gwaah'in. 'Nihlagahaaghwaa kwaa gavooltsyaa, nihlak najj ohlij, jaghaii nihlooghwaii?' gavahnyaa. ²⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlee gaiich'ahtsii, ajj Moses an yaahtrat. 'Juu diineenjit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' ch'ooahkat choh hinlyaa geenjit niltsajj?' yahnyaa. ²⁸ 'K'ehdajj' Egypt dinjii doohkhawajj gwik'it shij chan shookhwaa niindhan lee t'iinyaa?' Moses ahnyaa. ²⁹ Nijin Moses jyaa dinyaa yitth'ak dajj', jii geenjit Egypt gihleehilghaa. Midian nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' zhat gwich'ij. Izhik zhat gwats'an tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vidinji' neekwajj najj goodlit.

³⁰ "Zhat dajj' 40 years git'eegoodhat, t'ee gwats'an tr'ineezhii. Ajjit'ee Ddha Sinai geeghah gwa'an nangwinjir gwa'an tr'al daak'a', nah'in. Izhit zheekat gwich'in vats'a' agweelkij. ³¹ Lyaa geegoolii kwaa veenjit t'igwiizhik, jyahs'a' gwahaah'yaa lyaa, yiindhan kwaa. Gwats'a' ninghyuk kwaa niinzhii, gwinzii gwahaah'yaa eenjit. Izhik zhat gwats'an K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii gwiitth'ak. ³² "Shij t'ee deenaa dajj' niti' najj Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlij. Abraham, Isaac, Jacob najj haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlij," K'eegwaadhat yahnyaa. Moses naajat ts'a' daatrat naanaii, ajj tr'al daak'a' nool'ya', niindhan kwaa. ³³ 'Nakwaiitryaa zhit tr'iin'yaa, shahqoh'ee gwik'eech'ahqhtyaa eenjit. Ajj nan juk vakat nindhat, shroodiinyaa nilij t'inchy'aa. Shij dzaa gwakat t'ihchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlij geh'an. ³⁴ Nats'ahts'a' shigii najj datthak Egypt gwizhit khaiinjich'igiijii, ajj gwaah'in. Khagiitree chan giviihth'ak ts'a' khaiinjich'igiighit gwats'an tr'ineegooihyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii. Juk aanaii, Egypt gwats'a' naha'aa eenjit.' K'eegwaadhat yahnyaa.

³⁵ "Moses t'ee Israel dinjii najj gwehkij dajj', an-giiaahtrat. 'Juu k'eegwaadhat hinlyaa eenjit diineenjit niltsajj,' giiainyaa' chy'ah. Ajjit'ee tr'al daak'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in nah'ya', gwats'an k'eedeegwaadhat heelyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' neeyihil'e'. Gwehkij dajj' giieet'iindhan kwaa googaa chan goots'eeyihil'e'. ³⁶ Egypt gwizhit Chuu Choh Daatsik oozhii deetaa neegiinjil ajjits'a' nijin nangwinjir gwa'an neegiidal dajj', jii kwaii gwizhit lyaa gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. 40 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk gwili giinjil. ³⁷ 'Dinjii ch'ihlak nakhwate gwats'an

shik'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii heelyaa yeendaa ji', nakhwats'q' nahahchyaa.' Moses, Israel gwich'in najj jyaa ahnyaq. ³⁸ Nijin nangwinjir gwa'an datthak nihlaafigiiljil daj', izhik zhat Moses zhrih gavaa t'inchy'aa. Nijin zheekat gwich'in Sinai-Ddhah kat ginkhii daj', Moses zhrih ts'q' ginkhe'. Izhik daj' Moses diitsii najj haa t'inchy'aa. Izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nats'ahts'q' gwigwehendaii geenjit jyaa danakhwahnyaq. Ajj Moses nakhweenjit vint'eerinlii chy'ah. Ajj juk tr'ii'ij.

³⁹ "Gaq diitsii najj dahnyaq gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa. Moses goots'q' k'eedeegwaadhat giyeet'iindhan kwaa. Egypt gwits'ee tr'ahoojyaa, ajj gwizhrih datthak giindhan. ⁴⁰ Nijin Moses Sinai-Ddhah kiit'ik dhidii gwiizhik Aaron ts'q' giginkhii, 'Adan ataiinjii qhtsii nilij eenjit. Moses, Egypt gwats'an dzaq gwats'q' nakhwats'ij niinzhii, ajj juk deezhik vaagwiindaii kwaa ginyaq. Ch'ik'itiltsj' kwaii diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa heelyaa ts'q' tajj gwinjik diits'ii giheehaa geenjit qhtsii' jyaa Aaron agahnyaq. ⁴¹ Izhik zhat daj' laraq daatsik (gold) haa aak'ii viji' gwanlii giik'itiltsj' vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gahaa'yaa gooveenjit iltsajj. Aak'ii ts'q' divii k'it t'inchy'aa ajj kwaii giikhwajj. Ajj giyandah niinlii, ataiinjii heelyaa eenjit. Ajjt'ee jii ch'ik'itiltsj' geedqhkhai' giyiltsajj eenjit lyaa shoo ginlii. ⁴² Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'ij' an-nil'ee ts'q' zheekat sq' dhidlii kwaii ts'q' khadigiheeyaa geenjit gwint'ee goovinlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najj gwehkij ningham daj' hee geenjit ch'adagaant'oo:

'Israel gwich'in najj, nijin 40 years gahkhyuk datthak

nangwinjir gwa'an neehakhwadal daj' nin dokhwajj

ajj ataiinjii ohtsii ajj shij sheenjit t'akhwa'in kwaa.

⁴³ Nakhwazheh gwadhah zhit nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' Moloch oozhii vik'iteeyiltsj' neehoozhik, ts'q'

ch'ik'itiltsj' Rephan (sq' k'it t'inchy'aa) dhohtsajj ts'q' khagadohjii,

ajjts'q' t'ee Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoh gehji' gwa'an gwats'q' nanahkhwahihlyaa.'

⁴⁴ "Diitsii najj nangwinjir neegihidial daj' zhee gwadhah adahaa neegahaazhik, ajj zhit Moses va-law khagilzhii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihee'yaa ts'q' deegihee'yaa kwaa gavahnyaq ajj zhee gwadhah zhit chan ts'q' khadigigiinjii. Jii zhee gwadhah Moses, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'q' yats'q' gwigweelkij gwik'it hohtsyaa gavahnyaq, k'it giyiltsajj. ⁴⁵ Niighyuk gwahaadhat ajjt'ee nijin Jews nilij kwaa nahkat gwats'q' nich'itsigahthat ajj gwits'ii Joshua ahaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan ts'q' gihleegoohaanzhit, zheh gwadhah zhit khagigidiinjii eenjit t'eegaahchy'aa ajj dahaa ch'adanh nahkat gwats'q' gihiiltsuu. Ts'q' dahthee King David niheehaa gwats'q' datthak giit'aahchy'a'. ⁴⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa David eet'inghya', 'Shik'eegwaadhat, deenaa daj' Jacob Vivit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj inlii. Lyaa zheh gwintsii neenjit gwohtsyaa yiithan, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gweheelyaa eenjit.' David Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ahnyaq.

⁴⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwahahtsyaa gwats'q' geenjit t'iyahthan kwaa. Gaq vidinji' Solomon oozhii, ajj zheh gwintsii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwiiltsajj.

⁴⁸ "Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii ajj zheh dinjii gwiiltsajj gwizhit gwich'ij kwaa; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij ajj ch'ihlak gwadaant'oo,

⁴⁹ 'Zheekat, izhik gwats'an t'ee k'eegwaaldhat.

Jii nan datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat ihlij.

Ts'q' nankat t'ee vakat shakwai' dooldlii.

Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa zheh sheenjit gwahohtsyaa?

Neehalzhii gwideek'it deegwaajii? ⁵⁰ Shij k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gootsajj t'oonchy'aa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaq.

⁵¹ "Datthak ts'q' lyaa nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenakhwa'in, nakhwahnyaq gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa. Ajjts'q' chan lyaa gwik'injohjii kwaa. Yeenii Nakhwati' najj laq k'it t'ohchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq deekhwa'in, nakhwahnyaq khit gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa. ⁵² Yeenii nakhwatsij najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najj khaiinjich'igilthat, ts'q' Christ neeheedyya ginyaq geenjit googiikhwajj. Christ t'ee khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat,

ts'a' niighit kwaa daj' juu yitr'ii'ee najj ant'ohchij ts'a' giyyiilkhwajj t'oonchy'aa.
⁵³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in k'iighai' Moses va-law yeenii nakhwats'ij najj
 ts'an iltsajj. Ajj juk t'ee datthak vakhwa'ij. Gaa vik'injuhkhith kwaa ts'a' datthak
 vik'eegohthat kwaa." jii datthak Stephen k'eedeegwaadhat kih dilk'ii najj ajjinya' ts'a'
 ndaanich'igijnkhee.

Stephen Kii Haa Giyyeelkhwajj

⁵⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat najj deenyaaj giyyiitth'ak daj', gwint'oo geenjit gook'ij gwan-
 lii. It'ee shrit gook'ij gwanlii ts'ajj googho' gaa igweech'in. ⁵⁵ Gaa Stephen, Ch'an-
 ky'aa Shroodiinyaaj gwint'oo vizhit deeh'ee'yaa haa, zheekat k'iidak gwizhrjh gwaah'in. Izhik
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegwahndit nah'in ts'a' Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajj
 nadhat ts'a' yaa K'eegwaadhat nilij ajj gwaah'in. ⁵⁶ "K'iidak gooh'in! Zheekat nihky'aa
 t'igwiizhik, ts'a' Gwidinji' ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajj nadhat, yaa K'eegwaadhat
 nilij gwaah'in." Stephen gavahnyaaj.

⁵⁷ Shraa haa daganli' digidzii gihdangahtrat. Datthak khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral
 ts'a' gaagal haa giik'aahaajil. Giyyiitth'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa eenjit. ⁵⁸ Ajjitt'ee
 gwagwahkhan giyyuunjik ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an geh'at gwa'an nigiiyaahchij.
 Ajjitt'ee ndakhajj digi'ik nineegilzhii. Ajj tsyaa, Saul oozhii, yik'eehaahyaaj eenjit
 ant'eegiiyinlii, ajj gwiizhik Stephen gwint'aii kii haa gookit, jyahts'a' gihaahkhwaa
 eenjit. ⁵⁹ Kii haa giyyuukit gwiizhik K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khagidiinjii, "K'eegwaadhat
 Jesus shanky'aa oiinjii!" nyaaj. ⁶⁰ Ajjitt'ee nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', "K'eegwaadhat, jii
 tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googohshii shr'!" gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaaj, t'ee
 niindhat. Saul lyaa Stephen tr'iilkhwajj geenjit shoo nilij.

8

Saul, Jesus K'injigiighit Najj Khaiinjich'ahkhit

¹ Saul lyaa Stephen tr'iilkhwajj geenjit shoo nilij. Izhik zhat drin daj' Jerusalem gwizhit
 Jesus k'injigiighit najj khaiinjich'agoogahkhit ts'a' zhat Judea nihkhy'aa nahkat ts'a'
 Samaria gwats'a' gihleegihijyaa. Tr'ihit'e' najj zhrih gihleegahaajil kwaa ts'a' nihlaa
 t'igiinchy'aa. ² Dinjii lat najj lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit gwint'oo gazhral ts'a'
 gitree, gwizhit Stephen anagaahjik.

³ Gaa Saul nihk'it tth'aii hee Jesus ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh nineegiidal najj kanitij. Zheh
 gwitee neehidik ts'a' goovinkeegwaah'in. Nijin goolat agwah'ak daj', gavoondak ts'a'
 chiitajj gwats'a' cheegoovihiluu. Ajjitt'ee zhee gwaazhraajj nagoovilik. Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa
 haa nihk'it jyaa dah'in.

Samaria gwizhit Gwa'an Gwandak Nizij Eegwaraandak

⁴ Jesus k'injigiighit najj nihle'edan nankak datthak gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak
 Nizij eegwagwaandak. ⁵ Philip chan Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwachoh ch'andaa
 t'agwahtsii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik dinjii najj Jesus t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa nyaaj ts'a'
 geech'oahtan. ⁶ Izhik zhat dinjii lejij najj Philip jyaa dagavahnyaaj gwinzii googook'ij.
 Juu yuulk'ij najj tthak lyaa gwigwee'in t'ii'in giyyaah'in. ⁷ Dinjii lejij najj, goozhit
 ch'an-ky'aa iizuy t'inchy'aa najj, gwint'oo gazhral gwiizhik goots'an cheehahchik. Ajj
 gaa ts'ik ahchij haa neehidik kwaa najj lejij shranaazhik. ⁸ Zhat kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit
 dinjii lejij najj geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii.

⁹ Izhik kwaiik'it dinjii, Simon oozhii, gwich'ij. Juu gwelkij daj' gwats'an dinjii dazhan
 nilij. Dinjii Samaria nahkat gwizhit gwich'ij najj datthak nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee.
 "Lyaa dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii ihij!" adaanyaaj. ¹⁰ Ajj kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii
 gwintsii deegihit'ee nilij ts'a' dinjii deegihit'ee nilij kwaa najj gwinzii giyoolk'ii. "Jii dinjii
 t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'aih nitsii di'ij!" giyyahnyaaj. ¹¹ Lyaa ninghyuk nagwahde'
 haa neegoovan'ee. Ajj geh'an lyaa deenyaaj giik'injijii. ¹² Gaa nijin Philip Gwandak
 Nizij Jesus voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eeginkhii giyyiitth'ak daj'
 gwik'injigiighit ts'a' dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa lejij najj chuy goots'an dhidlit. ¹³ Ajj

dinjii dazhan Simon oozhii googaa gwik'injindhat ts'ą' chų vats'an tr'itsajii. Ajjit'ęę gwedhaa datthak Philip haa t'inchy'aa. Philip geegagoolii kwaa ts'ą' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'in, Simon gwaąh'in daj' hilghaa. Ajj ląą gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa yiindhan kwaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an.

¹⁴ Samaria gwizhit dinjii lejii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiginjik. Nijin Jerusalem gwizhit Tr'ihil'e' najii gwigwiitth'ak daj', Peter, ts'ą' John haa goots'ą' gihil'e'. ¹⁵ Nijin zhat k'eegii'oo daj', lejii najii juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii datthak eenjit khagigideedi', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaą goohideendal ji' geenjit. ¹⁶ Gwehkij daj' gwats'an, ch'ihlak gąą Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaą gook'aa t'iinjii kwaa. K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrjh chų goots'an tr'itsajii. ¹⁷ Ajjit'ęę Peter, John haa gooki' k'ąą nagaanjik. Ajjit'ęę Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaą geenjit gook'aa t'iizhik.

¹⁸ Dzaą t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaą goots'an tr'itsajii Tr'ihil'e' najii gooki' k'ąą nagaanjik daj', Simon adan t'ee gwaąh'in. Jii geenjit Peter, John haa laraą haa googoihkwat yiindhan, adan t'ee gook'it t'ihēe'yaa geenjit. ¹⁹ “Shij chan, jii t'aih shats'an ohtsii, juu viki' k'ąą naaljik najii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaą ooheendal eenjit.” gavahnyaą.

²⁰ Gąą Peter lyaą gwint'aii yits'ą' ginkhii, “Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'ii gwak-waa dinjii ant'eyinlii, aji oohihkwat, niindhan geenjit nan ts'ą' nalaraa haa nin jin hohk'an (hell) aji gwats'ą' hohjyaa! ²¹ Nidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' noonyaą, aji gwik'it t'ini'in geet'iindhan kwaa geh'an, diigwitr'it zhit k'eegwiichy'aa duuyeh diinaa gwini'ji t'oonchy'aa. ²² Natr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit, vats'ą' khadigiinjii nats'ahts'ą' ninjich'indhat, aji gwik'it t'ini'yaa kwaa geenjit. ²³ Nidrii zhit gwats'an ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'ji lyaą viyiindhan ts'ą' natr'agwaanduu chan noontą' k'it t'oonchy'aa.”

²⁴ “Nakhwan aji K'eegwaadhat sheenjit vats'ą' khagadqhjii, nats'ąą shats'ą' deegweheenjyaa shohnyaą, gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa kwaa eenjit.” Simon, Peter, ts'ą' John haa ahnyaą.

²⁵ Nijin Peter, ts'ą' John haa K'eegwaadhat ginjik eenjit dinjii haa gwagwaandak, t'ęę k'iinjik Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoo'oo. K'iinjik neege'al gwiizhit Samaria nahkat gwa'an an-nihlik kwaiik'it goodlii gehgoo gogoh'oo daj', izhik Gwandak Nizij eenjit dinjii najii haa gwagwaandak.

Philip, Dinjii Ethiopia Gwats'an Ahaa, Adqazhii

²⁶ Ajjit'ęę K'eegwaadhat zheekat gwich'in ch'ihlak Philip ts'ą' ginkhii, “Shreedaanjii t'ęę, Jerusalem gwats'an Gaza kwaiik'it gwats'ą' tajii gwin'ee gwats'ą' hinkhaii.” yahnyaą. (Aji tajii nangwinjir gwat'an k'ii'an gwi'ęę.) ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ajjit'ęę Philip shriidaazhik ts'ą' aji tajii gwinjik haazhii. Ethiopia gwats'an dinjii eunuch nilii aji Ethiopia nahkat gwats'ą' tr'injaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh va'at nilii Queen Candace oozhii eenjit laraa k'ąąhtii nilii aji Eunuch, khał vit'ee neekwaji lits'eedaadhal dhidlii zhit łajii choh (horses) yeelil gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah vidęhtly'aa kat ginkhii. ²⁹ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaą Philip dahnyaą, “Oo'ak khał ts'ą' niinkhaii ts'ą' veeghaii nahgoą inkhaa.” ³⁰ Ajjit'ęę gwagwahkhan Philip gwats'ą' hilgit ts'ą' gwizhit dinjii dhidii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah oozhii gwadaąnt'oo kat ginkhii gwiitth'ak. Philip yuahkat, “Jidii kat ginkhii deegwinyaą lee goonandaii?” yahnyaą.

³¹ “Ch'ihlee deegwinyaą t'igwinyaą shaa gwaandak kwaa gwiizhik, nats'ahts'ą' deegwinyaą t'igwinyaą gaahashandaii? Dzaą, deedhinkhaii ts'ą' sheeghaii dhindii.” Philip ahnyaą. ³² Dęhtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii ts'ą' jyaa nyaą,

“Divii tr'oonjik, tr'ahaakhwaa geenjit, aji k'it gihleetr'ihilchij daj' hahchij kwaa.

Divii vaghai' kharit'ii daj' aji k'it hahchij kwaa.

Jii dinjii jyaa dinchy'aa, deegwahtsii gwiizų giits'ą' t'ii'in,

googaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iinya' kwaa.

³³ Dinjii iizų nilii k'it giits'ą' t'ee'ya', gąą lyaą dinjii nizij inli'.

Tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' kwaa.

Juu vineezhyaadijii najj eegwahaandak? Ninghyuk kwaa gwizhrjh jii nankak gweheendaii, ajj geh'an." jyaa gwiinya'.

³⁴ "Jii vakat giikhii, nik'ee duulee geeshaagwaandak? Jii juu dinjii dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaag geeginkhii? Ideeginkhii? Gaag yee'an dinjii eenjit ginkhii lee t'inyaag?" jyaa Philip ahnyaag. ³⁵ Ajjt'eeg Philip jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik kat ginkhii eenjit geeyaagwihelndak, Ajjt'eeg Gwandak Nizii Jesus eenjit yaagwaandak. ³⁶ Taji gwink kat laji choh gavahchyaa gwa'an, chuug gaah'in. "Zhik chuug nah'in, nik'ee duulee chuug shats'an ahtsii?" Philip ahnyaag.

³⁷ "Aaha', gwint'oo gwik'injinghit ji', chuug nats'an hahtsyaa." Philip yahnyaag.

"Lyaa gwik'injikhhit! Jesus Christ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilji gwik'injikhhit!" ajj dinjii Philip ahnyaag.

³⁸ Ajjt'eeg ajj dinjii, laji choh kha' neehakhhal ajj 'Akq' t'ee!' ahnyaag. Ajjt'eeg ajj dinjii ts'a' Philip haa chuug zhit teegin'oo ts'a' Philip chuug yats'an iltsaji. ³⁹ Nijin chuug ts'an teeneege'oo daji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaag k'iighai' khants'a' Philip k'igwaanaii. Izhik gwats'an Philip naan'ya' kwaa, ts'a' gwint'oo vizhit shoo dha'aii haa danahkat gwats'a' needyaa. ⁴⁰ Googwahkhan Philip Azotus kwaiik'it vigwiilkji. Izhik gwats'an Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeheedik gwats'a', zhit kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee haazhii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eegwaandak.

9

Saul Ch'ujuk Dinjii Needhidlit

¹ Izhik zhat daji' Saul dinjii lejji juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit ts'a' taji adaa najj ts'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in nyaag ts'a' lyaa, datthak gavoikhha' yiindhan. Jii geh'an ndak khii giinkhii choh ts'a' haazhii, ² ajj dehtly'aa yeenjit hideent'oo eenjit oahkat ts'a' t'aih haa yats'an hahtsyaa. Ajj haa Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zeh gwahaah'yaa geenjit, izhik gwa'an Jesus k'it gwandaii najj agwahah'aa ji' eenjit. Ajj najj agwah'aji' ji', dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa giinlii ji', googaa nihk'it goovooheendal. Ajjt'eeg Jerusalem gwits'ee gooheelyaa, ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajji nagooreheelyaa geenjit.

³ Nijin Damascus gwats'a' ninghit kwaa ahaa daji', khan hee zheekat gwats'an vak'aa ts'a' vindiid datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji. ⁴ Gwagwahkhan nankak neet'aanaji. "Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahahshii eenjit shataji neehindik?" gwideezhuh yahnyaag.

⁵ "Juu inlii, K'eegwaadhat?" Saul yahnyaag. "Jesus, vagwahahshii eenjit vataji neehindik, ajj ihji." gwideezhuh yahnyaag. ⁶ "Gaa nininjii t'eeg, Damascus gwizhit nihdeinkhaii. Zhat dinjii ch'ihlee deehini'yaa datthak geenjit naa gwaahaandak." jyaa gwideezhuh yahnyaag.

⁷ Dinjii yaa adaa najj datthak chan khuj' gaa giginkhii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginyaag kwaa. Gwideezhuh giitth'ak gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwagwaah'in kwaa. ⁸ Saul nankak gwats'an ninehjin. Ajjt'eeg dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik, gaag k'eegwiichy'aa gwaah'in kwaa, vindee kwaa nagwaanaji geh'an. Giyanli' oota' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdeeginiin'ak. ⁹ Ajjt'eeg drin tik gahkhyuk datthak gwaah'in kwaa. Ajj gahkhyuk datthak ch'a'aa kwaa ts'a' chuug chan dinji kwaa.

¹⁰ Damascus gwizhit dinjii gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak Ananias oozhii, ajj K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit, gineiinlyaa gwizhit K'eegwaadhat yits'a' niinzhii, nah'in ts'a' yuuzhrii, "Ananias!" yahnyaag. "Dzaa dhiidii, K'eegwaadhat!" Ananias yahnyaag.

¹¹ "Cheehinkhaii ts'a', Taji K'igwaag'ee goozhii, gwats'a' hinkhaii. Izhik zhat Judas vizheh gwizhit Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an ahaa Saul, juk khagidiinjii, ajj vach'oahkat, ¹² ts'a' gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nan Ananias nihdeinkhaii ts'a' viki' kat naanjik, nah'in lee gwaah'in vaa gweech'in neegweheelyaa geenjit." K'eegwaadhat Ananias ahnyaag.

¹³ “Gaa K'eegwaadhat, jii dinjii lya Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj lejj ts'a' gwizhu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwiihtth'ak. ¹⁴ Juk dzaa Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii giinkhii kih dilk'ii t'aih giits'an iitsajj. Juu noozhri' oozhii najj tee gwahadhal eenjit.” Ananias yahnyaa.

¹⁵ K'eegwaadhat Ananias jyaa dahnyaa, “Vats'a' hinkhaii. Sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya eenjit vagwadookij t'inchy'aa. Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa najj, k'eedeegwaadhat choh najj, Israel gwich'in najj sheenjit goohaahchya t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ ts'a' sheh'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'ihedhat vats'a' gwagwahaakya t'inchy'aa.”

¹⁷ K'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, geh'an ajj zeh gwats'a' haazhii. Gwizhit nihdeinzhii tl'ee danli' haa Saul ki' k'aa naanjik, “Shachaa Saul, K'eegwaadhat nats'a' shih'e'. Jesus adan nilji, nah'ya' dzaa gwats'a' taji gwin'ee gwinjik inkhaa daji. Ajj nats'a' shih'e' gwahaah'ya ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya 'nats'a' doo'ya.' noonyaa gwik'it t'inihi'ya geenjit.” Ananias, Saul ahnyaa. ¹⁸ Googwahkhan luk gyuu' k'it t'inchy'aa vindee zhit gwats'an khaiinjil ts'a' gwaah'in needhidlit, tl'ee ninehjin. Ajjtl'ee chu yats'an iitsajj. ¹⁹ Ajjts'a' ch'in'al tl'ee vat'aii neegahoodlit.

Saul, Damascus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak.

Ajjtl'ee drin gwinlejj kwaa gwizhit Damascus zhit Jesus k'injiighit najj haa indi'. ²⁰ Ajjtl'ee khants'a' Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zeh kwaii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jesus eegwaandak, “Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchya Vidinji' nilji!” nyaa.

²¹ Juu yiitth'ak najj datthak eenjit lya geegagoolii kwaa t'inya, “Jii dinjii Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak agwaahshii, ajj lee t'inchy'aa? Dzaa gwats'a' haazhii Jesus k'injigiighit najj ooheendal, ajj eenjit gwizhrh. Ajjtl'ee giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj ts'eegoheelyaa, googwahaahshii eenjit, ajj lee t'ohnyaa?” juu yuulk'ii najj jyaa ginya.

²² Saul, Jesus vagwandak Nizij goahtan gwandaa gwinzii t'inya ilii, “Jesus adan Christ nilji, ajjtl'ee narool'in chy'aa t'inchy'aa.” nyaa. Jii jyaa nyaa daji, lya gwinzii gwik'it teech'igiinkhee. Jews najj Damascus kwaiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa, ajj najj nats'ahts'a' giidii giheekhyya gaagiindaii kwaa.

²³ Ajjtl'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat tl'ee Jews najj nihlaa ligiiljil, nats'ahts'a' Saul ga-haakhwaa, googwahahtsya geenjit. ²⁴ Gaa deeginya datthak giveenjit gwiitth'ak. Gweedhaa datthak drin, toq haa kwaiik'it gwachoh kii gwineedhi'ee nju' charantaji giyeenjit gwak'ahtii, giyuuheendal ts'a' gihaakhwaa eenjit. Gaa jii datthak chan gwiitth'ak. ²⁵ Saul, vijyaa gwik'injiighit najj toq gwizhit tl'oo tyah choh k'it t'inchy'aa zhit giyahchij ts'a' kwaiik'it kii gwineedhi'ee ohts'ajj tly'ah haa k'iizhak neegivyaagiyyiin'ajj.

Saul, Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak

²⁶ Ajjtl'ee Saul Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat Jesus k'injigiighit najj tee khwaihshi' yiindhan, “Shij, Jesus vitsyaa juk ihji,” nyaa, gaa chan giik'injiighit kwaa. Ajjts'a' chan giyaanajat. ²⁷ Ajjtl'ee Barnabas yuunjik ts'a' Tr'ih'e' najj ts'a' yihechij. “Saul Damascus gwits'eehaa gwiizhik K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, nah'ya'. Ajjtl'ee Damascus gwizhit lya naajat kwaa haa Jesus eegwaandak.” Barnabas gavahnyaa. ²⁸ Ajjtl'ee gavaa t'inchy'aa. Gwiizhit Jerusalem gwizhit datthak naajat kwaa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus eegoovaagwaandak. ²⁹ Zhat Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nilji najj haa ginkhii gaa tr'agavoiidlii. Gaa giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegoogoonjik. ³⁰ Nijin gwik'injiighit najj geenjit gwigwiitth'ak daji, Saul goonjik ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gihihchij. Ajjtl'ee izhik gwats'an lya ninghit Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh goo'aii gwats'a' nineegiyaahchij.

³¹ Ajjtl'ee Judea, Galilee, ts'a' Samaria nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injiighit najj haa gwintsal goovaa tsinehdan gwanlii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya k'iighai' goot'aii gwanlii ts'a' ginlejj gaadlit. K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegih'e' ts'a' doo'ya gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in.

Peter, Lydda ajjts'a' Joppa Kwaiik'it Haa gwats'a' Haazhii

³² Peter nijuk datthak neehidik. Ch'ihlan Lydda kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii, Jesus k'injigiighit najj zhat t'inchy'aa, haah'yaa eenjit. ³³ Izhik zhat dinjii, Aeneas oozhii, nah'in. 8 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk datthak ichehk'it nakhaii kwaa, ts'ik ahchij haa ilts'ik geh'an. ³⁴ "Aeneas, juk dzaa Jesus Christ shrineeninlik. Ndak ninkhaii ts'a' nats'at shrininlii." Peter yahnya. Googwahkhan gwik'it t'iizhik ts'a' ndak niinzhii. ³⁵ Nijin dinjii datthak Lydda kwaiik'it ts'a' Sharon goozhii gwichyah gwa'an chuy choh geeghah goo'aii, gwats'an lejii najj nizii neehoodlit, giyaah'in dai', aji najj datthak K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit gaadlit.

³⁶ Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit tr'injaa, Tabitha oozhii, aji chan Jesus k'injiighit najj ch'ihlak nilii. (Greek ginjik ky'aa Dorcas oozhii. Aji (Deer) vadzaih tsal k'it t'inchy'aa, gwinya t'igwinya.) Gweedhaa datthak gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in aji's'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najj khit k'aahtii ts'a' ts'inya. ³⁷ Izhit dai' ilts'ik naanaii ts'a' niindhat. Aji's'a' giichi' k'eech'ahtryaa ts'a' ch'iyeevak zeh gwizhit nigiyaaahchij. ³⁸ Joppa kwaiik'it aji Lydda kwaiik'it geeghah ninghit kwaa goo'aii. Aji's'a' juu Joppa gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit nilii najj, "Peter, Lydda kwaiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa." gwinya gwigwiitth'ak dai', dinjii neekwaji najj giits'a' hi'e'. "Khants'a' diikwaiik'it gwizhik diits'a' hinkhaii." giyahnya. ³⁹ Jii geenjit Peter shriidaazhik ts'a' gavaa haazhii. Izhik zhat zeh ch'ihlak gwizhit nihdeinzhii dai', ch'iyeevak zeh deegiyichij. Tr'injaa ch'adai' vakai' niinjik najj datthak giyeelin neelzhii, Dorcas jidii gwach'aa aji's'a' ik haa inghan, aji kwaii giits'a' k'eech'aahtii gwiizhik datthak gitree. ⁴⁰ Aji't'e' datthak cheegooaadlii. Aji's'a' yeeghah nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' khagidiinjii. Aji't'e' yichi' ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' yaah'in gwiizhit, "Tabitha, k'iidak ninkhee!" yahnya. Aji't'e' gwizhit dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik. Nijin Peter nah'in dai', k'iidak naadii. ⁴¹ Aji't'e' yinli' oonjik yits'inya ts'a' k'iidak niyilkhin. Aji't'e' juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj aji's'a' juu vakai' niinjik najj haa, "Nihdineekhwajyaa!" ahnya. Aji't'e' aji tr'injaa niindhat chy'aa, neegwiindaii goots'a' gwik'eech'eeltii. ⁴² Joppa gwizhit dinjii lejii najj datthak geenjit gwigwiitth'ak. Aji't'e' izhik zhat dinjii lejii najj chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus giinjik deenya k'injiginjik. ⁴³ Aji't'e' drin gwinleji gwizhit Peter, Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit indi'. Dinjii Simon oozhii, haa gwinch'i'. Simon ch'adhah ahkhii nilii.

10

Cornelius, Peter Oo'an Kach'it'e'

¹ Izhik Caesarea gwizhit niveet'ah'in kih dhidii Cornelius oozhii, niveet'ah'in 100 najj, gavoozhri', "Italy Nankak Gwats'an." goorahnya, aji eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Rome dinjii najj ts'an niveet'ah'in nilii najj tee gwats'an ginlii. ² Cornelius lyaa dinjii nizii nilii. Adan aji's'a' dinjii juu vizheh gwich'ii najj datthak drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii. Jews neeshraahchy'aa lejii najj ts'iginya. ³ Ch'ihlan drin drint'an 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa gwiizhik gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineinlyaa. Izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yits'a' niinzhii, lyaa gwinzii nah'in dai', "Cornelius!" yahnya. ⁴ Lyaa gwiint'aii zheekat gwich'in yaah'in, gwiizhik lyaa gwint'oo naajat. "Shik'eegwaadhat, jidii dee?" yahnya.

"Nijin khagidiinjii dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit niitth'ak. Nats'ahts'a' khit neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'iinya, aji datthak gwaah'in ts'a' nashoo ahji t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Juk Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii, Simon Peter oozhii, nats'a' heekhaa eenjit vakanch'ah'ee. ⁶ Izhik zhat chuy choh vee gwa'an dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhah ahkhii nilii, aji haa gwich'ii t'inchy'aa." zheekat gwich'in yahnya. ⁷ Aji't'e' gihleedahoodhat. Aji't'e' Cornelius ditsyaa neekwaji najj aji's'a' diniveet'ah'in ch'ihlak aji haa, "Aanaii!" ahnya. Aji niveet'ah'in khit yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii. Aji't'e' lyaa dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nilii. ⁸ Cornelius deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak. Aji't'e' Joppa gwats'a' goovih'e'.

⁹ Gexdaa drin t'an tth'aii hee Joppa gwats'a' geedaa. It'ee lyaa Joppa gwats'a' ninghit kwaa nigijyaa. Aji gwiizhik Joppa gwizhit Peter zeh gwakat deedhizhii, khagiheejyaa

geenjit. ¹⁰ Izhik zhat t'inchy'aa gwiizhik lya vizhit gwilts'ik ts'a' ch'oih'aa, yiindhan. Gaa tth'aii hee vikeech'arahchy'aa gwiizhit gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineiinyaa gwiizhik k'eegwiichy'aa gwaah'in. ¹¹ Aajts'a' zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaah'in. Ajj gwats'an ts'at daagajj k'it t'inchy'aa k'iidaa tr'iindak. Doo gwagwaanchy'aa ajj ts'at danch'ahochaa ts'a' nankak neevyaatth'at. ¹² Ajj vizhit nin dzaa nankak gwats'an nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa vizhit dilk'ii. Gyuu k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii ajjts'a' dziitsal kwaii yizhit nah'in. ¹³ "Peter, k'iidak nindhat nin inghan ts'a' en'aa!" gwideezhuh yahnya.

¹⁴ "Gaa Shik'eegwaadhat, lya duuyeh gwik'it t'ishi'in. Tth'aii ch'ihlok laa k'aiich'ii shroodiinya nilij kwaa ih'aa kwaa. Dii-law zhit jii nin kwaii datthak diineenjii shroodiinya nilij kwaa. Ajj k'it t'inch'ii lya duuyeh ih'aa." Peter yahnya.

¹⁵ "Chan shih shroodiinya nilij kwaa doiinya' shrø! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii ts'a' ginkhe' datthak shroodiinya nilij t'oonchy'aa." gwideezhuh yahnya. ¹⁶ Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'iyaaiinya'. Ajjt'ee ts'at daagajj k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nin dilk'ii kwaii zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik.

¹⁷ Nijin Simon Peter gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit gwaah'ya' dajj', gininjich'ahthat ts'a' jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li', yiindhan. Ajj gwiizhik dinjii Cornelius, Simon Peter ts'a' yihil'e', ajj najj giikwantee niinjal. ¹⁸ "Dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, ajj lee dzaa gwich'ii?" gazhral ts'a' ginya.

¹⁹ Ajj gwiizhik tth'aii hee Peter gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat, jidii gwaah'ya' deegwinya t'igwinya li' yiindhan. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya jya yahnya, "Juk dinjii tik najj ninkeegwagwaah'in ts'a' nakwaiitee nigilzhii t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁰ Nineendii ts'a' goovaahinkhaii. Geenjit tr'agoiindii shrø! Shij dzaa nankagoova'ee t'igii'in." ²¹ Jii geh'an vakwantee dinjii niilzhii najj ts'a' nineezhii, "Shij t'ee dinjii vankeegoo'in chy'aa t'ihchy'aa. Jidii nohthan?" gavahnya.

²² "Dinjii niveet'ah'in kih Cornelius oozhii nats'a' diinah'ee t'igwii'in. Lya dinjii nizij nilij ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khit khagidiinjii. Jews najj lya gihi'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlee yits'a' ginkhe'. Vizheh veenihinkhaa ajjts'a' deiinya datthak noohaaky'aa geenjit." giyahnya. ²³ "Nihdohjyaa ts'a' shaa nohshaa." gavahnya.

Gehdaa drin zhit nijin idishriinaanjik dajj', k'iinjik gavaa neehoozhii. Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'an Jesus k'injigiighit lat najj chan giyaahaajil. ²⁴ Ajjt'ee gehdaa drin Caesarea kwaiik'it k'idik. Izhik Cornelius niyuul'in. Vijyaa ts'a' valak yinlii najj zhat gwats'a' givinkeeginkhe'. ²⁵ Peter nihdeehahkhaii gwiizhit Cornelius yits'a' chiinzhii ts'a' yakwai' chan neet'aanajj ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ²⁶ Gaa "Ndak nininjii, ts'a' k'iidak nindhat. Shenda nikiigwah'ee gishrigwahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Shant'ee dinjii nik'it t'inchy'aa inlij t'ihchy'aa." Peter yahnya. ²⁷ Peter, Cornelius vizheh gwizhit nihdeegiin'oo gwiizhik, ajj datthak Peter yaa ginkhii. Gwizhit dinjii lejij najj nihlaa figiiljil lee. Peter gavaah'in. ²⁸ Ajjt'ee goots'a' ginkhii. Jya dinya, "Diikhwan Jews gwich'in najj tr'inlii ts'a' dii-law zhit, Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa eenarehee'al ajjts'a' goozheh gwizhit nihdeerehee'al. Ajj lya tr'agwaanduu, gwiindhan. Jii nakhwan t'ee lya gaakhwandaii. 'Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj lya ginziij kwaa ajjts'a' shroodiinya ginlii kwaa.' Gaa shij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak jyahts'a' ininjich'ahthat kwaa giveet'ihijhkyaa eenjit, datthak gwik'eesh'eeltii. ²⁹ Jii geh'an nijin shoonkach'ah'ee dajj', lya nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'a' dzaa khan nats'a' hoiizhii. Jaghaii shankach'ah'e'?" Peter yahnya.

³⁰ Cornelius jya nya, "Drin t'an gehdaa 3 o'clock gwanda juk nats'aa nagwiindhat gwik'it gweedhaa gwiizhik, dzaa shizheh gwizhit khagidihjii ts'a' adach'al'aa kwaa. Gwiizhik gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit khan hee dinjii ik ch'ahndit naazhii, shanda nadhat, nah'in. ³¹ 'Cornelius, nijin khagidiinjii dajj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit niitthak t'oonchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'iinya. Ajj datthak chan nah'in. ³² Dinjii Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'a' hah'ee, dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, "dzaa gwats'a' hinkhaii," ahaanjyaa eenjit. Chuy choh vee dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhah ahkhii nilij. Ajj haa gwich'ii t'inchy'aa.' jya, dinjii ik ch'ahndit naazhii shahnya. ³³ Ajjt'ee khants'a'

dinjii ch'ihlee nonkadha'e'. Juk dzaa k'indik, geenjit lyaa shoo ihlji. Juk K'eegwaadhat andah datthak liriiljil. Izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa deenaiinya' datthak geenjit narooahaahky'aa." Cornelius yahnya.

Peter Goots'q' Ginkhii

³⁴ Ajjit'ee Peter goots'q' gahaakhe'. Jyaa dinya, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj datthak ts'q' lyaa nihk'it t'ii'in. ³⁵ Juu datthak nijin gwats'an ahaa ji', googaa yits'q' khagidiinjii najj ts'q' gwinzii t'ii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa giveenjit shoo nilji. Ajj lyaa juk hi'deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii. ³⁶ Israel gwich'in najj eenjit Gwandak Nizij aji lyaa gohtth'ak gwizhrh gaakhwandaii, Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii, dinjii najj datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilji t'inchy'aa. ³⁷ Jii datthak gaakhwandaii, tr'ookit John chuü gwats'an ahtsii aji dinjii najj ts'q' ginkhe' ts'q' chuü goots'an iltsaji. Ajjit'ee Jesus, Galilee nahkat ts'q' Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwintsii t'ee'ya'. ³⁸ Nats'ahts'q' Jesus Nazareth gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiilkji ts'q' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya yats'an iltsaji. Jyachts'q' dat'aii yats'an iltsaji. Ajj datthak gaakhwandaii. Nujuk datthak neehidik ts'q' dinjii ts'q' gwinzii t'ii'in. Juu dinjii Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vizhit najj goozhit cheehahchik ajits'q' nizij neegoovahtsik. Jyaa dii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit yaa nilji geh'an. Ajj datthak gaakhwandaii. ³⁹ Israel nahkat ajits'q' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit gwa'an datthak jidii t'ee'ya', gwarah'ya'. Ajj datthak dinjii ts'q' geegwaandak. Giyuunjik ts'q' Cross kat gigiyiltsak ts'q' giyiilkhwaji. ⁴⁰ Gaa drin tik gwiindhat ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an nineeyilkhin. Ajjit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' diits'q' vigwiilkji. ⁴¹ Dinjii datthak yaah'ya' kwaa gaa diikhwan zhrih tr'aaah'ya'. Ajj gwehkji dai', Jesus veegwaraandak eenjit diigwiilkji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an nineeyilkhin ts'q' vaa ch'irin'al ts'q' vaa chuü tr'eeni'. ⁴² Jii Gwandak Nizij dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit gwats'q' diih'e'. Jyaa dagoorahaanjyaa, "Adan lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiilkji nilji t'inchy'aa!" Dinjii ch'adaj' niinjik najj ajits'q' juu gwandaii najj oohaahkat heelyaa eenjit t'iayah'in. ⁴³ Juu deenaa dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' najj datthak giyeeginkhe'. Jesus voozhri' zhit juu deenya yik'injiighit najj datthak gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa, zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' najj datthak jyaa giyeeginkhe'." Peter gavahnya.

Israel Gwich'in Nilji Kwaa Najj Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq Goonjii

⁴⁴ Peter tth'aii hee goots'q' ginkhii gwizhik datthak Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya juu yuuk'ij najj k'aa t'izhik. ⁴⁵ Jews najj Jesus k'injigiighit nilji najj Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'an giyaak'eedal aji najj Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa najj googaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya oonjii, lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwii'in. ⁴⁶ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya gwikyaa zhit giginkhii geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deegihii'ee goovith'ak geh'an. Peter jyaa goovahnya, ⁴⁷ "Jii dinjii najj geedan t'ee diik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya goonjik. Khan chuü goots'an tr'ahtsii kwaa gwarahahtsyya lee t'oonchy'aa?" nya. ⁴⁸ "Nakhwan t'ee Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chuü nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii." jyaa Israel nilji kwaa najj ahnya. "Aji ji', dzaa drin shriit'agwaanchy'aa tth'aii hee dihaa dhindii?" giyahnya.

11

Jerusalem gwizhit Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Najj Cornelius Vizheh gwizhit Deegwiizhik Eenjit Peter Gavaa Gwaandak

¹ Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa najj googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injigiighit. Tr'ihii'e' najj ajits'q' gwik'injiighit najj Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwigwiith'ak. ² Nijin Peter Jerusalem k'idik dai', izhik zhat Jews najj Jesus k'injigiighit najj gwiizuu giyeeginkhii. ³ "Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa najj goothaj' kat khangwaraht'ii kwaa ts'q' googwaraakii kwaa, aji najj jaghaii goozheh gwizhit gavaa gwinch'ij ajits'q' gavaa ch'in'aa?" giyahnya. ⁴ Ajits'q' t'ee Peter nats'ahts'q' tr'ookit gwats'an deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak.

⁵ “Joppa kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit khadigihjii gwiizhik gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa shats'a' gwagwaakjii haa. Izhit ts'at choh daagajii k'it t'inchy'aa zheekat gwats'an neevyaatth'at, na'l'in. Dɔɔ gwagwaanchy'aa ajii ts'at dakhwachaa ts'a' dzaa sheeghai neevyaatth'at. ⁶ Nijin vizhit gwaal'in dai', nin vatth'an dɔɔ gwanlii, nin iizu, gyuu k'it t'inchy'aa ajits'a' dziitsal nihlinehts'i' t'iichy'aa, ajii kwaii vizhit na'l'in. ⁷ Ajitt'e'e gwideezhuh shats'a' ginkhii. ‘Peter ndak ninkhaii. Inghan ts'a' en'aa!’ gwinyaa gwiihtth'ak. ⁸ ‘Gaa Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ishi'in. Tth'aii ch'ihlok laa shih shroodiinya nilii kwaa laa ih'aa kwaa. Jii nin kwaii datthak shroodiinya nilii kwaa, gwinyaa. Ajii k'it t'inch'ii lyaa duuyeh ih'aa,’ vaihnyaa. ⁹ Ajitt'e'e zheekat gwats'an chan hee gwideezhuh, jyaa shahnyaa. ‘Jidii K'eegwaadhat shroodiinya yahnya, ajii kwaii shroodiinya nilii kwaa doiinya' shrɔ!’ Gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ¹⁰ Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'ashainya'. Ajitt'e'e datthak zheekat gwats'a' t'ineezhik. ¹¹ Izhit gwiizhik Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii tik najii shats'a' tr'ihie', nijin t'ihchy'aa kwaiitee nigijnil lee. ¹² ‘Nagoodhan'in kwaa ts'a' goovaahinkhaii,’ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya shahnyaa. Gwik'injiighit 6 najii chan Caesarea gwats'a' shaahaajil. Izhit Cornelius vizheh gwizhit datthak nihdeeriinjil. ¹³ Izhit zhat, zheekat gwich'in shizheh gwizhit nadhat ts'a' shats'a' ginkhii, na'ya', Cornelius shahnyaa.’ “Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'a' dinjii hah'ee izhit dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, haa gwagwahaandak ts'a', dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit. ¹⁴ Deehini'yaa goo'aii gwik'iighai' neehijnzhii geenjit naagwahaandak. Ajii haa nan ajits'a' nizheh gwizhit gwich'ii najii datthak neegehezhih.” zheekat gwich'in jyaa dashahnyaa.’ Cornelius shahnyaa. ¹⁵ Ajitt'e'e nijin goots'a' goohoihkhe' dai' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya gwehkii diik'aa t'iizhik, ajii gwik'it gook'aa t'iizhik. ¹⁶ ‘John, dinjii chuɔ haa gwats'an iltsajii, gaa nakhwan lyaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyya.’ K'eegwaadhat gwehkii dai', jyaa dinya chya', ajii ganaldaii. ¹⁷ Nijin diikhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'injiriighit dai', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya diits'an iltsajii. Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii chan googaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya ts'an iltsajii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya goots'an hahtsyya, ajii gwik'it t'ihche'yaa kwaa gwahahtsyya? Ajii sheenjii gashragwahchy'aa kwaa.” Peter gavahnyaa.

¹⁸ Jyaa dinya giyiiitth'ak dai' gwiizu giyeeneegiinjii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee, “Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii gaa, juk lihts'eegihideeda ts'a' k'iinjik neegeheeda giveenjii goodlit, khii gwandaii gihee'yaa eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' diindhan gwik'it t'iizhik!” ginya.

Antioch Kwaiik'it Gwachoh gwizhit Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Najii Googwandak

¹⁹ Nijin Stephen tr'iikhwajii dai', juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii datthak shrihteegaajil, khaiinjich'agoorahthat geh'an. Goolat najii ninghit Phoenicia nahkat, ajits'a' Cyprus njuu kat, ajits'a' Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh witee gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhit gwa'an Jews nilii najii zhrih, Gwandak Nizii eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁰ Gaa goolat najii Jesus k'injigiighit najii Cyprus njuu kat ts'a' Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an, ajii najii Antioch kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhit Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizii chan gavaa gwagwagwaandak. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aih gii'ii, ajii haa goots'a' ginkhii. Ajii geh'an dinjii lejii najii K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedigeel'ee ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²² Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najii geenjit gwigwiitth'ak. Ajitt'e'e dinjii Barnabas oozhii Antioch gwats'a' nagaa'hchii. ²³ Izhit k'idik t'e'e, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwint'oo dinjii najii ts'iinya, ajii gwaal'in, eenjit shoo nilii, “Datthak ts'a' khii K'eegwaadhat vik'injuhkhii nakhwahnya ajii datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in.” Barnabas gavahnyaa. ²⁴ Barnabas lyaa dinjii nizii nilii. Khii K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit. Ajits'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya, “Deeni'in!” yahnya, ajii datthak gwik'it t'ii'in. Dinjii lejii najii yik'iighai' K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²⁵ Ajitt'e'e Barnabas, Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii, Saul oo'an keegwahaa'yaa eenjit. ²⁶ Nijin yagwah'ajii dai', Antioch gwits'ee yihe'chii. Shree drin

ch'ihlak gwahaadhat gakhkyuk nihlaa Jesus k'injigiighit lejji najji haa lineegaadal. Ajiits'a' geech'agoahtan. Antioch kwaiik'it gwizhit Christ k'injigiighit najji, izhik daji* tr'ookit "Christian" goorahnyaa ts'a' goovoozhri' dhidlit.

²⁷ Izhik zhat daji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji najji goolat Jerusalem gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it k'eegiidal. ²⁸ Aji dinjii ch'ihlak, Agabus oozhii, nidhikhin, giheehkhyaa eenjit. Ajiit'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai' ginkhe', "Nankak datthak ninghit kwaa gwandaa ji', shih agwantrii nagahahdal gweheelyaa!" nyaa. (Nijin dinjii Claudius oozhii, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat nilji daji', t'igwiizhik.) ²⁹ Juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit nilji najji, laraa goots'an tr'ahahtsyaa, aji haa gwachaa najji Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'iji najji ts'a' neereheelyaa, goots'ireheenjyaa eenjit, giindhan. ³⁰ Gwik'it t'igwiizhik, Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa laraa antl'eegiinlii, Judea tr'igiinkhii zheh ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najji antl'eegiheelyaa geenjit.

12

Jesus K'injigiighit Nilji Najji Ch'andaa Khaiinjich'agahthat

¹ Izhik zhat daji', k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Agrippa, Jesus k'injigiighit lat najji khaiinjich'igiighit gwahtsii. ² Shriichoo haa John voondee James oozhii, tr'iikhwajji gwiltsajji. ³ Jyaa diizhik daji', Jews najji eechij t'ii'in gwiky'aanjik daji', gwandaa t'ii'in dhidlit, ts'a' Peter chan oonjik. (Drin shroodiinyaa, zhit tuhchy'aa vaa naatuu kwaa tr'a'aa daji' t'igwiizhik.) ⁴ Ajiit'ee Peter zhee gwaazhrajji nagaahchij. Ajiit'ee niveet'ah'in dinjii 16 najji giik'aahtii. Doo najji ginlii ts'a' nihjiikhaii neegeedaa. Passover gwideetaa gwahaadhat t'ee dinjii lejji najji andaa nahaahchyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'oohahkat Herod jyaa diindhan. ⁵ Deegwahkkyuk Peter zhee gwaazhrajji gildii datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh najji giyeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'aii khadigigiinjii.

Peter Zhee Gwaazhrajji Gwats'an Cheerihilchij

⁶ Herod, dinjii lejji najji ndaniyahahchyaa gwats'a' khaa daji', Peter, niveet'ah'in neekwajji yik'aahtii najji deetak dhichij ch'iitsii tly'ah neekwajji haa gakhwachaa niveet'ah'in najji chan gindeinyaa gwadaajji gwik'eegahtii. ⁷ Khan hee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadhat nagwaanajji, ts'a' zheh gwaazhrajji gwizhit ch'eegwahndit nagwaanajji. Zheekat gwich'in, Peter vahk'at gahtrat haa tr'ineeyaahthat, "Khan, k'iidak ninkheel!" yahnyaa, gwiizhit ch'iitsii tly'ah vanli' ts'an dineetraa. ⁸ "Tthah nazhrak t'an gaanahchaa ts'a' nakwaiitryaa zheeni'yaa!" yahnyaa. Peter gwik'it t'izhik. "Ch'iyeedak ik nanantsuu ts'a' shaa hinkhaii." zheekat gwich'in yahnyaa. ⁹ Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhrajji gwats'an Peter yaa haazhii. Gaa jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in lyaa gaandaii kwaa, gineihlyaa t'igwii'in, yiindhan. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' gehdaa niveet'ah'in tr'ookit gook'aahtii deek'it, kwaii ehgoo gahaa'oo. Ajiit'ee khaiinkoo zhee gwaazhrajji gwats'an kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' chigweedii. Izhik ch'iitsii gindeinyaa dhitin, geeghah k'eegii'oo. Gwiizhik gindeinyaa adakhai' gideenghaa. Ajiit'ee chigiin'oo ts'a' kwaiik'it gwitee'an tr'antajji, izhik k'ii'an gee'al gwiizhik zheekat gwich'in Peter ihlee dahoodhat.

¹¹ Peter nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deegwiizhik giky'aanjik ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "King Herod ajiits'a' Jews najji haa nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deereheeyaa, shagoonyaa. Aji gwats'an K'eegwaadhat neeshahahshii eenjit dizheekat gwich'in shats'a' hi'e'. Aji juk lyaa hi'deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii."

¹² Jii t'igwiizhik giky'aanjik Googwahkhan John Mark oozhii vahan, Mary, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik lejji najji nihlaa figiiljil ts'a' khagigidiinjii. ¹³ Aji gwiizhik Peter izhik zhat tthah zheh gwineedhi'ee gindeinyaa kat ganlaanaii. Ch'itsyaa nilji nich'it, Rhoda oozhii, gwats'a' haazhii, juu zhat ganlaanaii, gwahaah'yaa geenjit. ¹⁴ Nijin Rhoda, Peter deezhuh diitth'ak daji', yinaanjik. Lyaa yeenjit shoo dhidlit, zhat k'idik geenjit. Khants'a' zheh gwizhit nihdanaagik, zhat k'idik yeegwahaandak eenjit. Gaa nihdeeyahchij kwaa. Ajiits'a' tth'aii hee kwaiitee nadhat. "Peter chiitajji nadhat!"

* 11:26 Christian-Jesus Christ k'it dinjii nilji gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

gavahnyaa. ¹⁵ “Lyaa nahkhii t'iinyaa!” giyahnyaa. “Gaa lyaa chiitajj nadhat, t'aihnyaa!” gavahnyaa. “Peter t'inchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in ajj Peter haa nilij t'inchy'aa!” giyahnyaa.

¹⁶ Ajj gwiizhik Peter tth'aii nihk'it ganlaanaii. Gohch'it dee ch'ihlee gootee gich'idiintin. Gaa nijin nigiyii' in dajj, lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik. ¹⁷ Googwahkhan danli' haa gooneehadk deegohtsai' kwaa ts'a' sh'oodoohk'ij goovahnyaa. Ajjt'ee nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhat zhee gwaazhräj cheeyaahchij eenjit gavaa gwaandak. “James ajjts'a' gah gwik'injiighit najj datthak geenjit gavaagoondak.” gavahnyaa. Ajjt'ee goovihlee hoozhii ts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii.

¹⁸ Nijin vanh gach'ahaa'ajj dajj, niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhräj gwadajj gwak'aahtii najj gwizhit lyaa deegwiizhik gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' Peter deezhik gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Herod, giyankaheentyaa geenjit goohi'e' gaa giigwah'ajj kwaa. Zhee gwaazhräj gwadajj gwak'aahtii najj deegwiizhik lee eenjit goovahkat gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' ajj geh'an, “Gavohkhan!” Herod gavahnyaa.

Ajjt'ee Herod Judea nahkat gihleehoozhii ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in Ch'ihlee Ts'ik Haa Herod Dilkhwajj

²⁰ Herod lyaa Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in najj ts'a' zhyaants'ij. Jii geh'an Tyre, ts'a' Sidon gwich'in najj nihlaa ligiiljil gahah'yaa geenjit. Dinjii Blastus oozhii, t'ee Herod vizheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij, ajj lak giltsajj, goots'ihenyaa geenjit, ajjt'ee Herod ts'a' gahaajil, tsinehdan gweheelyaa geenjit. K'eedeegwaadhat Herod vanahkat gwats'an shih neegoindak geh'an t'iginyaa.

²¹ Ch'ihlan drin ik chil'ee yaa k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit nilij nanaazhii ts'a' vakat k'eedeegwaraadhat ts'a' daraadii, ajj kat naadii. Ajjt'ee datthak giyaa leeljil. Izhik datthak goots'a' ginkhii. ²² “Jii laa dinjii t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa vit'eegwijyahchy'aa najj ch'ihlee nilij.” ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deehi'e' kwaa geh'an, Googwahkhan K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlee Herod hahts'ik eenjit yats'an gwiltsajj. Gyuu yin'al ts'a' niindhat.

²⁴ Gwiizhik dinjii lejij najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giintth'ak, ajjts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit najj gwandaa lejij gili.

²⁵ Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul haa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit digwigwitr'it giginjik dajj, Antioch kwaiik'it gwits'ee gahoo'oo. John Mark gavaa tr'agwahaah'ya' eenjit dahaa neegihilchij.

13

Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa Goorigwiilkij ajjts'a' Goorihil'e'

¹ Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najj tee gwats'an goolat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij ajjts'a' geech'ooahtan najj ginlii. Gavoozhri' Barnabas, ts'a' Saul, haa ajjts'a' Simeon (“Ajj Dinjii Zhrajj,” giyahnyaa), Lucius (Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an), Manaen (k'eedeegwaadhat Herod Antipas haa nihlaa dink'igiindhat), ajj najj haa. ² Ch'aga'aa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa goovahnyaa, “Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa sheenjit googookii, gwitr'it gavant'eegwii'ajj ajj t'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit.”

³ Ajjt'ee adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khagigideedi'. Gooki' kat nagaanjik, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ooli'!” googahnyaa. Ajjt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agowahah'yaa eenjit googihil'e'.

Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa Cyprus Njuu Kat Gwitr'it T'agoogwah'in Eenjit Gaadii Dajj'

⁴ Barnabas, Saul haa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' goorihil'e'. Seleucia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Ajjt'ee izhik gwats'an Cyprus njuu kat goo'ajj gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁵ Izhik Salamis kwaiik'it gwachoh goozhii k'eegee'oo dajj, Jews tr'igiinkhii

zheh kwaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwagwaandak. Digwigwitr'it t'agwagwah'in goots'inyaa eenjit, John Mark gavaa t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Ajjit'ee njuu deetaa Paphos kwaiik'it goo'aa gwats'a' neegiinjil. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee, Jews nilji, Bar-Jesus oozhii, gaah'in. Lyaa dinjii dazhan nilji. "Shij t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ihlii, nyaal!" oots'it haa gavahnyaa. ⁷ Ajj njuu kat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Sergius Paulus oozhii lyaa lak yaa'ji. Sergius Paulus lyaa dinjii gaandaii nilji. Barnabas, Saul haa giyandah nigheedhat eenjit keeginkhe', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oohaahky'aa eenjit. ⁸ Gaah dinjii dazhan Bar-Jesus goodadaa'ee. "Elymas," aji gaa giyahnyaa. Ajjit'ee "Dinjii nagwahtsi' haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Sergius Paulus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiheedhaa gwits'i' oota'. ⁹ Saul aji Paul chan giyahnyaa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vizhit t'izhit haa aji dinjii dazhan niighyuk aakin a'ii. ¹⁰ "Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu gi inlii. Lyaa gwinzii datthak gwats'a' gwif'aji inlii. Jidii tr'agwaanduu nagwarahtsi' datthak khith gwik'it t'ini'in. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'hi'didlii,' nyaal, aji 'hi'didlii t'inchy'aa kwaa,' khith yahnyaa. ¹¹ Juk K'eegwaadhat nagwahahshiji ts'a' gwahaah'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Drin gwinleji gwizhit shree ts'an ch'aadrii, aji googaa gwahaah'yaa kwaa." Paul yahnyaa.

Googwahkhan vandee kwaa nagwaanaji ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwaah'in kwaa. Ajjit'ee gwizhit nihidik ts'a' dinjii k'eeyiheen'ee keehandak ts'a' kaniji. ¹² Nijin Sergius Paulus jii t'igwiizhik gwaah'in dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiindhat. K'eegwaadhat eech'arohtan, gwizhit tth'aa hee jyaa t'igwinyaa gwiitth'ak kwaa geh'an gegaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwinyaa.

Antioch Kwaiik'it Pisidia Nankak Giilk'ii Daj'

¹³ Paphos kwaiik'it gwats'an Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh Pamphylia nahkat gwats'a' Paul vijyaa neekwaji tr'ihchoo neevyaa nilji haa neegiinjil. Nijin zhat k'eegiidal dai', John Mark oozhii khants'a' goolegehoozhii ts'a' Jerusalem gwits'eehoozhii. ¹⁴ Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh Pisidia nahkat goo'aa Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeegahaa'oo ts'a' gaandii. ¹⁵ Moses va-law ajits'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' naji ch'adaant'oo, aji kat giginkhe'. Ajjit'ee Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh k'eedeegwaadhat naji goots'a' nideech'igidiin'aji. "Diilak naji, k'eegwiichy'aa dinjii t'aih ts'an hohsyaa geenjit ginjik haa gahohkhyaa goohoh'ji ji', juk dzaa gwik'it t'ohnyaa." googahnyaa. ¹⁶ Ajjit'ee Paul nidhikhin ts'a' danli' haa gooneehahdak, deegweheetsai' kwaa eenjit. Ajjit'ee goots'a' gahaakhe',

"Israel gwich'in naji, ts'a' aakin naji haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii nilji naji shoodohk'ji. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diikhwan, Israel gwich'in tr'inlii, vats'a' kharigidiinjii. Aji geh'an deenaa dai' diitsii naji igweelkji. Nijin tth'aa Egypt nahkat gwizhit gwigwich'ji dai', zhat aakin ginlii, aji googaa datthak ts'a' ginleji goovitsaji. Ajits'a' dat'aa nitsii k'iighai' Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiviinlii. ¹⁸ Neegwiidhat 40 (years) gahkhyuk, nangwinjir gwa'an, ndaanihlik k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwiizuu t'igii'in. Googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gavaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Canaan nahkat gwizhit nahkat seven nihlehjuk t'ichy'aa gwich'in naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an goovitsaji. Ajjit'ee aji goonan diikhwan Israel gwich'in tr'inlii ts'a' tr'ahah'yaa geenjit diinant'eeyin'aji.

²⁰ "Ajjit'ee aji zhit gwats'an neegwiidhat 450 (years) gwahaadhat, ajjit'ee Canaan nahkat diitsii haa nijin gavaa gwich'ji ajit'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat igwiikji, datthak Samuel, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji datthak goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwats'a'. ²¹ Ajjit'ee dinjii k'eedeegwaadhat choh gihaa'yaa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ch'oodigiikwat dai', Kish vidinji', Saul goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit gavant'ahchji. Ajjit'ee neegwiidhat 40 (years) giveenjit k'eegwaadhat choh inli'. Saul, Benjamin vineezheedjii naji ts'an deedhaa. ²² Ajjit'ee nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Saul k'eedeegwaadhat neeheelyaa kwaa yiltsaji dai', David aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh iltsaji, 'David, Jesse vidinji' nats'aa dinjii nilji geenjit

veet'iihthan. Doo'ya' oihnyaꝯ datthak gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa.' Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa yeenjit jyaa diinyaꝯ'. ²³ Jesus, t'ee King David ts'an deedhaa. Aꝯi deenaa daꝯ', Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa 'nakhwant'eehaalchyaa,' yaiinyaꝯ'. 'Aꝯi Israel gwich'in naꝯi qhꝯi ts'a' neenakhwahahshii eenjit nakhwats'a' nahaalchyaa,' yahnyaꝯ chy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Nijin Jesus geech'oohiꝯtin gwehkꝯi daꝯ', John chuꝯ gwats'an aꝯtsii, Israel gwich'in naꝯi datthak haa gwaandak, 'Juk gwats'an nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an hihts'eedoꝯ'ee ts'a' chuꝯ nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii,' gavahnyaꝯ. ²⁵ Aꝯiit'ēē nijin gwitr'it vats'an goodlit aꝯi datthak khaiinjii datthak giinjik daꝯ', jyaa dagavahnyaꝯ, 'Juu t'ihchy'aa shrꝯo shohnyaꝯ? Juu noodhoo'in aꝯi t'ihchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii shandaa t'aih nitsii di'iꝯi shataꝯi ahaa, it'ee shrut hi'ee ts'aꝯi vakwaiitryaa dineehih'ak geenjit gaa sheegoo'aii kwaa.'

²⁶ "Shalak naꝯi, Abraham ts'an deedhaa naꝯi, aꝯiits'a' Israel gwich'in nilꝯi kwaa naꝯi, juu Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii nilꝯi naꝯi, datthak haa jii Gwandak Nizꝯi t'ee Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa neediihahshii diits'an iitsaꝯi t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Jerusalem gwich'in naꝯi ts'a' gook'eedeegwaadhat naꝯi haa, ŷyaa Jesus dinjii neediihahshii nilꝯi juu giyaandaii kwaa. Deenaa daꝯ' Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilꝯi gwadaꝯnt'oo naꝯi. Aꝯi Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews naꝯi tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Dehtꝯy'aa Choh kat giginhii. Googaa giiky'anjii kwaa. Nijin Jesus tr'ahaahkhwa, ginyaꝯ daꝯ', Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilꝯi naꝯi googinjik li'didlii haa gwik'it teegweheedhat gwiitsaꝯi. ²⁸ Pilate goahkat, Jesus gahaahkhwa eenjit, jidii eenjit tr'ahaahkhwa giyeenjit gogwah'aꝯi kwaa googaa. ²⁹ Nijin giyiilkhwaꝯi daꝯ', nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilꝯi naꝯi yeenjit gwadaꝯnt'oo datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Niindhat t'ēē cross kat gwats'an neegiiyaꝯhchꝯi. Aꝯiits'a' kii ch'a'an gwizhit giinaꝯhjik. ³⁰ Aꝯiit'ēē Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an ninēyilkhin, yineegwiidaii. ³¹ Juu gwehkꝯi daꝯ', Galilee kwaiik'it gwats'an Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwats'a' yaa haajil naꝯi, drin gwinleꝯi gwizhit ndaanihlik neegiiyaꝯ'ik ts'a' Israel dinjii datthak ts'a' giyeegwaandak.

³²⁻³³ Psalms dehtꝯy'aa chapter neekwaꝯi zhit jyahts'a' geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Nan Shidinji' inlii.

Juk drin niti' dhiidlit.'

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa nakhwati' naꝯi daiinyaꝯ', jyaa dihishi'yaa nyaꝯ. Aꝯi juk dzaꝯ goonihzhaaneediꝯi naꝯi qhꝯi, nakhweenjit gwik'it t'ee'ya'. Jii jyaa diinyaꝯ' geh'an Jesus gwandaii niitsaꝯi. Diikhwan t'ee chan juk Gwandak Nizꝯi eenjit nakhwaagwaraandak.

³⁴ Chan ch'adanh gwa'an Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa viginjik zhit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo. 'Nats'ahts'a' yeenii King David nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa, vaihnyaꝯ', aꝯi ŷyaa gwik'it t'ihishi'yaa.'

Jii ginjik danakhwat'oo kwaii eh'an,

Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa Jesus gwandaii, neehahtsyaa.

Aꝯiits'a' tth'ank'it zhit vatthaj' shrahteegiheelyaa gwats'a' akhooheenjyaa kwaa gwinyaꝯ.

³⁵ Chan ch'adanh Psalms dehtꝯy'aa zhit Jesus veenjit gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Nitsyaa Shroodiinyaꝯ vatthaj' shrahteheelyaa gwats'a' t'ahakhhyaa kwaa.'

³⁶ "David, Israel gii naꝯi datthak ts'eenyaꝯ', Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaꝯ gwik'it t'ee'ya'. Aꝯiit'ēē niindhat. Viti' naꝯi eeghaii vanaraꝯhjik. Aꝯiits'a' vatthaj' shrahteedhidlit ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit. ³⁷ Gaꝯ Jesus vatthaj' shrahteeneedhidlit kwaa ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit kwaa, Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa gwandaii neeyiitsaꝯi geh'an. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Jii datthak nakhweenjit, shalak Israelites naꝯi. Jesus k'iighai' nakhwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa aꝯi nakhwaagwaldak juu Jesus k'injiighit naꝯi datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegoorahahshii, gaa Moses va-law aꝯi ŷyaa vik'iighai' neenakhwarahahshii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ ŷyaa dak'oontii. Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilꝯi naꝯi ch'adaꝯnt'oo, gwik'it nakhwats'a' t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit.

⁴¹ 'Nakhwaki' dach'at, goꝯh'in aꝯiits'a' gininjich'ohthat.

Aꝯiit'ēē noohnjii. Aꝯi gwehkꝯi gohdaii ji',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlji ts'a' gwitr'it gwintsii gwik'eech'ahaqlyaa.

Gaa ch'ihlee geenjit nakhwaagwaandak ji',

gaa tth'aii gwik'injihohthaa kwaa.

Jii gwadanakhwat'oo zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diinya'."

Paul gavahnyaa.

⁴² Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh chineegii'oo daji', "Gehdaa Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ji', chan dzaa gwits'ee neehoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii nihlehts'i' t'igwiichy'aa eenjit diinaa neegahoondak eenjit," dinjii naji jyaa googahnyaa. ⁴³ Dinjii datthak Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an cheehoojil t'ee, Jews lejii naji ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji Judaism k'injigiighit gaadlit naji Paul ts'a' Barnabas taji neegekhiidal. Tr'ihile' naji goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gohdaii googahnyaa.

⁴⁴ Gehdaa Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit daji', Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh khaiinjii kwaiik'it dinjii naji datthak zhat K'eegwaadhat viginjik goohaahky'aa eenjit gwats'a' haajil. ⁴⁵ Nijin Jews naji dinjii lejii zhat leeljil gwagwaah'in daji', datthak geenjit goots'i' t'iginchy'aa, "Nats'ahts'a' dinjii Paul oozhii, ginkhii, lyaa hi'didlii gwanlii kwaa," ginyaa. Ajit'ee tr'igiiyoidlii ts'a' giizheedeiin'ee ajits'a' gwiizuu giyeeginkhii. ⁴⁶ Ajit'ee Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gaanjat kwaa ts'a' gwandaa goots'a' ginkhii. "Nakhwan Jews naji ohji geh'an tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa nakhwaagwarahaandak goo'aii. Gaa nakhwan ajii gohtth'ak nothhan kwaa. 'K'eegwaadhat haa khit t'igweheechy'aa,' izhik geet'ohthhan kwaa. Jii geh'an nakhwehleeerehee'al. Jews nilii kwaa naji ts'a' tr'ihlee'al ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwarahaandak. ⁴⁷ Jii gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa. Ninghit daji' gwanaa jyahts'a' K'eegwaadhat viginjik zhit diineenjit gwadanakhwat'oo geh'an.

Jews nilii kwaa naji eenjit aadrii hohlyaa geenjit nakhwagwadookji,

nankak gwich'in naji datthak nats'ahts'a'

neegeheezhii gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit,"

jyahts'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews naji agahnyaa.

⁴⁸ Nijin Jews nilii kwaa naji jyahts'a' gwigwiitth'ak daji', lyaa shoo ginlii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik lyaa deegihi'ee," ginyaa. Juu gwehkii daji' gwaandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa hee'yaa geenjit googwirikii naji Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

⁴⁹ Ajits'a' izhik nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injigiighit naji K'eegwaadhat viginjik dinjii naji datthak haa gwagwaandak. ⁵⁰ Gaa Jews Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa lejii naji kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat naji, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji tr'injaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilii naji haa, ginkhe', Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khaiinjich'agoogahthat giindhan. Ajii naji k'iighai' dinjii goots'a' shoo nilii kwaa goodlit. Ajii geh'an zhat gwats'an cheet'eegoreheeni. ⁵¹ Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihleegeehee'al gwehkii zhat dinjii naji andaa dagakwai' neeinghat. Gwiizuu t'igii'in ajii goots'a' gwik'eech'agahtii geenjit. Ajit'ee Iconium kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁵² Gaa Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit nilii naji lyaa gavaa shroonchy'aa ajits'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa niint'aii giiji.

14

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Iconium Gaadii Daji'

¹ Nijin Iconium kwaiik'it k'eegii'oo daji', nats'aa kwaiik'it Antioch deegwiizhik ajii chan gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Zhat Jews lejii naji ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa lejii naji Gwandak Nizii eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' lejii naji Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. ² Gaa Jews Jesus k'injigiighit nilii kwaa naji Jews nilii kwaa naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji eenjit gwiizuu ninjich'igiheedhat googiltsajii. ³ Lyaa ninghyuk Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat t'iginchy'aa. Gaanjat kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat Jesus eegwagwaandak. Gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igihlee'yaa eenjit t'aih goots'an iltsajii. Jyahts'a' dinjii naji gaageheendaii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa shoo nilii, giich'eegoonzhrii hi'deegwidlii nilii eegwagwahaandak

eenjit. ⁴ Gaa aji kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii datthak nihk'it ninjich'agadhat kwaa. Goolat naji Jews naji ts'aji niilzhii. Aji's'a' goolat naji Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa ts'aji nigilzhii.

⁵ Aji't'e'e Jews naji, k'eedeegwaadhat nilji naji, Jews nilji kwaa naji haa nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltsaji. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khainjich'agoorohthat googoonyaa aji's'a' kii haa goorokit giindhan. ⁶ Gaa nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwigwiitth'ak daji, zhat khan gihleegahoo'oo. Aji's'a' Lycaonia nahkat gwizhit, Lystra kwaiik'it, ts'a' Derbe kwaiik'it, aji's'a' zhat kwaiik'it goodlii gwa'an k'eegaa'oo. ⁷ Izhik zhat gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eenjit dinjii haa gwagwaandak.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Lystra Kwaiik'it Gaadii Daji

⁸ Lystra kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii vagooodlit daji gwats'an neehidik kwaa nilji dhidii, vatth'an ts'ik ahchii nilji haa iits'ik. ⁹ Paul ginkhii daji, zhat dhidii ts'a' ootk'ii. Paul aji dinjii gwik'injiindhat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khan shreeyeheelyaa yaandaii, Paul yindee ts'a' gwinzii yaah'in. ¹⁰ Aji't'e'e yineeshraadiinrat, "K'iidak nindhat, ts'a' k'iidak k'igwaa'ee nindhat." Paul yahnyaa. Aji't'e'e googwahkhan k'iidak k'igwaa'ee nadhat naanaii ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehaatlat ts'a' neehidik. ¹¹ Nijin dinjii leji naji Paul aji dinjii eenjit jyaa dee'ya' googwaa'h'in daji, Lycaonia gwich'in naji digiginjik ky'aa gwint'aii gazhral nagaanaii, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa neekwaji naji dinjii gaadlit. Aji's'a' nankak oodaa diits'a' nigiinji!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ¹² Barnabas aji goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ky'aa giyoozhrii. Paul chan goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee Hermes oozhii ky'aa giyoozhrii, Hermes gwint'oo ginkhii, k'it t'inyaa geh'an. ¹³ Kwaiik'it khainjii angwaa'aji' gwa'an kharigidiinjii zheh gwigwi'aji, aji gwizhit goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Izhik gwats'an ataiinjii ahtsii aak'ii ch'izhir vighin ch'at'an nihlehts'i' t'inchy'aa haa lihts'eetly'aat'aii, nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa nagadhat gwats'a' nagaahchii. Dinjii aji's'a' ataiinjii ahtsii naji haa, aji aak'ii gihaakhwaa aji's'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa eenjit ataiinjii gihahtsyaa, giindhan. "Lyaa diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa!" googoonyaa geh'an.

¹⁴ Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas deegihee'yaa t'igii'in gook'igaanjik daji, dagwagwach'aa' k'at t'igilch'aa*, ts'a' dinjii t'an gazhral haa nihgaagik. ¹⁵ "Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa!" googahnyaa. "Diikhwan t'ee nakhwak'it dzaa nankak gwidinjii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. Aji's'a' jii gogoonlii kwaa t'akhwa'in. Aji gwik'it t'ahokhwa'yaa kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilji, aji't'e'e gwahoolyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizii eenakhwarahtan t'igwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhee, nan, chu'u choh datthak k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji gwiltsaji. ¹⁶ Ninghit daji gwanaa nijin dinjii naji nats'ahts'a' goihndaii, yiindhan gwik'it gwagwandaii, googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gogwaa'hshii kwaa. ¹⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii ts'a' gwigweelkij, k'eegwiichy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in geenjit, tsin chan diits'an ahtsii. Nan kat gwanzhij, tr'ihlee'aa eenjit haahshii chan diineenjit gwiltsaji. Datthak chan shih leji diits'an ahtsii. Aji tr'a'aa haa diidrii zhit shoo tr'inlii." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. ¹⁸ Gaa nijin jyaa diginyaa daji googaa nihk'it aak'ii goots'a' ataiinjii tr'ohtsyaa, giindhan. Lyaa khyu' gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa googahtsii.

¹⁹ Jews lat naji Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh ts'a' Iconium kwaiik'it haa gwats'an zhat dilk'ii, aji naji dinjii leji goots'aji niinjil. Paul kii haa gook'it ts'a' gaa tr'igiyyahdaii, aji't'e'e kwaiik'it geh'at gwa'an chegiyeenluu, niindhat giyuunyaa geh'an zhat gwa'an akhagiiyuunyaa. ²⁰ Gaa juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji nijin t'inchy'aa izhik k'eegiidal ts'a' giyeelin neelzhii, gwiizhit ninehjin, ts'a' k'iinjik kwaiik'it gwizhit nihdineezhii. Aji't'e'e gehdaa drin Barnabas haa Derbe kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Syria Nankak gwizhit Antioch Kwaiik'it Gwits'ee Goochoo'oo

* 14:14 jyahts'a' tr'igwigwidii t'igii'in gavaa giheendaii eenjit

²¹ Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Derbe kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii lejii najii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' dinjii lejii najii gwik'injigiighit gaadlit. Ajiit'ee kwaiik'it Lystra, ts'a' Iconium, ts'a' Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee gahaa'oo. ²² Lyaa juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii t'aih googwahtsii. "Ts'a' gweedhaa datthak gwik'injigiighit ji', lyaa gwinzii. Gaa tr'ookit lyaa gwinleji khaiinjich'ihidhat. Ajiit'ee gwizhrh, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwahaadhat tr'agwahaah'ya." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnya. ²³ Aji gah an-nihlik kwaiik'it gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit juu dinjii Jesus k'injiighit najii ch'anjaa k'eedeegwaadhat heelyaa najii agwagweelkii. Lyaa gwint'aii khagigiheeyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa antl'eegooginlii, li'deegwidlii haa giit'injyahchy'aa geenjit.

²⁴ Ajiit'ee Pisidia nahkat gwa'an k'eegaa'oo. Ajiit'ee Pamphylia nahkat k'eegii'oo. ²⁵ Izhik Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan Gwandak Nizii eegwagwaandak. Ajiit'ee Attalia kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ²⁶ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo zhit gin'oo ts'a' Syria nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee goohoo'oo. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit kih nilii najii giveenjit khagideedi' chy'aa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nich'eegoonzhrii haa gwinzii gook'eehahtyaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in gwiizhik!" aji eenjit giveenjit khagideedi' chy'aa. Aji gwitr'it juk giginjik.

²⁷ Nijin Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh k'ineegii'oo dai', izhik zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit datthak gavaa ligiiljil. K'eegwiichy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', ajiits'a' nats'aa aakin najii yik'injiindhat eenjit gwats'a' t'ahkhyaa', aji eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁸ Lyaa ninghyuk zhat Jesus k'injigiighit najii haa gwigwinch'i'.

15

Jerusalem gwizhit Nihlaa Ligiiljil

¹ Izhik zhat dai' Jews, Jesus k'injigiighit najii Judea nahkat gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it k'eegiidal. Aji najii Jesus k'injigiighit najii geegoahtan, "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an neeroozhii, yuuhthan ji', tr'ookit nakhwakat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' nakhwagwarahakhyaa. Jii t'ee deenaa dai' Moses ch'adaant'oo deenakhweinyaa' chy'aa gwik'it t'agwarahnya." googahnya. ² "Lyaa t'ohnyaa kwaa," Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnya. Gaa dinjii najii gwint'oo tr'agoogoiidlii. Aji googaa nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltsaji kwaa. Aji geh'an zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii, Paul ts'a' Barnabas, ts'a' Antioch gwats'an dinjii najii haa Jerusalem gwats'a' nareheelyaa. Izhik zhat Tr'ihil'e' najii, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najii haa giveenjit gigiheehkhyaa, giindhan.

³ Aji juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii googhiil'e'. Ajiit'ee nijin Phoenicia nahkat Samaria nahkat haa gehgoogihijyaa dai', zhat dinjii najii haa gwagwaandak. Nats'ahts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najii gwehkii dai', nats'aa gwagwaandaii akhagagoonyaa, ajiits'a' juk Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. Zhat Jesus k'injigiighit najii geenjit gwigwiitth'ak dai', lyaa gwint'oo geenjit shoo ginlii. ⁴ Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas ajiits'a' juu gavaa haajil najii haa Jerusalem k'eegiidal dai', zhat Tr'ihil'e' najii, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najii, Jesus k'injigiighit najii datthak shoh haa gavaa ligiiljil. Ajiit'ee nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' deege'ya', gavaa gwagwaandak. ⁵ Gaa Pharisee lat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit najii zhat gigiheehkhyaa eenjit nigijyaa, "Juu Jews nilii kwaa najii Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit najii gootthai' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' googwarahakhyaa. Ajiits'a' Moses da-law daant'oo, aji chan k'eegwagwahahthat jyaa dagoorahaanjyaa." ginyaa.

⁶ Tr'ihil'e' najii, ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najii haa datthak nihlaa ligiiljil, juu Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii Jesus k'injigiighit najii tthai' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' googwarahakhyaa ji' geenjit. ⁷ Lyaa ninghyuk ginginkhe'. Ajiit'ee Peter giheehkhyaa eenjit nidhikhin, "Shalak najii, ninghit dai' gwanaa, hee, nakhwatee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shigwiilki, Gwandak Nizii Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii haa gwa haaldak eenjit. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' gwigweheetth'ak ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit eenjit. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jidii dinjii yinji' zhit goodlii, datthak gaandaii. Nats'ahts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya diits'an iitsaji, gwik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya goots'an

chan iltsajj. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj eenjit shoo nilij, vaa gwiindaii. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan, gwik'it gooveet'iindhan. Jesus k'injigiighit geh'an gootr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gwahaadlii. ¹⁰ Ajjits'a' t'ee, jaghaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' geenjit it'ee lee hi'deegwidlii li' nohthan ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj Jesus k'injigiheeghit geenjit (Law) gwinlejj t'agoo'ya' gavoohnyaa? Yeenii diitsii najj ts'a' diikhwan haa gaa Moses va-law khyu' k'eegwarahthat gwizhit. ¹¹ Lya nakwaa, gwik'injiriighit ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediiniishii t'oonchy'aa, geedan chan gwik'it." Peter gavahnyaa.

¹² Ajjit'ee nijin Barnabas, Paul haa gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwinlejj Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igee'ya'. Ajj juu datthak haa gwagwaandak daj', datthak gahahchij kwaa ts'a' googoolk'ij. ¹³ Nijin giginkhii gigiinjik t'ee, James chan gahaakhe', "Shijyaa najj, shoodoohk'ij. ¹⁴ 'Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj eet'iindhan ts'a' googwiilkij, ts'an googwahaa'h'ya' geenjit,' Jii Simon Peter jyaa nakhwahnyaa. ¹⁵ Ninghit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij lat najj googinjik jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo. Jii gwadanakhwat'oo nats'aa Simon Peter ginkhe' laa gwik'it t'oonchy'aa t'inyaa,

¹⁶ 'Jii ajjit'ee nineehidyaa,

ts'a' yeenii King David veegwini'ee neegwahaltsyaa.

K'eegwaadhat nyaa, gwiizyu goodlit aji gwinzii neegwahaltsyaa

ts'a' gwint'aii chan neegwahaltsyaa.

¹⁷ Ajjits'a' nihky'aa dinjii datthak shats'a' giheedaa,

Jews nilij kwaa najj shitsyaa goohaihjyaa.

¹⁸ ts'a' K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa,

juu yeenaa daj' jyaa dinya'.

¹⁹ "Shij aji jyaa dihthan." James nyaa, ts'a' tth'aii nihk'it ginkhii, "Jii Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiindhat najj, 'gavaanaragoo'aa,' gavoihnnyaa kwaa. ²⁰ Gaa goots'a' ch'aradaant'oo ts'a' jidii kwaii t'igihee'ya' kwaa eenjit gavaa gwarahaandak. Tr'injaa veedhohdii kwaa, aji haa nagoh'aa shro', shih ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii nilij, oh'aa shro'! Ajjits'a' ch'atthaji dhoolaih ts'a' dhookhwaji aji vadaa vats'an anrahtsii kwaa, aji oh'aa shro' goovahnyaa. ²¹ Deenaa daj' gwats'an Neegwaazhii Drin gwifeegwagwaanachy'aa, kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii gwizhit, Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Moses va-law daant'oo, Aji k'it teech'iriginkhii." James gavahnyaa.

Jews Nilij Kwaa Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Najj ts'a' Dehtly'aa Gadaqant'oo

²² Ajjit'ee Tr'ihii'e' ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najj, ajjits'a' Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak haa dinjii neekwaji gwint'oo googihii'ee najj adats'an agwarahahkyaa, giindhan. Ajjit'ee Paul ts'a' Barnabas, aji najj haa Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nagoorahachyaa, googonyaa. Dinjii neekwaji gavoozhri' Judas aji Barsabbas chan oozhii, Silas oozhii eegwagwiilkij, Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit ch'anjaa kih nilij najj tee gwats'an tr'agoogahchij. ²³ Dehtly'aa danakhwat'oo giveenagahtsuu. Izhit jyahts'a' ch'adagaant'oo,

"Tr'ihii'e', ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii, aji gah Jesus k'injigiighit najj tr'inlii. Datthak ts'a' Antioch gwizhit gohch'ij najj, Syria nahkat, ajjits'a' Cilicia nahkat gwich'ij najj, ch'adanh nahkat diik'it Jesus k'injigiighit najj oh'ij haa diich'eet'igwiindhan nakhwaa ooli'. ²⁴ Gwehkij daj', dzaa diitee gwats'an dinjii najj nakhwatee t'inchy'aa. Aji najj gwinzii geenakhwagahtan kwaa ts'a' deeginyaa gwinzii goovaakhwandaii kwaa haa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ahohthat gaa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwinyaa gwiriitth'ak. Jyaa dohnyaa goorahnyaa t'igii'in kwaa. ²⁵ Jyaa danakhwagahnyaa geh'an, dinjii neekwaji najj diitee gwats'an agwarahahkyaa, gwiindhan nih'aa firiiljil. Aji najj nakhwats'a' narahachyaa diilak Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihee'al. ²⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an. Izhik gwa'an gwinlejj khaiinjii gooriilkhwaji. ²⁷ Dinjii neekwaji najj nakhwats'a' narahchij, gavoozhri' Judas, ts'a' Silas haa goozhii.

Jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' tr'adaantl'oo. Izhit jidii eenjit daraantl'oo datthak nakhwaa gwagwahaandak geenjit. ²⁸ Jidii law leji nakhweenjit vagwantrii datthak nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa kwaa, gaq jidii law vat'oohchy'aa, aji zhrih nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa. Jyachts'a' gwizhrih nakhweenjit gweheezyaa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' jyachts'a' 't'igwehee'yaa,' gwinyaq. ²⁹ Jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' atainjii nilij ajiits'a' ch'eekaii ajiits'a' gaq ch'atthaji tr'iilkhwaii vadaa vats'an anrahtsii kwaa, aji nilij oh'aa shro!' Juu veedhoodii kwaa, aji haa chan nagahoh'aa kwaa! Jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in kwaa ji', lyaa gwinzii t'ahokhwa'yaa. K'eegwaadhat nakhwaa ooli.'" googahnyaq. Jyachts'a' goots'a' ch'agadaantl'oo.

³⁰ Ajiitl'ee aji Jesus k'injigiighit naji Antioch kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Ajiits'a' zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak haa ligiiljil. Ajiitl'ee dehtly'aa goots'a' tr'adaantl'oo givintl'eegahtsuu. ³¹ Aji dinjii naji nijin dehtly'aa goots'a' tr'adaantl'oo gaah'ya' dai', lyaa gwintl'oo shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'aii neegwigwiltsaji. ³² Judas, ts'a' Silas haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ginlii. Lyaa niighyuk gavaa giginkhii. Jyachts'a' t'aih goots'an gahtsii ts'a' gahaanjat kwaa geenjit. ³³ Shriit'ahkhyuk zhat gindi' t'ee, "Juu dzaq gwats'a' nidiinaahchij, aji naji k'iinjik ts'eerehee'al." ginyaq. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit khaihak gohtsii ts'a' tsinehdan haa neehakhwa'oo ts'a' gwinzii nakhwak'oqhtii!" googahnyaq. ³⁴ Gaa Silas, k'iinjik neehihdyaa kwaa ts'a' zhat gwihichy'aa, yiindhan.

³⁵ Gaq Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat Antioch tth'aii hee gwigwich'ji. Geedan chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit leji naji haa zhat dinjii geegoqant. Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat viginjik eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Nihihleegahoo'oo

³⁶ Ajiitl'ee shriit'agwahthee gwandaa', "Nijin gwa'an kwaiik'it gwizhit K'eegwaadhat viginjik haa tr'iginkhe' chy'aa izhik neegooroq'ya'. Zhat gwa'an gwik'injigwiighit naji neeroo'ya', nats'aa deegii'in li' geenjit." Paul, aji Barnabas jyaa dahnyaq. ³⁷ Barnabas, John Mark shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, ³⁸ gaq Paul lyaa gweheezyaa kwaa, yiindhan, Pamphylia nahkat dai', k'iinjik goots'i' neehoozhii geh'an. Digwigwitr'it gigiheendal gwats'a' datthak goots'iinya' kwaa geh'an. ³⁹ Aji geenjit gwint'aii ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaiinya'. Aji geh'an nihihleegahoo'oo. Barnabas aji Mark adahaahichij. Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo haa Cyprus njuu kat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁴⁰ Ajiitl'ee Paul aji Silas adahaa hichij, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nich'eegoonzhrii haa gwinzii nakhwak'oqhtii!" juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit naji jyaa ginyaq ts'a' khagideedi' t'ee Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahaa'oo. ⁴¹ Syria nahkat ajiits'a' Cilicia nahkat gwa'an datthak k'eegaa'oo. Juu zhat gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji lyaa gook'iighai' nint'aii neegaadlit.

16

Timothy, aji Paul, ts'a' Silas Haa Haazhii

¹ Paul ts'a' Silas haa chan Derbe, ts'a' Lystra kwaiik'it k'eegii'oo. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus k'injigiighit Timothy oozhii gwich'ji. Vahan Jews nilij ts'a' Jesus k'injiighit nilij. Viti' chan Greek nilij. ² Lystra ts'a' Iconium kwaiik'it gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak, "Lyaa Timothy dinjii nizij nilij," ginyaq. ³ Jii geh'an Paul, Timothy shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, yits'iheenjyaa eenjit. Tr'ookit yatthaj' kat khagwaht'uu ts'a' yigwiikij, nijin gwats'a' gihee'al izhik lyaa Jews naji gwanlii geh'an. Aji naji datthak viti' Greek nilij ts'a' giyaandaii geh'an. ⁴ Nijin kwaiik'it gwa'an neegihii'oo, datthak juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji haa giginkhii. Tr'ihil'e, ajiits'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji, Jerusalem gwizhit dilk'ii naji Jews nilij kwaa Jesus k'injigiighit naji, law giit'ahaahchy'aa giveenjit nizij giltsaji. Aji t'ahoohchy'aa googaiinya' eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ⁵ Zhat juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji datthak lyaa gook'injigwiighit ts'a' gwandaa giint'aii gaadlit. Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa gwandaa dinjii leji Jesus k'injigiighit naji gwilii.

Troas Kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul Gineiinyaa K'it T'inchy'aa Haa Vats'a' Gwigwiikij

⁶ Asia nahkat gwizhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Gwandak Nizij eegwagwahaandak gwats'a' t'agavahthan kwaa. Jii geh'an Phrygia, Galatia nahkat gwizhit datthak k'eegaho'oo. ⁷ Nijin Mysia nahkat geeghaih, khaiinjii k'eegii'oo daj', Bithynia nahkat chan gwats'a' tr'ahoo'oo, giindhan. Gaa izhik chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwats'a' t'agavahthan kwaa. ⁸ Jii geh'an Mysia nahkat gwideetaa Troas kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' neegiin'oo. ⁹ Izhik zhat too Troas kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an dinjii yehdaa nadhat, yats'a' ch'oodiikwat nah'in, "Macedonia nahkat gwizhit diits'ihinjyaa eenjit diits'a' hinkhahi!" yahnyaa. ¹⁰ Jii geh'an khants'a' idishriineegaanjik, Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' gihee'al eenjit. Shij t'ee Luke ihij, jii danoit'oo ts'a' gavaahoihshi' yihthan. Zhat gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihl'e', Gwandak Nizij zhat dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit ts'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

Philippi Kwaiik'it gwizhit Tr'injaa Ch'ihlak, Lydia Oozhii, Jesus K'injiighit Dhidlit

¹¹ Tr'ihchoo haa Troas kwaiik'it gwats'an Samothrace njuu kat gwats'a' k'igwaa'ee tr'ahaajil. Ghdada drin zhit tr'ihchoo haa Neapolis kwaiik'it k'eeridial. ¹² Izhik gwats'an nankak gwideetaa Philippi kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. Ajj kwaiik'it Rome gwich'in najj gwiitsajj. Lyaa Macedonia nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwintsii gwanlii. Izhik gwizhit shriit'agwahkhyuk kwaa gwats'a' tr'aak'ij'. ¹³ Nijin Jews najj Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiindhat daj', kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an han teeghai gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik Jews najj khagigidiinjii eenjit gwits'ee gihiidal t'iginchy'aa, gooroonyaa. Ajjit'ee datthak tr'iilk'ij, ts'a' zhat tr'injaa nihlaa figiiljil najj Gwandak Nizij eenjit gavaa gwaraandak. ¹⁴ Gootee gwats'an tr'injaa ch'ihlee Thyatira kwaiik'it gwats'an nilij, Lydia oozhii. Gwach'aa (purple) daat'oo, ajj tr'ookwat gwahtsii, ajj k'iighai' gweheendaii gaiigwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilij. Deegwinyaa diinook'ij, Paul deenya gwik'iighai' K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit dhidlit. ¹⁵ Ajjit'ee adan ajjits'a' juu yizheh gwizhit gwich'ij najj datthak haa chuy goots'an tr'itsajj, "Lyaa hi'deegwidlii haa Jesus k'injihkhit t'ihchy'aa, shoohnyaa ji', shats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' shaa gohch'ij!" diinahnyaa. Jyaa dinyaa geh'an vats'a' tr'ahaajil ts'a' vaagwirich'ij.

Philippi Kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Zhee Gwaazhracij Nagoorqahchij

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan drin kharigeheeyaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa gwizhit daj', nich'it ch'ihlak vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuy t'inchy'aa tr'aa'h'in. Ajj k'iighai' dinjii ts'a' yeendaa deegweheeyaa geegwaandak nilij. Dinjii yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij najj, ajj nich'it deegweheeyaa datthak geegwaandak gwik'iighai' laraa lej gahtsii. ¹⁷ Diitajj neehidik, "Jii dinjii najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jintsii nilij ajj vitsyaa najj t'igiinchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' nakhwatragwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii geenjit nakhwaa googwahaandak t'igii'in." jyaa nya ts'a' gwint'oo azhral. ¹⁸ Drin gwinlejj gwizhit khit jyaa dinyaa. Gohch'it dee Paul jyaa dinyaa yitth'ak yeecheendak. Gohch'it yits'a' lihts'eediil'ee ts'a' yaa'h'in ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit vats'an cheehinkhahi!" ch'ankey'aa iizuy ahnyaa. Ajjit'ee googwahkhan ch'ankey'aa iizuy yats'an cheediindhat.

¹⁹ Dinjii yits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj jii t'igwiizhik datthak gwagwaa'h'ya' daj', laraa yik'iighai' neehahtsyaa kwaa giky'aanjik daj', Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahtsit. Ajjit'ee kwaiik'it dinjii linaadal gwats'a' googehelchij. ²⁰ Rome gwich'in k'eedeegwaadhat nilij najj andaa nagoogaahchij ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii Jews najj ginlii. Dzaa diikwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwint'oo haa nagwagwii'aa ginyaa. ²¹ Gwarandaii gwizhit deegweheeyaa goo'aa ajj geediigwahtan ajj jyahts'a' gwarandaii dii-law gwinehts'ij' t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa. Roman gwich'ij tr'iinlii ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digwii'in t'oonchy'aa." ²² Ajjit'ee dinjii lej leeljil najj Paul ts'a' Silas haa nich'itsigahthat, "Gookat digwigwilchaa. Ajjit'ee viitrii haa gavoohtrii." k'eedeegwaadhat najj googahnyaa. ²³ Gwint'oo googahtrii t'ee, zhee gwaazhracij nagoogiinlii, "Jii najj cheegihee'al gwits'ij' gook'oqhtii!" niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhracij gwak'aahtii nilij agahnyaa. ²⁴ Jyaa digiiny'a' geh'an, zhee gwaazhracij gwizhit gwat'an zeh goo'aa, izhik givehdech'igidiintin. Dachan deetak gootth'an geegiintthai, ajj haa gootth'an ligilt'ij.

²⁵ Izhik zhat tɔɔ t'an gwandaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihil'ee ts'a' khagigidiinjii ts'a' ch'igiilii. Gaa zhat zhee gwaazhraji dilk'ii naji datthak gavook'ij. ²⁶ Ajit'ee khants'a' zhat gavaa gwint'aii nan daatrat nagwaanaji. Zhee gwaazhraji ajits'a' gwit'ee haa datthak gwint'aii gwaadhak. Googwahkhan gindeinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'iizhik. Zhee gwaazhraji dilk'ii naji datthak kat ch'iitsii tly'ah gwats'an tr'iinjil. ²⁷ Nan daatrat geh'an zhee gwaazhraji gwak'aahntii khakee'aji daj', gindeinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'inchy'aa gwaah'in. Ajit'ee dishriichoo khaiintin, adahaaghwa eenjit, zhee gwaazhraji dilk'ii naji datthak gihleegahaajil, yiindhan geh'an. ²⁸ Gaa Paul yineeshraadiinrat, "Adoqonghwa shrɔ'! Datthak tth'aii dzaa tr'iilk'ij t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

²⁹ Ajit'ee "Neech'ohdrii!" gavahnyaa. Ajit'ee neech'agahdrii daj', gwagwahkhan zhee gwaazhraji gwats'a' haazhii. Lyaa zhyaa datthak daatrat ts'a' naajat gwizhit Paul ts'a' Silas haa ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ³⁰ Ajit'ee ninehjin ts'a' chineegavaahchij, "Shalak naji, deehishi'yaa ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwats'an nats'ahts'a' neehishizhii t'oonchy'aa?" gavahnyaa.

³¹ "K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiinghit aji gwik'iighai' natr'agwaanduu ts'an neehijnzhii t'oonchy'aa nan ajits'a' nizheh k'aa naji haa." giyahnyaa. ³² Ajit'ee dizheh gwits'ee goohaadlii. Izhik adan ts'a' gah zhat gwich'ij naji datthak Gwandak Nizij K'eegwaadhat eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ³³ Tth'aii tɔɔ gwanlii gwizhit, googaa nijin googwiinjik gwa'an datthak giveenjit gwik'eech'ahtryaa. Ajit'ee khants'a' adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa naji haa datthak chuɔ goots'an dhidlit. ³⁴ Ajit'ee dizheh nihdeegaviinlii. Ts'a' shih tr'ihel'aa goovandaa niinlii. Adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa datthak lyaa gwint'oo shoo ginlii, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit geh'an. Ajit'ee zhee gwaazhraji gwits'ee goohichij.

³⁵ Gēhdaa vanh, Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji Police naji zhee gwaazhraji gwak'aahntii ts'a' googihil'e, "Aji dinjii neekwaji naji chineegavohchij." googahnyaa.

³⁶ Ajit'ee zhee gwaazhraji gwak'aahntii, Paul jyaa ahnyaa, "K'eedeegwaadhat naji 'juk zhat cheeho'oo,' nakhwagahnyaa. Aji geh'an, tsinehdan zhit khai' ts'a' cheeho'oo." gavahnyaa.

³⁷ Gaa Paul geet'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Police naji haa ginkhii, "Diikhwan Rome gwich'in tr'iinlii, googaa dinjii andaa nidiigaahchij ts'a' viitrii haa diigahtrii. Gwak'aahntii choh andaa li'didlii haa tr'agwahaandak, izhik nidiigaahchij kwaa. Zhyaa zhee gwaazhraji nidiigaahchij gwizhrih t'igiizhik. Ajit'ee juk dinjii diihaah'yaa kwaa ts'a' nagwaan'ij haa zhee gwaazhraji gwats'an cheeho'oo, diigahnyaa. Lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in. Dzaa gwats'a' hohjyaa ajits'a' diineenjit gach'adoqohchij. Ajits'a' cheediinohchij. Jyaa digwinyaa gavaiinyaa," Paul yahnyaa.

³⁸ Ajit'ee Police k'eedeegwaadhat naji ts'eehoozhii ts'a' gavaa gwaandak. Lyaa nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa Rome gwich'in naji ginlii lee, gik'igaanjik daj', gwint'oo gaanjat. ³⁹ Ajit'ee k'eedeegwaadhat naji zhee gwaazhraji gwats'a' gahaajil. "Jidii nakhwats'a' t'igwee'ya' gineedhoondee ji', lyaa geenjit shootr'ihelyaa." jyaa Silas, Paul haa agahnyaa. Ajit'ee zhee gwaazhraji cheegoogaahchij. "Khants'a' diikwaiik'it gwachoh gihleehoo'oo ji', lyaa gweheezyaa!" googahnyaa. ⁴⁰ Ajit'ee Paul ts'a' Silas haa, Lydia vizheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji haa giginkhe'. Paul ts'a' Silas haa lyaa gahaanjat kwaa eenjit goots'a' giginkhe'. Ajit'ee zhat gwats'an gihleegahoo'oo.

17

Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Thessalonica gwizhit T'iginchy'aa Daj'

¹ Paul ts'a' Silas haa Amphipolis ajits'a' Apollonia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwideetaa giin'oo k'eegii'oo daj', Ajit'ee Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eegii'oo. Izhik zhat Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'aii. ² Izhik Paul Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii, nats'aa gwelkij khit dee'in chy'aa gwik'it t'ii'in. Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin tik gwagwaanchy'aa datthak zhat ninidik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik danakhwat'oo eech'oaahntan eenjit.

³ Gwadanakhwat'oo gwizhit lyaa gwinzii, Christ khaiinjich'ihedhat, gwinyaa eenjit

gavaa gwaandak. “Nijin niindhat t'le'e, chan neegweheendaii, gwiinya'. Jii Jesus, adan nilij t'ee Christ nilij t'inchy'aa veenjit nakhwaa gwaldak.” Paul gavahnyaa. ⁴ Jews lat najj Paul ts'a' Silas haa deeginyaa gook'injigighik ts'a' datthak goohaa lagaajil, tr'injaa chil'ee lejij najj ts'a' Greek gwich'in najj haa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit gwik'injigiighit goodlit.

⁵ Gaa zhat Jews lat najj, juu Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa najj deegii'in geenjit gootr'igii'ee ts'a' goots'a' shoo ginlii kwaa lejij najj Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit geh'an. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii tr'aanduu najj gwitr'it t'agwah'in kwaa ts'a' zhyaa tajj gwijnjik niilzhii najj datthak khaihlan nigiinlii. Ajjit'le'e gwint'aii gootee giginkhii. Kwaiik'it gwich'in najj datthak gook'ij gwanlii giltsajj. Ajjit'le'e dinjii Jason oozhii vizheh gigiinghaa ts'a' ginleegaanaii haa nihdeetreegwigwihit, Paul ts'a' Silas haa kagan-tii t'igii'in. Kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' nagoogahahchyaa geenjit. ⁶ Gaa nijin googwagwah'ajj kwaa daj', Jason chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj haa chagahaaluu. Ajjit'le'e kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' nagoogiinlii, ts'a' gwint'oo ginyaa haa gwint'aii gazhral, “Jii dinjii najj haa dzaa gwats'a' gahaa'oo lyaa gwint'oo dinjii najj haa nigwigwii'ajj. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwa'an neegihii'oo datthak dinjii najj eenjit gwiizuu gwagwahtsii. Ajjits'a' juk diikwaiik'it chan k'eegee'oo. ⁷ Jii dinjii Jason, najj haa gwigwich'ij ts'a' gook'ajhtii. Diik'eedeegwaadhat choh Caesar va-law leegahnaii t'igii'in. Caesar diik'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa kwaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, ajj diik'eedeegwaadhat (king) nilij, ginyaa.” Jews juu Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa najj jyaa diginyaa. ⁸ Dinjii zhat dilk'ii najj ts'a' dinjii datthak gook'ij goodlit ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral. ⁹ Jason ts'a' dinjii yaa t'inchy'aa najj haa laraa idigeenjit nigiinlii googiltsajj. “Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa neegahoo'oo ji', nakhwalaraa nakhwant'eneereheelyaa,” googahnyaa. Ajjit'le'e Jason, ts'a' juu yaa t'inchy'aa najj haa datthak ineegiinjik.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Berea Kwaiik'it T'igiinchy'aa Daj'

¹⁰ Toq nagwaanajj googwahkhan, juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit najj Paul ts'a' Silas haa Berea kwaiik'it gwats'a' nagaahchijj. Nijin zhat k'eegee'oo daj', Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ¹¹ Izhik Jews t'inchy'aa najj Thessalonica Jews najj andaa ts'a' ch'agook'ij. Lyaa Paul ts'a' Silas haa goots'a' Gwandak Nizij haa giginkhii, shoo giinlii haa ch'agook'ij, lyaa Gwandak Nizij tr'ootth'ak giindhan geh'an. Ajjit'le'e drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa K'eegwaadhat ginjik danahoot'oo ajj agwagwaa'e', Paul ti'deegwidlii haa gwaandak t'inyaa ji', gaagoondaii, giindhan. ¹² Jews lejij najj, ts'a' Greek tr'injaa gwintsii veegoo'aii lejij najj, ts'a' Greek dinjii lejij najj datthak haa Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. ¹³ Nijin Jews Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwich'ij najj, Paul Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik Berea kwaiik'it gwizhit chan eegwaandak, gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak daj', zhat gwats'a' gahaajil. Dinjii lejij najj dagats'ajj nigiheelyaa, ajj haa giits'a' nich'itsahathat eenjit. ¹⁴ Gaa khants'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj Paul chuü choh vee shriit'agwahthee gwa'an gwats'a' nigiyahchijj. Silas, Timothy haa zhrih Berea gaadii. ¹⁵ Dinjii lat najj Paul haa gahaajil. Athens kwaiik'it gwachoh tr'ihchoo haa gwats'a' datthak giyyaa niinjil. “Silas, Timothy haa khants'a' dzaa shats'a' gihee'al. Jyaa dagavoohohnjyaa yuu.” gavahnyaa. Ajjit'le'e giyyileehoojil k'iinjik Berea kwaiik'it gwits'ee goohoojil.

Nijin Paul Athens Kwaiik'it T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹⁶ Paul Athens kwaiik'it gwachoh t'inchy'aa, izhik Silas, Timothy haa nool'in, gwiizhit lyaa gwint'oo tr'igwidii, zhat kwaiik'it gwachoh dinjii najj ch'ik'itiltsij' lyaa lejij gii'ij gwaah'in geh'an. ¹⁷ Ajj geh'an Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jews giinlii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii najj ts'a' Jews najj haa gwint'oo ts'a' ginkhii. Gaa drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa chan kwaiik'it gwat'an ch'arookwat zheh goodlii gwa'an ninidik. Izhik juu dinjii zhat gwits'eehiidal najj haa gwint'oo ginkhii. ¹⁸ Ajjit'le'e dinjii najj tr'igiyooidlii geh'an gwint'aii giidii ginkhii. Ajj goolat najj dinjii Epicurus oozhii geech'qahtan k'injigijii. Goolat najj chan Stoic gwich'in najj geech'qahtan k'injigijii,

“Jii juu dinjii dee zhyaꝯ khit ginkhii, diinaa gwahaandak gwik'eegwandaii?” goolat najj nyꝯ.

“Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa eegwaandak k'it t'inyꝯ.” goolat najj chan nyꝯ, “Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak aꝯ dinjii niindhat najj neegwiindaii.” gavahnyꝯ geh'an. ¹⁹ Aꝯts'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj Areopagus goozhii aꝯ najj taih Mars kat ligiiljil najj ts'a' nigiiyaꝯhchij, ts'a' jyaa nyꝯ, “Jii ginjik k'eejit haa geech'oꝯahtan. Aꝯ eenjit gwinzii diinaa gwandak, ŷyaa gaagoondaii gwiindhan. ²⁰ Jii jidii ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa geeginkhii, aꝯ ŷyaa tth'aii hee gwhehkij tr'igwiiwth'ak kwaa. Nats'aꝯ deegwinyꝯ t'igwinyꝯ ŷyaa gaagoondaii gwiindhan,” giyahnyꝯ. ²¹ (Athens gwich'in najj ts'a' ch'adanh nahkat gwich'in najj haa, zhyaꝯ drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa gwiriwth'ak kwaa geegiginkhii ts'a' chan googooŷ'ij haa gwizhrj goohaa drin neegwiidhak najj t'inyꝯ.)

²² Paul, Areopagus najj ts'a' nadhat ts'a' jyaa nyꝯ, “Athens Gwich'in oꝯhij ts'a' ŷyaa nihŷehjuk datthak gwint'oo gwik'injuhkhit nakhwa'in.” ²³ Nijin gwa'an nakhwavit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa najj ts'a' khadagohjii goodlii kwaii datthak, gwaꝯ'in dai'. Nakhwavit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa najj ch'ihŷak ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it, gwakat nin deerahchik, ataiinjii eenjit, aꝯ na'in. Aꝯ vakat jyahts'a' ginjik danakhwat'oo. 'Jii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa vaagwiindaii kwaa eenjit t'inchy'aa, gwinyꝯ. Aꝯ Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii, gaꝯ vaakhwandaii kwaa, aꝯ geenjit juk veenjit nakhwaa gwahaaldak t'ihnyꝯ. ²⁴ Aꝯ Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa jii nan ts'a' vakat jidii goodlii datthak gwiŷtsajj. Zheekat, nankak haa gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilj. Dinjii yeenjit zheh gwiŷtsajj, izhik gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit, gaꝯ zheh gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Aꝯts'a' chan jidii datthak di'ij. Jidii dinjii yiŷtsajj, aꝯ chan t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. Adan t'ee nin datthak gwandaii ts'a' dazhak iŷtsajj ts'a' dinjii najj jidii t'eegꝯhchy'aa datthak goots'an iŷtsajj t'inchy'aa. ²⁶ Tr'ookit dinjii ch'ihŷak iŷtsajj, aꝯ yats'an dinjii nihŷich'ijuk t'inchy'aa najj iŷtsajj. Aꝯt'ee nankak nihŷa'adan datthak gwigweheechy'aa giviŷtsajj. Jii gwhehkij ninghit dai' gwanaa dinjii gweheechy'aa giveenjit gwinzii gwiŷtsajj. Aꝯts'a' nihŷa'adan nankak googweheelyaa. Izhik gwiteegagahaꝯanchy'aa ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa ts'a' gwigweheendaii, gavoonyꝯ eenjit. ²⁷ Jii jyaa diizhik gwik'iighai' dinjii najj giyankeegwahah'yaa ts'a' duulee giyankeehetrat haa gigwiihah'aa. Googaa Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa ŷyaa diineeghaii niighit kwaa t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Dinjii ch'ihŷee jyaa nyꝯ gwik'it,

‘Adan vik'iighai' tr'agwandaii ts'a' neereheediindik ts'a' diigwiŷkij.’

Nakhwatee dinjii goonzhij dehtŷ'aa dant'oo najj lat jyaa diginyꝯ,

‘Diikhwan t'ee vigii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa.’

²⁹ “ŷyaa dinjii najj laraꝯ daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagajj (silver), kii haa vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa idigeenjit gahtsii. Aꝯ ŷyaa Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii jyahts'a' ninjich'aradhat gishrigwaꝯhchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an. ³⁰ Gwehkij dinjii Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa haandaii kwaa dai', k'eegwiichy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'iginjik, aꝯ geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in kwaa. Gaa juk nijin gwa'an datthak nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an ŷiŷts'eedoꝯ'ee ts'a' shik'eegothat Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa dinjii najj datthak jyaa ahnyꝯ. ³¹ Diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an ŷiŷtsedaroo'ee Vit'eegwijyaꝯhchy'aa vats'a' diinoonyꝯ, dinjii datthak nijin drin Ch'arohkat Drin gwigwiŷkij, izhik vandaa narahaazhyaa geh'an. Ch'adaj' aꝯ dinjii yeenjit gwinzii ch'oohahkat igwiŷkij. Aꝯt'ee nijin niindhat t'ee, gwandaii neeyiŷtsajj. Aꝯ haa dinjii datthak ts'a' gwik'eech'ijitii, ‘nats'aꝯ deehishi'yaa,’ diinya' chy'aꝯ, aꝯ gwik'it t'iizhik.” Paul gavahnyꝯ.

³² Nijin Paul, dinjii niindhat neegwiindaii, nyꝯ, giyiwth'ak dai', ŷyaa dinjii lat najj gwint'oo giyeedlaa. Gaꝯ ch'izhii dinjii najj, “Aꝯ chan ji' diinaaneegwandak naroonnyꝯ.” giyahnyꝯ. ³³ Aꝯt'ee Paul nihŷaa lagaajil gihŷeehoozhii. ³⁴ Dinjii lat najj giyahaajil ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit. Gootee dinjii ch'ihŷee Dionysius oozhii, Areopagus

k'eedeegwaadhat najj ch'ihlee nilij. Izhik chan tr'injaa Damaris oozhii ajjts'a' ch'izhii dinjii shriit'aanchy'aa najj haa datthak Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

18

Nijin Paul, Corinth Kwaiik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹ Ajjitt'ee Paul Athens kwaiik'it gwats'an Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhik dinjii Jews nilij Pontus nahkat gwizhit vagooodlit, Aquila oozhii, k'at deed-hizhii. Lyaa ninghit kwaa daj' gwanaa, da'at Priscilla haa Italy nahkat gwats'an zhat k'eegii'oo, Rome* gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Claudius oozhii, "Jews najj datthak Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gihteekhwajyaa!" ahnyaa geh'an. Paul goovahah'yaa geenjit goots'a' haazhii. ³ Zhee gwadhah gahtsii haa gwagwandaii gaayigwagwahtsii. Paul adan t'ee zhee gwadhah ahtsii nilij. Ajj geh'an gavaa gwich'ij ts'a' khaihlok gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. ⁴ Jews najj Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh gwits'eehidik. Izhik Jews ajjts'a' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj haa tr'igiyoiidlii gaa nihk'it goots'a' ginkhii, "Jesus k'injigooghit." gavoonyaa geh'an.

⁵ Nijin Silas, Timothy haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an k'eegii'oo daj', drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit dinjii najj ts'a' ginkhii, gaah'in. "Jesus lyaa Christ nilij t'inchy'aa. Jii dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiilkij t'inchy'aa." Jews najj ahnyaa. ⁶ Nijin giits'a' shoo dhidlit kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu giyeeginkhii daj', dagwach'aa ts'an luh needhaghat.† "Khit gwandaii danaa'ai' kwaa oodhoojik kwaa ji' nakhwan khadeh'an t'ahahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Shij sheh'an t'ahohchy'aa kwaa! Juk gwats'an Jews nilij kwaa najj zhrih haa t'ihihchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ⁷ Ajjitt'ee Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh, izhik gooleehoozhii, ts'a' geeghah ninghit kwaa gwa'an, dinjii Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nilij, Titius Justus oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Ajj dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilij. Ajj haa gwich'ij. ⁸ Izhik dinjii, Crispus oozhii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit dhidlit. Izhik Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij. Vizhehk'aa datthak chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injigiinjik. Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in lejij najj chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak ts'a' chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. Ajjitt'ee ajj najj datthak chuug goots'an tr'itsajj.

⁹ Ch'ihlan toq Paul gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwaah'in. Izhit K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, "Lyaa noonjat shro'! Nihk'it shiginjik haa dinjii ts'a' ginkhii, ajjts'a' akhagoiinyaa' shro'! ¹⁰ Khit nak'aahtii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwiizuu nats'a' t'ihhe'yaa kwaa. Dzaa kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii lejij najj shigii nilij geh'an." K'eegwaadhat yahnyaa. ¹¹ Ajjts'a' neegwiidhat ch'ihlak ants'a' teet'an (1½ years) zhat t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'oahtan.

¹² Nijin dinjii Gallio oozhii, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' Roman k'eedeegwaadhat kih dhidii giyiltsajj daj', Jews lejij najj ligiijil ts'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' ch'aroahkat zeh nihdeegiyaahchij. ¹³ "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' kharigeheeyaa eenjit dinjii najj goahtan, ajj dii-law t'inchy'aa, diinahnyaa gwinehts'i', t'ii'in t'inyaa." Paul agahnyaa.

¹⁴ Paul goots'a' gahaakhee gwiizhit Gallio ajj Jews najj ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nakhwan, Jews najj ohij, shoodohk'ij! Shaa nagooh'ajj kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'an'ij ts'a' ajj gah dinjii dilkhawajj, ts'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in ji', izhik t'ee lyaa nakhweenjit oohaalkat goo'ain. ¹⁵ Gaa jii ginjik ts'a' ch'oozhri' ts'a' nakhwa-law kwaii eenjit nihzheedoo'ee t'ohnyaa geh'an nakhwan nakhwakhai' shragohii, shij duuyeh nakhweenjit oalkat t'oonchy'aa!" Gallio gavahnyaa. ¹⁶ Ajjitt'ee ch'aroahkat zeh gwats'an datthak cheegooahanzhit. ¹⁷ Ajjitt'ee zhat chiitajj Greek gwich'in najj dinjii, Sosthenes oozhii, gahtsit. Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij. Zhat gwint'oo giyaahkhawajj gwaah'in. Googaa Gallio veenjit t'oohtii t'oonchy'aa kwaa.

* 18:2 Rome lyaa k'eedeegwaadhat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'ain. † 18:6 Ajjitt'ee Jews najj nijin gitr'igii'ee daj' jyaa digii'in gwik'it.

Paul K'iinjik Antioch Gwa'an Gwits'ee Hoozhii

¹⁸ Paul, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najj haa ninghyuk t'inchy'a'. Ajjit'ee zhat gwats'an Aquila, va'at Priscilla najj haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa ajinya' ajj geh'an, Cencreae kwaiik'it chuu choh vee geeghah goo'aii gwats'a' giheedaa gwhekji daj', Paul diki' kal gwiltsajj. ¹⁹ Nijin Ephesus kwaiik'it k'eegiidal daj', Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jews najj ts'a' ginkhii. ²⁰ "Dzaa niighyuk dihaa dhindii." giyahnyaa. Gaa ajj gwik'it t'ii'in, geet'iindhan kwaa. ²¹ "Gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'ajj gwik'it t'asho'ya', shoonyaa ji', dzaa nakhwats'eehidyaa." Paul gavahnyaa. Ajjit'ee izhik Ephesus gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa giheehaazhii. Gaa Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa tth'aii hee zhat gaadii.

²² Nijin Caesarea kwaiik'it k'idik daj', izhik gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii, juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak ts'a' giheehkhyaa eenjit shoo nilij haa goovanli' oonjik. Ajjit'ee Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii. ²³ Izhik lyaa shriit'ahkhyuk gwinch'i', t'ee giheehoozhii, Galatia nahkat ajjts'a' Phrygia nahkat gwa'an neehidik. Izhik gwa'an juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak t'aih goots'an ahtsii, gwandaa Jesus k'injigiheeghit eenjit.

Dinjii Apollos Oozhii, Ephesus ts'a' Corinth Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Daj'

²⁴ Izhik zhat daj' Jews ch'ihlak, dinjii Apollos oozhii, Ephesus k'idik. Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit vagooldit Egypt nahkat goo'aii. Lyaa dinjii gwinzii ginkhii nilij ts'a' Degtly'aa Choh lyaa haandaii. ²⁵ Lyaa K'eegwaadhat ky'aa gwinzii gooltin. Giinkhii ts'a' hi'deegwidlii haa Jesus vatajj eech'oahtan. Gaa John chuu gwats'an ahtsii nilij nats'ahts'a' geech'oahtan ajj zhit gwizhrh gaandaii. ²⁶ Lyaa naajat kwaa ts'a' Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwaandak. Nijin Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa giyiwitth'ak daj', digizheh gwits'ee gihiichji. ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gaandaii kwaa, ajj datthak geegiyyutlin. ²⁷ Ajjit'ee Apollos, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hoihshi', yiindhan. Juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj giyeenjit degtly'aa gadaant'oo. Greece nahkat Jesus k'injigiighit najj ts'a' adahaa yiheltsuu, nijin giveek'idik ji', lyaa giyeenjit shoo heelyaa eenjit. Nijin zhat k'idik daj', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' Jesus k'injigiighit najj gwint'oo goots'inyaa. ²⁸ Nijin Jews lej najj dinjii lanaadal zheh gwizhit gwint'aii nihzheedagaan'ee daj', deenaa daj' nats'ahts'a' Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo ajj goots'a' gwik'eech'eeltii, aiizhit Jesus lyaa Christ nilij lee gwik'igaanjik gooviltsajj geh'an nats'ahts'a' giidii giheehkhyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

19

Nijin Paul Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹ Apollos, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa gwiizhit, Paul zhat gwa'an nahkat kwaiik'it goodlii gwizhit datthak gwitee neehidik, Ajjit'ee Ephesus kwaiik'it k'idik. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit najj agwah'ajj. ² "Nijin Jesus vik'injuhkhith dhoodlit daj', nik'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya gwanlii ts'a' laa geenjit tr'igwiitth'ak kwaa t'iinya." giyahnyaa.

"Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya gwanlii ts'a' laa geenjit tr'igwiitth'ak kwaa t'iinya." giyahnyaa.

³ "Ajj ji', nats'ahts'a' chuu nakhwats'an tr'iltsajj?" gavahnyaa. "John vik'it chuu diits'an tr'iltsajj, adan chuu gwats'an ahtsii nilij geech'oahtan gwik'it t'igwiizhik?" giyahnyaa.

⁴ "John chuu gwats'an iltsajj t'ee juu datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-neediil'ee najj eenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Israel gwich'in najj juu yatajj k'eehedik goo'aii goovahnyaa ajj vik'injuhkhith, ajj'ee Jesus oozhii t'inchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa.

⁵ Nijin ajj gwigwiitth'ak daj', Jesus oozhri' zhit, chuu goots'an tr'iltsajj. ⁶ Paul danli' haa gooki' k'aa naanjik. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya goonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit giginkhii ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya gwikyaa haa giginkhii gooviltsajj. ⁷ Dinjii 12 aanchy'aa najj jyaa dinlik.

⁸ Shreenanh tik gahkhyuk Paul Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehidik. Izhik naajat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwiniiee t'ee li'deegwidlii t'igwinyaa nyaq ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii. ⁹ Gaa goolat najj lya gooki' dach'at ts'a' Jesus k'injirooghit, giindhan kwaa. Dinjii lej andah Jesus vatajj eenjit tr'agwaanduu eegiginkhii. Ajjts'a' Paul zhat gihleehoozhii. Adan chan ts'a' gaa Jesus k'injigiighit najj haa Tyrannus geech'ooqant zheh goo'ain, aji drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul zhat gwits'eehidik, ts'a' geech'ooqant. ¹⁰ Neegwiidhat neekwaji (2 years) gahkhyuk zhat jyaa dii'in. Aji geh'an Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa Asia nahkat gwich'iji najj datthak K'eegwaadhat viginjik giitth'ak goovitsaji.

Sceva Vidinji' Najj Deegiizhik Geenjit

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Paul k'iighai' gwigwee'in jiintsii gwinleji t'ii'in. ¹² K'oooneet'aji ajits'a' diivat nint'ain haa Paul gwitr'it t'agwah'in, izhik yit'aahchy'aa, aji goondak ts'a' iits'ik najj ant'eegiylili, aji haa iits'ik najj iits'ik kwaa neegiili. Dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa najj, googaa akhagavoonjik ts'a' goots'an tr'ineediindhat. ¹³ Jews lat najj zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwitee neegiidal ts'a' ch'ankey'aa iizuu dinjii ts'an tr'igili najj K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'iighai' t'igii'in gwik'eegogwandai. Aji ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu najj jyaa dagahnyaa, "Jesus vat'ain k'iighai', juu Paul eech'ooqant voozhri' zhit, gwats'an tr'ohjyaa!" ginyaa. ¹⁴ Aji najj t'ee Jews ndak khii giinkhii choh Sceva oozhii vidinji' 7 najj t'ii'in.

¹⁵ Gaa dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jesus vaashandai. Ajits'a' Paul chan vaashandai. Gaa nakhwan aji juu t'ohchy'aa?"

¹⁶ Aji dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa gook'aa haazhii. Ajits'a' lya gwint'oo chigiheendaa gwats'a' datthak gavaahkhaji. Ajits'a' chan gwint'oo gookat dich'ilcha. Ajit'ee lya gwint'oo googwiinjik ts'a' gwach'aa ch'aa haa giizheh gwats'an cheegagihilil. ¹⁷ Jii Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit deegiizhik aji Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa najj datthak geenjit gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' lya gwint'oo gaanjat nagaanai. Aji geh'an datthak K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegihie' gaadlit. ¹⁸ Ajit'ee Jesus k'injigiighit najj lej, dinjii najj andaa, gwehkji dai' tr'agwaanduu t'igee'ya' aji datthak geegwagwaandak. ¹⁹ Leji nagwahtsi' najj nats'aa nagwarahtsi' gwidhtly'aa gii'ji kwaii datthak gwizhril nigiinlii ts'a' giyak'an. Aji dhtly'aa deegwahtsii veegoo'ain gihaatin dai' \$50,000 laraa ghoo (silver)* agwahtsii nilji. ²⁰ Dinjii gwandaa t'aanchy'aa najj K'eegwaadhat viginjik k'injigiinjik. Dinjii datthak lya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nint'ain lee gwik'igaaanjik.

Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Najj Gook'ji Gwanlii Haa Nihigiighan Dai'

²¹ Jii jyaa digwiizhik ajit'ee Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee heedyaa gwehkji Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hinkhaii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yahnyaa nindhan. "Ts'a' Rome gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhril!" nya. ²² Ajits'a' dinjii neekwaji, Timothy ts'a' Erastus oozhii najj, dits'ii Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' goohie'. Jii dinjii najj khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it eenjit giits'inyaa. Gaa adan aji tth'ain hee shriit'ahkhyuk Asia nahkat gwizhit dhidi.

²³ Izhik zhat dai' Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit khainjii nihigiighan, Paul aji Jesus vataji eeginkhii gwigwiitth'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa geh'an. ²⁴ Dinjii Demetrius oozhii, gwiizuu gwahhtsii geh'an. Ch'iitsii daagaji (silver) haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilji. Aji haa tr'injaa goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ik'itiltsi' nilji, aji Artemis oozhii, vakharigidiinjii zheh k'itiltsi' tsal kwaii aaghan. Aji kwaii tr'ookwat googwahtsii haa dinjii lej najj yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj lya laraa nitsii gahtsii. ²⁵ Aji juu yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj datthak ts'a' geh'ok dinjii jyahts'a' gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' laraa gahtsii najj datthak khaihan niinlii ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii, "Shalak najj, jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' lya gwinzii tr'agwandai. Aji datthak gaakhwandai. ²⁶ Juk Paul noh'in. Nats'aa oo'ok neehidik ts'a' ginkhii, aji veenjit gootth'ak. 'Ch'ik'itiltsi' dinjii yahtsii aji

* 19:19 Izhit gwanaa dai' drin ch'ihlak dinjii tr'agwah'in dai' (silver) laraa ch'ihlak haa googwagookwat

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa,' nyaq. Aji geh'an dinjii leji dzaq gwizhit ajits'a' khaiinjii Asia nahkat gwizhit datthak giik'injiighit. ²⁷ Aji lyaa gwiizuu. Duulee geh'an diigwitr'it datthak ndaagwahaan'aji' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwizhrjh nakwaa, gaq duulee dinjii datthak chan diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zheh gwihil'ee kwaa gweheelyaa. Juk Asia nahkat ajits'a' gah nankak gwich'in naji datthak yits'a' khagidiinjii. Duulee chan geedan t'ee akhagagoohenjyaa ts'a' ndaagwahaan'aji' gweheelyaa." Demetrius gavahnyaa.

²⁸ Nijin jyaa dinyaa giyiitth'ak daji', lyaa gwint'aii gook'iji goodlit ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral haa jyaa ginyaa, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jintsii nilji t'inchy'aa!" ²⁹ Khaiinjii juu zhat gwich'iji naji datthak gook'iji goodlit ts'a' khaiinjii gaa nihligiighan. Dinjii neekwaji gavoozhri' Gaius, ts'a' Aristarchus naji Paul haa neegihii'oo. Aji naji chan zhat t'iginchy'aa. Macedonia nahkat gwich'in naji giinlii. Dinjii naji googahtsit ts'a' nijin dinjii naji khit nihlaa lineegaadal deek'it gwintsii goo'aii, googwahkhan gwats'a' googehelchji. ³⁰ Paul izhik gwats'a' hoihshi', yiindhan, dinjii naji haa giheekhyyaa eenjit. Gaq juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji zhat gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit gwats'a' t'igiyaahthan kwaa. ³¹ Ajits'a' chan gah vijyaa lat naji, Asia nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat naji ginlii, aji naji giits'a' nideech'idiin'aji. "Nijin lineegaadal deek'it izhik gwats'a' hoonzhi' shro'!" giyahnyaa. ³² Izhik zhat daji' dinjii datthak lyaa gwint'oo gook'iji gwanlii khaiinjii nihligiighan, aji gwiizhik gazhral. Goolat naji ch'ihlak eenjit gazhral ajits'a' goolat naji chan ch'adanh geenjit gazhral, goolat naji jaghai geh'an zhat datthak nihlaa ligiilji, t'igii'in gaagiindaii kwaa. ³³ Jews naji dinjii Alexander oozhii, dinjii gwanlii naji ehdaa nagaahchji Paul deenyaq aji Jews naji t'inyaq kwaa goovaagwagwahaandak geenjit. Ajit'ee Alexander danli' haa zhee dahdaii, deegwagwahahtsai' kwaa geenjit ts'a' goots'a' gahaakhee, jyaa dagoohaanyaa geenjit. ³⁴ Gaa nijin dinjii datthak Alexander, Jews nilji giky'anjik daji', datthak lyaa khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jintsii nilji t'inchy'aa!" ginyaa. Hours neekwaji gahkhyuk jyaa t'iginyaq ts'a' gazhral.

³⁵ Gohch'it dinjii kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit nach'adant'oo nilji, dinjii naji deegwahtsai' kwaa gwiltajii. Ajit'ee goots'a' gahaakhe', "Ephesus gwich'in naji! Diikhwan Ephesus gwich'in naji lyaa diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zheh lyaa gwinzii gwik'eeraqhtii. Ajits'a' kii vik'it teeyiltsi' zheekat gwats'an naanai, aji kwaii gwinzii k'eeraqhtii. Nihky'aa dinjii datthak lyaa gaandaii. ³⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlak lyaa, hi' deegwidlii kwaa heenjyaa goo'aii kwaa. Jii geh'an, deegohtsai' kwaa. Lyaa gwiizuu geenjit ninjich'ahohthat ji', gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'!" ³⁷ Jii dinjii naji diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh gwats'an ch'agan'iji kwaa. Ajits'a' chan gwiizuu diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegiginkhii kwaa. Aji googaa nihk'it dzaq gwats'a' nagavohlii. ³⁸ Nijin Demetrius aji gah dinjii yaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji dinjii ts'a' goorohkhyaa giindhan ji', Ch'aroahkat Zheh gwats'a' gihee'al ts'a' dinjii naji haa gwagwahaandak. Izhit t'ee juu t'izhik gweheenjyaa. ³⁹ Gah geeghah ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa geegihohkhyaa gookhwa'iji ji', nijin dinjii lanaadal aji ch'agoohaahkat geenjit aji gwizhit t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh goo'aii. ⁴⁰ Jii juk drin deegwiizhit geh'an duulee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji diikhwan goots'a' ninjich'atsarahthat giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii jyaa digwii'in gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa, ts'a' duuyeh jaghai datthak t'igwii'in gwinzii goovaagwaraandak t'oonchy'aa." ⁴¹ Jyaa diinya' t'ee, "Datthak nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa!" gavahnyaa. Ajits'a' gwik'it t'igiizhik.

20

Nijin Paul Macedonia ajits'a' Greece Nankak gwats'a' Haazhii Daji'

¹ Nijin Ephesus gwich'in naji it'ee gwiizuu t'ineegidiinya' kwaa daji', Paul juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji nihlaa lineegahaadaa eenjit keeginkhe'. Ajit'ee goots'a' ginkhe' goot'aii niltsaji, ts'a' gavaa gwaandak, it'ee givihleeheehaa eenjit. Ajit'ee izhik gwats'an Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ² Macedonia nahkat gwizhit leji Jesus k'injigiighit

najj haa ginkhii. Jyahts'a' chan goot'aii nihtsajj. T'ee' izhik gwats'an Greece nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ³ Izhik shreenanh tik gahkhyuk t'inchy'aa. Ajjit'ee' tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa ts'a', Syria nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa eenjit. Gaa izhik Jews najj gihoondal giky'aanjik. Jii geh'an, ch'ujuk ts'ajj k'iinjik Macedonia nahkat ts'ajj neehoozhii. Ajjit'ee' Philippi kwaiik'it k'idik. ⁴ Pyrrhus vidinji' Sopater oozhii Berea kwaiik'it gwats'an, Aristarchus, Secundus ajj najj Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an, Gaius, Derbe kwaiik'it gwats'an, Timothy, Tychicus, Trophimus haa Asia nahkat gwats'an, jii Jesus k'injigiighit najj Paul haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. ⁵ Nijin Philippi kwaiik'it k'eegiidal daj', Shij, Luke ihlij, zhat t'ihchy'aa izhik, geedan ajj Paul Shij haa diits'ii Troas kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik nidjigol'in. ⁶ Izhik zhat tr'iilk'ij daththee ch'ara'aa googwahtsii gwizhit luhchy'aa naatuu kwaa gihee'aa gehdaa tr'agwaheedhaa gwats'a'. Ajjit'ee' drin 5 gahkhyuk tr'ihchoo haa Troas gwats'a' tr'iinjil. Izhik zhat diichaa najj diikii gwats'a' haajil najj neeraa'in. Drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak zhat tr'aak'ij'.

Khaiinkoo Paul Troas Kwaiik'it Gwachoh Ninidii

⁷ Nijin drin zhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj nihlaa lineegiljil daj'. Izhik ninjigwadhat neegoojii gwiizhik Paul geegavahtan. Zhat gehdaa drin gihleeheedyaa eenjit toht'an gwats'a' datthak neech'igiinkhee. ⁸ Ch'iyeevak zheh gwanlii izhik gwizhit hiiijil. Izhik lya khwaiidaak'a' lej gahdrii. ⁹ Izhik tsyaa ch'ihlak, Eutychus oozhii, vinjyaa'yaa k'it doodii. Lya vaatr'iyulchi', Paul lya ninghyuk gwaandak geh'an. Ajjit'ee' naachij ts'a' neet'aanajj. Nankak nat'aanajj. Ajjit'ee' giits'a' ch'iinjil ts'a' ndak giyuunjik, gaa ch'adaj' hee niindhat lee. ¹⁰ Gaa Paul chan yits'a' chiinzhii. Yits'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' yinedhinjik. "Tr'agohdii kwaa, tth'aii hee gwandaii t'inchy'aa!" Paul gavahnyaa. ¹¹ Ajjit'ee' Paul chan hee nidineezhii. Luhchy'aa leenaii, t'ee' yin'al. Ajjit'ee' vanh k'ach'aha'aai gwats'a' datthak nich'igiinkhee. Ajjit'ee' gihleehoozhii. ¹² Ajj tsyaa gwinzii gwandaii ts'a' giizheh gwits'ee gihichij, ajj geh'an dinjii datthak lya gooveenjii gwinzii ts'a' shoo ginlii.

Nijin Troas Kwaiik'it Gwats'an Miletus Kwaiik'it Gwats'arahaajil Daj'

¹³ "Shij, ajj nankak ts'ajj Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhik tr'ihchoo zhit hihshyaa," Paul diinahnyaa. Jii geh'an, diikhwan ajj tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iinjil. Ajj haa Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁴ Nijin izhik neeraa'in daj', adan t'ee diinaa tr'ihchoo zhinzhii ts'a' Mitylene kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁵ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa tr'ahaajil daj', gehdaa drin Chios njuu ehgoo tr'aaajil. Ajjit'ee' gehdaa drin Samos njuu k'eeriidal. Gehdaa drin Miletus kwaiik'it k'eeriidal. ¹⁶ Paul, Asia nahkat zhyaa dhidii gitr'ii'ee geh'an Ephesus gehgoo tr'ihchoo hahlaa nindhan, Jerusalem khan gwats'a' hoihshi' nindhan gwik'it gwanlii ji' Jews najj ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii Pentecost gwagwahnyaa izhik oihi' nindhan.

Paul, Ephesus Kwaiik'it Gihleehidii Daj' Ch'anjaa Gwik'injiighit Kijh Dilk'ii Najj "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nakhwa Oolij," Ahnyaa

¹⁷ Nijin Miletus kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul t'inchy'aa daj', izhik gwats'an ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kijh dilk'ii najj Jesus k'injigiighit najj Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit najj ts'a' nideech'idiin'ajj. Izhit jyaa dagavahnyaa, "Dzaa shats'a' hohjyaa, shahqoh'yaa eenjit." gavahnyaa. ¹⁸ Ajjit'ee' zhat k'eegiidal daj', goots'a' ginkhii, "Nijin tr'ookit drin Asia nahkat k'eiindik daj' gwats'an juk gwats'a' deeshi'ya' datthak gaakhwandaii. ¹⁹ Nijin gwelkij khit nakhwa t'ihchy'aa daj' k'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'agwal'in. Ajjts'a' chan khazhak t'ihchy'aa. Nijin dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa khyu' gili daj', geenjit gaa ihtree. Nijin Jews najj doolkhwaa shagoonyaa daj', lya geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat. Ajj datthak gaakhwandaii. ²⁰ Nijin shij zhrij nakhwazheh gwizhit geenakhwaaltan ts'a' lineeriidal izhik chan geenakhwaaltan ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhii ajj nakhwats'igwehenjyaa ji' geenjit. Ch'ihlak gaa nakhwats'ij' k'iinjik oihta' kwaa. Ajj chan gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Jews ajjts'a' Jews nilij kwaa najj deekhwa'yaa geenjit jyaa danakhwai-hnyaa, "Nakhwatragwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoo'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a'

hihts'eedoq'ee. K'eegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhith!" jyaa nakhwaiinya'. ²² Juk Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshii, 'zhat gwats'a' hinkhaii,' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya' shahnyaa geh'an. Zhat ji' jidii shats'a' deegweheenjyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ²³ Zhat zhee gwaazhräij nasharahahchyyaa. Lyaa gwint'oo khainjich'ihishadhat. Ajj zhräh lyaa gaashandaii. Zhik gwa'an kwaiik'it gwachoh datthak gwitee neehihdik daj', khith Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya' k'iighai' shats'a' giginkhii, chy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa gaashandaii. ²⁴ Ga' äjj geenjit lyaa naljat kwaa. Shigiikhwajj ji' googaa, lyaa geenjit tr'igwihdii kwaa. Jidii gwitr'it t'ihishi'yaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus shats'an gwihtsajj. Ajj datthak gihihdal gwizhräh geenjit ninjich'ihthat. Jidii dinjii ts'a' gwik'it t'ihinjyaa sheegoo'aii zhräh gwik'it t'ihnyaa. "Nakhwan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit najj datthak ts'a' nakhwatragwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii dich'eegoonzhrij k'iighai'." nyaa chy'ah jii t'ee shigwitr'it t'al'in t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Nakhwatee datthak neehihdik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee geenjit nakhwaagwaldak daj'. Juk gwats'an nakhwatee ch'ihlee ga' jii nankak neeshahaa'yaa kwaa gaashandaii. ²⁶ Jii geh'an jyaa danakhwaihnyaa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa ts'a' vaatr'igweendaii ji', shij shäh'an t'igweheechy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya' k'eegwiichy'aa gwatsal ga' gwitee gineedhaldee kwaa, ts'a' äjj datthak geenjit nakhwaagwaldak. ²⁸ Ajjts'a' gwinzii adak'oontii, gah ts'a' chan juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak gwinzii gook'oqhtii, divii k'aahtii didivii k'aahtii gwik'it t'ohchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya' jyah'ts'a' gook'eehoh'tyaa nakhwihtsajj geh'an. Nijin Jesus Christ tr'iikhwajj daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khai' vigii vadaa haa gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegoovoiinkwat geh'an. ²⁹ Dza' gihleehoizhii t'ee, dinjii nakhwatee heedaa. Oots'it haa nakhwaa gwagwahaandak, Jesus k'injohkhith kwaa nakhwagahahtsyaa geenjit. Ajj gaashandaii. Ajj dinjii najj chan zhoh naat'ii k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' divii tee giheedaa. Ajjts'a' googiheeghaa. ³⁰ Lyaa nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii lat najj gahoots'it haa juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj googaa gootajj heedaa gwagwahahtsyaa. ³¹ Jii geh'an lyaa gwak'oqhtii. Neegwiidhat tik (3 years) gahkhyuk datthak drin, toq haa geenakhwaaltan. Ajj gah chan nakhwan nakhweh'an gwint'oo iitrii. Izhik ganoondaii.

³² "Ajjts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanli' zhit ninakhwahihlyaa ts'a' Vich'eegoonzhrii zhit nakhwak'oqhti'. Gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii heelyaa ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwii'ij äjj gwats'a' k'eegohoodhat gwats'a' datthak. ³³ Ajj gahkhyuk dinjii ts'an laraa daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagajj (silver), äjjts'a' gwach'aa haa yii'ya' kwaa. ³⁴ Khith gwitr'it t'agwal'in. Ajj haa shij ts'a' shaa neehiidal najj haa vakwan tr'agwandaii. Ajj lyaa gaakhwandaii. ³⁵ Jyah'ts'a' dishi'in gwik'eenakhwa'htii nakhwan t'ee nats'ahts'a' deekhwa'yaa ts'a' juu gwat'aahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'ahohnjyaa geenjit. 'Dinjii ts'a' gwinzii t'igwii'in daj', diits'a' gwinzii t'igii'in äjj andaa gashoorahij.' K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dinyaa. Ajj ganoondaii." Paul Ephesus kwaiik'it gwats'an ch'anjaa najj ahnyaa.

³⁶ Nijin goots'a' ginkhe' t'ee, datthak gavaa nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' nihlaa khagigideedi'. ³⁷ Ajjt'ee datthak gitree, äjj haa giineedhinjik ts'a' giyaanhts'u', t'ee 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naa ooli!' giyahnyaa. ³⁸ Gwehkij daj' Paul, "Chan ch'ihlok jii nankak neeshahoo'yaa kwaa!" gavahnyaa. Ajj geh'an lyaa gwint'oo tr'igwigwidii. Ajjt'ee nijin tr'ihchoo dhithin, izhik gwats'a' giyyaa haajil.

21

Paul Jerusalem gwats'a' Haazhii

¹ Datthak "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ooli'!" gooraiinya'. Ajjt'ee tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iinjil ts'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik gwats'an Cos njuu ts'a' k'igwaa'ee neeriinjil. Ghdada drin Rhodes njuu kat k'eriidal. Izhik gwats'an Patara kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ² Nijin zhat k'eriidal daj', ch'izhii tr'ihchoo Phoenicia nahkat gwats'a' alaa, äjj zhit tr'iinjil ts'a', izhik gihleerahoojil. ³ Nijin Cyprus njuu tr'aa'h'in daj', shriits'ajj ts'ajj

vehgooraajil, ts'a' Syria nahkat tr'ihchoo haa k'eeriidal. Izhik Tyre kwaiik'it goo'aii k'eeriidal, aji tr'ihchoo izhik vizhit deegwareheelyaa goo'aii geenjit. ⁴ Izhik gwik'injiighit naji goovankeegwarah'in ts'a' googwarah'aji ts'a' drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak (one week) gahkhyuk gavaa t'igwinchy'a'. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya qat'aa k'iighai' Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee noozhi' shro' agahnya. ⁵ Nijin drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak gavaatr'aak'i' gehgoo goodhat daj', geedan ajits'a' goo'at, googii naji haa chu' choh vee teeghaii gwats'a' danaa gahaajil. Izhik nikiigwiriintthaii ts'a' datthak khadigireedi'. ⁶ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ooli'!" nihl'araiinya'. T'ee tr'ihchoo zhit neeriinjl. Ajits'a' geedan t'ee digizheh gwits'ee goohoojil.

⁷ Ajits'a' zhat gihleerahoojil Tyre gwats'an Ptolemais kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'eelaa ts'a' k'eeriidal. Izhik chan gwik'injiighit naji shoo tr'ilii haa goovanli' tr'oonjik ts'a' drin ch'ihlak gavaa tr'aak'i'. ⁸ Gēhdaa drin chan neerahoojil. Ajits'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeriidal. Izhik Philip vaa vizheh tr'igwinch'i'. Adan t'ee khit Jesus eenjit Gwandak Nizji eegwaandak nilji. Dinji 7 gwehkij daj', Jerusalem gwizhit vagwariikij, aji naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlak nilji. ⁹ Vichi' doq naji giveeriik'ii kwaa naji di'ji. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaandak giinlii. ¹⁰ Drin shriit'agwaaqanchy'aa zhat t'oonchy'aa gwiizhit Judea nahkat gwats'an dinji, Agabus oozhii, k'idik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlee nilji. ¹¹ Aji diineek'idik ts'a'. Paul tthah daazhat t'an gil'chaa Agabus yats'an tr'iinlii. Ajit'ee danli', ts'a' dakwai' haa yaa t'andich'ilchaa. "Jerusalem gwizhit Jews naji nanli', ts'a' nakwai' haa jyahts'a' t'andich'igahahchaa. Ajit'ee Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji ant'eenagahahchya t'igiinchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya shaagwaandak." Paul ahnya.

¹² Nijin diikhwan dinji naji tr'inlii tr'igwiitth'ak daj', "Chan Jerusalem gwits'ee hoonizhi' shro'!" vats'a' tr'ik'it ts'a' t'avarahnya. ¹³ "Jaghahi ohtree ts'a' shidrii zhit tr'igwidii shats'an ohtsii? K'eegwaadhat Jesus veenjit, Jerusalem gwizhit nashaghwaarehee'aa ts'a' sharahaakhwaa ji' googaa geenjit tr'ileji ihii t'oonchy'aa!" Paul diinahnya.

¹⁴ Lyaa Jerusalem gwats'a', heekhaa kwaa tr'ihiltsaji gaa, gwiizuu, ts'a', "K'eegwaadhat deeyiindhan gwik'it gooli'!" varaiinya'.

¹⁵ Ajit'ee shriit'ahkhyuk zhat tr'aak'i'. Ajit'ee diigwadal datthak, tr'ihedaa geenjit nizji tr'iltsaji. Ajit'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁶ Caesarea gwats'an Jesus k'injigiighit lat naji chan diihaa gahaajil. Dinji, Mnason oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' diigahaadlii zhat gwireheechy'aa geenjit. Cyprus njuu kat gwats'an nilji. Lyaa ninghyuk adan t'ee Jesus k'injigiighit nilji. Aji vaa tr'igwich'ji.

Nijin Paul James Eenikhkee Daj'

¹⁷ Nijin Jerusalem k'eeriidal daj', zhat Jesus k'injigiighit naji lyaa diigaaq'in, gooveenjit gwinzii. ¹⁸ Gēhdaa drin Paul James haah'yaa gwats'a' vaa tr'ahaajil. Izhik juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii nihlaa higiiljil. ¹⁹ Paul goovah'in shoo nilji haa goovanli' oonjik. Ajit'ee Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji jidi geegoovoltin gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya', datthak geenjit gavaa gwaandak.

²⁰ Nijin giyitth'ak daj', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee. Ajit'ee giits'a' ginkhii, "Diichaa, dzaa lyaa gwint'oo Jews lejii naji Jesus k'injigiighit dhidlit. Aji gaanandaii. 'Nats'aa Moses deegweheeyaa, diinahnya, aji dinji datthak gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa goo'aii,' ginya. Tr'igwiitth'ak. ²¹ Lyaa Jews naji datthak Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa nahkat dilk'ii naji jyahts'a' eech'qaqhtan nagahnya, 'Moses va-law k'it gwigwehendaii gishrigwaaqanchy'aa kwaa,' gavaiinya'. Aji gaq chan jyaa dagavaiinya', 'Digii naji tthaj' kat khangwagwahaht'ii ts'a' googwagwahaahkyaa, ajits'a' chan Jews naji dee'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa,' gavaiinya'. Aji datthak neenjit gwiriitth'ak t'oonchy'aa. ²² Nijin dzaa k'indik gwigwiitth'ak ji' nats'aa deegweheeyaa? ²³ Nats'ahts'a' deehini'yaa, narahnya, gwik'it t'ini'in ji', lyaa gweheezyaa. Juk dzaa

diitee dinjii dɔɔ nɔɔj Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' neech'idigiin'ajj chy'aa. Ajj jidii eenjit neech'idigiin'ajj lya gooroonjii, giindhan. ²⁴Jii dinjii nɔɔj goovoinjii ts'a' gavaa shroodiinya adantsii ts'a' giit'aahchy'aa datthak eenjit goinkwat ajjt'e'e digiki' kal gwagwa-hahtsyaa gwizhrh. Jii kwaii gwik'iighai' juu nɔɔj datthak, oots'it kwaa haa neegiginkhii t'igwinya ts'a' Moses va-law k'it gwiindaii t'ini'in naagiheendaii. ²⁵Ch'adaj' hee Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nɔɔj Jesus k'injigiighit dhidlit nɔɔj, ts'a' dehtly'aa narahtsuu. Izhit jyaa dagooraiinya'. Ch'ik'itiltsj' ts'a' shih ataiinjii gaa gihee'aa kwaa. Ch'eeakaii ajjts'a' ch'atthajj tr'iilkhwajj vadaa anrahtsii kwaa, ajj kwaii gihee'aa kwaa. Ajj gaa tr'injaa eegaadii, ajj zhrh haa giheechyaa goo'aa." jii datthak Paul jyaa gavahnyaa.

²⁶Ajjt'e'e Paul dinjii dɔɔ nɔɔj oonjik ts'a' gehdaa drin gavaa shroodiinya idiiltsajj. Ajjt'e'e Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhi, ts'a' ataiinjii ahtsii haa gwaandak. "Drin 7 gehdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwiizhik datthak nin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahahtsyaa, eenjit tr'ieeghaa goo'aa." nya.

Jews Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul Tr'oonjik

²⁷Khaiinjii drin 7 geht'eegoodhat daj', Jews lat nɔɔj Asia nahkat gwats'an Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul gaah'in. Ajjts'a' gwint'oo gazhral haa, dinjii nɔɔj shoo nilij kwaa ginghan. Ajjt'e'e Paul gahtsit, ²⁸ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa diginya, "Israel Gwich'in nɔɔj diits'ohnyaa! Jii dinjii t'ee nihky'aa datthak neehidik ts'a' Jews nɔɔj ts'a' Moses va-law ts'a' Diikharigidiinjii zheh haa gwinehts'i' geech'oahtan, ajjts'a' juk dzaa Diikharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nɔɔj nihdeinlii, jyahts'a' shroodiinya kwaa gwahtsii t'ii'in." ²⁹Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii, Trophimus oozhii, Paul haa gaah'in. Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nilij. Paul Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeeyaahchij, giyuunya. Ajj geh'an lya gwint'oo gazhral. Gaa Paul gwizhit nihdeeyaahchij kwaa.

³⁰Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu nɔɔj datthak deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' khaihan nagalgahjil, izhik Paul gahtsit ts'a' chigiihaatsik. Googwahkhan Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeinvyaa gits'ooghajj gineegidiintin. ³¹Ajjts'a' gihaahkhwa gwik'eegwagwandaii. Gaa dinjii lat nɔɔj zhat Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' galgihijil. "Dinjii datthak Jerusalem gwizhit nihiighan!" giyahnyaa. ³²Khants'a' vats'ajj k'eedeegwaadhat dhidii ajjts'a' niveet'ah'in lat nɔɔj oonjik. Ajj haa zhat dinjii nihiighan, gwats'a' gahaajil. Nijin dinjii nɔɔj niveet'ah'in nigii'in daj', Paul gaahkhwajj akhagagoonyaa. ³³Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ajj Paul ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuunjik ts'a' niveet'ah'in nɔɔj ch'iitsii tly'ah neekwajj haa naghwaagiin'ajj, ajjt'e'e goovahkat, "Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Nats'ahts'a' deezhik?" dinjii nɔɔj ahnyaa. ³⁴Gaa dinjii datthak gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' nihlee'ujuk t'iginya. Ajj geh'an niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh deegwiizhik t'igwinya, gaandaii kwaa. Ts'a' "Niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'a' hohchij!" diniveet'ah'in nɔɔj ahnyaa. ³⁵Nijin niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'a' deeriltajj, izhik nigijnijil daj', dinjii nɔɔj "Tr'oonjii!" giyuunya eenjit gwits'i' dehthat hee giyahchyaa. ³⁶Datthak khaihan nigijyaa, gihoondal gwik'eegwagwandaii eenjit, "Dohkhwajj!" gwint'oo gazhral haa ginya.

Paul Idenjit Ginkhii

³⁷Khaiinjii lya nihdeegiyaahchij gwiizhik, Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' khagiinkhee, "Nik'ee duulee gwintsal naa giikhii?" yahnyaa.

"Greek ky'aa ginkhii?" Paul ahnyaa. ³⁸"Ajj Egypt gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlee ch'adaj' gwanaa, nihireheeghaa eenjit dinjii lat nɔɔj khaihan niinlii. Ajjt'e'e niveet'ah'in 4000 oonjik ts'a' nijn nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' gohaadlii. Ajj nan inlii kwaa lee, t'inchy'aa?" Paul ahnyaa.

³⁹"Jews ihijj. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Ajj nahkat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwih'ee, goo'aa izhik gwizhit. Ajjts'a' juk lya dinjii nɔɔj haa goiikhyyaa, nihthan." jyaa Paul yahnyaa.

⁴⁰ “Akwat khan goots'ą' ginkhii.” niveet'ah'in choh kĭh dhidii yahnyaą. Aĭjts'ą' Paul geeriltąj gwakat k'iidaą nadhat ts'ą' dinjii nąj ts'ą' danli' haa needahdaii, deegweheent-sai' kwaa eenjit. Aĭjt'ęę nĭjn deegwintsai' kwaa goodlit dąj', khai' googinjik, Jews ginjik t'ee Hebrew nilĭj ąj haa goots'ą' ginkhii.

22

¹ “Shalak nąj, dzaą nakhwandaa ideenjit gihikhya, gwinzii shoodoqhk'ĭj!” gavah-nyaą. ² Nĭjn khai' googinjik Jews nąj ky'aa Hebrew, goots'ą' ginkhii dąj', gwanda deegwagwahtsai' kwaa goodlit.

³ “Shĭj, Jew ihĭj. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Aĭjts'ą' dzaą Jerusalem gwizhit dink'iindhat. Geech'oąąhtan, Gamaliel oozhii, geeshootin. Diitsii nąj ky'aa Law eeshootin. Łyaa khit Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwaał'in ihĭj, nats'ahts'ą' juk dzaą Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in oĭhĭj gwik'it t'ishi'in. ⁴ Gwehkĭj dąj' juu dinjii, tr'injaa haa Jesus k'injigiighit nąj tąj neehindik. Aĭjts'ą' gooteegwajĭj ts'ą' zhee gwaazhraĭj nineegavalzhik. Nagooghĭt gaą gavoihnyaą. ⁵ Ndak khii giinkhĭh choh ąjts'ą' ch'anjaa nakhwats'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat nąj, łyaa oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaą, geenjit nakhwaa gwagwahaandak. Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews nakhwalak nąj dilk'ii dehtł'aa sheenagaąhtsuu. ąj haa zhat gwats'ą' hoiizhii, zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit nąj tee gwahaąłdal eenjit ts'ą' dzaą Jerusalem gwits'ee goohihłyaa, ts'ą' googwaraąąhshii eenjit.”

Paul Nĭjn Dąj', Ch'ĭjuk T'ĭzhik Eegavaagwaandak

⁶ “Nĭjn Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'ą' ihshyaa dąj', it'ee ninghit kwaa gwats'ą' ni-izhii. Drintł'an geĭdaa tr'igwiindhat gwiizhik khanhee aadrii haa yeedaa gwats'an shach'aadrii nagwaanąj. ⁷ ąjt'ęę tąj gwinjik nankak neet'aalnaĭj. Gwiizhik gwıdeezhuh shats'ą' ginkhii dihtth'ak. ‘Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahaąhshii eenjit shataĭj neehindik?’ gwıdeezhuh shahnyaą. ⁸ ‘Juu inlii?’ jihnyaą. ‘Shĭj t'ee Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an, ąj wagwahaąhshii eenjit vataĭj neehindik, ąj t'ihchy'aa,’ gwıdeezhuh shahnyaą. ⁹ Juu shaa adaa nąj geedan t'ee aadrii ch'ąhndit gaah'ya', gaą ąj shats'ą' ginkhii deezhuh giitth'ak kwaa. ¹⁰ ąjt'ęę ‘Shik'eegwaadhat, nats'ahts'ą' deehishi'yaa?’ jihnyaą. ‘Ndak nininjii, Damascus kwaiik'it gwizhit nihdeiinkhaii. Izhik dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa doo'ya', noonyaą geenjit naagwahaandak.’ jyaa K'eegwaadhat shahnyaą. ¹¹ Aadrii ch'ąhndit nint'aii naal'ya' geh'an shandee kwaa nagwaanąj. Jii geh'an juu shaa neehıdal nąj shanlı' goontą' ts'ą' Damascus gwizhit nihdeeshigiin'ak.

¹² “Dinjii, Ananias oozhii, zhat gwıch'ĭj. Łyaa dinjii dii-law k'eegwathat nilĭj. Jews nąj zhat Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit gwıch'ĭj nąj łyaa gwıntł'oo giyihł'ee. ¹³ Nĭjn gwıch'ĭj izhik gwats'ą' haazhii. Aĭjts'ą' sheeghaii nadhat. ‘Shachaa Saul, juk chan gwaąh'in neenilĭj,’ shahnyaą. Googwahkhan shaagweech'in nagwaanąj ts'ą' nał'in. ¹⁴ ‘Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa nakhwatsĭj nąj yeenii giits'ą' khagıdeedi' chy'aa ąj k'eegwiichy'aa geh'an nigwiikĭj, Nats'ahts'ą' doo'ya', noonyaą gaanahandaii eenjit nigwiikĭj. ‘Vidinji' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaą khit gwik'it t'ii'in nats'ą' ginkhii ooąąhky'aa ts'ą' haąh'yaa eenjit. ¹⁵ Jii deenizhik ąj dinjii leĭj nąj andaa nihindhat ts'ą' geegwahaandak eenjit t'igwiizhik t'oonchy'aa. ąj gaą jidii gwaąh'ya' ąjts'ą' gwiintth'ak gavaagwahandak eenjit. ¹⁶ Juk jidii eenjit tth'aii nagoorahaa'yaa? Ndak nininjii ts'ą' chyų nats'an tr'ahtsii. K'eegwaadhat Jesus natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa eenjit vats'ą' khadigiinjii,' jyaa Ananias shahnyaą.

Nĭjn K'eegwaadhat “Paul Israel Gwıch'in Nilĭj Kwaa Nąj ts'ą' Hinkhaii,” Ahnyaą, Yeegwahaandak Eenjit

¹⁷ “Jii dzaą Jerusalem kwaiik'it k'iinjik k'inidik dąj', Kharigidiinjii Zheh khadigihijyaa eenjit gwats'ą' hoiizhii. Izhik khagıdihĭj gwiizhik gıneinlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa haa gwaął'in. ¹⁸ Izhit gwizhit K'eegwaadhat nał'in, ‘Khadhanchĭ' ts'ą' khan Jerusalem

gihleehindii, dzaa gwizhit dinjii najj sheenjit gavaa gwandak ji', gaag gwik'injigeheeghit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' shahnyaa. ¹⁹ 'K'eegwaadhat, ch'adaaj' gwanaa izhik gwa'an kwaiik'it gwitee neehihdik ts'a' Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit lejji nik'injigiighit najj teeg-wajjii. Ajjit'ee gwint'oo gavaalkhwajj ajjits'a' zhee gwaazhraaj nineegavalzhik gaagi-indaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Nijin dinjii neegwaandak nilij, Stephen oozhii, tr'iilkhwaajj daj', shij chan geeghah nihthat ts'a' noodhal'in. Lya gwinzii t'igwii'in, nihthan. Ajj juu yilkhwaajj najj googwach'aa geeghah gwiizhik k'aaftii.' ²¹ K'eegwaadhat jyaa shahnyaa, 'Khan hinkhahii. Lya ninghit Israel gwich'in nilij (Gentiles) kwaa najj tee gwats'a' nanahaachyaa,' shahnyaa." Paul jyaa dagavahnyaa ts'a' gavaa gwaandak.

²² Dinjii datthak lya gwinzii Paul goots'a' ginkhii goolk'ij. Gaag nijin Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj eeginkhii daj', datthak ch'agoolk'ij kwaa nagaanaii ts'a' gazhral, "Gihlee-hohchij dohkhwaajj. Lya gwahkwaa dinjii jii k'it t'inchy'aa najj gwandaii!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ²³ Nihk'it gazhral ts'a' digi'ik haa oodak nagahdaii ajjits'a' luh zhet'angaht'ak, lya shoo ginlii kwaa ts'ajj t'igii'in. ²⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh gwaah'in daj', diniveet'ah'in najj ts'a' azhral, "Niveet'ah'in zheh nihdohchij ajjits'a' viitrii haa ohtrii. Duulee jaghaii Jews najj giyeenjit azhral diinaa gwahaandak!" gavahnyaa. ²⁵ Nijin giyahahtrii eenjit digiilchaa daj', t'ee veeghahii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal nadhat ajj t'ahnyaa, "Roman gwa-law zhit, Roman gwats'an inlii ji' tth'aii hee ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit naraahkat kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh narahtrii goo'aii gwinyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?"

²⁶ Nijin gwiitth'ak daj', niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii ts'a' haazhii, "Deeni'in t'ini'in? Jii dinjii Roman nilij nyaa vaanandaii?" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal yahnyaa.

²⁷ Ajjit'ee niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh Paul ts'a' niinzhii, "Nan lee Roman inlii?" Paul ahnyaa.

"Aaha', Roman ihlij t'ihchy'aa." Paul yahnyaa.

²⁸ "Gwint'oo goihkwat ts'a' Roman gwich'in dhiidlit." niveet'ah'in Paul ahnyaa. "Gaag shij ajj Roman gwich'in ihlii, shiti' Roman gwich'in nilij geh'an." Paul yahnyaa.

²⁹ Ajjit'ee ajj dinjii geeghahii niilzhii najj Paul gahahtrii gaag ch'ujuk ts'ajj gwagwaah'in ts'a' giyilkehoojil. Niveet'ah'in kih choh gaa yiileehoozhii, Roman nilij yiky'anjik geh'an. 'Tr'ahahtrii eenjit, ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dihilchaa,' geh'an naajat.

Nijin Paul Jews Ch'anjaa K'eedeegwaadhat Najj Ehdah Nadhat Daj'

³⁰ Niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh, lya Jews najj Paul dee'ya' ginyaa geenjit gwinzii gaashoondaii niindhan. Jii geh'an gehdaa drin Paul deenin'at. Ajj gah giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj, Jews ch'anjaa k'eedeegwaadhat najj haa nihlaa lagoojyaa, yiindhan. Ajjit'ee nijin nihlaa ligiiljil daj', Paul goots'a' hiilchij ts'a' goovehdaa nadhat yiltsajj.

23

¹ Paul datthak gwinzii gavaah'in, "Shalak Israel najj, shiyinji' lya nizij juk drin gwats'a' nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwijhdaii geenjit." Paul gavahnyaa. ² Ajjit'ee ndak khii giinkhii choh, Ananias oozhii, Paul eeghahii dinjii nadhat jyaa dahnyaa, "Vighit gwiint'an!" yahnyaa. Ajjit'ee yeeyint'an. ³ "Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nagwahahshij, nizij inlii adaan'ij! Izhik dhindii ts'a' Law k'iighai' shoohahkat geenjit, gaa nijin tr'oont'an diinyaa daj' Law leedohnaii!" Paul yahnyaa.

⁴ "Lya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ndak khii giinkhii choh eenjit gwiizuu ginkhii gaanandaii." ch'ihlee zhat vats'ajj nadhat Paul ahnyaa.

⁵ "Shalak Israel najj, ajj dinjii ndak khii giinkhii choh nilij ginkhii t'igwinyaa, ts'a' gaashandaii kwaa lee. Ts'a' Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa, 'Nakhwa gwich'in eenjit kih nilij najj eenjit tr'agwaanduu gohkhyaa shrq'!" Paul yahnyaa.

⁶ Ajj dinjii najj zhat nihlaa ligiiljil daj' goolat najj Sadducees deenyaa gwik'injigijii, goolat najj chan Pharisee deenyaa gwik'injigijii. Ajj lya Paul gaandaii. Jii geh'an, "Shij Pharisee ihlij. Shiti' chan Pharisee nilij. Juk dzaa shoohkat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii

niinjik najj gwandaii neehahtsyaa gwik'injihkhit dihnyaa geh'an." gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa dagavahnyaa.

⁷ Nijin jyaa diinya', Ajjit'ee juu Sadducee ky'aa gwik'injijii najj aajts'a' Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injijii najj ch'ats'a' t'anihagaanya. Nats'ahts'a' gwik'injigijii gwiky'aa' nihlehts'ij nigiinjl gaadlit. ⁸ (Pharisee najj dinjii niinjik chan neegwehendaii gwik'injigijii. Aajts'a' zheekat gwich'in gwanlii, aajts'a' ch'ankey'aa haa gwanlii gwik'injigiighit. Gaa Sadducee najj jii ch'ihlak gaa gwik'injigijii kwaa.) ⁹ Datthak ts'a' gazhral haa ch'ats'a' t'anihagaanya. Ajjit'ee Law eech'oahtan najj, Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injijii najj ndak nineegeejil, Paul eenjit giginkhii, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in veenjit gwagwarah'ajj kwaa. Duulee ch'ankey'aa nizij ts'a' zheekat gwich'in haa ch'ihlee yits'a' ginkhii." ginyaa.

¹⁰ Nijin gwandaa ch'ats'a' t'anihagaanya haa gwandaa gook'ij gwanlii gili daj', niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii fyaa naajat naanaii, duulee Paul khadigiheegal gavoonyaa. Jii geh'an diniveet'ah'in najj ts'a' keeginkhe'. Zhit figiiljl gwats'an Paul ohjii ts'a', niveet'ah'in zeh nihdohchij goovahnyaa.

¹¹ Nijin toq goodlit daj', K'eegwaadhat, Paul eeghaii nadhat ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Noonjat shrø! Dzaa Jerusalem gwizhit sheegwandak gwik'it Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan sheegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa." Paul ahnyaa.

Paul Gahaakhwaa Gwik'eegwagwandaii Daj'

¹² Gehdaa vanh Jews lat najj nihlaa figiiljl, gwint'aii nihlaa khanideegidiin'ajj nats'ahts'a' Paul gahaakhwaa ji' eenjit. "Dahthee Paul tr'ahakhwaa gwats'a' ch'arehee'aa kwaa ts'a' chuü chan tr'ihenyyaa kwaa!" jyaa nihagaanya. ¹³ Datthak ts'a' zhat nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltsajj najj 40 ndaat'aanchy'aa najj ginlii. ¹⁴ Ajjit'ee giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj aajts'a' Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' gahaajil, "Datthak nihlaa khanideech'iridii'ajj dahthee Paul tr'ahakhwaa gwats'a' datthak ch'arehee'aa kwaa ts'a' chuü chan tr'ihenyyaa kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an, nakhwan datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh oohkat, nihkaa chan Paul nakhwehdaa nineehahchyya ji' geenjit. Oohkat ji' dzaa k'eeheedik, ajj gwehkij tr'ahakhwaa." jyaa ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj agahnyaa.

¹⁶ Gaa Paul veejii vizhuu ajj jyaa digihee'yaa ginyaa giveenjit gwiitth'ak. Jii geenjit niveet'ah'in najj zeh gwats'a' haazhii, izhik nihdeinzhii. Aajts'a' deegihee'yaa datthak geenjit Paul haa gwaandak. ¹⁷ Ajjit'ee Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal "Aanaii!" ahnyaa. "Jii tsyaa tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' naahchij, k'eegwiichy'aa yaagwahaandak eenjit." Paul yahnyaa. ¹⁸ Ajjit'ee niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal, tsyaa tsal, niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' naahchij. "Dinjii, Paul oozhii, zhee gwaazhrajj dhidii, 'Jii tsyaa tsal nats'a' naahchij,' shahnyaa, k'eegwiichy'aa naagwahaandak eenjit." Niveet'ah'in kih tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ahnyaa.

¹⁹ Ajjit'ee niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh tsyaa tsal anli' oonjik ts'a' tthan niyaaahchij, "Juk jidii eenjit shaagoondak shojinyaa?" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh tsyaa tsal ahnyaa.

²⁰ Jews lat najj nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltsajj nagoohaahkat ts'a', "Nihkaa drin Paul gooheendal ts'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj, Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj haa ndaanigihahchyya eenjit. 'Tseenyyaa Paul tr'ooahaahkat eenjit,' nagahaanyaa. Gaa gooheets'it t'igiheenyyaa, ajj geenjit gaanahaandaii. ²¹ Gaa deeginyaa gook'injoiinghit shrø' dinjii 40 ndaat'aanchy'aa najj zhik gwa'an tajj gwinjik shee'ii Paul gooheendal geenjit goh'it ch'agaa'ij. "Dahthee Paul gahaakhwaa gwats'a' ch'igihee'aa kwaa ts'a' chuü chan gihee'yaa kwaa ginyaa, aajts'a' juk t'ee gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit nagwagwil'in, akoo geenjit dihinyyaa." tsyaa tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ahnyaa.

²² "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa, jii deeshaiinyaa haa goondak shrø!" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh yahnyaa. Ajjit'ee tsyaa tsal gihleehi'e'.

Nijin Paul, K'eedeegwaadhat Choh Felix Oozhii, ts'a' Naraahchij Daj'

²³ Ajjit'ee niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal neekwajj ts'a' keeginkhe', ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Niveet'ah'in najj datthak shrohii. Niveet'ah'in 470

kheihlan nagoovohlii, aiits'an 200 kheeghan ch'ok vitsii shrii giheelyaa, niveet'ah'in 70 najj ląj choh kat nich'itsahthat ginlii, 200 najj zhyaa niveet'ah'in nilij najj juk khaa 9 o'clock datthak ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' hohdaa eenjit. ²⁴ Paul chan veenjit ląj choh oohnjii yakat diheedyaa vigwehendal kwaa ts'a' dahthee k'eedeegwaadhat Governor Felix oozhii, ndaanarahahchyya gwats'a'." niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal neekwajj najj ahnyaa. ²⁵ Ajitt'ee niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh dehtly'aa kat gwadaant'oo k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' niyahahchal eenjit. Izhit jyaa dinyaa,

²⁶ "K'eedeegwaadhat choh, Felix ts'a', Shij, Claudius Lysias ihlij: Nidiveegoozu'. ²⁷ Jews najj jii dinjii, Paul oozhii, goonjik, ajj juk nats'a' nahaalchyya. Giihaakhwaa, gaag Roman nilij lee, viky'aljik dajj, shiniveet'ah'in oodhiijik, ajj haa vats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' vak'aahti'. ²⁸ Jidii eenjit giyuunjik gaashoondaii nihthan, ajj geenjit Jews gook'eedeegwaadhat najj ehdaa naalchijj. ²⁹ Akhai' googwik'injigwiighit gwa-law eh'an t'igii'in lee gook'eeljik, ts'a' dii-law leelnaai t'ii'in kwaa geenjit dinjii zheegwaazhrąj narahahchyya akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa. ³⁰ Nijin gihaakhwaa eenjit datthak gwinzii nihlaa gwigwiltsajj gwihth'ak dajj, gwagwahkhan nakhwats'a' naalchijj t'inchy'aa. Juu Paul ts'i' t'inchy'aa najj jidii gwiizuų t'izhik naagwagwahaandak geenjit nats'a' nagooviilii t'oonchy'aa."

³¹ Zhat toų gwiizhit niveet'ah'in najj Paul, Antipatris kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gihiitchijj, niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh nats'ahts'a' deegavaiinya' gwik'it t'igiizhik. ³² Izhik gwats'an gehdaa drin niveet'ah'in najj ląj choh kat diilk'ii najj zhrj Paul haa Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' niveet'ah'in nehiidal najj datthak k'inegiidal ts'a' k'iinjik neegahoojil. ³³ Nijin niveet'ah'in ląj choh kat adaa najj Caesarea k'eegiidal dajj, dehtly'aa k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, nit'eeaghtsuu. Ajj haa Paul giyint'ahchijj. ³⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat Felix dehtly'aa nah'ya' dajj, yuahkat, "Nijin shrit nankak gwats'an inlii?" yahnyaa. "Cilicia nahkat gwats'an ihlij." Paul yahnyaa. ³⁵ "Juu gwiizuų neeginkhii najj nijin dzaag k'eegiidal ji' hee, deehiinyya datthak noohaalky'aa." jyaa Paul ahnyaa. Ajitt'ee niveet'ah'in najj yeenjit deehee'yaa jyaa dahnyaa, "Herod Agrippa vizheh gwachoh gwats'a' hohchijj. Izhik gwinzii vak'oohtii!" gavahnyaa.

24

Nijin Jews Najj Paul Eenjit Goots'it Dajj'

¹ Drin 5 gwindhat t'ee ndak khii giinkhii choh, Ananias oozhii, ajj gaag Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' dinjii, Tertullus oozhii, najj haa Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Tertullus lyaa law haandaii nilij, jyahts'a' gwizhrj gwandaii gaiigwahtsii nilij. Nijin k'eegiidal dajj, k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' gahaajil. Ajjts'a' giyandah niinjil Paul eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwiizuų giyaaagwaandak geenjit. ² Ajitt'ee Paul zhat nihdeegaahchijj dajj, Tertullus oots'it haa yeeginkhii,

"Diik'eedeegwaadhat, jii diinankat gwizhit juk t'ee lyaa ninghyuk tsinehdan dihaa goo'aii, gwizhij haa diits'a' k'eedeegwandhat geh'an. Ajj gaag, ch'adajj tr'agwandaii gwandaa t'agwahtsu' tr'agwandaii, gwinzii dinjii didivee ninjich'adhat geh'an. ³ Diikhwan datthak zhik gwa'an tr'agwandaii ts'a' jidii datthak diineenjit t'ini'in. Ajj geenjit lyaa mahsj' choh, naroonyya t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Jii geenjit lyaa gwintsal naagoihkhyaa nihthan. Naagwahaaldak shoo haahky'aa ji', lyaa geenjit shoo hiilyaa. ⁵ Jii dinjii lyaa gwinlejj gwiizuų gwahtsii, gaagwiindaii. Nihky'aa nankak datthak Jews najj teenihidik. Nats'aag geech'arąahtan ajj ch'ijuk geech'ąahtan, ajj haa gwint'oo gwiizuų gwahtsii. Ajj geh'an nihligiighan. Nazarenes najj eenjit khaihkwaii nilij. ⁶ Ajj gaag Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinya gweheelyaa kwaa geenjit gwik'eegwandaii, ajj geh'an tr'oonjik. Ajjts'a' khai' dii-law haa tr'oohahkat eenjit. ⁷ Gaa niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh Lysias oozhii, diiteinzhii ts'a' gwint'oo vik'ij gwanlii haa yuunjik ajjts'a' diniheeyihelchijj. ⁸ Ajitt'ee Lysias ajj juu Paul gwiizuų t'ii'in nyaa najj Governor Felix ts'a' dagoonya' nyaa, "Jii dinjii naakhai' oankat ji' jidii geenjit gwiizuų t'ii'in varahnyaa

gaanahaandaii. ⁹ Ajj gaa Jews zhat t'inchy'aa najj datthak, "Tertullus deenyaq, lyaat'inyaq." ginyaq.

Paul, Felix Ehdad Nadhat ts'q' Ideenjit Ginkhii

¹⁰ Ajjt'ee Governor, Paul giheekhyya geenjit danli' haa yik'ineehahdak ts'q' Paul ginkhii,

"Lyaat ideenjit gihikhyya eenjit nan ndaanihthat geenjit shoo ihji, neegwiidhat gwintleji jii diinahkat gwizhit dinjii juu vandaa diiroahkat inlii, gaashandaii geh'an.

¹¹ Ajj giky'ahandal geenjit drin l2 gwanaa daj' Jerusalem k'idik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' khagihihyya eenjit. ¹² Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit laq ch'ats'q' t'ihnyaq shagaah'in kwaa. Tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii najj zhigaants'iji altsii shagaah'in kwaa. ¹³ 'Nats'aaq dee'in,' shagahnyaq ch'ihlak gaa li'deegwidlii gwanlii kwaa nats'ahts'q' gwik'eech'agahatyaa kwaa, jii kwaii gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴ Gaa jii oihts'it kwaa haa naagwahaaldak. Yeenii diitsii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' khagideedi', aji k'it shant'ee gaa Jesus vataji lyaat li'deegwidlii haa vats'q' khagidihji, 'aji lyaat li'deegwidlii kwaa,' ginyaq. Ajj gaa dehty'aa Moses va-law ts'q' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji aji dehty'aa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo kwaii datthak k'injihkhit. ¹⁵ Dinjii nizji najj ts'q' dinjii iizuu najj haa nigijnjik ji', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' neegwigwehendaii gwinyaq. Jii Jews najj gwik'injigijii gwik'it, shant'ee gwik'injihkhit. ¹⁶ Lyaat khit gwintii gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwik'eegwidhadii. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajjts'q' dinjii najj haa andah shiyinji' zhit gwintii gwitr'it t'agwal'in, gaashandaii.

¹⁷ "Niighyuk Jerusalem geh'ok iidi' ajjt'ee zhat gwa'an Jesus k'injigiighit nilji najj laraq ts'an gitsaji aji shint'eeinlii daj', Jerusalem gwizhit givint'eeiyihlyaa eenjit gwits'ee shahoozhii. Ajj gah chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' nin haalkhwaa ts'q' ideenjit atainjii haaltsyaa eenjit. ¹⁸ Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodiinyaq adadooltsaji, t'ee atainjii ideenjit dhaaltsaji, aji gwiizhik shagagwah'aji, dinjii najj gazhral ts'q' ch'ats'q' gooltsaji kwaa. Dinjii lejji chan shaa neehiidal kwaa. ¹⁹ Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit juu najj shaq'ya' Jews najj ginlii Asia nahkat gwats'an ginlii. 'Gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwal'in,' sharahnyaq ji', aji najj zhat gwizhit shaq'ya' najj dzaq nandah sheegoogwaandak ji', lyaat gweheezyaa. ²⁰ Nijin Jews k'eedeegwadhat nilji najj andah nihthat daj', k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwal'in shik'igajnijk, geenjit naagwagwahaandak. ²¹ Zhat gavandaa nihthat daj', k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak gwizhrih t'iinya'. 'Juk drin shooakat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaii neehahtsyaa gwik'injihkhit geh'an,' gwint'oo ihshral ts'q' gavaiinya' aji geh'an." Paul Governor Felix ahnyaq.

²² Felix, Jesus vataji lyaat gaandaii. Ajjt'ee "Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh, Lysias oozhii, dzaq k'idik ji' hee, jii geenjit neech'arahaakat. Aji gwats'q' nagarqohaa'yaat." gavahnyaq. ²³ Ajjt'ee niveet'ah'in kih Paul k'aahtii nilji jyaat dahnyaq, "Tseenjyaa vak'aahtii, gaa dooshi'ya', yiindhan gwik'it t'ihhe'yaat ah'ji. Nijin vijyaa najj yahaa'yaat ji', jidii di'ji kwaa, aji giits'an ahtsii ji' gaa gwintii." jyaat Felix niveet'ah'in kih ahnyaq.

Nijin Paul Governor Felix ts'q' Va'at Drusilla Haa Ndaanadhat Daj'

²⁴ Gwintsal gwahaadhat ajjt'ee Felix daga'at Drusilla haa zhat nineegii'oo. Va'at Jews nilji. Ajjts'q' Paul kanch'agah'ee, nijin zhat k'idik daj'. Nats'ahts'q' dinjii Christ Jesus k'injigiheeghit eenjit gavaat gaandak. Ajjts'q' lyaat giyyuulk'ji. ²⁵ Gaa Paul, gwintii, deegwii'in gwik'eerahhtii, ts'q' diiroohahkat drin gwats'q' gweedhaa kwaii geeginkhii gwiizhit Felix naajat naanaii ts'q' t'iiahnyaq, "Nijin gwik'it nagwaanaji ji', chan shits'eehindyaa eenjit jyaat danahaihyya, juk cheehindii." Paul ahnyaq. ²⁶ Ajj gaa Felix, Paul duulee jii geenjit shagoohewat shrq niindhan geh'an. Jii geh'an ndaanihlik yankanech'ah'ak ts'q' yaa ginkhii.

²⁷ Neegwiidhat neekwajj (2 years) ajjitt'ee jyahts'a' vaa gwataa gwahaadhat, Felix, Governor nilij kwaa. Felix, Paul zhee gwaazhrajj gwizhit khit ildii, jyahts'a' Jews najj shoo ahtsii eenjit. Gwiizhik videek'it Porcius Festus Governor dhidlit.

25

Paul, Rome gwizhit K'eedeegwaadhat Choh Kij Nilij Ts'a' Nasharohchyya Nyaa

¹ Nijin Festus, Judea nahkat Caesarea kwaiik'it gwizhit k'idik dajj', drin tik gakhhyuk zhat indi', t'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhik zhat giinkhiih kij dilk'ii najj ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat najj Paul giyyaa gwiizuu eeginkhe'. ³ Jyahts'a' giyyuqahkat, "Deegwiindhan diineenjit gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' Paul dzaa Jerusalem gwats'a' nanaahchijj." giyyahnyaa. Jyaa digiyyaiinya', ajjitt'ee, "Gwi'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa gwizhik tr'ahakhwaa!" giyyuunya' eenjit. ⁴ "Paul, Caesarea gwizhit zhee gwaazhrajj dhidii. Ninghyuk kwaa zhat gwits'eeheedyaa ts'a'. ⁵ ajj dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' ji', nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat lat najj zhat gwats'a' shaa neehiyyaa, nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu t'ee'ya', izhik giyeegwahaandak eenjit." Festus gavahnyaa.

⁶ Ajjitt'ee Jerusalem gwizhit drin 8 akwat lo gakhhyuk gwizhrjh indi'. Ajjitt'ee Caesarea gwits'eehoozhii. Caesarea k'inihdik gehdaa drin, ch'aroahkat zeh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik naadii ts'a' Paul keech'ihit'e'. ⁷ Nijin Paul zhat nihdeiinzhii dajj', Jews, Jerusalem gwats'an k'eedal najj giineelzhii. "Eya gwinlejj k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'." giyyahnyaa. Gaa jidii t'igiinya', ch'ihlak gwitee hi'deegwidlii haa ginkhe' kwaa. ⁸ Paul ideenjit ginkhii, "Jews najj goo-law zhit 'jidii k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'ya kwaa, gwinyaa, ajj gwinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa. Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit chan k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa ts'a' Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh chan vinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa." Paul gavahnyaa.

⁹ Festus Iyaa Jews najj shoo ohtsya niindhan ajj geh'an Paul oahkat, "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi', niindhan? Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', izhik hee k'eegwiichy'aa datthak nats'ahts'a' deeni'ya', nagahnyaa eenjit ch'aroahkat zeh gwizhit noohaakat?" Festus yahnyaa.

¹⁰ "Dzaa Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh nilij vach'aroahkat zeh gwizhit gwandaa nihthat, shorahakat eenjit. Ajj gwizhit sharahkat Iyaa gishrigwaaahchyya. Jews najj ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa. Nan, googaa Iyaa ajj gaanandaii. ¹¹ K'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' ji', ajj geenjit nihkhit gaa gwinzii. Ajj ji' gwadashahchijj nahaihnjyaa kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu sheegiginkhii, ajj hi'deegwidlii nilij kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'ihlee gaa givint'eeshahahchyya kwaa. Juk noohaakat, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Emporer) nilij ajj shooakat nihthan." Paul Festus ahnyaa.

¹² Ajjitt'ee zhat dinjii goonzhij yits'inyaa najj haa ginkhe', "Rome k'eegwaadhat choh kij nilij shooakat jiinyaa. Jii geh'an vats'a' hinkhaa." Festus Paul ahnyaa.

Paul K'eedeegwaadhat Choh (King) Agrippa Digijuu Bernice Haa Ndaanadhat Dajj'

¹³ Ajj gwats'an ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa, t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choh (king) Agrippa ts'a' vijuu Bernice haa Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eegii'oo, Festus shoo gahahtsya eenjit giyyeena'oo. ¹⁴ Gwintsal ninghyuk zhat gaadii Ajjitt'ee Festus, Paul eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa haa gwaandak. Nijin tr'ookit Governor hoihli' dajj', dzaa gwizhit dinjii zhee gwaazhrajj dhidii. Felix shats'a' akhayuunya. ¹⁵ Ajjitt'ee Jerusalem nihshe dajj' Jews googiinkhii kij dilk'ii najj, Jews ch'anjaa kij dilk'ii najj haa Iyaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu giyeenjit ginkhii. Ajjitt'ee shagoahkat, haakhwaa ji' geenjit. ¹⁶ Gaa, 'diikhwan Rome gwats'an dinjii tr'inlii ts'a' juu dinjii gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in yahnyaa dajj', ajj dinjii najj andaa narahchik, ideenjit gigiheehkhyaa eenjit. Ajjitt'ee gwiizuu t'ii'in vaagwiindaii dajj', tr'ahakhwaa gwats'a' gwint'eerahchik.' gavaihnya. ¹⁷ Jii geh'an datthak dzaa k'eegiidal dajj', gehdaa drin khants'a' nijin ch'aroahkat zeh gwizhit noiidii t'ee, 'Paul oo'ee nohchijj,' gavaihnya. Geenjit ninghyuk nagwal'ya' kwaa

ts'a'. ¹⁸ Gaa zhik juu yeeginkhii najj, giyeenjijit ndak nigijnijil, 'lyaa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', giiahnjyaa oihnya. Gaa aji gwiizuu gwitee 'ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya', giyahnya. ¹⁹ Diikhwan gwik'injirijii gwiky'aa' lyaa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', giyahnya. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eegiginkhii, 'niindhat t'inchy'aa,' giyahnya, gaa Paul 'aji gwandaii t'inchy'aa,' yahnya geh'an. ²⁰ Nats'ahts'a' jii geenjit deehishi'yaa, gaashandaii kwaa. Aji geh'an "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi', niindhan? Izhik hee nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', nagahnya eenjit narahaahkat," vaihnya. ²¹ Gaa 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih yahahkat eenjit ts'a' hoihshi' nihthan,' shahnya. Aji t'ee, 'vak'oohtii daththee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaalchyya gwats'a', niveet'ah'in najj aihnya."

²² "Shant'ee lyaa deenya oolk'i', oihnya."

"Nihkaa ji', ohaaky'aa t'inchy'aa." Festus, Agrippa ahnya.

²³ Genda drin k'eedeegwaadhat choh (king) Agrippa, ts'a' Bernice haa gwach'aa chil'ee nineegaazhii, t'ee ch'aroahkat zeh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Aji gwiizhik zhat ch'iitsiidlii giveenjijit ch'agahii, dinjii gavaa heendaii eenjit. Niveet'ah'in choh k'ih najj ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat najj giyah nihdeinijil. Aji t'ee Festus, Paul nihdeerahchyya eenjit keeginkhe'. ²⁴ Aji ts'a' Paul nihdeinzhii, t'ee Festus gahaakhe', "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, ts'a' juu dzaa gwizhit dilk'ii najj datthak, jii dinjii noh'in. Jerusalem gwizhit Jews najj aji ts'a' dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Jews najj haa datthak 'Paul lyaa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa,' shagahnya. 'Jii dinjii geenjit lyaa ninghyuk gwandaii gwat'aahchyya kwaa,' lyaa gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' shagahnya. ²⁵ Gaa 'k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' giyahnya, aji gwitee ch'ihlak geh'an niheedhaa lyaa gwagwal'aji kwaa. Nijin 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih shoohkat,' nya daji, aji geh'an Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaalchyya oihnya'. Jyachts'a' diihishi'yaa gootsaji. ²⁶ Gaa nijin Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' veenjijit ch'adahijit'oo ji', 'nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', vaahainjyaa, gaashandaii kwaa. Jii geh'an dzaa nakhwandaa niheedhat geenjit nihdaalchijj. K'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa, nan t'ee lyaa ch'andaa nandaa niheedhat dhaaltsaji t'inchy'aa. Oohaahkat geenjit dzaa nihdaalchijj. Oahkat t'ee nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' duulee geeshaagwahaandak. Aji haa Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih vats'a' cheehidijit'oo. ²⁷ Dinjii zhee gwaazhrajii dhidii Rome gwats'a' nahaalchyya ji', nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' datthak geegwahaaldak aji k'ighai' gwats'a' nahaalchyya goo'aini." Festus jyaa gavahnya.

26

Paul, Agrippa Ndaanadhat ts'a', Ideenjijit Ginkhii Daji

¹ "Juk it'ee ideenjijit goihkhyaa, niindhan ji', gwik'it t'iinya ji', gaa sheenjijit gweheezyya." Agrippa Paul ahnya. Aji t'ee Paul, Agrippa ts'a' ndak danli' haa naanjik. Aji t'ee ideenjijit gahaakhe'.

² "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, yuk drin nandaa nihthat khadeenjijit gihikhyaa, aji nats'ahts'a' Jews najj 'gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', shagaiinya' eenjit. Jii geh'an nandaa nihthat, lyaa geenjit shoo ihji. ³ Jews najj datthak nats'ahts'a' dee'in ts'a' jidii eenjit ch'ats'a' t'igwinya, datthak lyaa gwinzii gaanandaii. Jii geh'an lyaa gwinzii shoodook'iji, daththee k'eeegwiichy'aa datthak naagwahaaldak gwats'a'.

⁴ "Shanahkat gwizhit ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit haa tr'iinin tsal ihii daji, gwats'an jidii t'ishi'ya' Jews najj datthak gaandaii. ⁵ Pharisee iidi'. Nats'ahts'a' gwarandaii gwik'it gwijhdaii. Dinjii datthak andah Jews najj law k'eeegwagwahahthat gwik'eeegwagwandaii. Jews najj h'ideegwidlii haa sheenjijit naagoroondak, giindhan ji', jyaa diginya ji', lyaa gwinzii. Lyaa yuk t'ee ninghyuk jii datthak sheenjijit gaagiindaii. ⁶ Aji ts'a' t'ee Vit'ee gwijyahchyya diitsii najj ts'a' deeh'e'yaa nya aji gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa gwik'injiighit geenjit yuk shoohahkat eenjit dzaa nandaa nihthat. ⁷ Jii t'ee neezheedijii (12 tribes) najj Vit'ee gwijyahchyya deeh'e'yaa nya gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa geenjit toq, drin haa giits'a'

khagidiinjii ts'á' giiyeenjít gwitr'it t'agwah'in. K'eedeegwaadhat choh, jii deehee'yaa nyaá aji gwik'it t'ihée'yaa geenjit vit'injarahchy'aa geh'an jii Jews náji gwiizuú shig-witr'it gwanlii shagahnyá! ⁸ Ajiit'ée Paul Jews náji ts'á' nil'ee ts'á' goovah'in, “Nakhwan Jews náji, jaghaii dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaii neehaltsyaa,' nyaá, gwik'injohjii kwaa? Gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa kwaa, nothan?” Paul Jews náji ahnyá.

⁹ Jii t'ee gwehkji dáj', Nazareth gwats'an Jesus k'injijii náji lyaa gwint'oo agwadhalshii. Aji lyaa gwinzii t'ishi'ya' nihthan. Jyáhts'á' t'ee ch'adá' gwanaa ninjich'ihthat. ¹⁰ Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit lejji náji zhee gwaazhraji niili. Giinkhih kih dilk'ii náji t'aih shats'an gahtsii, aji haa. Nijin gooreheeghaa eenjit nideegoorilii dáj', gwint'oo goonehts'i' giikhke'. ¹¹ Gwinlejji chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh izhik gwa'an goodlii gwizhit googwaałshii, Jesus k'injigiheeghit akhagagoohoonjyaa eenjit. Lyaa giveenjít shoo ihlii kwaa. Aji geh'an ch'adan Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa kwaiik'it gwa'an gaa gavankeeneehidik, googwahałshii eenjit.”

Paul Nijin Daj' Ch'ijuk Dinjii Nilji Dhidlit Geegwaandak

¹² “Ch'ihlan drin giinkhih kih dilk'ii náji ts'an dehtly'aa, hal'yaa eenjit oodhiijik, aji haa goolat náji keegwahał'yaa eenjit, Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'á' ihshyaa. ¹³ Izhik gwa'an táji gwinjik ihshyaa drint'an gwanlii dáj', shji ts'á' shaa adaa náji haa yeedaa diik'aa ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji, gwał'in. Shree andaa ts'á' ch'eegwahndit. ¹⁴ Datthak ts'á' nankak oo'an tr'ihilt'it. Ajiit'ée gwideezhuh Jews (Hebrew) náji ginjik ky'aa shats'á' ginkhii. ‘Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahałshii gwik'eegwiindaii. Nijin geenjit gwakwaa, shats'á' neech'itsyahthat, ajiit'ee ididininjii t'ini'in. Ajiit'ee k'aiich'i' vagoontrii vaa ideehaandal akwanghyii k'it t'ini'in, ajiit'ee Ox k'it t'ini'in ni'in.’ gwideezhuh shahnyá. ¹⁵ ‘Juu inlii?’ jiinya'. Ajiit'ée K'eegwaadhat shats'á' ginkhii, ‘Shji t'ee Jesus ihji, ajiit'ee khainjich'ahthat t'ini'in. ¹⁶ Ndak nininjii. Lyaa shitsyaa hinlyaa sheenjít gwitr'it t'agwəh'ya' noihnyá. Juk drin jii jidii gwał'ya', yee'an dinjii náji datthak geenjit haa goondak noihnyá. Ajiit'ee datthak nats'á' gwik'eech'ahałtyaa, aji chan yee'an dinjii náji geenjit haa gwahaandak geenjit. ¹⁷ Juk Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa náji ts'á' nahaal'aa. Nijin Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa, ts'á' Jews náji haa nagookhwaa giindhan ji', gideenahałchyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa náji ts'á' nanahałchyaa, geegavoohałchyaa eenjit. Təə goo'aai gwik'it tr'agwaanduu gwizhit ninjich'agadhat, aji gigeheendal eenjit. Ajiit'ée Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ti'deegwidlii aji gwik'it t'igihée'yaa, ajiit'ee aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Aji ji', Satan goots'á' k'eedeegwahaadhat kwaa neegeheelyaa, ajiits'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji goots'á' k'eegwahaadhat. Aji gah juu shik'injigiighit náji gootr'agwaanduu gineegwahaandee. Ajiits'á' gwehkji dáj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ideenjít dinjii igwiilkji aji náji tee giheedaa geenjit,’ K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa shaiinya'.”

Paul Nats'ahts'á' Gwitr'it T'agwah'ya' Geegwaandak

¹⁹ “Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, nijin zheekat gwats'an K'eegwaadhat shats'á' ginkhe' dáj', ‘nats'á' deeni'in,’ shahnyá, aji lyaa gwik'eegwadhalthat. ²⁰ Jii t'igwiizhik t'ée, tr'ookit Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'á' hoiizhii. Ajiit'ée chan Jerusalem gwats'á', ajiit'ée Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee hoiizhii. Ajiit'ée Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa nahkat chan gwats'á' hoiizhii. Izhik gwa'an datthak, ‘tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in akhagohnyá ajiits'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injohkhit,’ gavai-hnyá. Ajiits'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' nakhoonyaa, aji gwik'it t'ahokhwa'yaa eenjit. Jyáhts'á' digwigwitr'it gwinzii gwagwahał'yaa. Ajiits'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'á' hihts'eeneegahaa'ee li' geenjit, gaageheendaii eenjit goovoihnyá. ²¹ Jyáhts'á' jii kwaii t'ishi'ya', aji geh'an Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit shagoonjik, ajiits'á' doolkhwaa shagoonnyá. ²² Gaa yuk drin gwats'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shits'iinya', ts'á' dzaa datthak nakhwats'á' nihthat, dinjii chil'ee ts'á' neeshraahchy'aa náji haa jii Gwandak Nizji eenookhwaagwaldak. Jii gwandak t'ee Moses ts'á' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii

nilij najij deegweheenjyaa ginyaa aji gwik'it t'igwiizhik t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Aji Christ khaiinjich'iheeghit ts'a' niheedhaa, ajiit'e'e adan tr'ookit ch'ich'i' ts'an neegweheendaii, jii t'ee Jews ts'a' Jews nilij kwaa najij ts'a' neereezhii gwich'eegwahdrii gwagwahah'yaa geenjit t'iginyaa." Paul Agrippa ahnyaa.

²⁴ Jyachts'a' Paul ideenjit ginkhii aji gwiizhik, "Paul lyaa nahkhii. Tr'ihkhith gwint'oo dehtly'aa agwan'e', aji geh'an nahkhii dhindlit." Festus azhral haa yahnyaa.

²⁵ "Governor Festus, nahkhii ihlii kwaa. Jidii datthak lyaa hi deegwidlii haa naagwaldak t'ihnyaa." Paul yahnyaa. ²⁶ "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, lyaa naljat kwaa ts'a', jii geenjit naagiihkhii. Jidii datthak geegiihkhii, aji gaanandaii, gaashandaii. Lyaa gwinzii jidii datthak geegiihkhii eenjit datthak gaanandaii, lyaa dinjii datthak andah gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an. ²⁷ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najij gwadaant'oo, aji gwik'injinghit lee t'oonchy'aa? Aaha', aji lyaa gwik'injinghit, gaashandaii." Paul, Agrippa ahnyaa.

²⁸ "Nahgo' gwizhrh shats'a' ginkhe' gwiizhit. Khan zhyaa Jesus k'injikhith shahqht-syaa niindhan?" Agrippa, Paul ahnyaa.

²⁹ "Niighyuk gweedhaa akwat nahgwan gweedhaa. Nan ajiits'a' nakhwan ch'izhii najij haa juu juk drin shool'ij najij datthak duulee nats'aa dinjii ihlii gwik'it dinjii hohlyaa, gaa jii ch'iitsii tly'ah eh'an gwizhrh." Paul gavahnyaa.

³⁰ Nijin ginkhe' giinjik t'e'e, (king) Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Bernice, Governor Festus ajiits'a' juu datthak ndak nigijnjil, ³¹ ajiits'a' cheegoohojil. Ajiit'e'e "Jii dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizyu eenjit tr'ahaakhwaa geenjit veegoo'aii kwaa, akwat geenjit zhee gwaazhrajii dhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa." nihlagaanyaa. ³² "Jii dinjii 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih shoqahkat,' nya' akwaa ji', aji ji' lyaa vineerehendal." Agrippa, Festus ahnyaa.

27

Nijin Paul Tr'ihchoo Haa Rome gwats'a' Hakhaii Daj'

¹ Nijin Paul, Rome kwaiik'it, Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'aii gwats'a' narahahchyaa, giindhan daj'. Adan ajiits'a' gah zhee gwaazhrajii dilk'ii najij "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih viniveet'ah'in," Julius oozhii, gook'eehaqhtyaa eenjit ant'eegooginlii. Shij, Luke shant'ee Paul vaa hoiizhii. ² Aji gaa dinjii, Aristarchus oozhii, chan diihaa neehidik, Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwats'an nilij, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit goo'aii. Datthak Adramyttium kwaiik'it gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, aji zhit tr'ijnjil. Jii tr'ihchoo Asia chu' choh vee gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii gwalat gwats'a' hilit. Caesarea kwaiik'it izhik vizhit tr'ijnjil. Ajiits'a' haalit. ³ Ajiit'e'e gehdaa drin Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeriidal. Izhik niveet'ah'in kih dhidii, Julius oozhii, Paul vijyaa najij giits'ihenjyaa eenjit tee k'eehedik gwats'a' t'ahthan. ⁴ Nijin izhik gwats'an neerahoojil daj', lyaa diits'a' ahtr'aii. Aji geh'an ahtr'aii gwant'eh ts'ajii Cyprus njuu choh eelin geegaroojil. ⁵ Ajiit'e'e Cilicia nahkat ajiits'a' Pamphylia nahkat gehgooriinjil. ts'a' Lycia nahkat gwizhit Myra kwaiik'it gwachoh tee tr'ihchoo tr'aahlit. ⁶ Izhik niveet'ah'in k'ih Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa, Italy nahkat gwats'a' alaa lee, agwah'aji. Izhit ts'aji neediiginlii. Ajiit'e'e tr'ihchoo diihaa neehoolit.

⁷ Lyaa drin gwinleji tr'ihchoo haa khyu' tr'eelaa. Aji gakhhyuk datthak gwinleji diihaa gwit'igwin'ee. Aji haa nehshrit Cnidus kwaiik'it geeghah tr'agoonjik. Izhik ts'aji lyaa gwint'oo diits'a' ahtr'aii. Aji geh'an Salmone njuu tsii geeghah ts'aji Crete njuu choh ahtr'aii gwant'eh gwats'a' tr'ihchoo tr'ihilit. ⁸ Izhik zhat teeghah gwats'a' nahgwan geelin tr'ihchoo khyu' diihaa alaa. Gohch'it nehshrit Lasea kwaiik'it geeghah ninghit kwaa 'tr'ihchoo dhidlii gwinzii,' goozhii, izhik tr'ihchoo k'eelak.

⁹ Izhik niighyuk tr'aak'i'. Atonement drin gwagwahnyaa aji ch'adaj' hee gehgoo goodhat, khaiits'a' nagwaanajii ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa neerhiidal geenjit gwiizyu. Aji geh'an Paul tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij jyaa dahnyaa. ¹⁰ "Dinjii najij dza' gwats'an googaa tr'ahaajil ji', lyaa diinaa gweheezyu gwich'in nihthan. Duulee chan k'aiich'ii

tr'ihchoo zhit dhidlii anrahahtsyaa. Ajjits'a' duulee chan datthak teerahineenjyaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ¹¹ Gaa niveet'ah'in kih nilij, Paul deenyaa k'injiighit kwaa. Gwiizhik tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat tr'ihth'i', k'ineehadak najj deeginyaa giik'injiighit. ¹² Gaa zhat khaii tr'ihchoo dhidlii deek'it gwinzii goo'aii kwaa, zhat khit ahtr'aii deek'it gwanlii geh'an. Jii geh'an dinjii datthak neerahoojyaa, giindhan. Ajj njuu choh Crete oozhii, khaiinjii anaa'ajj' kwaiik'it Phoenix, izhik gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa gwik'eeragoondaii, giindhan. Izhik khaii gehdaa tr'igweheedhaa gwats'a' zhat tr'ook'i', giindhan. Izhik gwandaa khit, deenihjyaa, deedihjyaa haa gwint'oo ahtr'aii kwaa goo'aii eenjit.

Lyaa Gwint'oo Dryahtsai' Gwiizhik Tr'ihchoo Haa Geedaa

¹³ Nijin ch'ujuk ahtr'aii neegwaanajj dajj', yeedihjyaa gwintsal hiitr'aii, juk it'ee deegwehee'yaa, giindhan, eenjit gwinzii, ajj gwik'it t'oonchy'aa gwich'in, giindhan. ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa chehkii khaneegiin'ajj, t'ee neegahoojil. Lyaa teeghaii ts'ajj gwats'a' nahgwan tr'ihchoo gahahaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ¹⁴ Gaa ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', ajj njuu ts'an k'iindaa ahtr'aii nint'aii haa hiitr'aii (Northeastern wind). ¹⁵ Lyaa tr'ihchoo eenjit gwint'oo ahtr'aii niint'aii, ajj geh'an nijuk tr'ihchoo tr'ohaa gwiindhan gwik'it tr'ihchoo tr'ahaa kwaa. Ajj geh'an datthak nijuk ts'ajj ahtr'aii ts'ajj alaa gwats'a' t'igiiyahthan. ¹⁶ Njuu tsal Cauda oozhii ehgoorijyaa gwiizhik gwintsal gwizhrh ahtr'aii nagwaanajj, gwehkij dajj' gwint'oo ahtr'aii gwik'it t'igwii'in kwaa. Izhik lyaa gwint'oo diihaa gogoontrii, googaa tr'ihchoo tsal vatajj gahoochaa gehdaa tr'ihchoo choh kat deerintin. ¹⁷ Ajjit'ee tr'ihchoo choh t'ee khadeenin giit'ee tly'ah chuy zhit oozhak nagaakhyuu, ajj haa giit'andich'ichaa. "Lyaa duulee tr'ihchoo Libya nahkat teeghaii gwa'an cheekihzhuu kat videehahtr'al gwich'in." giyuunyaa. Ajj geh'an lyaa gwint'oo gaanjat. Ajjits'a' tr'ihchoo neevyaa choh ajj nineegahtsuu. Nijuk ahtr'aii ts'ajj gwinjik diihaa neehaatr'ak geenjit. ¹⁸ Lyaa nihk'it gwint'oo gavaa ahtr'aii. Ajj geh'an gehdaa drin tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii lat oondaa gihilii, tr'ihchoo nidzik heelyaa eenjit. Ajj ji', gwint'oo hihts'iteeyeheechik kwaa eenjit. ¹⁹ Gehdaa drin tr'ihchoo eenjit k'aiich'ii t'eegaahchy'aa kwaii lat oondaa gehiljil. ²⁰ Ajjit'ee lyaa drin gwinlejj gwizhit shree ajjits'a' sa' haa tr'ah'in kwaa. Gahkhyuk datthak ahtr'aii nint'aii haa ahtr'aii. Lyaa datthak teerahineenjyaa gwich'in gwiindhan.

²¹ Lyaa drin gwinlejj gwizhit ch'aga'aa kwaa. Ajjit'ee Paul diit'an nadhat ts'a' diits'a' ginkhii, "Nijin Crete njuu choh izhik t'iichy'aa dajj', 'nats'aa deekhwa'in,' nakhwaiinyaj' gwik'it t'ahokhwa'ya' jaghaii? Izhik zhat dajj', zhat gwats'an neerahoojil kwaa ji', jidii tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii, ajj kwaii an tr'ahahtsyaa kwaa. Ajjits'a' chan diihaa gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa. ²² Gaa tr'agohdii kwaa, tr'ihchoo datthak an dhidlit ji', gaa ch'ihlak gaa nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shik'eegwaadhat, ajj veenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in, ajj ts'an zheekat gwich'in k'ehdajj' haa shats'a' igweelch'in ajjits'a' shats'a' ginkhe'.

²⁴ "Paul noonjat shrø! Nan ajjits'a' tr'ihchoo zhit naa dilk'ii najj haa nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa, dahthee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih dhidii andaa nihindhat gwats'a', shahnyaa. ²⁵ Jii geh'an dinjii najj noojat kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'deehishi'yaa,' nyaa, gwik'it t'ihche'yaa t'inchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in deenyaj' 'datthak gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa,' Lyaa gaashandaii. ²⁶ Gaa njuu kat teeghaii gwa'an diiteehahtr'al ts'a' diitr'ihchoo khaadahaandhal." Paul gavahnyaa.

²⁷ Juk t'ee drin k'ideetit neekwajj (14) diihaa gwint'oo ahtr'aii. Chuy choh Mediteranean oozhii, gwakat diihaa hiitr'aii gwich'in. Tøø t'an gwandaa tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj, njuu kat gwats'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ihchoo niinlit gwich'in, giindhan. ²⁸ Ajj geh'an tly'ah haa cheh gwa'an gwik'eegagaandaii. Taahkhith 120 feet gwiilii. Ajjit'ee ninghit kwaa chan hee cheh gwik'eeneegaandaii. Akhai' 90 feet zhrih gwanlii. ²⁹ Khan taahgwan gwilii geh'an, lyaa gaanjat. "Duulee tr'ihchoo ahtr'aii haa kiit'it heelaa ts'a' khadahaadhal gwich'in." gwiindhan. Ajj geh'an, kii choo'ajj døø tr'ihchoo

tł'i'tsii chigiinlii. 'vanh yahakkaa gwats'a' khyu', nagoogwal'in. ³⁰ Nijin tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj tr'ihchoo ihleereheedaa giindhan daj' tly'ah haa tr'ihchoo tsal haa tr'ihchoo ndih it'ee neevyaa gweheelyaa nigwiindhat. Dinjii najj ininjigwagwaazhii ts'a' goots'it haa, "Tr'ihchoo ki' chan haa chehkii neereheelyaa eenjit t'igwii'in." ginyaq. ³¹ Gaq Paul gavaqah'in, ajjts'a' niveet'ah'in k'ih, niveet'ah'in najj geenjit haa ginkhii, "Zhik tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj tr'ihchoo ihleegahoojil ji', teerahineenyaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaq. ³² Jii geh'an niveet'ah'in najj tr'ihchoo tsal tly'ah yuuta' k'eech'agiint'uu, ts'a' teinjil ts'a' gihteemaalit.

³³ Nijin it'ee gwintsal yahkaa daj', chan hee Paul goots'a' neeginkhii, "Juk gwintsal ch'oh'aa ji', lya gweheezyaa. Drin k'ideetit neekwajj (14 days datthak) tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'oh'aa gaq kwaa. ³⁴ Juk daj' hee ch'oh'aa, hohvyaa eenjit t'aih khwa'yaa eenjit. Lya ch'ihlee gaq nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gaq nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaq. ³⁵ Ajjt'ee Paul luhchy'aa oonjik. Datthak gavandah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaq. T'ee nitr'iinyinzhoo ts'a' neech'ahaa'al. ³⁶ Jidii t'agavaiinya' datthak eenjit lya shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'aii neegahoodlit. Ajjt'ee datthak ch'igin'al. ³⁷ Ajj tr'ihchoo zhit 276 najj dilk'ii. ³⁸ Ajjt'ee datthak ts'a' deegwahtsii ch'agoo'aa, giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. Ajjt'ee tr'ihchoo nidii gwats'an nidzik gahaht-syaa eenjit tl'ooli' vaa luhchy'aa tr'ahtsii lejji giits'an oonda hiljil.

Nijin Tr'ihchoo Chiinlit Daj'

³⁹ Nijin neeyilkaa daj', tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj nijn t'iginchy'aa, gaagi-indaii kwaa. Ndak neetedhi'ee gwizhit teeghii chehkii zhuu tsal gwanlii, gwagwaah'in. Izhik teeghii chehkii zhuu kat tr'ihchoo teegahahtaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ⁴⁰ Ajjts'a' tr'ihchoo vaachikyudlii it'ee giit'aahchy'aa kwaa eenjit, giitly'a' k'anch'aqht'uu. Ajjts'a' tr'ihchoo vaak'eerahndak tly'ah haa gahoochaa gwats'an tr'eegiinlii. Ajjt'ee tr'ihchoo ki' kat neevyaa choh deeneegiltsuu. Ajjts'a' ahtr'aii haa gwats'an tr'ineinlit giit'i' ineehahndak ts'a' teeghii gwats'a' giihilit. ⁴¹ Gaq gwats'a' tr'ihchoo gwankaiinlik ts'a' teet'an gwats'an ndaats'a' viki' datthak gwankaiinlik. Ajjts'a' tr'ihchoo vit'i' ajj alaa ajj chuy vitit haa gwint'aii niteeyahahchik ts'a' khadaqanghii.

⁴² Niveet'ah'in najj tr'ihchoo zhit zhee gwaazhrjii dilk'ii najj datthak tr'oogha', giindhan. Teeghii teegiinjil ji', datthak tr'algalgahahdaa, googonyaa, izhik niveet'ah'in geet'igiindhan kwaa geenjit. ⁴³ Gaq niveet'ah'in k'ih Paul ninghit gitr'ii'ee, ajj geh'an gooreheeghaa kwaa gwiltsajj. Juu neehiivik gadhan ji', ajj tr'ookit oonda hijyaa, teeghii teegiheevaa eenjit. ⁴⁴ Ajjts'a' juu neehiivik kwaa najj, dachanchyaa gooheeta', ajj haa teeghii teegoheelyaa eenjit. Jyhts'a' t'igwii'in ts'a', gwinzii teeghii datthak teeraajil.

28

Nijin Malta Njuu Izhik T'iginchy'aa Daj'

¹ Datthak diigwiinjik kwaa ts'a' nijn teeghii teeraajil daj', zhat dinjii najj, "Jii njuu t'ee Malta oozhii t'inchy'aa." diigahnyaq. ² Lya gwinzii diits'a' t'igii'in. Lya gwiink'oo ts'a' ahtsin gwiizhik, diineenjit gwigwiilk'in. "Datthak ko' haa needooghwaii." diigahnyaq. ³ Paul tra teegwijjik, keeyeheelyaa eenjit. Kiiyinlii, akhai' vats'an gyuy yanli' dha'aa, ko' haa nindhaa geh'an. Ajjts'a' vanli' ts'an neeyeets'ajj. ⁴ Ajj njuu kat gwich'in najj nijn giyaqah'in daj' t'iginyaq, "Jii dinjii lya dinjii aghan nilji. Googaa teenahoonii kwaa, gaq yuk t'ee lya zhyaa niheedhaa, dinjii aghan nilji geh'an." jya nihagaanyaq. ⁵ Ajj gwiizhik danli' haa yankeehelnaii ts'a' kit'aanaii. Ajj gaq vigwiinjik kwaa. ⁶ Zhyaa zhat nigiiilzhii ts'a' giyaqah'in. "Dahthee vanli' nazhal haadhah, ts'a' chan neet'eehadhal ts'a' niheedhaa li', jii ch'ihlak t'ihenejyaa." giyuunyaq. Lya ninghyuk nigiiyuul'in, gaq k'eegwiichy'aa t'ijnjii kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'ijuk ts'ajj chan, gininjich'agahthat. "Duulee vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilji t'inchy'aa gwich'in." jya chan nihagaanyaq.

⁷ Jii njuu ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij, Publius oozhii, zhat geeghah ninghit kwaa vizheh goo'ahi. "Izhik gwats'a' hohjyaa." diinahnyaa. Ajj gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Drin tik gahkhyuk vaagwiriinch'i'. Ajjts'a' lyaa gwinzii diits'a' t'ii'in. ⁸ Vizheh ants'a' geegwiidii aji gwizhit viti' ilts'ik ts'a' ichehk'it gwakat t'inchy'aa. Vavat t'igwin'ee ts'a' ts'ik nindhaa chan di'ij. Paul vats'a' giinzhii, yahaah'yaa eenjit. Ajjt'ee yiki' k'aa naanjik ts'a' yeenjit khagideedi'. Ajj haa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit. ⁹ Nijin dinjii datthak aji gwigwiitth'ak daj', aji njuu kat gwats'an ilts'ik naji datthak diits'a' nigiinlii. Aji naji datthak shrineegaazhik. ¹⁰ Ajjt'ee dinjii datthak lyaa k'aiich'ii leji diits'an giltsaji. Ajjt'ee nijin tr'ihchoo haa neeraheeda goo'ahi daj', jidii vit'eegwaahchy'aa datthak diits'an giltsaji, aji tr'ihchoo zhit diineenjit gwizhit datthak gwigwiinlii.

Nijin Malta Njuu Gwats'an Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwats'a' Tr'ahaajil Daj'

¹¹ Shreenanh tik (3 months) gahkhyuk Malta njuu kat t'igwinchy'a'. Ajjt'ee Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, aji zhit tr'iinjil ts'a' gihleerahoojil. Aji tr'ihchoo khaii datthak zhat dhitin, aji haa t'igwii'in. Aji tr'ihchoo voozhri' "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neekwaji nihigwigwiich'in." oozhii. ¹² Izhik gwats'an Syracuse kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eriidal. Izhik drin tik tr'aak'i'. ¹³ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa neerahoojil, aji Rhgium kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eriidal. Ghdah drin nijin yeedihjyaa hiltr'ahi daj', zhat gwats'an neerahoojil. Drin neekwaji gahkhyuk tr'iinjil, t'ee Puteoli kwaiik'it k'eriidal. ¹⁴ Izhik dinjii lat naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji agwarah'aji. "Drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak dihaa gohch'ij." diigahnyaa. Aji ts'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Ajjt'ee izhik gwats'an Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nahkat taji gwinjik tr'ahaajil. ¹⁵ Dichaa Jesus k'injigiighit zhit lat naji zhat Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa naji gwi'ee goots'a' tr'eedaa, gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak. Aji taji gwinjik gwi'ee Appius Forum kwaiik'it ts'a' Tr'igwich'ij Zheh Tik kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' diidagahaajil. Nijin Paul gavaah'in daj', lyaa shoo nilij. ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, mahsi' ahnyaa.

Nijin Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹⁶ Nijin Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eriidal daj', Paul niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak yak'aahtii aji ch'iitsii tly'ah haa vigin oohohchaa, haa dizheh gwich'ij giits'an gwah'ij.

¹⁷ Drin tik aji kwaiik'it gwizhit dhidii Ajjt'ee, Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilij naji datthak, "Shaa lagoojyaa." nyaa, goots'a' giheehkhyaa eenjit. "Shalak naji, k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak gwiizuu haa gwich'in naji ts'a' t'ishi'ya' kwaa. Aji ts'a' diitsii naji ky'aa gwijhdaii, aji chan lee gwaatnaii kwaa. Googaa Jerusalem gwizhit sharonjik, aji ts'a' Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji (Emporer) int'eesharahchij. ¹⁸ Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji shagoahkat gaa jidii eenjit nihithaa gogogwah'aji kwaa. Aji geh'an 'vineeroonjii,' shagoonyaa. ¹⁹ Gaa Jews nilij naji shineeriinjii, geet'igiindhan kwaa. Aji geh'an "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh shooahkat." jiinya'. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu haa shik'it t'inchy'aa naji eenjit giikhke' kwaa. ²⁰ Aji geenakhwaagwahaaldak ts'a' nakhwaa gihikhhyaa eenjit, juk drin nakhwan keegiikhke'. Aji juu nakhwan Israel gwich'in niyuul'in chy'ah, aji juk yik'injiighit. Aji geh'an jii ch'iitsii tly'ah juk shakat dhidlii." jyaa Jews k'eedeegwaadhat naji ahnyaa.

²¹ "Jews Judea nahkat gwizhit t'inchy'aa naji ts'an dehtly'aa ch'ihlak gaa neenjit diits'a' ch'adaraant'oo kwaa. Aji gaa Jews naji zhat gwats'an dzaa nineedal naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlee gaa neegwagwaandak kwaa. ²² Gaa izhik gwa'an datthak dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit naji eenjit shoo ginlii kwaa. Nan t'ee Jesus k'injigiighit naji tee zhat inlii, aji gaagwiindaii. Jii deeyiindhan geenjit narootth'ak gwiindhan." Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilij naji yahnyaa.

²³ Ajjt'ee 'chan nijin drin lineerahaadaa,' ginyaa izhik gideegwigwiilkij. Aji drin zhit nineegwidhat daj', nijin Paul t'inchy'aa, izhik dinjii leji naji lineeljil. Izhik nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee eenjit drin datthak gavaa ginkhe'. Moses va-law chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij naji gwadaant'oo gwats'an lyaa gwinzii Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Lyaa Christ nilij, giik'injiheeda jii' eenjit, jii t'ee Jews

najj niyuul'in chy'aa nilij t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Goolat najj deenyaq giik'injindhat, gaq goolat najj giik'injindhat kwaa. ²⁵ Ajj juu yik'injindhat kwaa najj neegahoojil, khan zhat gihleegahoojil ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'inihłagaanyaq. Paul jii jyaa nyaq geenjit jii ginjik kwaii, "Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' Isaiah diitsii najj haa gwaandak. Ajj gwinzii t'iinya'.

²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Isaiah jyahts'a' gwidiint'oo ahnyaq, gwik'it gwadaant'oo.

Jii dinjii najj ts'a' hinkhaii

ajjts'a' jyahts'a' gavaa gwandak.

Khit ch'oodqohk'ij,

gaq deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaakhwandaii kwaa.

Khit goqoh'in, gaq nihk'it nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa.

²⁷ Jii dinjii najj gooki' dach'at geh'an.

Ch'igiihtth'ak kwaa ts'a' dagandee gehdeegahtin haa goovaagweech'in kwaa.

Ajj akwaa ji' goovaagweechechy'aa ts'a' ch'igiheetth'ak,

ts'a' deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaageheendaii.

Ajj ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shits'eekhwadaa ts'a' nakhwadiveegwinzii neegwahahtsyaa gavahnyaq.' "

²⁸ "Juk gwats'an Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj ts'a', ts'ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak, gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegeheezhii ji', eenjit. Lyaa shagwa-haaky'aa gwizhrjh gaashandaii. Izhik lyaa gaakhwandaii nakhwaihnyaq." Paul Jews najj ahnyaq. ²⁹ (Nijin jyaa diinya' t'e'e, Jews najj gihleehoojil, gwint'oo ch'ats'a' t'inihłagaanyaq haa.)

³⁰ Neegwiidhat neekwajj (2 years) gahkhyuk zehh veerigwil'ajj izhit gwich'ij. Juu yaqah'in datthak yeenjit lyaa shoo nilij. ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee eenjit khit dinjii goqahtan. Ajjts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ chan eech'ogahtan. Naajat kwaa haa nats'aq goiikhkyaa niindhan gwik'it ginkhii. Dinjii ch'ihłak gaq jyahts'a' giheehkhyaa kwaa yahahtsyaa kwaa.

Romans

Saint Paul, Rome gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Shij t'ee Paul, Christ Jesus vi-slave ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' ihlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij eegwahaaldak geenjit gwitee tr'ashaahchij.

² Jii Gwandak Nizij t'ee niighit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj yeegwahaandak goo'aii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Shroodiinyaq zhit gwadanakhwat'oo t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jii Gwandak Nizij Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Gwidinji' nilii, yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa geh'an dzaa nankat dinjii nilii. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' lyaa t'aih nitsii haa ch'ichij' ts'an neegwiindaii, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii. ⁵ Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eiinzhril shats'an iltsajj, Christ k'iighai' Tr'ihil'e' ihlii, nankat dinjii datthak gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit. ⁶ Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Christ ts'an heelyaa eenjit oonjik najj, nakhwant'ee chan t'anakhwaihnyaq.

⁷ Rome gwizhit dinjii najj datthak nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan ts'a' shats'an nakhwahnyaq najj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, haa ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwats'an goht-syaa.

Paul, Roman Gwik'injiighit Najj Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaq

⁸ Nankat datthak nakhwak'injigwiighit gwigwiitth'ak geh'an, tr'ookit, Jesus Christ vik'iighai' nakhweenjit Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaq. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shidrii datthak haa vik'eegwalthat ts'a' vik'it dinjii hihlyaa gwik'eegwihdaii ts'a' Vidinji' Vagwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan t'ee li'didlii haa t'ihnyaq gaandaii. Gweedhaa datthak nakhwanaldaii gaandaii, ¹⁰ khadigihjii gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhril nakhweenihishyaa gwahahtsyaa geenjit jyaa vaihnyaq. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nakhwat'aii gwahahtsyaa geenjit lyaa nakhweenoihshi' nihthan. ¹² Nakhwan, ajjts'a' shij haa nihts'an diik'injigwiighit nint'aii tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit.

¹³ Shijyaa najj, gwinleji nakhweenoihshi' nihthan gaanoondaii, gaa khit shaa gwats'ooqghaih goo'aii. Nakhwatee geech'oolchya' nihthan, nakhwalat najj gwik'injiheeda geenjit. Jews nilii kwaa najj tee gwitr'it t'agwal'ya' gwik'it. ¹⁴ Dinjii najj datthak ts'a' tr'ihihdal gwizhril goo'aii, kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii najj dinjii tee gwich'ij ts'a' oo'ok tthan gwa'an gwich'ij najj haa. Dinjii geerooltin najj ts'a' geerooltin kwaa najj haa datthak. ¹⁵ Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwich'ij najj chan nakhwatee Gwandak Nizij eech'oolchya' nihthan.

Gwandak Nizij Ginjik Nint'aii

¹⁶ Jii Gwandak Nizij lyaa vik'injihkhit, Jews najj tr'ookit ajjt'ee Jews nilii kwaa najj, juu gwik'injiighit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' datthak neegeheezhii. ¹⁷ Gwandak Nizij t'ee nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa gwagaahkij t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit daj' gwats'an ndaagwaan'aj' gwats'a' datthak gwik'injigiighit k'iighai' gwizhril. Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaq, "Dinjii gwik'injigwiighit di'ij k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it dinjii nilii t'ee khit gwandaii hee'yaa."

Dinjii Najj Datthak Gootr'agwaanduu Gwanlii

¹⁸ Dinjii iizuu najj nijin li'deegwidlii angwagwaa'ee daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najj ts'a' zhyaants'ij gwizhril nigwiin'ajj. ¹⁹ Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa aji gwinzii gwigweekij, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gaagiindaii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahshii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan iltsajj daj' gwats'an jidii iltsajj juu najj datthak

gwah'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii vat'aii ts'á' vich'eegwahndit haa gwaraah'in kwaa gaa gwinzii gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwigweech'in geh'an dinjii najj duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanlii gaagwiindaii kwaa ginyaá. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii gaa deegiihi'e' kwaa, ts'á' mahsi' gaa giiyahnyaá kwaa, gwiizhit dagwagwandaii zhit gwiizuú gwizhr̄h ninjich'agadhat ts'á' googwandaii gwinzii goohaa nilii kwaa. ²² Gwaroonzh̄j ginyaá gaa tr'igwigwinjik t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa kh̄it gwandaii nilii āj̄ts'á' nikiigwagwah'ee kwaa, gwiizhit dinjii akwat, dziitsal kwaii, nin nih̄lehts'í' daazhyaa kwaii, gyúú kwaii k'itiltsi' āj̄ ch'ik'itiltsi' gaa'j̄j ts'á' nik'iigwagwah'ee.

²⁴ Āj̄ts'á' t'ee tr'agwaanduu nih̄laa neegwigwii'aii gwizhr̄h digidrii zhit t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'á' t'agoovahthan, ts'á' oozhii gaa'in haa nihts'á' tr'agwagwah'in. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihi'deegwidlii āj̄ k'injirooghit giindhan kwaa gwiizhit tr'oost'it āj̄ gwik'injigiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'á' khagidiinjii ts'á' k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwiizhit dzaa nankat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iltsāj̄ kwaii ts'á' khagidiinjii ts'á' k'eegwagwahthat. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zh̄r̄h kh̄it geenjit deerahāh'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa! Amen!

²⁶ Āj̄ oozhii gwaa'in gwizhr̄h tr'agwaanduu t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'á' t'agoovahthan. Tr'injaa najj gaa nats'áá ch'aagiheechyaa kwaa goo'aii ky'aa ch'izhii tr'injaa najj haa gīch̄yú. ²⁷ Āj̄ gwik'it dinjii najj chan tr'injaa haa nigwigwii'āj̄ akhagagoonyaá ts'á' ch'izhii dinjii najj haa nigwigwii'āj̄. Oozhii gwaa'in ky'aa dinjii haa nigwigwii'āj̄ geh'an nats'áá khainjich'igiheeghit gwik'it googwahshii.

²⁸ Jii dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihi'didlii haagoondaii giindhan kwaa, āj̄ geh'an, deegihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii āj̄ gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat gwats'á' akhagavoonyaá. ²⁹ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwizhr̄h t'asho'ya' giindhan. Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii, dinjii ēhdaa tr'agoogwa'at, dinjii ts'ih̄gwat haa gaakhwaii, ninjigwagwaazhii, ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ts'á' dinjigiighit, gēhdaa kwaa dinjii najj itr'igii'ee, ts'á' ch'eegiginkhii jii kwaii zhit gwagwandaii. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'igiindhan kwaa gwizhit adagashoogah̄j̄j, ts'á' ideech'igi'in, gwiizuú nih̄leegiginkhii. Digiiyehghan k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwizhit gwiizuú t'igihee'yaa gwizhr̄h gininjich'agahthat. ³¹ Deegii'in gwadrāj̄ ninjich'agahthat kwaa, jyaa zhyaa digwehee'yaa ginyaá gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa, dinjii eenjit ch'eeshroonchy'aa akwat ch'et'igwiniindhan gii'j̄j kwaa, neeshraahchy'aa gaa giindhan kwaa. ³² Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenyaá gwik'it gwandaii kwaa najj, nigheedhaa gwizhr̄h gwinyaá āj̄ gaagiindaii. Googaa nihk'it jyāhts'á' gwagwandaii, gwiizhit juu gook'it t'ii'in najj chan ashoogah̄j̄j.

2

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Dinjii Najj Datthak Oohaahkat

¹ Shijyaa najj, dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaá? Zhyaa jyaa dahohjyaa geenjit, juu ōh̄j̄j! Nijin dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaá daj̄' nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa gwagohch'in t'akhwa'in, gwiizhit nakhwan t'ee gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwiizuú āj̄ nakhwan t'ee nakhwagwarahshii dohnyaá k'it t'oonchy'aa. ² Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj jyaa dii'in āj̄ iizuú ahnyaá daj̄' hi'didlii vaagwiindaii. ³ Googaa, shijyaa najj, ch'izhii dinjii najj nakhweenjit tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gwiizhit nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa nakhwahah'yaa nohthan? Duuyeh! ⁴ Akwat khai'gwidlii ts'á' ch'eegoonzh̄r̄j̄ dii'j̄j vatr'ōq̄h'ee? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa geenjit nakwaa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonya t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Datthak ts'á' nakhwadrii dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'j̄j ts'á' hi'didlii haa ch'oohahkat ts'á' nijin drin ch'oohahkat nagwaanaj̄j j' gwandaa nakhwagwahshii gohtsii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Nats'ahts'á', diigwitr'it gwanlii gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineegwahahtsyaa doonchy'aa. ⁷ Dinjii lat najj

gwinzii t'igihee'yaa geenjit gwint'aai gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit, ts'á' gwihil'ee, ts'á' khit gwandaii goovant'eehee'aa geenjit chan tr'agwagwah'in, ajiits'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii ndaaná'á' kwaa goots'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii náji geedan zhrjh idininjich'agadhat ts'á' gwinzii t'asho'ya' giindhan kwaa, gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrjh t'asho'ya' giindhan. Jii dinjii náji gwiizúú gwizhrjh gwats'á' gahandak náji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ij haa goots'á' tr'agwahaah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Jews nilii náji tr'ookit ájitt'ée Jews nilii kwaa náji, datthak tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii náji googwahshii ts'á' khainjich'igiheedhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwinzii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in náji vich'eegwahndit, gwihil'ee ts'á' tsinehdan haa goots'an hahtsyaa, Jews nilii náji tr'ookit ájitt'ée Jews nilii kwaa náji. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii náji datthak nihk'it oohaahkat t'inchy'aa.

¹² Moses va-law k'it geedaa kwaa ts'á' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa náji neegeheezhii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. Jews náji áji Moses va-law k'it geedaa ts'á' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'á' Moses va-law k'iighai' goorooahkat t'iginchy'aa. ¹³ Moses va-law tr'iitth'ak k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyáá gwik'it tr'eedaa ji' gwizhrjh. ¹⁴ Jews nilii kwaa náji ch'ihlee gaa jyaa khwa'in goovahnyáá kwaa gaa nihk'it Moses va-law k'it geedaa. Moses va-law danakhwat'oo gii'ij kwaa gaa digidrii zhit áji Law haagiindaii gwigweech'in. ¹⁵ Nats'áá neegidigeheendik gwik'it goodrii zhit Law t'inchy'aa gaagwiindaii geete gwinzii t'ishi'in giindhan ts'á' gwiizúú t'ishi'in chan giindhan geh'an. Nats'áá ninjich'agadhak goovaagwiindaii, ¹⁶ Áji geh'an Gwandak Nizji nakhwats'á' eech'oaaltan t'ishi'in, Jesus Christ k'iighai' Ch'arooahkat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu náji datthak gweentak ninjich'adhat náji oohaahkat, zhat drin digweheenjyaa geenjit goohahkat t'oonchy'aa.

Jews Náji Ts'á' Goo-Law Kat Nats'áá Dinjii Tr'ihelyaa Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹⁷ Nakhwan áji yu'? Jews óhji dohnyáá ts'á' Law k'it dinjii óhji ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaakhwandaii áji geech'oh'in ts'á' adashoo óhji. ¹⁸ Law ts'an gaakhwandaii, nats'áá Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii óhji' nakhoonyaa ájits'á' gwinzii goohóhdaii gwik'eegóhdaii. ¹⁹ Dinjii vandee kwaa náji tóó gwizhit nóh'aa k'it ts'á' dinjii náji eenjit aadrii óhji nohthan, ájits'á' gaandaii choh óhji nohthan! ²⁰ Tr'iinin tsal gaagiindaii kwaa ts'á' dinjii vigwizhi' kwaa náji haa eenjit geech'oohtan óhji nohthan. Jii Law vizhit datthak gwizhrjh ts'á' li'didlii gwanlii datthak khwa'ij ts'á' lyaa gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Geech'oohtan, akwat geedoontan jaghai? "Ch'óji'ij shró'!" dohnyáá gwiizhit nakhwan áji ch'oo'h'ij! ²² "Juu geedhidii akwat veeraadii haa oiinchi' shró'!" dohnyáá gwiizhit nakhwan jyaa dakhwa'in! Ch'ik'itiltsi' atr'oo'h'ee, dohnyáá gwiizhit ch'ik'itiltsi' gookharigidiinjii zheh gwats'an ch'oo'h'ij! ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law shi'ij dohnyáá ts'á' geech'oh'in gwiizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it dinjii óhji kwaa ts'á' oozhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohtsii! ²⁴ Yeenaa dáj' Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyáá, "Jews náji nakhweh'an Jews nilii kwaa náji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu eegiginkhii!" áji gwadanakhwat'oo.

²⁵ Jews óhji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it ohdaa ji' nakhwadhah gihleerihilt'uu lyaa gwihil'ee, gaa Law k'it ohdaa kwaa ji' nakhwadhah gihleerahaht'ii gwat'oochchy'aa kwaa. ²⁶ Zhit juu Jews nilii kwaa, K'eegwadhat k'eegwahthat ts'á' vadhah gihleetr'ihilt'uu kwaa ji' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii vadhah gihleerihilt'uu k'it yahah'yaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Aahá'! ²⁷ Jews óhji ts'á' Law lóóhnaii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa náji gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhwahahnyáá. Nakhwan áji Law danakhwat'oo khwa'ij ts'á' nakhwadhah gihleerihilt'uu. Gwiizhit goodhah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa nihk'it Law k'it dinjii ginlii. ²⁸ Juu dee vadhah gihleerihilt'uu ts'á' lyaa Jews nilii? Zhit Jews nilii, vadhah vatthaj' kat gihleerihilt'uu áji nakwaa. ²⁹ Gaa juu Jews nilii ájitt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa geedaa k'it t'iginchy'aa, ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa

Shroodiinyaꝯ gwigwitr'it t'oonchy'aa, dehtly'aa kat law danakhwat'oo aji nakwaa, jii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyihil'ee gaa dinjii naji deeyihil'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

3

¹ Jews naji, Jews nilii kwaa naji andaa ginzi lee t'oonchy'aa? Jews naji goodhah gihleerahaht'ii aji gwihil'ee lee t'igii'in? ² Aaha', lya nats'aꝯ goo'aii datthak gwik'it gwinzii goo'ee t'oonchy'aa. Tr'ookit dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews naji ts'a' khaginkhee aji gwandaa gwihil'ee t'oonchy'aa. ³ Gaa goolat naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa akhagoonyaꝯ ji' yu'? Aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan akhagavohoonjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? ⁴ Lya zhyaa nakwaa! Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak oots'it ji' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji lya hi'didlii nilii t'oonchy'aa. Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginkhii dai' hi'deegwidlii haa ginkhii gwigweech'in. Juu gwiizuu nizhit nahnyaꝯ chan gaiiigoovahohtsyaa gwizhrh.” ⁵ Gaa gwiizuu t'igwii'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in andaa gwigweech'in ji' yu'? Geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diigwaahshii dai' lee gwiizuu t'ii'in gweheenjyaa? (Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandai kwaa k'it giikhii t'ihnyaꝯ.) ⁶ Lya zhyaa nakwaa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hi'didlii kwaa ji' nats'ahts'a' jii nan ts'an dinjii nizji akwat dinjii iizuu naji tr'ihelyaa?

⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlee duulee jii jyaa diheenjyaa, “Gaa gwint'oo oihts'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gwandaa gwizhrh gwagwahch'in ji' yu'? Jaghai shatr'agwaanduu eenjit khaiinjich'isheheeghit?” ⁸ Jii jyaa dagoonya' jaghai, “Gweheezyaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' jaghai?” Dinjii lat naji sheeginkhii ts'a' jyaa dihnyaꝯ shagahnyaꝯ, aji naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' gooveegoo'aii gwik'it googwahshii t'iginchy'aa.

Ch'ihlee Gaa Khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwahthat Kwaa

⁹ Aijts'a' t'ee Jews naji lee Jews nilii kwaa naji andaa ginzi? Lya zhyaa nakwaa! Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nihlaa gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Ch'ihlee gaa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Ch'ihlee gaa vigwizhi' gwanlii

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vataji hoihshi' niindhan kwaa.

¹² Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vits'i' tr'aa'ee,

ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in.

Ch'ihlee gaa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa.

Ch'ihlak gaa nakwaa.

¹³ Diginjik haa tr'agwaanduu ginkhii,

digiighit haa khan goots'it geenjit giizuu.

Goodeevyaa kat gyuu iizuu poison dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ Diginjik haa dinjii naji ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh t'igihee'yaa ginyaꝯ.

¹⁵ Nagoogwal'in kwaa haa dinjii naji khaiinjich'igahkhith ts'a' giikhwaji.

¹⁶ Nijin geedaa datthak dinjii khaiinjich'igahkhith ts'a' an googahtsii.

¹⁷ Dinjii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa gwich'ij kwaa gwagwahtsii.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya vagwaanjat aji zhit gaagiindai kwaa.”

¹⁹ Jews naji Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaꝯ gwik'it dinjii giheelyaa gaagwiindai. Aijts'a' digidrii zhit Law haagiindai geh'an Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' nankat datthak dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovonyaꝯ gaashandai kwaa ginyaꝯ. ²⁰ Law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaꝯ aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat t'igwinyaꝯ kwaa, gaa tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii aji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa.

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'eedaa

²¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vaagwinzii tr'ieheeda juk diits'a' gwizhr̄h nagwaatth'at ts'a' Law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa t'agwarahnyaa kwaa, gaa Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Moses va-law ts'a' yeena daj' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj haa geegwagwaandak gwik'it. ²² Dinjii nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ k'injiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goovaa gwinzii gwahtsii. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa juu Christ k'injiighit najj jyaa dah'in, datthak veenjit nihlehjuk t'iginchy'aa kwaa geh'an. ²³ Juu najj datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii, ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eenjit giinzii kwaa. ²⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ajj Christ Jesus k'injiriighit k'iighai' diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrii haa jidii zhyaa, diinant'eegwiin'ajj ajj haa vaa gwinzii tr'ieheeda geenjit gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diits'a' zhyaants'ijj ajj akhagoohenjyaa geenjit Jesus, diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niheedhaa diits'a' naachijj. Nijin Jesus diineenjit niindhat gwik'injiriighit daj' t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa. Jii jyaa diizhit t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khit gwinzii t'ii'in gwagwahch'in geenjit, niighit daj' nijin dinjii najj haa khalchi' kwaa nilii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googwahshii daj'. ²⁶ Ts'a' juk Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwinzii khit t'ii'in gwagwaahkijj, nijin juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj Jesus k'injigiighit k'iighai' yiheeda gwiltsajj daj'.

²⁷ Akwat jidii eenjit ideech'irehee'yaa? Jaghahi ideech'irehee'yaa? Law kat nats'aa dinjii tr'ieheelyaa gwinyaa gwik'it dinjii tr'iiinlii geh'an lee? Nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit geh'an gwizhr̄h ideech'irehee'yaa. ²⁸ Ajj geh'an dinjii vig-wik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa. Law k'eegwahthat ajj geh'an nakwaa. ²⁹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lee Jews najj zhrih eenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii? Nakwaa! Jews nilii kwaa najj eenjit chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii t'oonchy'aa, Jews chan ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj haa googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheeda goovahtsii. ³¹ Gwik'injiriighit geh'an lee Law akharooheenjyaa? Łyaa nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit k'iighai', gwandaa gwinzii Law k'eegwarahthat t'oonchy'aa.

4

Abraham Deezhit Ajj Deegwaht'oo Gwik'injigwiighit Gwihil'ee Gwagwahch'in

¹ Abraham, Jews najj yats'an deedhaa veenjit deegweheenjyaa? Abraham deezhik? ² Abraham deezhik geh'an dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa j' t'ee geech'ihēe'yaa, gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vandah duuyeh geech'i'in t'inchy'aa. ³ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Abraham, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dinjii khit shik'eegwahthat nilii yahnyaa." ⁴ Dinjii najj gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit laraa haa googwarookwat, gaa zhyaa vant'eeranjii kwaa, veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an gwizhr̄h diinant'eerinlii. ⁵ Gaa dinjii najj duuyeh Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheeda geenjit zhyaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' Łyaa giik'injiheeghit gwizhr̄h, dinjii tr'aanduu najj gaa vandee ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it giiyaa'adaa gwahtsii. Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, googwik'injigwiighit eh'an giiyaa'adaa goovahtsii. ⁶ Yeenii King David ajj deegwinyaa gwik'it t'inyaa daj', ajj dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yaa ahaa iltsajj, vandee ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it goovah'in, deegiizhik ajj gweechyaa kwaa geh'an Łyaa shoo ih̄hii nyaa:

⁷ "Juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yeenjit oo'an gwahaadlii Łyaa shoo nilii. Ajjts'a' vatr'agwaanduu chan yeenjit ginildee.

⁸ Dinjii najj gootr'agwaanduu geenjit K'eegwaadhat gweheechyaa kwaa chan Łyaa shoo ginlii."

⁹ Jii shoo gwanlii David geeginkhii ajj Jews dinjii najj goodhah gihleerihilt'uu najj zhrih lee t'ahnyaa? Łyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Zhit Jews nilii kwaa dinjii najj goodhah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa t'ahnyaa. Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo t'oonchy'aa, "Abraham, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injihkhith geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in."

¹⁰ Jii Abraham vadhah gihleerihilt'uu ajj gwik'injiheedhaa gwelkijj akwat ajjtl'ęę

daj' lee t'igwiizhit? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiindhat ajiit'ee t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Vadhah gihleerahaht'al gwehkij daj' hee gwik'injiindhat, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, ajiit'ee gwik'injiighit gwigweheechy'aa geenjit vadhah gihleerihilt'uu. Ajiits'a' Abraham juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit, yeena daj' gwats'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit. Izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, vadhah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa nihk'it. ¹² Juu vadhah gihleerihilt'uu najj chan gooti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Abraham vadhah gihleerahaht'ii gwats'a' daj' nats'aq gwik'injigwiighit di'ij gwik'it gwandaii aji gwik'it gwagwandaii.

Gwik'injigwiighit K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Gwik'it T'iizhik Aji Diinant'eegewin'ajj

¹³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham ts'an deedhaa najj jii nan datthak nakhwant'eehih'aa goovahnyaq daj', Abraham Law k'eegwahthat geh'an nakwaa gaa vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yaqah'in. ¹⁴ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwant'eehee'aa aji juu Law zhit deegwinyaq gwik'eegwahthat najj zhrih t'arahnyaq ji', gwik'injigwiighit aji gwat'aii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Abraham haa deegwehee'yaa nihlagaanyaq aji chan gwiizuy gweheelyaa. ¹⁵ Nijin Law k'eegwarahthat kwaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ij, gaa Law gwakwaa ji' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwakwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Jii jyaa dihee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'injiriighit geh'an zhyaa tr'oonjik, Abraham ts'an deedhaa najj datthak ant'eeeyehee'aa, zhit juu Law k'eegwahthat najj zhrih nakwaa, gaa juu Abraham k'it gwik'injigwiighit di'ij najj chan. Abraham t'ee adan tr'ookit gwik'injiindhat geh'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Degtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo, "Nahkat gwinleji geenjit gwiti' nahaltsyaa," jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik. Abraham t'ee jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee juu niindhat najj eeneegwidaii ts'a' diginjik zhrih haa jidii datthak iltsaji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham nigii tsyaa gweheelyaa ahnyaq aji gwik'it gweheelyaa niindhan ts'a' gwik'injiighit, gwik'it gooli' k'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'injiighit, aji geh'an, "Nankat gwinleji gwiti' hinlyaa," varahnyaq. Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it. "Abraham vats'an deedhaa najj zheetii sa' deegwaht'oo gwanlii gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa." ¹⁹ Abraham khaiinjii vaghaii 100 years old nilii ts'a' vatthaj' khaiinjii ilchij k'it t'inchy'aa. Sarah chan vaghaii lejji geh'an tr'ii'in vee'agwantrii googaa nihk'it Abraham vigwik'injigwiighit nint'aii yah'ij. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq duuyeh jyaa dii'in t'oonchy'aa Abraham nyaq kwaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' nihk'it gwik'injiighit, ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee ts'a' vigwik'injigwiighit t'aih yats'an ah'ij. ²¹ Lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa ts'a' gaandaii. ²² Aji vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in. ²³ Jii Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa yuunyaq." yahnyaq aji adan zhrih t'iiyahnyaq kwaa. ²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus niindhat ts'a' neeyilkhin gwik'injiriighit ji', diikhwan gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it diinahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa, ²⁵ Diitr'agwaanduu eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ich'i' ts'a' gwant'eeyahchij t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii vaa tr'ihedaa geenjit nineyilkhin t'inchy'aa.

5

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'ihedaa Diiniltsajj

¹ Et'ee juk diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ihedaa diiniltsajj ts'a' tsinehdan tr'inlii.

² Diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii diits'an iltsajj, juk

ąjį zhit gwarandaii ąjįts'ą' yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vich'eegwąhndit chan vaa tr'ihēe'yaa geenjit shooriinlii. ³ ąjįts'ą' nijn googwantrii diits'an gwili dąj' shoo tr'inlii, gwiizų diits'an gwili geh'an diit'aii gwanlii ts'ą' akhagwaroonyąą kwaa. ⁴ Nijn akhagwaroonyąą kwaa dąj', Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa shoo tr'ahtsii ąjįts'ą' diishoo'ahlįj geh'an yeendaa ji' deēhe'e'yaa nyąą ąjį gwaroontą'. ⁵ Jii yeendaa ji' deeshi'yaa nyąą ąjį jyaa dihe'e'yaa gaagwiindaii, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyąą k'iighai' diidrii zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan nint'aii, ąjįt'ee Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa diinantl'eegwin'ąjį t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Tth'aii hee diitr'agwaanduu zhit diit'aii kwaa gwiizhit, nijn Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa et'ee nyąą dąj' K'eegwaadhat Christ diineenjit niindhat. ⁷ Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa veenjit nireheedhaa lyaagwantrii. Duulee gaa dinjii ch'ihēe dinjii nizįj eenjit niheedhaa gwik'eegwehendaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Gaa nijn Gwidinji' diineenjit niindhat dąj' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa deegwahtl'oo diineet'iindhan diits'ą' gwigweelkįj, tth'aii hee diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gwiizhit. ⁹ Vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa goodlit, ts'ą' ąjį zhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa zhyaants'įj kwaa haa, zhat drin ji' diinahakat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gwehkįj dąj' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa lyaagvit'igwii'ee googaa nihk'it Vidinji' niindhat k'iighai' vijyaa neediiniltsąjį. Et'ee Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vijyaa tr'iinlii geh'an Christ gwandaii k'iighai' neediiahshii gwizhrįh goo'aii! ¹¹ Gaa jii datthak t'oonchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' diineenjit deezhit geenjit gwintl'oo shoo tr'inlii, ąjįt'ee juk Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vijyaa diiniltsąjį.

Adam ts'ą' Christ Haa

¹² Dinjii ch'ihłak Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'iighai' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu naatth'ak, ąjį tr'aanduu vaa ch'ichį' goodlit. Dinjii nąjį datthak gootr'agwaanduu eh'an juu nąjį datthak niheedhaa gwizhrįh. ¹³ Moses va-law direheentl'oo gwehkįj dąj' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii, gaa nijn law gwakwaa dąj' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa dinjii nąjį atr'agwaanduu gweechyaa kwaa. ¹⁴ Adam gwats'an Moses gwats'ą' gwa'an gweedhaa dąj', dinjii nąjį niheedhaa gwizhrįh, Adam de'e'yaa gwik'it t'igee'yaa kwaa ts'ą' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa deeni'yaa yahnyąą chan gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa.

Zhat dąj' Adam ąjį Jesus gwehkįj nineeheedyyaa k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Gaa Adam ts'ą' Jesus haa nihk'it t'igiichy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa zhyaa jidii dinantl'eegwiin'ąjį t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'it t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'ihłak eh'an dinjii lejį nąjį niindhat gwinyąą t'ee li'deegwidlii. Gaa Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa, ąjį t'ee dinjii ch'ihłak Jesus Christ k'iighai' zhyaa dinjii lejį nąjį antl'eeheelyaa nyąą gwik'it t'iizhik t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Jii jyaa digwiizhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa jidii diinantl'eiin'ąjį t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu haa nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa kwaa. Adam ch'ihłok tr'agwaanduu t'iizhik ąjį Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa gwiizų t'inizhik yahnyąą, gaa gwinlejį tr'agwaanduu tr'agwarah'ya' gaa Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwiizų t'iizhik diirahnyąą kwaa. ¹⁷ Dinjii ch'ihłak vatr'agwaanduu eh'an dinjii tee ch'ichį' goodlit t'ee li'deegwidlii. Googaa jii dinjii ch'ihłak, Jesus Christ diineenjit deezhit ąjį gwandaa t'agwahtsii t'oonchy'aa! Juu Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii jiintsii oonjik t'ee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa goodlit ts'ą' khit gwandaii tr'ihēe'yaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Adam vatr'agwaanduu ch'ihłak eh'an dinjii nąjį datthak khaiinjich'ihēeghit ts'ą' nigieedhat, ąjį gwik'it Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat geh'an vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa ts'ą' khit gwandaii tr'ihēe'yaa. ¹⁹ ąjįts'ą' dinjii ch'ihłak Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa geh'an diitr'agwaanduu goodlit, ąjį gwik'it dinjii ch'ihłak Jesus Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa k'eegwahthat geh'an Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa.

²⁰ Deegwahtl'oo diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaagwehendaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa Law diinantl'eiin'ąjį t'oonchy'aa. Gaa nijn tr'agwaanduu

gwigwitr'it gwintl'oo t'igwii'in gwilii daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii ilii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Ajjits'a' ch'ichij' aji tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an niriindhat, gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrii diinantl'eiin'ajj haa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa diiniltsajj, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj' kwaa khit geenjit tr'ihee'yaa.

6

Christ Vaa Khaihlak Tr'inlii Zhit Gwarandaii

¹ Akwat deegweheenja? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii heelyaa geenjit nihk'it diitr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa? ² Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Diitr'agwaanduu zhit niriindhat k'it t'igwiizhik, gwiizhit jaghaii tth'aii hee vizhit gwireheendaii? ³ Nijin Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak tr'iheelyaa geenjit chuy diits'an tr'iltsajj daj' vaa kheihlak tr'iheelyaa geenjit nats'aa niindhat gwik'it diikhwan t'ee nariindhat k'it t'igwiizhik. ⁴ Niriindhat ts'a' nan zhit diiraatsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin chuy diits'an tr'iltsajj k'iighai' Christ niindhat gwik'it ts'a' Gwiti' vat'aii ch'eegwahndit jiintsii k'iighai' niindhat gwats'an yineegwildaii ajj'ee needarahaan'ee ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii tr'iheelyaa geenjit.

⁵ Vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii geh'an vaa niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' ajj' gwik'it vaa nireheekhin k'iighai' vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii. ⁶ Christ, nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat niindhat geh'an ch'ijuk dinjii tr'inlii gaagwiindaii, zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwat'aii an gweheelyaa geenjit, ajjits'a' tr'aanduu gwi-slave tr'iheelyaa kwaa. ⁷ Nijin niriindhat daj', tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'idiiniinlii. ⁸ Christ vaa niriindhat k'it vaa t'igwiizhik geh'an vaa tth'aii gwireheendaii gaagwiindaii. ⁹ Christ diineenjit niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii ts'a' khit gwandaii heelyaa ts'a' duuyeh chan ch'ichij' neelii vaagwiindaii. ¹⁰ Ajjits'a' niindhat geh'an tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' deehi'ee haa gwandaii. ¹¹ Ajj' gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'a' noodhat k'it idininjich'ahohthat, ajjits'a' Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee haa gohdaii.

¹² Tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it gwats'a' nakhwatthaj' dinjiighit gwik'it t'akhwa'ya shrq', nakhwatthaj' jidii tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' niindhan ajj' gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa shrq'. ¹³ Nakhwatthaj' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwatsal t'ihee'yaa geenjit gwats'a' t'ohkhya' shrq'! Gaa datthak ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit nakhwantl'eerin'ajj' geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee ts'a' gwiinzii yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gwantl'eedoochijj. ¹⁴ Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it nakhwats'a' k'eedeegoodhat shrq', Moses va-law k'it gohdaii ajj' neenakhwahahshii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa.

Gwinzii T'igwehee'yaa Geenjit Slaves Tr'inlii T'oonchy'aa

¹⁵ Ajjitl'ee yu? Moses va-law deediinoonyaa gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa ji', tr'aanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gwireheendaii? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! ¹⁶ Datthak ts'a' jii lyaa gaagwiindaii gwizhrjh juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa, ajj' vik'it t'akhwa'in ajj'ee lyaa vi-slave ohhij t'ohchy'aa. Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it t'ee ch'ichij' t'inchy'aa akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa. Jidii shrut t'akhwa'yaa? ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' datthak mahsij' vaihnyaa! Gwehkij daj' tr'aanduu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa gaa juk nakhwadrii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hi'didlii geenakhwahootin gwik'eegohthat. ¹⁸ Ajj' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineekharinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwinzii t'agoh'in haa vi-slave ohhij k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁹ (Datthak ts'a' gwinzii shohtth'ak kwaa geh'an jii ginjik vagwantrii kwaa t'aalchy'aa t'ishi'in.) Gwehkij daj' tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it ts'a' nakhwatthaj' haa tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'in nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ajj' gwik'it

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave qhlij k'it t'ahohchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii shroodiinya q hohlyaa.

²⁰ Gwehkij daj' nijin tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ²¹ Datthak ts'a' aji tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'ya' vaa gaiiyigwadhohtsaji kwaa, ts'a' jii t'ee gwa'oozhii qhlij. Aji kwaii t'ee dinjii naji giyaa ch'ichi' ndaagwaa'aji di'ji t'oonchy'aa. ²² Gaa juk t'ee tr'aanduu vigwitr'it gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenakhoonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agahoh'yaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwizhrjh gwiindaii aji t'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa gaiiyigahohtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'ee ch'ichi' ndaanaa'aji t'inchy'aa. Gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaa khaihak tr'iinlii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa diinantl'eiin'aji t'inchy'aa.

7

Moses Va-Law Diinoontq' K'it T'oonchy'aa Ts'an Tr'eereejil.

¹ Gwik'injigwiighit zhit shachaa naji, Moses va-law gwinzii haakhwandaii geh'an jii deehijyaa aji deihnya q gaakhwandaii. Dinjii naji deegwahkhyuk gwagwandaii gwizhit gwizhrjh aji Law k'eegwagwahahtat t'oonchy'aa. ² Aji gwik'it tr'injaa, deegwahkhyuk vakai' gwandaii gahkhyuk datthak dakai' ihleeheehaa kwaa, gaa nijin vakai' niindhat ji' neerahoondal ji' gaa gweheezyaa. ³ Jii kwaii datthak Moses va-law zhit danakhwat'oo, tr'injaa vakai' tth'aii hee gwandaii gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii duuyeh neeyuunjii. Jyaa diizhit ji' adultery t'iizhik varahaanjyaa. Gaa vakai' niindhat ji' ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji' gaa t'oohtii t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a' adultery t'iizhik varahaanjyaa kwaa. ⁴ Shijyaa naji, jii t'ee nakhwaa jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Datthak neehohshii geenjit law k'eegohthat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Datthak ts'a' Christ vaa khaihak qhlij geh'an vaa noodhat ts'a' vaa neegohdaii k'it t'oonchy'aa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'agahoh'yaa. ⁵ Nijin Law haagwiindaii googaa diikhwan deegwiindhan gwik'it gwarandaii daj', tr'aanduu vigwitr'it zhrjh t'agwaroh'ya' gwiindhan aji diinoontq' zhit ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aji ts'a' juk jii Law diinoontq' k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'an tr'eereejil. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii tr'ihheehaa geenjit Moses va-law deegwehe'yaa nya q juk gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa, gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya nats'ahts'a' qohdaii diinoonya q gwik'it gwarandaii.

Law Diitr'agwaanduu Gwizhrjh Nigwiin'aji.

⁷ Aji ts'a' Moses va-law tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it dihnya q lee t'ihnya q? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Gaa vik'iighai' t'ee shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaashandaii, aji geenjit t'inchy'aa. "Nakhwane'ok dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shrq!" Gwinya q ts'a' danakhwat'oo kwaa ji' dinjiriighit gwinya q aji deegwinya q t'igwinya q gaashandaii kwaa. ⁸ "Nakhwane'ok dinjii naji goots'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shrq!" aji Moses va-law zhit jyaa digwinya q, aji tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwii'in gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igwehe'yaa geenjit gwat'aahchy'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ishi'in shahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa law gwakwaa ji' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwii'in diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Nijin Moses va-law deegwehe'yaa nya q gwadaant'oo gwinzii gaashaandaii kwaa daj' shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'inchy'aa, gaa nijin deegwehe'yaa nya q aji deenya q t'ihnya q gwiky'aljik daj' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee ts'a' ch'ichi' ndaanaa'aji kwaa ts'a' ihshyaa lee gwiky'aljik. ¹⁰ Aji ts'a' niindhat k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' jii Law deegwehe'yaa gwinya q aji nats'a q khit gwaandaii shi'yaa shats'a' gwigweekij aji ch'ichi' shats'an iltsaji. ¹¹ Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it aji Moses nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'ihelyaa nya q aji gwik'iighai' tsintesheekaii ts'a' sheekhwaji k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Aji googaa Moses va-law aji h'ideegwidlii ts'a' nizij gwiizhit shroodiinya q nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jidii nizij aji sheekhwaji lee t'igwii'in? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Shatr'agwaanduu aji sheekhwaji k'it t'igwii'in, Law nizij t'aahchy'aa haa t'iizhik.

Ajj gwik'iighai' tr'aanduu vigwitr'it doonchy'aa gaahashandaii geenjit. Ajj Law di-itr'agwaanduu tyaa tr'agwaanduu diits'a' gwagwahch'in geenjit t'inchy'aa.

Jidii Nizii ts'a' Iizuy Haa Diizhit Nich'itsahthat K'it T'ii'in.

¹⁴ Nats'aq dinjii tr'iheelyaa gwinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'oonchy'aa: gaa shijj aji dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii, ts'a' slave ihlii k'it t'ihchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Deeshi'in aji jaghaii t'ishi'in gaashandaii kwaa, deesho'ya' nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa jidii gitrii'ee aji gwik'it t'ishi'in. ¹⁶ Tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'in daj', deeshi'yaa gitrii'ee aji gwik'it t'ishi'in, geh'an nats'aq Moses va-law zhit dinjii tr'iheelyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aji gwinzii dihnyaq k'it t'ishi'in. ¹⁷ Shijj aji t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shizhit t'inchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa aji t'ii'in. ¹⁸ Gwinzii aji shizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa gaashandaii, dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nijin gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan daj' gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa. ¹⁹ Gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa. Aji gwiizhit tr'aanduu vigwitr'it t'asho'ya' kwaa nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi'in. ²⁰ Nijin deesho'ya' kwaa nihthan nihk'it t'ishi'in daj', aji shijj shaghai' t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa aji tr'aanduu shizhit t'inchy'aa aji t'ii'in.

²¹ Nijin gwinzii t'ishi'in daj', tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shats'ooghahi dha'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law aji gwijhdaii gwizhit deeshi'in aji zhit tr'agwah'in lee gwikyaaljik. ²² Moses va-law t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shiyinji' shoo nilii. ²³ Gaa jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law shizhit tr'agwah'in gaashandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law zhit goihndaii nihthan aji haa nich'itsahthat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji tr'agwaanduu gwa-law t'ee tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shizhit tr'agwah'in ts'a' shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Dinjii vaa-shroonchy'aa kwaa ihlii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vifeesharahahchyaa kwaa geenjit, shatthaj' tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' nindhan aji zhit gwats'an tr'ineesharohchyaa nihthan, ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwats'an tr'ineeshahchijj geenjit.

Jii t'ee jyaa dihchy'aa: shahzhrij daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law aji shiyinji' haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' nihthan, gaa shatthaj' aji gwitr'it iizuy t'agwah'in.

8

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq Deediinahnyaq Zhit Gwarandaii

¹ Izhit geh'an juk nakhwan juu Jesus Christ haa khaihtak nilii, ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa diigwitr'it iizuy diinahanyaa, ts'a' diigwaqshii kwaa gwik'it gwarandaii. ² Christ Jesus vaa khaihtak tr'iinlii t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nats'aq gwireheendaii diinahnyaq gwik'it gwarandaii haa tr'aanduu va-law ts'a' ch'ichij' ndaanaj'aji kwaa ts'an tr'idiinahchijj t'oonchy'aa. ³ Diikhwan dzaa nankat gwidinjii tr'iinlii, diit'aii kwaa haa khyu' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwarahthat gwik'eegwarandaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjij t'iizhik. Didinji' dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahchijj dzaa dinjii najj k'it vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu geenjit gwant'eerahahchyaa diitr'agwaanduu an gwahahtsyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat gwidinjii t'aahchy'aa. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit Law zhit li'deegwidlii haa nats'aq gwaroondaii diinoonyaq gwik'it gwireheendaii geenjit dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj k'it nakwaa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nats'aq gwaroondaii diinoonyaq gwik'it.

⁵ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu zhrij t'asho'ya' nindhan najj aji tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa aji najj t'ee khith tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat. Zhit juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq deeyiindhan gwizhrij gininjich'agahthat. ⁶ Nijin dzaa nankat gwidinjii k'it gwarandaii daj' ch'ichij' ndaanaj'aji kwaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa t'igwii'in. Nijin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat daj' gwandaii ndaanaj'aji kwaa ts'a' tsinehdan haa tr'ii'ij. ⁷ Nijin dinjii vatthaj' doo'ya' yuonyaq gwik'it t'ii'in daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehtsi' t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it dinjii ginlii

kwaa ts'á' lyaa duuyeh gwik'eegwahthat. ⁸ Juu datthaj' doo'ya' nindhan gwik'it t'ii'in duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ahtsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa geh'an nakhwatthaj' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it gøhdaii kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq deenakhhoonyaa gwik'it aji gøhdaii. Juu Christ vanky'aa shroodiinyaq zhit gwandaii t'ee Christ ts'an nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa Christ nakhwazhit gwandaii ji' t'ee nakhwanky'aa gweheendaii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii ohdaa geh'an, nakhwatthaj' gwitr'it iizuu t'akhwa'ya' geh'an hahchyaa. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaq Jesus ninehkhin nakhwazhit gwandaii ji', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Christ ninilkhin t'ee dzaa nankat gwatthaj', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai' nakhwan chan nineenakhwahahkhin t'inchy'aa.

¹² Aji ts'á' t'ee shijyaa naji, diitthaj' tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'oo'ya' niindhan aji gwik'it gwireheendaii nakwaa gaa, nats'aa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwaroondaii diinoonya gwik'it gwireheendaii gwizhrih goo'aa. ¹³ Nakhwatthaj' tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'oo'ya' nindhan nats'aa gøhdaii nakhoonyaa gwik'it gøhdaii ji' ndaanaq'aji kwaa gwizhit nanohthaa gwizhrih; gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gwahohii ts'á' vizhit gøhdaii ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa akhwa'ya. ¹⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'eegwahthat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nant'eegwirin'aji t'ee noojat akwat slaves nakhwahtsii kwaa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii, aji geh'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq t'aih haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Shiti, Shiti!" varahnyaq t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii diihaanjyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'á' diikhwan diinanky'aa haa adahaa ninlii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vigii tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii digii naji eenjit di'ji aji, ts'á' Christ eenjit jidii di'ji chan nihlaa tr'ooheendal, Christ vaa khaiinjich'iriighit ji' vich'eegwahndit vaa tr'ihee'yaa.

Yeendaa Ji' Ch'eegwahndit Tr'ihee'yaa

¹⁸ Juk khaiinjich'iriighit t'ee zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa nijin yeendaa ch'eegwahndit gwandaa gwintsii diits'á' gwagwahahkyaa gwaraah'in daj'. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Zheekat ts'á' nankat haa jidii datthak iltsaji kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii naji gwizhrih niheelyaa geenjit khyu' nagwagool'in k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iltsaji kwaii datthak gwits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'á' datthak an gweheelyaa geenjit gwiizuu gwiltsaji, gaa geedan gwik'it t'igiindhan geh'an aji nakwaa, gaa adan aji gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an. Aji googaa yeendaa ji' gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsaji ts'á' nijin drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji yaa kheihlan nigiinji' ji' vich'eegwahndit zhit jidii iltsaji kwaii datthak vigii naji haa niheedaa ts'á' izhit ji' ch'ichi' heekwaa ts'á' chan an neegweheelyaa kwaa.

²² Aji juk drin gwats'á' gaagwiindaii, tr'injaa, tr'iinin haa ilts'ik k'it, zhee, nan haa iltsaji datthak khaiinjich'igiighit haa gahahchik. ²³ Zhee, nan haa gwiltsaji gwizhrih tree haa khaiinjich'igiighit k'it hahchik t'igwinyaq kwaa, diikhwan gwik'injiriighit naji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'ii'ji aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit vich'eegwahndit diits'an hahtsyaa. Diikhwan gaa tree haa khaiinjich'ireheeghit k'it tr'ahahchik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii ts'á' jidii diinant'eehee'aa aji eenjit nagwarool'in geh'an jyaa digwinyaq t'igwinyaq ts'á' ch'ichi' ts'á' diitthaj' ahjat ilii aji ts'an zhyaa tr'ineediheelyaa. ²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dii gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' needinahshii daj' gwats'an ch'ichi' ts'á' diitthaj' ahjat ilii ts'an zhyaa tr'ineereejil ji' gwindhah. Ch'ihlee gaa jidii ch'adaj' di'ji ts'á' dinjiighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Gaa jidii tr'ii'ji kwaa ts'á' dinjiriighit ji' khai'gwidlii haa nagoorahaa'yaa.

²⁶ Aji ts'á' chan diit'aa kwaa geh'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'inyaa t'ii'in. Nats'aa khadigiriinjii gaagwiindaii kwaa geh'an, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' diineenjit ginjik vaagwiindaii kwaa haa khadigihjii. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diidrii zhit doonchy'aa gaandaii ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ nats'ahts'a' ninjich'adhat chan gaandaii geh'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji eenjit nats'aꝯ khagadohyyaa yuunyaꝯ gwik'it khagidiinjii.

²⁸ Zhit juu yeet'iindhan naji gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit dee'in datthak gwinzii gwahtsii, ts'a' juu niindhan naji gwitee tr'iinlii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' aji ik'injigiheeghit geenjit gwiteetr'iinlii naji, tthok nagoovinlii. Vidinji' Jesus k'it t'igiheechy'aa geenjit. Jyachts'a' t'ee Jesus adan tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit juu gwiteetr'iinlii naji tthok ideenjit nagoovinlii, ts'a' gwinzii giyyaa adaa gooviltsaji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit lat goovant'eeheelyaa geenjit.

Jesus Christ, K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deegwaht'oo Diineenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ij Diits'a' Gwagwahch'in.

³¹ Jii kwaii datthak gwaraah'in geenjit deegweheenyyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinaa t'inchy'aa ji' juu dee diits'i' t'ieechy'aa? ³² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' oota' kwaa gaa diineenjit gwant'eeyahchij! Didinji' diineenjit gwant'ahchij gwizhit zhyaa jidii gwiindhan datthak diinant'eehee'aa? ³³ Juu dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii naji gwiizꝯ t'igiizhik heenyyaa? Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan aji gootr'agwaanduu kwaa goovahnyaa t'oonchy'aa! ³⁴ Juu dee dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nooghit heenyyaa? Christ Jesus diineenjit niindhat ts'a' ninehjin, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji gwihil'ee dhidii gwiizhit diineenjit ch'oodiikwat aji nakwaa. ³⁵ Juu, akwat jidii dee Christ vich'et'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediiahchyaa? Googwantrii akwat khaiinjich'iriighit akwat neeshreeraahchy'aa, diigwarahshii akwat ch'ich'i'. Kwaii khan gwats'an tr'idiheelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? ³⁶ Dęhty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Nakhweh'an khit ch'ich'i' ts'an gwiizꝯ gwak'ooriyyaa.

Divii tr'ieeeghaa geenjit tthok nirilii k'it t'idiigah'in.”

³⁷ Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa! Juu diineet'iindhan k'iighai' khit gaiiyigwarahtsii t'oonchy'aa! ³⁸ Izhit geh'an ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh vich'et'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediinaahchij gaashandaii: gwarandaii akwat niriindhat gaa duuyeh, zheekat gwich'in akwat zhee zhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji gaa nakwaa, juk gweendaa akwat yeendaa deegweheenyyaa kwaii gaa nakwaa, ³⁹ zhee, nan haa datthak gwiltsaji ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'et'igwiniindhan, aji K'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus k'iighai' diits'an nilii ts'an tr'eediirahchij t'oonchy'aa.

9

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ts'a' Vigii Najj Haa

¹ Li'didlii haa gihkhii, ts'a' oihts'it kwaa haa Christ vats'an ihlii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ shidrii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji oihts'it kwaa shahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, ²⁻³ Shalak Jews naji, gooveenjit shidrii t'igwiin'ee ts'a' lyaa tr'igwihdii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gaa shits'i' t'oochy'aa nihthan ts'a' Christ chan vaa khaihak hihyyaa kwaa, jyachts'a' neegeheezhii ji' geenjit. ⁴ Israel gwich'in giinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii giheelyaa geenjit gwitee tr'agoovinlii; dich'eegwahndit goots'a' gwigweekji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa deehee'yaa nyaꝯ goovaa gwinzii gwiltsaji. Moses va-law danakhwat'oo goovant'eiin'aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aꝯ deerahaꝯ'aa goo'aii aji chan goovant'eiin'aji. ⁵ Yeenii Hebrew hil'ee naji ts'an digeedhaa; ts'a' Christ dinjii nilii chan goots'an deedhaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhee, nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, khit geenjit deerahoh'e'. Amen!

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Israel eenjit deehee'yaa nyaꝯ aji gwik'it t'iizhik kwaa t'oonchy'aa dihnyaꝯ t'ihnyaꝯ kwaa. Israel gwich'in lejji naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Aji gwik'it yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji datthak lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham jyaa dahnyaa, “Isaac

ts'an deedhaa najj zhrjh nats'an deedhaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.”⁸ Abraham, ts'an deedhaa najj lat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa t'igwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'eelyaa nyaq ts'an googoodlit ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii.⁹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diginjik haa jyaa dishi'yaa nyaq t'oonchy'aa, “Nijin gwinzii gwik'it goodlit ji' k'ineehidk ts'a' Sarah, vidinji' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁰ Ajjits'a' jii zhrjh nakwaa. Rebecca vidinji' neekwaii t'ee yeenii diitsii Isaac gooti' nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹⁻¹² Gaa jii doo'ya' nindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjit tsyaa ch'ihlee zhrjh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ideenjit gwitee tr'ahchij, ts'a' Sarah jyaa dahnyaa “Nidinji' kit t'ee zhit nidinji' khaiits'a' eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa.” Gwiizuu akwat gwinzii t'igihee'yaa gwik'it daj' hee, zhit tsyaa googweheelyaa gwik'it daj' jyaa diinya'. Ajjits'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'eetr'iyahchij daj', vigwitr'it dinchy'aa gwik'iighai' nakwaa, gaa adan gwit'eetr'iyahchij geh'an gwizhrjh. ¹³ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa: “Jacob, ajj veet'iihthan, gaa Esau ajj veet'iihthan kwaa.”

¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa lee gweheenjyaa? Lyaan nakwaa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Moses jyaa dahnyaa. “Juu nihthan najj neeshraahchy'aa goovohoihjyaa, ts'a' juu nihthan najj goots'a' gooveeshriihkyaa.” ¹⁶ Ajjits'a' dzaa nankat gwats'an dinji tr'ii'nlii ts'a' jidii datthak gwiindhan akwat deegwii'in gwik'iighai' kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa geh'an gwizhrjh. ¹⁷ Degtly'aa Choh zhit Egypt gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa, “Nik'iighai' deekho't'aa ts'a' shoozhri' haa nankat datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat noltsajj, ajj gaageheendaii geenjit.” ¹⁸ Ajjits'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nindhan najj neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa, ts'a' chan juu nindhan chan ki' dach'at ahtsii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhyaants'ij ts'a' Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan

¹⁹ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee jyaa dashahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa, “Jyaa doonchy'aa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa iizuu heenjyaa kwaa, adan reh jyaa diginchy'aa gooviltsajj geh'an!” ²⁰ Shijyaa najj, juu ihlii nohthan dee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidii gohkhi? “Jaghaii jyahts'a' shontsajj?” ajj tyah luhch'ant'ak haa iltsajj ajj dinjii yiltsajj jyaa dahnyaa kwaa doonchy'aa. ²¹ Ajj geh'an t'ee zhit dinjii luhch'ant'ak haa tyah ahtsii, nats'aa oltsyaa yuunyaq gwik'it yahtsii, ts'a' nijin luhch'ant'ak haa tyah neekwaii oltsyaa niindhan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ih'eelyaa, tyah ch'ihlak ajj nijin gwihil'ee t'igwii'in geenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan nijin drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit.

²² Ajj gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deezhit chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaants'ij haa dat'aa gwagwahch'in. Gaa juu an hahtsyaa najj gootr'agwaanduu geh'an dinjii halchi' kwaa nilii ajj gwinzii t'inchy'aa. ²³ Neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa niindhan ji' gwik'it t'ih'eelyaa, datthak shrigwinlik dich'eegwahndit diits'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit.

²⁴ Jews najj zhrjh tee gwats'an tr'idiiniinlii kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa tee gwats'an chan.

²⁵ Degtly'aa Choh zhit Hosea zhit jyaa diinya',
“Shidinji' ginlii kwaa gaa shidinji' goovahaihjyaa,
gwehkij nahkat geet'iihthan kwaa,
ajj ‘Geet'iihthan!’ hihjyaa.”

²⁶ Ajjits'a' Degtly'aa Choh zhit nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq,
‘Datthak ts'a' shigii qhij kwaa.’
nyaq, gaa gehdaa gwandaa ji'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaa nilii, shidinji' goohaanjyaa t'inchy'aa.”

²⁷ Isaiah, Israel najj t'ahnyaa gwik'it, “Israel gwich'in najj lyaan chu choo vee needdhak k'it googwanlii gaa goolak najj zhrjh neehzeehii t'oonchy'aa; ²⁸ K'eegwaadhat dzaa nankat ch'ihlok, ts'a' khith geenjit gwizhrjh dinjii nizij najj gwitee tr'ih'eelyaa t'oonchy'aa.” ²⁹ Isaiah gwehkij deiinya' gwik'it, “K'eegwaadhat datthak geenjit t'aih di'ij yeenii diitsii lat najj diineenjit akhoonyaa kwaa ji' t'ee Sodom ts'a' Gomorraah kwaiik'it kwaii an goodlit gook'it t'igweheenjyaa.”

Israel ts'a' Gwandak Nizij Haa

³⁰ Aijts'a' deegweheenjyaa? Zhit Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit gwik'eegogwandaii kwaa gaa googwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii geedaa. ³¹ Aij gwiizhit Israel gwich'in najj, Law k'eegwagwahthat zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa gwik'eegwagwandaii, gaa khyu' gwik'it t'igii'in. ³² Jaghaii khu' t'igii'in t'ee, digwik'injigwiighit t'eegahchy'aa kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it haa gwik'eegwagwandaii, aijts'a' kii taa t'eeraadhak k'it t'iginjik. ³³ Jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit geeginkhii:
 “Gwah'in, dinjii najj giitaa t'eehaadal geenjit Zion gwizhit kii nihih'aa.
 Gaa juu gwik'injigwiighit di'ij najj khit goodivee gweheezyaa.”

10

¹ Shijyaa najj, Jews najj shidrii datthak haa gwik'injigooghit goovohnyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gooveenjit khadigihjii. ² Łyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwiint'aii tr'agwagwah'in gaa li'didlii haagiindaii kwaa haa t'igii'in. ³ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adahaa dinjii yeenjit gwinzii t'ii'in gwahtsii gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' dagaghai' t'igihee'yaa gwik'eegogwandaii; aijts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in k'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in gahtsii kwaa. ⁴ Christ, Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aij ndaagwaa'aj' gwiltsajj, gwik'iighai' juu gwik'injigwiighit di'ij najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit.

Dinjii Najj Datthak Khan Neeheezhii T'oonchy'aa

⁵ “Juu Law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it gwandaii t'ee khit gweheendaii.” deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'eegwarahthat ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa, nyaa ts'a' Moses gwadaant'oo. ⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit diigwik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa ji' gwinyaa t'ee jii t'agwarahnyaa: “Juu zheekat gwats'a' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa?” jyaa digweheenjyaa goo'aii kwaa! (Christ oodaa neerahachyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ⁷ Aij gwik'it chan duuyeh: “Juu oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'a' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.” (Jyaa t'igwinyaa daj' Christ ch'ichi' ts'an tr'ineerahchii t'igwinyaa.) ⁸ Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya t'ee nakhwats'a' niighit kwaa dha'aii, ts'a' nakhwaghit ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa.” Aij gwik'injigwiighit gwandak geeraahtan t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii diinya ji' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niindhat gwats'an ninehyilkhin gwik'injiinghit ji', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Diigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa diinahtsii ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa needi-inahshii gwik'injiriighit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Juu yik'injiighit najj khit ts'a' goots'a' gwinzii t'ihyee'yaa.” ¹² Jii t'ee juu najj datthak eenjit t'oonchy'aa, Jews nilii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nihk'it t'igiichy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Juu yik'injiighit najj datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' juu shits'iinya nyaa najj ch'eegoonzhrij haa goots'inya. ¹³ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Juu K'eegwaadhat shatr'agwaanduu sheenjit oo'an gwihinlii ahnyaa t'ee neehezhi t'oonchy'aa!”

¹⁴ Gaa K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit kwaa ji' duuyeh neeshahshii giyahnyaa. Jesus Vagwandak Nizij giitth'ak kwaa ts'a' chan geegoorahtan kwaa gwiizhit nats'a' gwik'injigeheeghit? ¹⁵ Gwandak Nizij eech'oqahtan najj, geech'oohachyaa geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' nagooriinlii kwaa ji' nats'a' gwigweheetth'ak? Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Gwandak Nizij eegwaandak najj goova'in daj' Łyaa shaashroonchy'aa.” ¹⁶ Gaa Isaiah vagwanlii gwanaa daj' lejii najj Gwandak Nizij k'injigiighit kwaa, ts'a' Isaiah jyaa nyaa, “K'eegwaadhat, lejii najj jidii geegooroltin gwik'injigiighit kwaa!” ¹⁷ Aijts'a' t'ee, Gwandak Nizij tr'iitth'ak haa t'ee gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ij, ts'a' Christ eegwagwaandak gwats'an Gwandak Nizij tr'oonjii.

¹⁸ Israel najj, Gwandak Nizij gwinzii giitth'ak kwaa aji lya le t'agoogahnyaa? Jyaa dihnyaa haa ch'oalkat ts'a' gwidiigiikhe', aaha' jyaa digiizhit t'igiinchy'aa. Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa:

“Googinjik nankat datthak gwigwiitth'ak.”

¹⁹ Israel gwich'in najj deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa le gaagiindaii? Dihnyaa ts'a' chan hee ch'oohkat daj' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Moses tr'ookit shidiiginkhe' k'it t'igwiinya', “Ch'izhii nahkat najj zhit nahkat giinlii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii dinjii najj ch'adaj' giyii'ij aji tr'oo'i' giindhan haltsyaa; ts'a' nahkat gwats'an nilii najj dinjii nahkhii googoonyaa najj dinjii zhyaants'ij gahaht-syaa geenjit goot'ahaatchy'aa.”

²⁰ Ts'a' nijin Isaiah jyaa diinya' daj' dinjii aanjat kwaa t'inyaa, “Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu shankeegwah'in kwaa najj shagwagwah'aji ts'a' juu shach'oahkat kwaa najj chan goots'a' shigweelki.”

²¹ Gaa Isaiah eenjit jyaa nyaa, “Juu shik'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' shik'it dinjii ool' kwaa nindhan najj drin datthak goots'a' shanli' oihta'.”

11

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel Gwich'in Najj Neeshraahchy'aa Oonyaa

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa le, jii najj shigii t'iginchy'aa kwaa nyaa? Jyaa dihnyaa ts'a' adoalkat, lya nakwaa! Shant'ee Israel gwich'in ihlii ts'a' Abraham vats'an dihtthaa ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii najj tee gwats'an ihshyaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an, Israel gwich'in najj tee gwats'an juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'iinlii najj akhoonyaa kwaa t'inchy'aa. Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Elijah deiinya' vaakhwandaii, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in najj nehts'i' t'inchy'aa ahnyaa daj'. ³ “K'eegwaadhat, Neenjit Ginkhii Nilii Najj giilkhwaji ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit na-ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii chan an giltsaji; Juk dzaa shij zhrjh t'ihchy'aa ts'a' shęh-daa tr'igwigwehee'aa gwik'eegwagwandaii.” ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yidii ginkhe'? “Dinjii 7 thousand najj ch'ik'itiltsi' Baal oozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii kwaa najj shaa khagoovoolzhii t'oonchy'aa.” ⁵ Izhit daj' doonchy'aa chy'aa juk chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'an Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' diitee nitsya' najj zhrjh digii iltsaji. ⁶ Vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' dinjii najj gweete tr'iinlii, googwitr'it k'iighai' aji kwaa. Googwitr'it k'iighai' gweete tr'agoovinlii ji' t'ee vich'eegoonzhrii hi'didlii kwaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Aji nats'aa dee? Israel najj jidii keegwagwah'in agwagwah'aji kwaa? Aaha', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootee nitsya' zhrjh gweete tr'iinlii najj giigwah'aji. Zhit ch'izhii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovankee ginkhii gaa giyiiitth'ak kwaa. ⁸ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, gooyinji' zhit gwinzii gaagiindaii kwaa gooviltsaji, juk drin gwats'a' datthak gwagwaah'in kwaa ts'a' chan ch'igiitth'ak kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa gooviltsaji.” ⁹ Ts'a' yeenii King David jyaa nyaa, “Ch'aga'aa googwahtsii gwiizhit gook'igaanjik ji' gweheezyaa ts'a' chan zhyaa neet'eegaanaji;

k'it t'igiizhik ts'a' gook'igaanjik ajitl'ęę khaiinjich'igiighit ji' gweheezyaa!

¹⁰ Goovandee kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa ji' gweheezyaa;

ts'a' googwantrii zhit khit ts'a' khaiinjich'igiighit ji' gweheezyaa.”

¹¹ Jyaa dihnyaa ts'a' ch'oalkat, nijin Jews najj niighit daj' neet'eegaanaji k'it t'igiizhik daj' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwiinli' zhit an gaadlit? Lya zhyaa nakwaa! Jews najj tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwiinli' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews nilii kwaa najj nee-heezhii gwiltsaji ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj jidii Jews najj gi'ij ts'a' dinjigiheeghit geenjit t'iizhik. ¹² Jews najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it dinjii ginlii kwaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu chan gwanlii aji geh'an Jews nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in.

Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa diits'a' gwinzii t'ihee'yaa, nijin Jews najj datthak Christ k'injigiighit gaadlit ji'.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jews Nili Kwaa Najj Neehahshii.

¹³ Jews nilii kwaa najj, jii jyaa danakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa dahkhyuk nakhwats'a' tr'ihil'ee ihlii gahkhyuk datthak shigwitr'it ashoo'ahljii ts'a' gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwal'in. ¹⁴ Zhit Jews nilii kwaa najj jidii gii'ii ts'a' shalak Jews najj dinjigiighit gwik'iighai' goolak najj neegeheezhii geh'an jyaa dishizhit t'ishi'in. ¹⁵ Nijin Jews najj gootr'igwii'ee dajj', ch'izhii dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa gaadlit. Nijin Jews najj vijyaa neeriltsajj ji', deegweheenjyaa li'? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooneegwidaii k'it t'igiheenjyaa.

¹⁶ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, luh nahtraa lat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eiin'ajj ji', zhit luhchy'aa datthak vats'an heelyaa, ts'a' ts'iivii tthoochan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eiintin ji', ajj ts'iivii tthoochyah kwaii chan vats'an heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jews najj, Olive ts'iivii gwanzhij deek'it nahshii ajj valak leelnaii ts'a' Olive ts'iivii tthoochyah gwanzhij deek'it geh'at nahshii ajj Olive ts'iivii kat nirinlii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Nakhwan Jews ohljii kwaa najj ajj Olive ts'iivii tthoochyah gwanzhij deek'it geh'at nahshii k'it t'ohchy'aa, juk it'ee Jews najj haa nakhwariinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit deehee'yaa nyaa ajj gwik'it t'ihee'yaa ajj'ee nakhwan chan goovaa oohohdal t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ajjts'a' t'ee jii tthoochyah lejii najj andaa ihsjii noh'ya' shro', nats'aa zhyaa ideech'oh'in? Tthoochyah zhrij ohljii t'oonchy'aa, zhit tthoochan lejii ndak ohta' kwaa, ajj tthoochan nakhwan ndak nakhoonta' t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Googaa jyaa dahohjyaa. "Aaha', sheenjit dehk'it gweheelyaa geenjit. jii tthoochyah leelnaii t'oonchy'aa." ²⁰ Ajj'ee li'deegwidlii, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an tthoochyah gwats'an leelnaii t'oonchy'aa. Gwiizhit datthak ts'a' gwik'injuhkhith geh'an nakhweenjit deek'it gwanlii. Geech'oh'ya' shro', gaa geenjit noojat haa tseenjyaa gwik'injuhkhith. ²¹ Tr'ookit tthoochyah k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews najj neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan gwik'injuhkhith kwaa ji' gwiizhit neeshraahchy'aa nakhwahonjyaa nothanth?

²² It'ee dzaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa ch'eiinzhrii ts'a' gwint'oo googwahshii gooh'in. Khith ts'a' vik'it dinjii ohljii ji' nakhwats'a' ch'eeheenzhrii gaa vik'it dinjii ohljii kwaa ji' gwint'oo nakhwagwahahshii ts'a' ajj tthoochyah leelnaii k'it t'ahohchy'aa. ²³ Ajjts'a' Jews najj gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'i' needigeel'ee ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijin gwats'an tr'agoovinlii k'iteeneegoheelyaa ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najj, gwanzhij deek'it geh'at Olive ts'iivii nahshii ts'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa leenakhweelnaii k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' Jews najj ts'iivii nizij ts'an tr'igiinjil kat dieneenakhweenlii, jyaa laa digwii'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Jews najj olive ts'iivii nizij vatthoochyah k'it t'iginchy'aa, geh'an ajj kat nineegooraheelyaa geenjit gwagwantrii kwaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Juu Najj Datthak Neeshraahchy'aa Oonyaa.

²⁵ Shijyaa najj ideech'oh'in haa ideegahohkhyaa kwaa geenjit jii jidii gaakhwandaii kwaa gwinzii gohtth'ak nakhwoihnyaa. Juk Jews lat najj Christ k'injoihkhith giindhan kwaa, gaa duuyeh khith jyaa diginchy'aa t'iginchy'aa, Jews nilii kwaa najj Christ ts'an giheelyaa gwats'a' gwizhrij gooveenjit nagwal'in t'inchy'aa. ²⁶ Ajj jyahs'a' Israel najj datthak neegeheezhii. Jii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Jerusalem (Zion) gwats'an dinjii najj neehahshii tr'iheehaa,

ts'a' Israel najj t'ee juu gwiizyu gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak goots'an tr'iheelyaa.

²⁷ Ajjts'a' gootr'agwaanduu ts'an tr'eegoohihlyaa

ts'a' deeshi'yaa dihnyaa goots'an haltsyaa."

²⁸ Jews nilii kwaa najj nakhweh'an Jews najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa itr'igii'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizij chan eet'igiindhan kwaa, gaa yeenii gootsii najj eenjit deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii ts'a' goojyaa

nili. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwhitee tr'iinlii ts'a' goodivee gwinzii gwahtsii najj anaandee kwaa. ³⁰ Ajjts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj nakhwat'ee gwehkjij daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat kwaa gaa juk Jews najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa geh'an neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa. ³¹ Ajj gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa geh'an juk, Jews najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa najj, geedan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa. ³² Ajj geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj datthak gii-Law k'eegwagwahthat kwaa najj zheegwaazhrajj zhit goovoht'a' k'it t'oonchy'aa, ajj gwik'iighai' neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa geenjit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e'.

³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii veegoo'aii gwinyaa ajj lya gēhdaa kwaa gwiintsii t'agwarahnyaa! Vigwizhi' ts'a' deegwaht'oo gaandaii dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yandaa gaandaii! Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninjich'adhat gaandaii kwaa. Ch'ihlee gaa deehee'yaa yaandaii kwaa. ³⁴ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Juu dee K'eegwaadhat viyinji' haandaii?

Juu jyaa dini'in yahaanjyaa geenjit gwintsii veegoo'aii?

³⁵ Giineegooheekwat geenjit juu dee yint'eegwinlii?"

³⁶ Dzaa nankat, zheekat datthak gwiłtsajj ts'a' vat'aii k'iighai' jidii datthak nihloont'a' ts'a' adan zhrjh datthak veenjit t'oonchy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khit geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee! Amen!

12

Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitsyaa Tr'iinlii.

¹ Ajjts'a' t'ee shijyaa najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa jiintsii k'iighai' jyaa nakhwaihnya: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'ee'adoolhij, ts'a' khit veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in gwizhit shoo ohtsii. Jii t'ee nakhwadrii, nakhwagwandaii viyinji' h'deegwidlii haa khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa. ² Dzaa nankat nats'aa tr'agwaanduu goog-witr'it gwanlii gwik'it t'ohchy'a' shrq', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj nakhwadrii ts'a' nakhwagwandaii haa gweheezyaa geenjit ch'ujuk t'inilii. Ajj ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyiindhan gaahakhwandaii, shoo hohtsyaa ts'a' gweheezyaa geenjit lya gwinzii veenjit t'akhwa'yaa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrij k'iighai' jii t'aih shant'eegwiin'ajj geh'an nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jyaa danakhwahaihnya. Dinjii andaa ihsijj nōh'ya' shrq'. Gaa nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'injigwiighit nakhwant'eegwin'ajj k'iighai' jidii deekhwa'in ajj gwinzii akwat gwiizuu ji' gininjich'ohthat. ⁴ Diitthaj' t'ee nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'a' datthak nihlehjuk tr'agwah'in. ⁵ Ajj gwik'it, gwik'injiriighit ts'a' diitee lejg gaa Christ vaa diitthaj' zhit ch'ihlak tr'iinlii ajj tr'igiinkhii zeh k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' datthak ch'ujuk t'igwinchy'aa gaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii ts'a' nihtsan tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Ajjts'a' jii jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlehjuk t'igwii'in diinant'eegwiin'ajj ajj vich'eegoonzhrij k'iighai' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit t'iizhik. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwarahaandak geenjit diinant'eeyin'ajj ji', diig-wik'injigwiighit datthak k'iighai' vit'eegohchy'aa. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, gwik'injiighit najj ts'ireheenjyaa diits'an gwiłtsajj ji', goots'aroonya', geech'oorahahchyaa chan diits'an gwiłtsajj ji', geech'ooroohchy'a' jaghaii. ⁸ Juu, dinjii gwats'a' hah'ee geenjit gaandaii ji' dinjii gwats'a' ah'ee. Juu gwant'aandak geenjit veegoo'aii ji', zhyaa gwant'aandak. Juu khaihkwaii heelyaa geenjit veegoo'aii ji' gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa khaihkwaii nilii. Juu neeshraahchy'aa niindhan ji' shoo nilii haa t'ii'in.

⁹ Nich'et'igwiniindhan lya h'didlii heelyaa gwizhrjh. Jidii tr'agwaanduu chan itr'iin'ee gwizhrjh gaa nidrii zhit jidii nizij ajj oodaanaht'a'. ¹⁰ Nakhwalak eet'ohthan gwik'it gwik'injiighit najj eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ijj, ts'a' shoo qhlij haa nihleenjihoh'ee. ¹¹ Tr'agoodinjik kwaa haa gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agoh'in. Nakhwadrii

datthak haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in. ¹² K'eegwaadhat yeendaa nakhwadeegweheezayaa geenjit vit'injuhchy'aa, jyąhts'ą' t'ee khit shoo hohlyaa, nakhwaa gwiizųų ąj' khadhooch' k'waa, ts'ą' khit khagadųhji. ¹³ K'aiich'ii akhwa'j' chan juu gwik'injiighit valaraa k'waa ts'ą' k'aiich'ii di'j' k'waa ąj' haa ts'ohnyaa, ts'ą' aakin ąj' nakhwazheh nihdųchik.

¹⁴ ąj' ts'ą' dinjii ąj' nakhwats'ą' gwiizųų t'igii'in ji', Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa goots'j' t'inchy'aa dohnyąą shrų' gaa Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa goots'ą' gwinzii t'ini'in vohnyąą ¹⁵ Juu vaashroonchy'aa ąj' haa nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, juu itree ji' goovaa ohtree. ¹⁶ Datthak ts'ą' nakhwanee'ok dinjii ąj' haa gwinzii gwadhoh'ąj', shigwizhi' gwanlii nųkhkhy' shrų', deekhwa'yaa goo'aii ąj' gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit adashoo ųh' shrų', gaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁷ Juu nakhwats'ą' gwiizųų tr'agwah'in ji' gaa vats'a' gwiizųų t'akhwa'ya' shrų'. Gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhr'j' gwik'eegųhdaii. ¹⁸ Juu ąj' datthak haa tsinehdan zhit goohųhdaii gwizhr'j' gwik'eegųhdaii. ¹⁹ Shijyaa ąj' nakhwats'ą' gwiizųų t'igwii'in gaa gwit'iineegohtsyaa shrų', Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vats'a' t'agohthan. Dųhtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyąą: "K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyąą, Shij' neegwahoihkwat ts'ą' gwit'ineegwahaltsyaa, nyąą." ²⁰ Gaa Dųhtly'aa Choh zhit ch'adanh gwa'an jyaa digwinyąą: "Dinjii ąj' neet'iindhan k'waa, ts'ą' goozhit gwilts'ik ji' gooch'ah'aa, chųų chan gahl'j' ji' chųų goovant'eiinkaii; Jii jyaa dini'in ji' lyaa oozhii goots'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²¹ Tr'agwaanduu gaiiyiinahohtsyaa shrų', gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in haa tr'aanduu gaiiyii'ohtsii.

13

Nahkat Gwats'ą' K'eedeegwaadhat ąj' Goots'ą' Deegweheechy'aa Goo'aii

¹ Juu ąj' datthak zhit dinjii dzaa nahkat gwats'ą' k'eedeegwagwaadhat ąj' gook'eegwarahahthat goo'aii. Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vehdan k'eedeegwaadhat gwanlii k'waa t'oonchy'aa ts'ą' juu k'eedeegwaadhat ąj' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa k'iighai' zhat nagoorinlii t'oonchy'aa. ² Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'j' t'inchy'aa ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa zhat nagoovinlii ąj' gwits'j' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'ą' juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'j' t'inchy'aa t'ee Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa ts'j' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'ą' geenjit googwarahshii t'oonchy'aa. ³ K'eedeegwaadhat ąj', gwinzii t'ii'in ąj' geenjit gahaanjat k'waa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa gaa juu gwiizųų t'ii'in ąj' zhr'j' googahaanjat. Gwats'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat ąj' oonjat k'waa nohthan? Akwaa ji' gwinzii tr'agwah'in, gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagahąąnyaa ts'ą' nakhweenjigahah'aa. ⁴ K'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa eenjit tr'agwah'in ąj' nakhweenjit gweheezayaa geenjit t'igii'in, gaa gwiizųų nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' goovonjat gwat'oohchy'aa, khaiinjich'anakhwagahahthat geenjit goot'aii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'ą' gwiizųų nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa eenjit khaiinjich'anakhwagahahthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Jii geh'an gwats'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat ąj' k'eegohthat, Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa khaiinjich'anakhwahahtat geenjit nakwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vik'eegohthat gaakhwandaii haa nakhwayinji' zhit gwinzii gwehee'aa eenjit.

⁶ Gwats'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat ąj' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an tax eenjit nakhwa-laraa lat goonjii t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ K'eedeegwaadhat ąj' jidii goots'ą' goondaii ąj' gooneegohkwat, laraa ohtsii lat ts'ą' nakhwanan haa tax ohkwat, ts'ą' gooveenjikhadhoh'ee.

Nats'ąą Nihts'ą' Dinjii Tr'ihelyaa

⁸ Ch'ih'lee gaa ts'ą' goondaii shrų', ch'eet'igwiniindhan zhr'j' nih'leenjit akhwa'j'. Juu jyaa dii'in t'ee Law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyąą gwik'eegwahthat t'ii'in. ⁹ Moses va-law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyąą, "Veedhindii k'waa haa oiinchi' shrų"! Dinjii ųh' daa tr'agoiin'aa shrų"! Ch'ųj'j' shrų"! Ninee'ok dinjii ts'an ts'ą' dinjoinghit shrų!" Jii datthak ts'ą' ch'izhii kwaii haa ch'ih'lak nilii t'oonchy'aa, "Deegwaht'oo

ideet'iindhan gwik'it ninee'ok dinjii najj eet'iindhan!" ¹⁰ Ninee'ok dinjii najj eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ij ji' duuyeh goots'a' gwiizuy t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa. Aajts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ij ji' t'ee Law datthak, gwik'eegwarahthat k'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Jii dhohchuy gwats'an dakeekhwa'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' jii deenakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, tr'ookit gwik'injiriindhat gwats'an juk gwats'a' neediihahshii geenjit nahgwan gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Tõ gihleegoodhat ts'a' drin neegwiili k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' akwat t'ee tõ gwatr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in akhagwaroonya', ts'a' drin gwinzii t'igwehee'yaa geenjit heeghan haa ninjich'atsarohthat k'it t'agoõ'ya'. ¹³ Drin gwizhit gwarandaii gwik'it diigwitr'it gweheelyaa, ch'anaragoonj' gwiizhit ch'aariheechyaa kwaa, diitthaj' haa nihlehjuk tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gweheelyaa kwaa, nihlehts'a' nich'itsarahthat kwaa, ch'izhii dinjii ts'anh tr'oo'i' gweheen'yaa kwaa. ¹⁴ Gwiizuy t'asho'ya' nothtan aij gwats'a' t'eedoondhan kwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii aij gõhta'.

14

Nakhwanee'ok Dinjii Najj Nakhweenjit Oozuy Shrõ'

¹ Juu vigwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa najj goots'ohnyaa, gaa deegiindhan geenjit goodii gohkhyaa shrõ'. ² Dinjii gwik'injiighit lat najj jidii datthak ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu vigwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa najj gwanzhij zhrj ga'aa. ³ Juu jidii datthak a'aa najj duuyeh gwiizuy t'akhwa'in goorahnyaa t'oonchy'aa; juu gwanzhij zhrj a'aa najj chan duuyeh zhit juu jidii datthak a'aa najj gwiizuy t'akhwa'in agahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in goovahnyaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴ Nakhwan aij juu õhij dee ch'izhii dinjii vi-slave najj nakhweenjit iizuy? Geedan juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ee giizuy akwat ginzi goohaanyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aajts'a' K'eegwaadhat t'aih goots'an ahtsii haa digwik'injigwiighit duuyeh akhagagoonya t'iginchy'aa.

⁵ Dinjii lat najj drin ch'ihlak lyaa ch'izhii drin andaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlii ts'a' deerih'ee giindhan. Gwiizhit ch'izhii najj aij drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlii ts'a' deerih'ee gooveenjit nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'a' deerih'ee ts'a' vats'a' ch'iridlii gwiindhan gininjich'arahthat aij gwint'aii gwaroontã'. ⁶ Juu drin ch'ihlak lyaa gwiintsii ininjich'ahthat t'ee K'eegwaadhat deeh'ee k'ighai' t'igii'in; juu jidii datthak a'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegih'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsj' agahnyaa geh'an t'igii'in. Juu jidii giindhan zhrj ga'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegih'ee ts'a' geedan chan shih eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsj' agahnyaa. ⁷ Ideenjit gwizhrj gwarandaii kwaa, ts'a' ideenjit gwizhrj niriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Gwarandaii ji', K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwarandaii t'igwii'in, ts'a' niriidhat ji' K'eegwaadhat veenjit niriidhat t'igwii'in. Aajts'a' gwarandaii akwat niriidhat haa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat vats'an tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii dai' juu gwandaii akwat niindhat haa eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii t'ii'in. ¹⁰ Zhit juu gwanzhij zhrj a'aa najj jaghai ch'izhii najj nakhweenjit iizuy? Zhit juu jidii datthak a'aa najj chan jaghai juu gwik'injiighit najj gwanzhij zhrj ga'aa nakhweenjit iizuy? Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nireheedhat ts'a' diinahakat t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Dõhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa geh'an,

“Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii ihlii, K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa,
dinjii najj datthak shats'a' nikiigwahah'aa
ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inlii shagahaanyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹² Datthak ts'a' dzaa nankat deegwee'ya' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinoahkat ji' vidii gireheekhyaa gwizhrj t'oonchy'aa.

Nakhwanee'ok Dinjii Najj Neet'õphkhii Shrõ'

¹³ Akwat t'ee nihleenjit tr'oozuu kwaa, gaa ch'izhii dinjii najj neet'eehohthal ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igihee'yaa goohohtsyaa gwits'i' gwak'oohtii. ¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaihłak tr'inlii ts'a' shih tr'a'aa datthak shroodiinyaą nilii gaashandaii ts'a' jidii datthak tr'a'aa. Gaa shih lat shroodiinyaą nilii kwaa gwik'injiriighit ji' t'ee tr'ihee'aa diineenjit iizuy t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Jidii oh'aa geh'an nakhwane'ok dinjii najj iizuy ohtsyaa shro', jyaa dakhwa'in ji', ch'et'igwiniindhan haa t'akhwa'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii shih oh'aa eh'an gwik'injiighit najj googwik'injigwiighit ts'an neet'ooqkhii shro', geedan t'ee Christ gooveenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit najj tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanli' ohtsii geh'an, jidii nizjii ohnyaą ajj voozhri' iizuy ohtsyaa shro'. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee t'ee ajj jidii tr'a'aa ts'a' tr'iinjii zhrih geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaą, k'iighai' vats'inehdan, vashragoonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'iheedaa haa diinant'eegwin'ajj ajj geenjit t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ts'a' nijin jii jyahts'a' gwinzii Christ vitsyaa ohjii dajj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashoo'ahjii gwiizhit nakhwane'ok dinjii najj gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Ajjts'a' geenjit khit gwinzii t'igwehee'yaa gwik'eegwaroondaii, gwik'iighai' tsinehdan zhit t'aih nihlihts'an tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deezhit jii shih tr'a'aa haa gwiizuy gohtsyaa shro', shih datthak tr'ihee'aa geenjit nizjii t'oonchy'aa gaa jidii shih nakhwane'ok dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in ahtsii ajj oh'aa shro'. ²¹ Nalii chan tr'a'aa kwaa, ts'a' jak chu' chan tr'injii kwaa, ts'a' diinee'ok dinjii gwik'injiighit najj tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' neet'eerahkhii kwaa ajj gwinzii t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa. ²² Jidii nilii oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanjii ajj geenjit gwik'injuhkhith ajj nakhwan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwineetak nakhwateet'an dhoh'ajj. Dinjii najj jidii gwinzii gaagiindaii ajj googwitr'it gwanlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa shoo nilii t'inchy'aa ts'a' deegiizhik geenjit gootthajj iizuy kwaa t'igiinchy'aa. ²³ Gaa jidii ga'aa geenjit tr'igwigwidii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj jidii ga'aa geenjit gwiizuy t'igii'in goovahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa, googwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injiraahchy'aa kwaa geh'an, jidii t'igwii'in ajj gwinzii gaagwiindaii kwaa ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

15

Ninee'ok Dinjii Najj Shoo Hahtsyaa Gwik'eegwiindaii, Nan Zhrih Nakwaa.

¹ Diikhwan diigwik'injigwiighit niint'aii najj zhit juu googwik'injigwiighit goot'aii kwaa najj haa gwiizuy dajj goots'igweheenyaa gwizhrih. Diikhwan deegwiindhan ajj zhrih gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa kwaa. ² Gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit najj googwik'injigwiighit gwandaa nint'aii heelyaa geenjit, goozhit shoo tr'oh'ai'. ³ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaą, "Nakhwats'a' gwiizuy giginkhii t'ee shjii shats'a' gwiizuy giginkhii t'igii'in." ajj geh'an, Christ shoo adahahtsyaa geenjit doo'ya' niindhan gwizhrih gwik'it t'ee'ya' kwaa. ⁴ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jidii datthak gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee vik'iighai' gwagwarahaa'ee geenjit danakhwat'oo t'inchy'aa, yeendaa ji' vit'injiraahchy'aa gwiizhit gwik'iighai' khai'gwidlii gwireheendaii ts'a' diit'aii gweheelyaa geenjit. ⁵ Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' khai'gwidlii gwarandaii ts'a' diit'aii gwanlii, haa Christ Jesus dzaa nankat dhidii gwiizhit deezhik gwik'it datthak ts'a' nihts'a' gwinzii dinjii khohlyaa geenjit nakhwats'iinya' ⁶ Ajjts'a' kheiłak ohjii haa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' deerahoh'ee.

Gwandak Nizjii, Jews Nalii Kwaa Najj Ts'a' Geegirinkhii Ajj Geegireheehkhyaa

⁷ Ts'a' ajj gwik'it Christ shoo nilii haa vigii hohlyaa geenjit gwit'eetr'anakhweinlii, datthak ts'a' shoo ohjii haa nihts'a' ohtsii, jyahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahah'aa geenjit. ⁸ Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, Christ, Jews najj ts'iheenyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii, yeenii gootsii najj eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaą ajj li'didlii

gweheelyaa ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaá aji khit gwik'it t'ii'in gwigwe-heechy'aa geenjit. ⁹ Ajiits'á' Jews nilii kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa goovoonyaá geenjit giits'á' deegahah'aa. Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyáá,

“Jews nilii kwaa naji tee gwats'anh deenookhwaha'aa,
gwiizhit ch'ilik haa chan deenookhwaha'aa.”

¹⁰ Chan hee Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyáá,
“Jews nilii kwaa naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii Jews naji haa shoo qhiji!”

¹¹ Ajiits'á' chan hee vakat jyaa digwinyáá,
“Jews nilii kwaa naji datthak, K'eegwaadhat deehoh'ee;
dinjii naji datthak chan K'eegwaadhat deehoh'ee!”

¹² Chan hee Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit Isaiah jyaa nyaá,
“Jesse ts'an deedhaa naji eeneegwahaakya,
Jews nilii kwaa naji ts'á' k'eedeegwaadhat geenjit,
ts'á' yeendaa ji' geenjit giit'injyahahchy'aa.”

¹³ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan ts'á' shoo gwanlii haa nakhwats'an ohtsyaa. Adan t'ee yeendaa ji' geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa geh'an. Ajiits'á' yeendaa ji' nakhwadiwee deegweheechy'aa geenjit vit'injuhchy'aa aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaá gwat'aii k'iighai' nitsii heelyaa geenjit.

Paul Jaghai Ginjik Niint'aii Haa Ch'adant'oo.

¹⁴ Shijyaa naji, datthak ts'á' lyaa ohsii ts'á' deekhwa'yaa datthak gaakhwandaii ts'á' khan geeneeēedootan nakhwaashandaii. ¹⁵ Gaa jii dəhtly'aa nakhwats'á' diht'oo zhit gwinleji gineenakhwahaldaii geh'an naljat kwaa haa gineenakhwahaldaii geenjit gwiinzii nakhwaagwaldak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dishi'in geenjit shant'eegwiin'aji lyaa shoo ihii. ¹⁶ Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in. Giinkhih k'it t'ishi'in, ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii, Jews nilii kwaa naji haa gwaaltan, aji gwik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'á' ataiinjii gooritsaji k'it t'iginchy'aa geenjit shoo heelyaa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaá k'iighai' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. ¹⁷ Ajiits'á' Christ Jesus deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit shik'iighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' geenjit shoo ihii. ¹⁸ Nats'aa Christ Jesus shik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit gavoaltsaji naljat kwaa haa gwinzii geegihikhyyaa. Shiginjik ts'á' shigwitr'it haa k'iighai' t'iizhik. ¹⁹ Geegwaroolii kwaa ts'á' gwigwee'in ts'á' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaá vat'aii haa Jerusalem gwats'an Illyricum gwats'á' hoiizhii, izhit Christ Vagwandak Nizii datthak eech'oaak'chya'. ²⁰ Nijin Christ Vagwandak Nizii tr'iitth'ak kwaa gwa'an khit ts'á' geech'oolchya' nihthan, aji dinjii ndak gwiltsaji aji gwandaa ndak neegwahaaltsyaa nihthan t'ihnyaá kwaa. ²¹ Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyáá,

“Zhit juu yaandaii kwaa naji gwagwahah'yaa,
ts'á' juu gwigwiitth'ak kwaa naji gaageheendaii.”

Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Gool'ya' Niindhan

²² Aji geh'an gwinleji nakhwats'á' hoihshi' nihthan gaa gwik'it gwilii kwaa. ²³ Gaa juk it'ee dzaa nankat gwa'an shigwitr'it ehdaa tr'iijik ts'á' gwinleji nakhwool'ya' nihthan. ²⁴ Juk gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nihthan. Spain nahkat gwats'á' ihshyaa ji' nakhwahah'yaa, shoo haa nakhwaa iidi' ajit'ee shats'ahohjyaa haa Spain nahkat nihshyaa. ²⁵ Juk zhat aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji laraa goots'á' hihlyaa geenjit Jerusalem gwats'á' hihshyaa. ²⁶ Macedonia ts'á' Achaia (Greece) nahkat kwaii gootr'igiinkhii zheh naji Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit neeshraahchy'aa naji shoo haa ts'igiheenjyaa geenjit gwant'eegaanjik. ²⁷ Goots'igeheenjyaa aji dagakhai' gwits'iginyaa t'igii'in. Jews gwik'injiighit naji geedan t'ee Jews nilii kwaa naji Gwandak Nizii goovaagwigwildak geh'an Jews naji ant'eeroonjii giindhan. ²⁸ Nijin jii gwitr'it ehdaa tr'iijik ji' jii laraa gooveenjit khaihan niriinlii datthak gavant'eehihlyaa ajit'ee Spain

nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa ji' nakhwaaha' yaa. ²⁹ Nijin nakhweenihshee ji' Christ vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwats'a' gwinzii t'ishi' yaa gaashandaii.

³⁰ Shijyaa najj, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ zhit diigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya ch'eet'igwiniindhan diinant'eiin'ajj geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit gwint'aii shaa khagadohjii. ³¹ Judea gwizhit gwik'injiighit kwaa najj shigiheendal kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj goots'ihseenyaa geenjit shoo giheelyaa geenjit khagadohjii. ³² Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji', shoo haa nakhweenihshyaa, ts'a' shoo haa nakhwaahidyaa ts'a' neehalzhi. ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan tr'ii'ijj ajj nakhwaa oolj'! Amen!

16

Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwizhit Dijyaa Najj Eeginkhii

¹ Jii gwik'injigwiighit zhit diineejii Phoebe tr'injaa nizij nilii, Cencreae kwaiik'it gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in (deacon nilii) nakhwats'a' naha'chyaa. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj t'igii'in gwik'it K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ohjii ts'a' vats'ohnya. Dinjii lejij najj ts'iinya' ts'a' shant'ee chan shits'iinya' t'inchy'aa.

³ Priscilla ts'a' vakai' Aquila haa Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in daj' shits'iginya', sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz' goovohnya. ⁴ Sheh'an gwiizuu gwak'agoojil ts'a' khaiinjii sheenjit nigindhat ajj geenjit mahs' goovohnya, shij zhrh kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa gootr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii chan mahs' googohnya. ⁵ Ajjts'a' goozheh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwagwahtsii najj chan sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz' goovohnya.

Shijyaa zu' dinjii Epaenetus, nidiveegooz' sheenjit vohnya. Adan tr'ookit Asia gwa'an gwizhit Christ k'injiindhat dhidlit t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Ts'a' Mary, nakhweenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it gwiltsajj nidiveegooz' sheenjit vohnya. ⁷ Ajj dinjii neekwaii Andronicus ts'a' Junia haa shik'it Jews giinlii. Zheh gwaazhrh shaa giindih sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz' goovohnya. Shehkii gwik'injigiindhat ts'a' Tr'ihii'e' najj lyaa goovaagiindaii.

⁸ Ts'a' shijyaa dinjii veet'iihthan Ampliatus, chan K'eegwaadhat haa kheihlak nilii ajj sheenjit nidiveegooz' vohnya. ⁹ Dinjii Urbanus, Christ eenjit diinaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' shachaa Stachys lyaa dinjii veet'iihthan nilii haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz' goovohnya. ¹⁰ Ts'a' ajj Apelles dinjii nizij nilii ts'a' Christ shoo ahtsii ts'a' dinjii Aristobulus vizhehk'aa najj haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz' goovohnya. ¹¹ Dinjii Herodion, shik'it Jews nilii ts'a' ajj dinjii Narcissus vizhehk'aa gwik'injiighit najj haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz' goovohnya.

¹² Ajj tr'injaa Tryphaena ts'a' vijuu Tryphnoso haa K'eegwaadhat deegoovahnya zhrh gwik'it t'igii'in najj ts'a' tr'injaa Persis, veet'igwiindhan ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwintsii gwitr'it gwahtsii haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz' goovohnya. ¹³ Dinjii Rufus, K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it gwahtsii ts'a' vahan, khit digii k'it t'ashoonya haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz' goovohnya. ¹⁴ Dinjii najj Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hemas ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz' goovohnya. ¹⁵ Dinjii Philologus ts'a' Julia, dinjii Nereus ts'a' vijuu, Olympas ts'a' juu goovaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj haa datthak sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz' goovohnya.

¹⁶ Nijin khaihlan nih'aa nineekhwadal daj' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' ohjii. Dzaa gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh Christ k'injiighit najj nakhwadiveegooz' nakhwagahnya t'oonchy'aa.

Paul Khaiinkoo Goots'a' Ch'adqant'oo Daj' Jyaa Dakhwa'in Goovahnya.

¹⁷ Shijyaa najj, zhit juu dinjii gwik'injiighit najj khaih'ak gwah'ij kwaa gwagwahtsii ts'a' dinjii najj gwik'injigeheeghit gwits'i' an-needagaa'ee gwagwahtsii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenakhwarahchya' ajj gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa najj goots'i' adak'oontii ts'a' goovaa nagoh'aa shr'. ¹⁸ Ajj juu jyaa dinchy'aa najj Christ Diik'eegwaadhat haa ginlii kwaa najj t'iginchy'aa, gaa geedan deegiindhan gwizhrh

gwik'it t'igii'in. Ginjik nizii haa gigiinkhii zhit dinjii tr'agwaanduu gaandaii kwaa najii iizuy gahtsii ts'a' tsinteegogahkaii. ¹⁹ Juu najii datthak Gwandak Nizii zhit gohdaii nakhweegwigwiitth'ak aii geenjit nakhwashoo ahjii. Jidii gwinzii gwigwitr'it datthak gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaa, ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it aii gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaa kwaa. ²⁰ Aii'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan diits'an ahtsii t'ee niighit kwaa, Satan kat nakhweenjit deehaa'al t'oonchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

²¹ Timothy, shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' dinjii Lucius, Jason, ts'a' Sosipater najii haa shik'it Jews ginlii najii haa nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwarahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²² Jii dehtly'aa t'ee shii Tertius, Paul veenjit danoiht'oo ts'a' Christ voozhri' zhit nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Ts'a' dinjii Gaius, vizheh gwihch'ii ts'a' zhat chan tr'igiinkhii gwarahntsii geenjit khaihtan nineeriidal chan nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa t'inchy'aa. Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo laraa k'aahtii dinjii Erastus ts'a' diichaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit Quartus chan nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'!

Paul, Jii Dehtly'aa Zhit Khaiinkoo Khagideedi' Ts'a' Deehi'ee

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'eegwahndit vant'eegwaroo'aa, Gwandak Nizii k'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii ahtsii, yeenaa dai' jidii ki'didlii nagwah'ii aii shats'a' gwigweekii haa Jesus Christ veech'oaltan. ²⁶ Aii'ts'a' t'ee jii jidii niighit dai' nagwaa'ii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii gwadagwagwaant'oo haa gwizhrjh nigwigwiin'ajii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaanaa'ajii kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrjh nyaa vik'iighai' nahkat datthak gaagiindaii goodlit, gwik'injigeheeghit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegogwahaadhat geenjit.

²⁷ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrih vigwizhi' gwanlii, ndaagwaa'ajii kwaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus Christ k'iighai' vich'eegwahndit gooli'!

1 Corinthians

Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' diichaa Sosthenes haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an gweiteer'ashahchijj, Christ dinjii neehahshii nilii Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihlii.

² Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh najj nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit Shroodiinyaq najj gweiteer'inlii. Juu Christ Jesus haa kheihlak nilii najj, datthak ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus t'injigaahchy'aa, diikhwan chan vit'injiraahchy'aa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrij, gwizhit tsinehdan nakhwats'an hahtsyaa eenjit nakhweenjit khadigariinjii t'oonchy'aa.

Jidii T'araahchy'aa Christ Diinint'eiin'ajj

⁴ Christ Jesus k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrij nakhwats'an iltsajj geenjit Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsj' vakhaihjyaa. ⁵ Christ vaa ohlijj ts'a' veenjit tr'agoh'in geh'an jidii t'oohchy'aa datthak nakhwant'eegwiin'ajj, gwizhit deehohjyaa datthak chan gaakhwandaii, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagahoondak eenjit, ⁶ Ajj gwik'iighai' Christ Viginjik lyaa gwiint'aii oodhoojik gwigweech'in. ⁷ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineegwahaakyaa gwats'a' khyu' nagooril'in gwiizhit jidii vat'oohchy'aa datthak Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' vakhwa'yaa. ⁸ Nakhwak'injigwiighit akhagahohjyaa gwits'i', nakhohthaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus nakhwahoonta', nakhwatr'agwaanduu hee kwaa geenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii drin ji' neenakhwahahshii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj Vidinji' Jesus Christ shoo haa vaahohlyaa geenjit gweiteer'inikhwinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaq ajj'ee lyaa gwik'it t'ihel'yaa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Nihleezheedagaa'ee

¹⁰ Shachaa najj, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwats'a' giikhkii shoodohk'ijj, datthak ts'a' nihlik'it ninjich'ohthat ts'a' kheihlak ohlijj, nihleezheedahoo'ee gwits'i' jyaa dohchy'aa. ¹¹ Shachaa najj, tr'injaa Chloe oozhii vizheh k'aa lat najj nihleezheedoh'ee nakhwagahnyaq. ¹² Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ujuk gookhii, nakhwalat najj Paul vatajj ihshyaa dohnyaq, ts'a' nakhwalat najj chan dinjii Apollos vatajj ihshyaa dohnyaq, nakhwalat najj Peter vatajj ihshyaa dohnyaq gwiizhit nakhwalat najj chan Christ vatajj ihshyaa dohnyaq. ¹³ Nats'ahts'a' zhyaa nakhwatee khaihak gwanlii kwaa, jyahs'a' Christ k'injohkhit lee t'akhwa'in? Nakwaa! Shijj lee dachan nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat nakhweenjit gishiriitsak? Nakwaa! Shitsyaa hohlyaa geenjit chuy nakhwats'an dhahtsajj kwaa t'oonchy'aa!

¹⁴ Nakhwatee lejij najj chuy goots'an dhahtsajj kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsj' oihnyaq, gaa dinjii neekwaii Crispus ts'a' Gaius zhrij goots'an chuy dhahtsajj. ¹⁵ Ajjts'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh shitsyaa hohlyaa geenjit chuy nakhwats'an dhahtsajj nyaq. ¹⁶ Aahq', Stephanas ts'a' vizheh k'aa najj chan chuy goots'an dhahtsajj, gaa geeghah ch'ihlee gaa chuy ts'an dhahtsajj gaanaldaii kwaa. ¹⁷ Christ veenjit gweedhaa datthak chuy gwats'an hahtsyaa geenjit shihil'e' kwaa, gaa Vagwandak Nizij ajj eegwahaaldak geenjit shihil'e'. Jii nankat gwigwizhi' ajj haa geech'ooahaalchyaan geenjit t'ihnyaq kwaa. Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' Christ diineenjit giltsak ts'a' vat'aii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigwizhi', Vat'aii Haa Nalii

¹⁸ Christ nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat giltsak ts'a' niindhat aji zhit juu vaatr'igweendaii ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa naji zhyaa t'iginya diigoonyaa, gaa diikhwan aji needi-ihahshii gwik'injiighit naji lyaa deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jintsii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Yeenaa daji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dəhtly'aa Choh kat gwadaant'oo ts'a' jyaa nya,

“Juu goinzhii niindhan naji gwagoonzhii kwaa lee goots'a' gwagwahakya.

Lyaa shigwizhi' gwanlii giindhan gaa nihk'it gaiigoovaahahtsya.”

²⁰ Akwaa ji' zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii naji ts'a' Moses va-law geech'oahtan naji ts'a' zhit dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan naji nihzheedagaan'ee datthak nijuk giilk'ii? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat lee goots'a' gwigweelkji.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an vigwizhi' k'iighai' jii nankat gwigwizhi' haa vaagwiindaii kwaa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit juu Gwandak Nizii eech'aroahtan zhyaa t'igwinya niindhan naji gwik'injyahjik kwaa gaa ch'izhii naji gwik'injigeheeghit ts'a' neegeheezhii. ²² Jews naji gwinleji geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'igwii'in gaagoondaii giindhan, ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit gwehkji Jews nilii kwaa (Greek) naji chan dzaa nankat gwigwizhi' nitsii keegwagwah'in. ²³ Gaa diikhwan aji jaghaii Christ neek'ataa'ee (Cross) kat giltsak eech'orahtan, ts'a' aji jidii eech'orahtan Jews naji gitr'igii'ee, Jews nilii kwaa naji izhyaa t'igwinya giindhan. ²⁴ Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa naji tee gwats'an gwik'injigweheeghit geenjit gwitee tr'agoovinlii naji t'ee jii Christ vagwandak eech'orahtan gwigwiitth'ak, geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootee tr'agwah'in gwik'iighai' deegwaht'oo niint'aii ts'a' vigwizhi' gwanlii nilii giyaandaii. ²⁵ Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' zhyaa k'it t'agoonya, gaa dinjii naji andaa vigwizhi' gwanlii t'inchy'aa. Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii kwaa ginya, gaa nihk'it dinjii andaa t'aht'aii t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ Shachaa naji, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii gwats'a' daji', dinjii naji tee nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa, ts'a' nakhwat'aii chan gwanlii kwaa, gwiizhit dinjii hil'ee chan qhji kwaa gaanoondaii. ²⁷ Aji ts'a' jii nankat dinjii zhyaa t'agoonya naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroondaii gwitee tr'agoovinlii, ts'a' juu vat'aii kwaa ohnya naji chan gwitee tr'iinlii, zhit shigwizhi' ts'a' shat'aii gwanlii niindhan naji oozhii giheelyaa geenjit. ²⁸ Zhehk'aa gwizhit juu hil'ee kwaa naji ts'a' zhyaa k'it t'agoovonya naji ts'a' juu naji giil' ohnya naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii, jii nankat gwidinjii naji juu goveenjit hil'ee naji goveenjit hil'ee kwaa goohahtsya geenjit. ²⁹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'idiiniinlii ts'a' vandah ideech'irehee'yaa kwaa geenjit t'igwinya. ³⁰ Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak khohtyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'inkhwinlii, jyah ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' diits'a' gwigweelch'in. Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa diinaa gweheezyaa, diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii shroodiinya tr'iheelyaa. ³¹ Aji ts'a' Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinya,

“Juu ideech'ool'ya' niindhan ji' K'eegwadhat dee'ya' aji geech'ihhe'yaa goo'aii.”

2

Christ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) Kat Giltsak Googwandak

¹ Shachaa naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eenakhwahachyaa, geenjit nakhwats'a' hoiinzhii daji' jii t'ee gwik'it t'ishizhik ginjik vagwantrii haa t'ihnya kwaa ts'a' gaandaii choh ginkhii k'it t'ihnya kwaa. ² Ch'ihlee nakhwaa dhiidii daji' jidii datthak gineehaldee nihthan, gaa Jesus Christ aji jaghaii nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat niindhat aji gineehaldee kwaa. ³ Nakhwats'a' hoiinzhii daji', shat'aii kwaa gwizhit najat haa daltrat. ⁴ Aji ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eenakhwaaltan daji' jii nankat gwiginjik haa tsinteenakhwalkaii zhit gwik'injinakhwalkhit kwaa, gaa zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya nakhwazhit niint'aii aji nakhwats'a' hi'didlii haa t'ihnya nakhwats'a'

gwigweelkij. ⁵ Izhit geh'an jii nankat deeginyaa gwigwizhi' haa gwik'injohkhit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa gwik'injohkhit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigwizhi'

⁶ Nijin vigwik'injigwiighit nint'aii najj gaandaii haa dhidii daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' nint'aii ginjik haa geech'oqaatan. Jii nankat gwats'an gwigwizhi' t'aihnyaa kwaa, akwat jidii t'aih haa jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj t'aihnyaa kwaa, aji najj goot'aii ts'an t'aih an ilii. ⁷ Jii gwizhij eegwaraandak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' t'inchy'aa. Ajiit'ee nan haatsyaa gwehkij daj' gwats'an diihit'ee geenjit t'iizhik gaa jii nankat gwidinji' najj ts'i' niyaah'ij t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' haagiindaii kwaa. Gaagiindaii ji' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit jiintsii nilii duuyeh gagahtsak t'iginchy'aa. ⁹ Aji googaa Degtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Jidii ch'ihlok gaa gwiriitth'ak kwaa,
ts'a' gwaraah'in kwaa,

k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa aji gwadrajii gaa ninjich'qhthat kwaa,
jii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'ohthan geenjit shrigwiinlik.”

¹⁰ Aji geh'an juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diits'a' gwigweelkij. Aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ch'ihlee gaa ts'a' gwagwahkij kwaa kwaii gaa datthak gaandaii, ts'a' lyaa nijuk datthak gaandaii ts'a' gwinzii gwitee gwa'an gwaah'in. ¹¹ Jii diinanky'aa diizhit t'inchy'aa t'ee nats'aa ninjich'aradhat gaandaii, aji gwik'it Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhrij nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninjich'adhat gaandaii. ¹² Aji ts'a' jii nankat gwigwizhi' tr'oonjii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ij, aji vik'iighai' jidii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vich'eegoonzhrii diinant'eegwin'aji gaagweheendaii geenjit.

¹³ Aji ts'a' jii nankat gwidinjii vigwizhi' haa geech'oorahat t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ij najj goots'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa li'didlii eegwaraandak t'igwinyaa. ¹⁴ Juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ij kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak kwaa geh'an gwik'injigiighit kwaa. Dinjii jyaanchy'aa najj giyaandaii kwaa geh'an, zhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan, ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gwizhij aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vats'an nilii vaagwiindaii. ¹⁵ Juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ij najj t'ee nats'aa dinjii nizij ginlii gaagiindaii, dinjii ch'ihlee gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ij kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'ahts'a' dinjii nizij inlii yahnyaa. ¹⁶ Jii Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Juu dee nats'aa K'eegwaadhat ninjich'adhat gaandaii?
Juu dee K'eegwaadhat jyaa danoo'ya' jaghaii heenjyaa?”

Gaa diikhwan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ij ts'a' gwik'injiriighit geh'an Christ vik'it ninjich'aradhat.

3

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitsyaa Najj

¹⁻² Shachaa najj, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo nakhwaa dhiidii daj', zhit dinjii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa deegoovahnyaa gwik'it googwandaii najj khyu' gwik'it nakhwats'a' giikhii, jii nankat dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in k'it gohdaii geh'an. Izhit daj' tth'aii hee gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik haakhwandaii kwaa nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit t'aih natsal akhwa'ij geh'an, tr'iinin tsal ch'ahma' ts'a' geegiiikhii k'it t'anokhwaihnyaa, juk gaa nakhwaa gwik'it goo'aii. ³ Dzaa nankat dinjii najj nats'aa gwagwandaii gwik'it tth'aii gohdaii geh'an. Ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'ij aji nohthan ts'a' nihzheedoo'ee geh'an nihlaa tr'agoh'in kwaa ts'a' tth'aii hee jii nankat gwik'it gohdaii gaashandaii, dinjii gwik'injigiighit kwaa k'it ohdaa. ⁴ Nijin nakhwatee ch'ihlee “Paul vataji ihshyaa”, ts'a'

ch'izhii chan “dinjii Apollos vatajii ihshyaa” nyaꝥ daj', jii nankat dinjii najii gwik'injiighit kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in! Jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'

⁵ Apollos ts'a' shij haa juu t'igwinchy'aa nakhwaagwarahaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ihil'ee kwaa gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it K'eegwaadhat diits'an iftsajii ajj eetr'agwarah'in k'iighai' Jesus vik'injuhkhith nakhwariftsajii. ⁶ Shij tr'ookit nakhwakwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Gwandak Nizij eech'oaalchya', ts'a' shij t'ee gwanzhjh gwit'eiinlii k'it t'ihchy'aa ts'a' nakhwan chan ajj gwanzhjh gwit'eiinlii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Apollos ajj gwandaa gwik'injahohkhith geenjit nakhwats'inyaꝥ ts'a' gwanzhjh chuꝥ haa nahtraa k'it t'ii'in, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh t'ee ajj gwanzhjh nahshii t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Zhit juu gwanzhjh gwit'eiinlii, akwat juu gwanzhjh chuꝥ haa nahtraa najj ajj gwandaa gwigweechyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj gwanzhjh nahshii geh'an adan zhrjh hil'ee t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Juu gwanzhjh gwit'eiinlii ts'a' juu gwanzhjh nahtraa haa nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' diigwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit diineegoheekwat. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit khaihlok tr'agwarah'in, ts'a' nakhwan ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanan kat gwanzhjh deek'it k'it t'ohchy'aa, ajjts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh ndak gwarahsii k'it t'igwii'in.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' ch'einzhrrii geh'an jidii vaatr'agwahaal'ya' shant'eegwinlii, ajj haa t'ee zeh dachan haa gwahtsii gwinzii gaashandaii gwik'it zeh vakat ndak goo'aii tr'ookit gooftsajii. Ajjt'eꝥ t'ee zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj giikat ndak gwahahtsyaa. Ajjts'a' nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa nats'aꝥ zeh vakat ndak gwehee'aa gohtsii gwik'eerahahtyaa gwizhrjh. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus Christ zhrjh k'iighai' neediinahshii, ts'a' geeghah ch'ijuk geech'oorahaahchyaa kwaa! Jesus zeh vaa ndak goo'aii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹² Dinjii najj gold, silver akwat kii daat'oo vaagwarahtsii duuyeh an ilii, ts'a' chan heek'an kwaa kwaii t'agahchy'aa, goolat najj dachan haa googwahtsii, ch'izhii najj chan vaagwarahtsii giilj' t'eegahchy'aa. Zhit gwa'an t'oo haa googwahtsii. ¹³ Yeendaa ji' dinjii nats'aꝥ gwahtsii gwizhrjh nagwahaatth'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' datthak gwizhrjh nagwahaatth'aa geh'an t'ihnyaꝥ. Nijin Jesus nineezhii ji' dinjii nats'aꝥ vigwitr'it gwanlii k'iighai' yahah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dinjii najj nats'aꝥ gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwahah'ya', ts'a' nijin Christ nineezhii ji' dinjii najj googwitr'it k'iighai' nihteetr'agoheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsii k'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' najj gwinzii hee gwigweechee'aa lee ji', Christ gwinzii gooneegoheekwat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsii kwaa haa gwahtsii t'ee duuyeh geenjit vagwarookwat t'oonchy'aa. Gaa ajj dinjii tth'aii hee nihk'it neehezhi. Ajj gwik'it dinjii vizheh gwak'an ajj ts'an nehshrit tr'ineezhii gaa vigwitr'it datthak gook'in k'it t'agwarahnyaꝥ.

¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zeh k'it nakhweegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝥ nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa lee gaakhwandaii. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu vakharigidiinjii zeh an gwahtsii najj t'ee gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit goots'an gwahahtsyaa t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zeh lyaa shroodiinyaꝥ gwanlii, ts'a' nakhwant'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zeh k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan haa adats'a' oonts'it shro', jii nankat gwidinjii goinzhii niindhan najj k'it nakhwalat najj t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj tr'agohjik nakhwahnyaꝥ, ajj ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii gwahahtsyaa. ¹⁹ Nakhwaagwahaldak, jii nankat dinjii najj googwizhi' gwanlii giindhan haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaꝥ. Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, “Dinjii goinzhii niindhan najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwizhi' haa gaiigoovahtsii ts'a' goodhii nagoovahnaii t'inchy'aa.”

²⁰ Ajjts'a' jii chan Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit danakhwat'oo, “Dinjii najj goinzhii giindhan gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandaii ts'a' ajj zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat ajj zhyaa

k'it t'iuyuunyaq."

²¹ Jii geh'an, dinjii inlii ts'a' ideech'iin'in haa lya shigwizhi' gwanlii doiinya' shrq', geech'qaahtan ch'ihlee zhrih taji inkhaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwinzii nats'an gweheelyaa, geenjit nant'eegwiin'aji t'oonchy'aa.

²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee shij, Apollos, ts'a' Peter haa geenakhwarahahchyaa haa nakhwats'ireheenjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' diinihi'e'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat jidii datthak nakhwats'an heelyaa geenjit gwiitsaji. Gahohdai akwat nahohthaa gahoonjat kwaa, ajiits'a' juk akwat yeendaa ji' nihk'it datthak nakhwats'an gweheelyaa.

²³ Ajiits'a' Christ nakhwaa nilii ts'a' chan Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii.

4

Christ eenjit Tr'ihil'e' Najj

¹ Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii najj veenjit gwitr'it t'agwaroh'ya' zhrih diinohnyaq. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii dinjii najj Li'deegwidlii geegoh'it goo'aii chy'aa juk dinjii najj haa gwarahaandak geenjit diinant'eegwiinlii. ² Ajiits'a' chan ch'itsyaa najj juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj lya k'eegwagwahahthat gwizhrih goo'aii. ³ Duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'ishizhik nihthan. Duulee chan gwinzii t'ishizhik nohthan. Gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ohthat gaa gwinzii, juu dinjii najj datthak nats'ahts'a' shininjich'agahthat gaa gwinzii. Shij gaa nats'aq shigwitr'it zhit doonchy'aa gaashandai kwaa. ⁴ Zhit gwitr'it shant'leegwin'aji shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'ishi'ya' gaashandai, gaa aji khit ts'a' gwinzii t'ishi'in t'agwaihnyaq kwaa. K'eegwaadhat zhrih nats'aq shigwitr'it t'agwa'ya' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii najj jidii gwitr'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovant'eiin'aji gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa dohnya' shrq', juk jyaa dagweheenjyaa geenjit goo'aii kwaa gaa yeendaa Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa geenjit gwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat nineezhii ji', adan aji juu gwinzii akwat gwinzii kwaa t'iizhik heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Nineezhii ji' ninjin tqo goo'aii aji gach'ahahdrii ts'a' jidii geegoh'it goo'aii aji gwizhrih neegwehee'aa. Aji't'ee dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa kwaii gwizhrih nagwahaatth'aa. Izhit ji' dinjii najj googwitr'it nizij geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjihah'aa ts'a' jyaa gavaahaanjyaa.

⁶ Shachaa najj, shij ts'a' Apollos eenookhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq gwik'iighai' gwago-hoo'ee geenjit. Diininjich'ohthat daj', jii ginjik deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaakhwandai: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Videtly'aa Choh Zhit, "Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa ch'izhii andaa tr'ihkhit hil'ee dohnya' shrq'!" Aji gwik'it zhit juu geenookhwahtan aji ch'izhii geech'qaahtan andaa nizij hohjyaa kwaa goo'aii. ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii najj gwiizuu tr'agwah'in dohnya' shrq', juu goovandaa hil'ee niitsaji? Jidii khwa'ji aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an datthak oodhoojik t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an oodhoojik ji' jaghaii vaa ideech'oh'in?

⁸ Ch'ihlee gaa geenakhwahahchyaa kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di'ji datthak khwa'ji nohthan? Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'an jidii gwinzii datthak ch'adaj' hee khwa'ji nohthan. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nizhit niint'aii ts'a' kheihkwaii choh (King) k'it nakhweegoo'aii k'it t'ohthan. Ajiits'a' diikhwan tr'ihil'ee kwaa ts'a' diit'ohchy'aa kwaa nohthan. Lya kheihkwaii dhoodlit ji' nakhwoihnyaq, jyaa dakhwazhit ji' diikhwan chan nakhwaa kheihkwaii tr'ihelyaa. ⁹ Jii jyahts'a' t'oonchy'aa gwich'in nihthan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji juu Tr'ihil'e' najj gihil'ee kwaa ts'a' gwizhrih nagoovinlii goorihil'ee kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' oo'at ninjin dinjii tr'aghan gwa'an nidiireheelyaa, izhit datthak gwizhrih tr'iilk'ji gwizhit diirahakhwaa. Deediireheelyaa li' geenjit jii nankat dinjii najj aakin diigaa'ji ts'a' Zheekat gwich'in datthak najj gaa aakin diigaa'ji. ¹⁰ Dinjii najj diikhwan tr'igwirinjik ts'a' tr'aqkhii geh'an Christ veenjit tr'agwarah'in diigoonya, gaa nakhwan aji Christ vaa kheihlak ohtji geh'an, lya nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii nohthan. Jii nankat dinjii najj k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa geenjit diiginjik t'aih kwaa diigoonya. Gaa nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'aih tr'ii'ji dohnyaq, ts'a' dinjii najj nakhwahil'ee. Gwiizhit diikhwan aji tr'ihil'ee kwaa diigoonya. ¹¹ Juk gwats'a' datthak gwinleji chan diizhit gwahts'ik, ts'a' gwinleji chan

chuy tr'ahlji, gwiizhit gwach'aa ch'aa zhrjh naraazhii, dinjii najj chan daganli' haa diigahgwat, ts'a' nankat neerihidal daj' diidehk'it gwinzii gaa gwakwaa. ¹² Diinanli' haa gwiint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, nijin dinjii gwiizuy diits'a' ginkhii daj', googaa diikhwan ajj goots'a' gwinzii gireheekhyaa goo'aii. Nijin dinjii diits'a' iizuy gaa nihk'it izhyaa gwaraah'in. ¹³ Dinjii diits'a' gwiizuy ginkhii daj', ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa diits'a' goohkhii. Juk googaa dinjii zhyaa giilj' diinoonyaa ts'a' gwint'oo chan diigih'ee kwaa.

¹⁴ Oozhii nakhwats'an khaatsyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo t'ishi'in kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gaakhwandaii geenakhwahalchyaa geenjit. Shigii qhlij' k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' lyaa nakhweet'inthan geh'an. ¹⁵ Geech'ooahtan gwik'injiighit lejji (10,000) najj khwa'ij' ji' gaa nihk'it shigii k'it t'anakhwaihnyaa. Shij' tr'ookit t'ee Gwandak Nizii eenakhwahalchyaa Christ Jesus vik'injahohkhit geenjit, ajj geh'an nakhwati' ch'ihlak k'it t'ihchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nakhwati' k'it t'ihchy'aa geh'an lyaa jidii t'ishi'in gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ¹⁷ Jii gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit Timothy nakhwats'a' naalchijj. Shidinji' k'it t'iinchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'ihchee'yaa vaashandaii. Nats'ahts'a' Christ Jesus vatajj ihshyaa ts'a' geech'ooahtan geenakhwagwahaandak geenjit. Jidii eenakhwaantan t'ee nijuk kwaiik'it ihshyaa datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit jyahts'a' geech'ooahtan t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat najj zhat neegwahal'yaa kwaa shagoonyaa ts'a' deegwitt'oo gihil'ee gwizhit ideegiginkhii. ¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji' niighit kwaa nakhwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhit ji' juu lyaa niht'aii ts'a' hool'ee niindhan najj goovaa-hashandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa vigwitr'it t'agoh'in akwat zhyaa geeginkhii haa t'iginyaa lee ji' gaahashandaii. ²⁰ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injiriighit daj' vik'it dinjii tr'ihchee'yaa ts'a' vigwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit t'aih diits'an ahtsii. Zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa (King nilii k'it) veegarinkhii gwizhit vik'it dinjii tr'iinlii kwaa ts'a' vigwitr'it chan t'agwarah'in kwaa ji' t'ee diidrii zhit vik'injiriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ K'eihdik ji' nijuk ts'ajj hihshyaa shrq shohnyaa? Tth'aii hee gwiizuy t'akhwa'in ji', geenjit akqo danakhwahaihjyaa. Gaa nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'i' an-needhoo'ee ji' nakhwats'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa gwizhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa zhat neehihdyaa gaakhwandaii.

5

Paul, Corinthian Dinjii Gwik'injiighit Tr'agwaanduu Vigwitr'it Gwanlii Eegwaandak

¹ Dinjii lat najj shaagwaandak, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'injaa haa dhichijj gwinyaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa najj gaa duuyeh jyaa digii'in. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii diti' 'at noonjik kwaa gaa haa dhichijj, gwinyaa, deegwitt'oo gwiizuy zhyaa t'akhwa'in t'igwinyaa. ² Gwa'oozhii qhlij' gaa gwiizhit nihk'it tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj ashoo'ohlijj! Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu eenjit tr'agohdii jaghai? Jyaa dagwaht'oo veenjit tr'agohdii ji', dahthee ch'ujuk t'ihchenjyaa gwats'a' datthak chan nakhwatr'igiinkhii zheh neegwahaan'yaa kwaa ohtsii. ³ Khit nakhwaninjich'althat t'oonchy'aa, nakhwaa dhiidii kwaa gaa nakhwaa dhiidii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ajjts'a' jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhwai-hnyaa t'ihnyaa. ⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus t'aih shant'eiin'ajj zhit, ajj dinjii vigwitr'it gwiizuy najj ch'ats'a' t'akhaihjyaa. Nijin kheihok nineekhwadal daj' zhat nakhwaa dhiidii k'it t'akhwa'in. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an haatsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Jii dinjii chan nakhwatr'igiinkhii zheh neegqonya' shrq' oo'at Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu (Satan) ant'ohchijj k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ajj gwik'iighai' khainjich'ihceeghit geenjit. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu khainjich'iyahakhit gwik'iighai', gwiizuy t'ineehee'yaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' ajj dinjii vanky'aa neehezhi ts'a' K'eegwaadhat gwandaii ndaanajj'ajj kwaa yats'an haatsyaa geenjit.

⁶ Nakhwatr'igiinkhii zheh ninidik jyaa dii'in vashoo'ohlij' shrq! "Luh vaaniituu tsal gaa haa luh gwant'oo nahshii." jyaa gwinyaa gaanoondaii, ajj gwik'it nakhwatee ch'ihlee iizuy ji' khan datthak iizuy nakhwahatsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Ajj nizheh gwizhit luh vaaniituu cheehohchijj, jii dinjii iizuy duuyeh nakhwatee dhiidii vohnyaa

gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Nakhwan t'ee luhchy'aa vatee luh vaaniituu kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, nakhwatee dinjii iizuu heekwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit hil'ee qhlij geh'an. Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat, ts'a' Passover googwahtsii daj' Jews najj di-vii gii tsal tr'oolkhwajj k'it t'igiiyinlik. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwaroondai diinoonyaa gwik'it gwaroondai jaghahi! Christ vik'injireheeghit gwehkij daj' nats'aa gwarandai gwik'it gwireheendai kwaa, chan tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa kwaa, gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa zhrih gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa. Gwik'injiighit kwaa najj hi'deegwidlii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendai geenjit khit ts'a' oots'it kwaa haa gireheekhyaa.

⁹ Nijin gwehkij nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daj', juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa naanig-wii'aii najj goojyaa qhlij kwaa nakhwaiinya'. ¹⁰ Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daj' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj goojyaa qhlij shrq', goovaahohlyaa kwaa deihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Goolak najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa, nats'aa dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa nigwigwehee'aa gwik'it. Goolak chan ch'an'ij ts'a' goolak chan gwadal lejji tr'oo'i' giindhan. Goolak chan ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii. Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj haa oihi' kwaa niindhan ji', jii nankat gihleeheekhaa gwizhrjh t'agwarahnyaa. ¹¹ Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daj' jyaa dihnya t'ihnyaa: Juu zhyaa gwik'injiighit nyaa najj goojyaa qhlij shrq'! Jyaa nyaa gaa nihk'it dinjii va'at akwat vakai' yinlii kwaa haa dhichij. Khit ts'a' k'aiich'i' zhrih yindhan, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' dinjii najj gwiizuu eeginkhii, ts'a' chan ch'anahooni' gwizhrjh t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ch'an'ij, dinjii jiinchy'aa najj gaa haa ch'on'aa shrq'!

¹² Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal kwaa ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ch'ats'a' t'ahaihjyaa geenjit sheegoo'aii kwaa. Gaa nakhwan ajj juu nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj khan ch'ats'a' t'agavahohjyaa ts'a' jyaa dini'in kwaa gavahohjyaa goo'aii. ¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrih ajj juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj gootr'agwaanduu eenjit khaiinjich'ahahjii. Jii yeena daj' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwit'it gwanlii chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh gaa neegwahaan'yaa kwaa vohnyaa."

6

Gwik'injiighit, Ch'izhii Gwik'injiighit Najj Ch'aroahkat Zheh Nihdaqhchij

¹ Nijin nakhwatee ch'ihlee ch'izhii gwik'injiighit haa gwinzii gwil'ajj kwaa ji', zhit ch'aroahkat zheh dinjii neenjit shrigweheelyaa ajj gwik'injiighit kwaa vats'a' hoiinzhi' shrq'. Gaa juu gwik'injiighit najj gwinzii t'ohnyaa ji' oohkat. ² Yeendaa nan ndaanaa'ajj ji' gwik'injiighit najj t'ee jii nankat dinjii najj goohakhat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandai? Jii nankat gwidinji' najj goots'a' k'eegwandhat ji' zhit gwa'an gwintsii nakhweenjit zhyaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa gwiizhit jii nankat jidii tsal shreegahohlyaa geenjit gaa gothan kwaa. ³ Ch'aroahkat drin ji' zheekat gwich'in iizuu dhidlit najj gaa tr'oohakhat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandai? Zheekat gwich'in najj gaa tr'oohakhat lee akwat jii nankat datthak nihzheedagaan'ee gaa shrigweheelyaa ajj gwintsal. ⁴ Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit gwinzii gwil'ajj kwaa ji', juu gwintsii veegoo'aii kwaa najj ji' gaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa. ⁵ Jyachts'a' nakhwats'a' gihkhii geh'an ada'oozhii qhlij, nakhwatee ch'ihlak goonzhij gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa, gwik'injiighit neekwaii najj nihzheedagaan'ee ji' nihlaa shrigwigweheelyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Ajj googaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak ch'aroahkat zheh nehee daj' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ts'a' nadhat.

⁷ Zhit juu ch'aroahkat hi'didlii nahnyaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit gwik'injiighit ch'aroahkat zheh nahchij geh'an gwiizuu t'ini'in. Ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj nats'a' gwiizuu t'igiizhit ji' ts'ajj gwandaa gwiizuu, ch'agoahkat ts'a' haazhii zhit* gwiizuu t'ishizhit diinyaaj ajj gwinzii. Dinjii gwik'injiighit nats'an ch'aan'ij ji' yu? Vits'i' neeyuunjii shrq' gaa zhyaa vats'a' akhoinyaaj ts'ajj gwinzii. ⁸ Ajj gwizhit nakhwalat najj

* 6:7 gwiizuu t'ishizhik-jyachts'a' t'ee sorry gwinyaa

nihts'á' gwiizúú t'igii'in, ts'á' ch'izhii nájj ts'an chan ch'agan'ij. Ájj juu jyaa dii'in t'ee nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee t'ii'in. Jyáhts'á' lyaa gwiizúú.

⁹ Dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii nájj yeendaa ji' zheekat gwizhit duuyeh Vit'eegwijyáhchy'aa haa nadhat ts'á' yaa k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa. Geeghah ch'ijuk naagwaraandak ji' gwik'injuhkhith shro'! Juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa zhyaa ch'aa'ihchúú nájj ts'á' ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'á' khagidiinjii nájj chan ts'á' juu geedhidii gaa va'at akwat vakai' nilii kwaa nájj haa dhichij nájj t'aihnyáá, dinjii akwat tsyaa tsal haa ch'izhii dinjii haa gaachij nájj chan, ¹⁰ Ch'an'ij nájj, gwadal lejij ashoo'i' niindhan nájj, ts'á' ch'anagahooni' gwizhríh k'it t'inchy'aa nájj, ts'á' gwiizúú ch'izhii dinjii eeginkhii nájj, ts'á' ch'izhii dinjii tsint'ahkaii haa yagwadal oonjii nájj datthak duuyeh yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyáhchy'aa haa giilk'ii. ¹¹ Christ, vik'injahohkhith gwehkij dáj' nakhwalat nájj jyaa ts'á' gwiizúú t'agwah'ya'. Gaa Vit'eegwijyáhchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii. Shroodiinyaáá nakhwiłtsájj, ts'á' viinya' ts'á' shoo dhoodlit. K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ dee'ya' k'iighai' ts'á' Vit'eegwijyáhchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaáá k'iighai' nakhweenjit jyaa diizhik.

Deekhwa'in Zhit Vit'eegwijyáhchy'aa Viyinjiioh'ee

¹² Nakhwalat nájj “Gwik'injihkhith geh'an deesho'ya' nihthan khan gwik'it t'ishi'ya',” ginyaáá, deegoo'ya' gwiindhan khan gwik'it t'igwehee'ya' gaa geetee hee ájj deegoo'ya' gwiindhan ájj gweheezyaa geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Nakhwalat nájj “Jidii t'asho'ya' nihthan datthak khan gwik'it t'ishi'ya',” gaa shij Paul ihlii ájj jidii nihthan datthak duuyeh shats'á' k'eedeegwaadhat. ¹³ Nakhwalat nájj, “Diizhit gwiłts'ik dáj' ch'ara'aa gaa gwinzii!” ginyaáá, ájj gwik'it “Dinjii haa tr'oochi' gwiindhan dáj', jyaa digwii'in gaa gwinzii,” ginyaáá gaa jyaa dagoovaihnyáá; “Ájj gwiindhan kwaii ch'ihlan drin ji' datthak Vit'eegwijyáhchy'aa ndaagwáan'ájj' gwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ájits'á' juu veeraadii kwaa haa tr'aachij chan gwiizúú, Vit'eegwijyáhchy'aa diitthájj' haa K'eegwaadhat Jesus vitsyaa tr'ihelyaa eenjit diiniłtsájj. Diitthájj' t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat niindhat dáj' Vit'eegwijyáhchy'aa vat'aii haa kheekee'ájj. Diikhwan chan niriindhat t'ł'ł' khakeediirehee'aa.

¹⁵ Nijin Christ vaa ch'ihłak qhlij dáj' Christ vatthájj' ts'á' natthájj' haa ch'ihłak qhlij t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Izhit gaa lyaa t'igwinyaáá ji', jii shatthájj', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihłak nilii ájj vaa tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichij ájj vaahihchyyaa lee doonchy'aa? Lyaa zhyaa duuyeh goo'aii! ¹⁶ Tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichij vaadhinchij ji' vaa natthájj' ch'ihłak ilik gaanandaii, jyáhts'á' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo; “Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoondak dáj' da'at haa inchi' t'ł'ł' ch'ihłak gaadlit.” ¹⁷ Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus haa ch'ihłak nilii t'ee danky'aa ts'á' Jesus Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaáá haa ch'ihłak ilik t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Geeghah dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa dhinchij kwaa gaa na'at akwat nakájj' zhrih haa dhinchij! Zhit ch'izhii, tr'agwaanduu t'agwarah'in kwaii datthak diitthájj' iizúú áhtsii kwaa. Gaa nijin na'at akwat nakájj' nilii kwaa haa dhinchij dáj' natthájj' iizúú áhtsii t'ini'in. ¹⁹ Natthájj' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaáá yizhit gwich'ij gaanandaii. Vit'eegwijyáhchy'aa nakhwats'á' yihil'e' t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyáhchy'aa vats'an qhlij t'oonchy'aa, nan natthájj' ts'á' k'eegwandhat kwaa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyáhchy'aa, Jesus nakhweenjit niheedhaa eenjit diits'á' yihil'e'. Ájj diineenjit niindhat lyaa gwiintsii t'iizhik t'inchy'aa. Ájits'á' nats'áá natthájj' ts'á' deeni'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyáhchy'aa veenjit hq'ee.

7

Nihleedhidii Nájj

¹ Shats'á' ch'adanqijt'oo dáj' jidii ashookkat ájj geenjit nakhwats'á' ch'adihiht'oo.

Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyáhchy'aa shoo oltsyaa nindhan ji', goonjii kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh tr'injaa haa dhichij ájj lee lyaa t'igwinyaáá? ² Ájitt'ee gwinzii gaa na'at kwaa ji' zhyaa ch'aa'oihchi' ohkhyá' shro', ájj geh'an nakhwa'at gwanlii ts'ájj gwinzii, ájj gwik'it tr'injaa

vakai' gwanlii ts'ajj gwiinzii. ³ Dinjii da'at akwat tr'injaa dakai' haa heechyaa ajjt'ee googwitr'it t'inchy'aa. Nihts'a' nakwaa dohnyaa shrɔ'! ⁴ Tr'injaa, adan zhrih datthaj' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa vakai' chan yatthaj' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa. Ajj gwik'it chan dinjii datthaj' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa va'at chan yatthaj' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ⁵ Nihlaa khohchyaa eenjit nihts'a' nakwaa dohnyaa shrɔ'! Gaa tr'ookit nihlaa gohkhii haa ch'ihlee nihlaa tr'ihheechyaa kwaa dohnyaa. Gwik'iighai' gwandaa gwinzii khadagahohjyaa geenjit. Ajjt'ee t'ee nihlaa dhoochijj. Ajj ji' duuyeh Satan ch'izhii haa oiinchi' nothnan nakhwahtsii. Juu geedhidii najj niighyuk ch'aagaachijj kwaa gooveenjit googwantrii geh'an.

⁶ Ajjt'ee jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. ⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit najj shik'it gooveeraadii kwaa ji' goovoihnyaa. Gaa diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwireheendaii. Gwik'injiighit lat najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveeroodi' gindhan ji' gwik'it t'igii'in. Ajjts'a' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj chan gooveeraadii kwaa najj gooveeraadii kwaa geenjit t'aih goots'an ahtsii.

⁸ Juu vakai' niindhat akwat va'at niindhat najj juk nakhwats'a' giikhkii. Neegohjii kwaa ts'a' shik'it zhyaa jyaa dohchy'aa ts'ajj gwinzii. ⁹ Gaa ch'aahohchuy geenjit khyu' adak'ooontii ji' nakhwa'at akwat nakhwakai' gwanlii ts'ajj gweheezyaa. Geedhoodii kwaa gwizhit khit ch'aa'oihchi' nothnan ajj ts'ajj gwiizuy.

¹⁰ Geedhidii najj jii gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkii, jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwik'it khwa'in nakhwahnyaa. Cha'at najj nakaj' vihleehoonzhi' shrɔ'! ¹¹ Nakaj' akhoiinyaa ji' chan neegoojii shrɔ', akwat nakaj' vits'eehindii. Ch'akai', inlii ji' na'at akhoiinyaa shrɔ'!

¹² Zhit juu gwik'injiighit najj gwik'injiighit kwaa eegaadii najj, K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in nyaa kwaa gaa shijj ajj jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit ajj tr'injaa gwik'injiighit kwaa eedhidii ts'a' ajj tr'injaa vihleehoihshii kwaa yuunyaaj ji', ajj da'at duuyeh akhoonyaa goo'aii. ¹³ Ajjts'a' tr'injaa gwik'injiighit chan vakai' gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' vihleehoihshi' yuunyaaj kwaa ji', dakai' akhoonyaa shrɔ'! ¹⁴ Tr'injaa gwik'injiighit inlii geh'an nakaj' gwik'injiighit kwaa K'eegwaadhat yak'aahtii t'oonchy'aa, ajj gwik'it dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat yak'aahtii. Jii gwik'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa ji' gooyehghan gwik'injiighit kwaa najj gii giinlii k'it t'igiinchy'aa.

¹⁵ Gaa ajj ch'akai' akwat ch'a'at gwik'injiighit kwaa dakai' akwat da'at ihleehoihshi' nindhan ji' goo'at akwat gookai' gwik'injiighit zhat yuuta' shrɔ'! Gwik'injiighit, vakai' akwat va'at gwik'injiighit kwaa vihleehoihdyaa kwaa yuunyaaj ji'. Zhit juu gwik'injiighit yeedhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. Gaa nakaj' akwat na'at gwik'injiighit kwaa veehindyaa gwik'eegwiindaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan tr'ooli' diinoohnyaa. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhith ts'a' nihk'it nakhwakai' haa dhoodii. Ajj ji' duulee nakhwakai' gwik'injahohthaa. Ajj gwik'it ch'akai' gwik'injiighit najj nakhwan t'ee nakhwa'at haa nihk'it dhoodii ji' duulee nakhwa'at gwik'injahohthaa t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nats'aa Goihndaii Noonyaa Gwik'it Gwiindaii

¹⁷ Gwik'injiighit najj nijin gwik'injohkhith dhoodlit daj' nats'aa gohdaii chy'aa. Nihk'it jyahs'a' gohdaii, ajjt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahs'a' gwarahendaii diiniltsajj. Nijuk ihshyaa datthak gwik'injiighit najj tr'igiinkhii zehh nineedal najj jyaa aihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii Jews nilii Jesus taji hinkhaii ahnyaa ji' ajj vatthaj' gihleerihit'uu naagoo'hij shrɔ' akwat Jew ihlii kwaa chan doiinyaa shrɔ'! Ajj gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews nilii kwaa Jesus vat'aii hinkhaii ahnyaa ji', jii dinjii datthaj' gihleeaht'ii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁹ Dinjii vatthaj' gihleeoht'uu gaa t'ohl'ii t'oonchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwizhit gwik'it t'igwii'in daj' lyaa shoo tr'ahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injireheeghit gwehkij daj' nats'aa gwarandaii ajj nihk'it gwik'it juk gwik'injiriighit

gaa gwarandaii ts'ajj gwinzii. ²¹ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injuhjik daj' zhyaa ch'itsyaa inlii ji' geenjit tr'agoiindii shrø! Gaa jii dinjii nats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ohhii neehindii nahnyaq jii' gwizhrjh, t'oolii neehindyaa yuu. ²² Dinjii gwik'injiheeghit gwehkij daj', dinjii ch'ihlee zhyaa slave nilii ji', gwik'injiindhat geh'an Christ Jesus ajj dinjii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dhidlit. Ajj gwik'it dinjii slave nilii kwaa ajj gwik'injiighit dhidlit t'ee Christ vats'an inlii ts'a' vitsyaa dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwintsii goiinkwat ts'a' ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, Christ vats'an ohhii, izhit geh'an dinjii jyaa dini'in nahnyaq ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoohahtsyaa nahnyaq jii' gwik'it t'anoo'ya' shrø! ²⁴ Shachaa najj, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'ihelyaa geenjit aanaii diinahnyaq daj' geeraadii akwat geeraadii kwaa ts'a' Jews tr'inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii kwaa, ts'a' ch'itsyaa akwat ch'itsyaa nilii kwaa nihk'it nats'ajj dinjii tr'inlii chy'aa tth'aii hee nihk'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa.

²⁵ Et'ee juk juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' geegiilk'ii kwaa najj eegihikhhyaa, nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus dzaa nankat dhidii daj' juu veeraadii kwaa najj deeheechey'aa diinaaiinya' kwaa. Ajj googaa K'eegwaadhat nats'ajj dinjii tr'ihelyaa shits'inya' ts'a' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geh'an nats'ahts'a' gwinzii nakhwaagwahaldak.

²⁶ Juk gweendaa gwik'injiighit najj eenjit gwagwantrii, geh'an jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhweenjit gweheezyaa, gwich'in nihthan. Juu veeraadii kwaa najj zhyaa jyaa dig-inchy'aa jii' gweheezyaa. ²⁷ Dinjii inlii ts'a' ch'adaj' hee neeraadii jii' na'at akhooheenjyaa gwankeegoh'ya' shrø. Ajjts'a' na'at kwaa jii'. neereheedyaa geenjit tr'injaa keegoh'ya' shrø. ²⁸ Googaa tr'injaa oodhinjik jii', natr'agwaanduu ideenjit gwahtsii t'ini'in kwaa. Ajjts'a' chan shats'a' ch'adanajjts'a' daj' tr'injaa veeraadii kwaa ajj tr'oonjik jii' yu' shohnyaq? Ajj geenjit gwatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa dinjii goonjii najj googwandaii gwizhit goovaa gwigweheetrii t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Ajj nakhwaa gwigweheetrii gwits'i' t'anakhwaihnyaq.

²⁹ Shachaa najj, jii deihnyaq t'ihnyaq nakhwaagwahaldak. Jii nankat lyaa nahgwan gwizhrjh gwarandaii. Ajjts'a' deegwahkhuyuk dzaa nankat tr'iilk'ij ajj zhyaa na'at kwaa geenjit ninjich'oiindhat shrø. ³⁰ Deegwaht'oo intree ts'a' tr'igwiindii gaa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwah'in. It'ee niighit kwaa naashrigweheechey'aa t'oonchy'aa gaanandaii. Gwik'injuhkhii ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, gaa nakhwaa shrigweheechey'aa gwizhrjh gininjich'ohthat kwaa. K'eich'ii ohkwat daj', ajj k'eich'ii kwaii ch'andaa vininjich'ohthat shrø. Yeendaa jii' duuyeh vakhwa'ij t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Gwik'injiighit najj dzaa nankat gwik'eich'ii haa gwinzii gwigweheendaii geenjit gwizhrjh gininjich'agahthat gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa. Jyachts'a' gwizhrjh juk dzaa nankat gwarandaii, gaa niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrjh t'igwii'in geh'an.

³² Jidii datthak geenjit tr'agoiindii noihnyaq t'ihnyaq kwaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at kwaa daj' K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwahaah'ya' gwizhrjh gininjich'ahthat. K'eegwaadhat shoo ohtsyaa zhrijh yiindhan. ³³ Gaa dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwanlii daj' ajj dzaa nankat drin gwifeegwaanchy'aa nats'ajj gweheendaii zhrijh gininjich'ahthat. Da'at shoo ohtsyaa indhan geh'an. ³⁴ Ajjts'a' neekwaii ininjich'ahahtthat geenjit dagwandaii haa nigwii'ajj, K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa ajjts'a' da'at zhit shoohah'aa haa geenjit. Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa geedhidii kwaa chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwizhrjh gininjich'ahthat. Nats'ajj ninjich'agadhat ts'a' deegii'in datthak K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwizhrjh t'asho'ya' giindhan. Gaa tr'injaa vakai' gwanlii ajj drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa nats'ajj gweheendaii zhrijh gininjich'ahthat. Dakai' shoo ohtsyaa yiindhan.

³⁵ Jii jyachts'a' nakhwats'a' gikhkii daj' nakhwats'ihnyaq t'ihnyaq, nakhweenjit gweheezyaa gwizhrjh gininjich'ahthat. Jyaa dakhwa'in dihnyaq t'ihnyaq kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit najj nats'ajj gwigweheendaii goo'aii gwik'it gohdaii nakhwaihnyaq t'ihnyaq. Gwik'iighai' nakhwats'ooghii gwehee'aa kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agahoh'yaa geenjit.

³⁶ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee vichi' eeraadii kwaa ts'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghaii hee leji yuunyaq ts'a' gee'olchya yuunyaq ji', geehahchya geenjit shrigwiinlii. Geehahchya geenjit tr'agwaanduu ni'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Tr'ooheendal geenjit t'oohtii t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.* ³⁷ Dinjii deesho'ya' niindhan aji adakhai' gwik'it t'izhik ji' adan deesho'ya' nindhan aji t'oohtii t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Dich'i' gwant'olchya niindhan kwaa ji' yu'? Gwant'eeyahchij gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Aji's'a', dinjii vichi' tr'ooheendal geenjit shrigwinlik ji' gwinzii t'ihenyaa. Akwat tr'oonjii yuunyaq kwaa ji' gaa gwandaa gweheezya.

Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Naji ts'a' Ginkhii

³⁹ Tr'injaa, tr'oonjik ji' dakai' haa dhidii kwaa gaa nihk'it deegwahkhyuk gwandaii gwizhit gahkhyuk datthak neegahoondal kwaa goo'aa, gaa vakai' yits'i' niindhat ji', neegoinjii niindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat vindee ts'a' t'oohtii t'oonchy'aa kwaa, dinjii ooheendal gwik'injiighit nilii ji' gwizhrjh. ⁴⁰ Aji gwik'iighai' jii jyaa di'in ji' gaa gweheezya nihthan t'ihnyaa, geedhidii kwaa ji' ts'aji gwandaa vaashrigweheechy'aa. Jii jyaa dihnyaa daji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nats'ahts'a' niinjich'adhat aji k'it ninjich'ihthat gwich'in nihthan t'ihnyaa.

8

Shih Ch'ik'itiltsi' Ant'eerahchak aji Ach'agoahkat

¹ Juk shih, tr'a'aa ch'ik'itiltsi' ant'eerahchak geenjit shats'a' ch'adanajit'oo geegi-hihkhyaa. Datthak ts'a' diigwizhi' gwanlii li'deegwidlii t'igwinyaa, aji diigwizhi' gwanlii aji veh'an dinjii khaiinjihil'ee t'oonchy'aa gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan aji haa t'aih diits'an ahtsii. ² Zhit juu lyaa gaandaii choh ihii niindhan naji gaagiindaii kwaa gaa t'iginchy'aa lee. ³ Gaa dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaandaii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Aji's'a' t'ee, shih, ch'ik'itiltsi' ant'eerahchak, aji ch'ik'itiltsi' gwandaii nilii kwaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii gaagwiindaii. ⁵ Jii nankat ts'a' zheekat haa "vit'eegwijyahchy'aa" akwat "k'eegwaadhat" haa leji gwanlii ginyaa ji', vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji's'a' k'eegwaadhat haa gwanlii t'iginyaa, ⁶ googaa diineenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti' ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii, jii zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak gwiltsaji ts'a' veenjit gwarandaii; aji's'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii, vik'iighai' zheekat ts'a' nankat haa goodlit ts'a' vik'iighai' gwarandaii.

⁷ Gaa juu naji datthak jii li'deegwidlii gaandaii kwaa. Dinjii lat naji ch'ik'itiltsi' zhrih haagiindaii ts'a' juk drin gaa nijin shih ch'ik'itiltsi' gwint'eerahchak ga'aa daji' zhit shih ga'aa aji, ch'ik'itiltsi' vats'an t'inchy'aa ts'a' shroodiinyaq kwaa goovahtsii giindhan. Aji's'a' jidii shrik gwiizuu akwat gwinzii gaagiindaii kwaa. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa tr'ihelyaa ts'a' diinaa gwinzii gwil'aji aji jidii shih tr'a'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Ch'ara'aa kwaa akwat jidii datthak tr'a'aa haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Duuyeh an gwarahtsii ts'a' gaiiyigwarahtsii.

⁹ Deekhwa'ya' nohtan aji zhit juu gwik'injiighit gaa vat'aa kwaa naji gwiizuu t'igihee'yaa hohtsya gwits'i' gwak'oqhtii. ¹⁰ Dinjii viyinji' neeshraahchy'aa aji ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' kharigidiinjii zeh gwizhit ts'a' shih tr'a'aa gwaah'in ji' adan t'ee aji shih hee'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Gaandaii gaa t'ini'in geh'an jii nachaa, Christ t'ee yatr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat aji neh'an gwiizuu t'ii'in ahtsii t'ini'in. ¹² Jii gwik'iighai', Christ vats'a' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ch'izhii gwik'injiighit naji

* 7:36 Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihleegoheendal ginyaa gaa nihleegoonjii kwaa giindhan (ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghaii hee leji yuunyaq) aji dinjii zhit tr'injaa oonjii kwaa geh'an yats'a' gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa yiindhan ji' gwizhik gwint'oo yeet'iindhan ts'a' oonjii yuunyaq ji' aji tr'injaa haa nihleegoonjii gwinzii. 7:37 Gaa dinjii gwik'it t'ii'in tr'ahtsii kwaa ts'a' adakhai' goinjii niindhan kwaa. Dee'in dahandaii gwik'iighai' gooheendal kwaa niindhan ji' aji nich'it oonjii kwaa ts'aji gweheezya. 7:38 Aji's'a' juu dinjii jii nich'it oonjik ji' gwinzii (aji nich'it eenjit) t'ih'e'yaa, gaa zhit juu dinjii aji nich'it oonjik kwaa lyaa gwandaa eenjit gwinzii t'ih'e'yaa.

ts'á' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'á' gooyinji' neeshraahchy'aa dháhtsájj geh'an. ¹³ Ájjts'á' shih tr'a'aa gwik'injiighit nájj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in áhtsii ji', chan ch'ihlok gaa nilii ch'ik'itiltsj' ant'eerahchak neehih'aa kwaa, ájj gwik'it chan shachaa gwik'injiighit nájj tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in háhtsyaa kwaa.

9

Tr'ihil'ee Nilií Deehee'yaa Goo'aii

¹ Tr'ihil'e' ihlii ts'á' ch'adanh gwa'an tr'agwał'in gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa ts'á' nakhwan ájj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an shats'ahohjyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus shandee haa nał'ya'. Nakhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'á' nakhwagwaalkij t'oonchy'aa! Nakhwan t'ee gweete gwats'an K'eegwaadhat k'injohkhit nakhwadhałtsájj. ² Dinjii ch'izhii nájj Tr'ihil'e' shagoonyáá kwaa ji' gaa nakhwan ájj jyáhts'á' shininjich'ohohthat kwaa goo'aii. K'eegwaadhat vaa nohthat geh'an nakhwan Tr'ihil'e' ihlii gaakhwandaii.

³ Nijin dinjii nájj Tr'ihil'e' ihlii kwaa shagahnyáá dáj', jii jyáhts'á' t'ee goodii giikhii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Nakhwan ts'á' ch'izhii tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii Barnabas, shij haa diigwitr'it eenjit shih ts'á' chuy haa diinant'eehohchak goo'aii. ⁵ Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' nájj ts'á' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vachaa nájj ts'á' Peter haa deegee'ya' gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa geenjit goo'aii t'oonchy'aa, dii'at gwik'injiighit gwanlii ji' adahaa k'eerahchik geenjit goo'aii. ⁶ Akwat Barnabas, shij haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwarah'in gwiizhit gwireheendaii geenjit tr'agwarahah'yaa lee t'oonchy'aa? ⁷ Niveet'ah'in giinlii geenjit googwarookwat goo'aii. Dinjii gwanzhij nahshii nájj khit giits'an jak ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'á' divii k'áhtii nájj khit chan digidivii ts'an aak'ii t'ok giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Ájj geh'an Law zhit jyaa digwinyáá, Drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa deegwii'in gwatsal gwalak zhrih t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁹ Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyáá, "T'ooli' (wheat) nizij ts'á' iizuy haa nehtee tr'ihiiinlyaa geenjit aak'ii (Ox) vighit gwat'an dach'ohchaa shrq' gwinyáá!" Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aak'ii (Oxen) kwaii eenjit ninjich'adhat zhrih lee t'inyáá? ¹⁰ Jyaanyáá dáj', diikhwan lee t'idiinahnyáá? Aahá', diikhwan diineenjit gwadaant'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu gwanzhij eenjit khagwiighit ts'á' gwanzhij nahshii ájj yalak ooheendal geh'an shoh haa geetr'agwagwah'in t'igii'in. ¹¹ Nakhwatee Gwandak Nizij eenakhwaagwaraandak ájjt'ee gwanzhij tr'áahshii nakhwats'an tr'itłtsájj k'it t'igwiizhik. Jii jyaa digwii'in geh'an jidii t'eegwaahchy'aa diinant'oolii gaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' nájj jidii t'eegahchy'aa goots'an hohtsyaa giindhan ji', ájj gwik'it diikhwan ájj jidii vit'eegwahahchy'aa gavandaa diits'an hohtsyaa goo'aii gwiindhan lee?

Gaa diikhwan ájj tth'aii hee jyaa digwii'in kwaa, gwiizhit Christ Vagwandak Nizij hohtth'ak geenjit nakhwats'ooghái gwehee'aa gwits'í' khaiinjich'iriighit t'igwinyáá. ¹³ Dinjii, kharigidiinjii zheh tr'agwah'in nájj, kharigidiinjii zheh gwats'an shih goonjii t'oonchy'aa, ájjts'á' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'á' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) kat deech'ahchak t'ee yit'ii gwahah'yaa gwizhrih t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ¹⁴ Ájj gwik'it "Geegoorahtan nájj zhit juu Gwandak Nizij eech'oahtan nájj jidii t'eegaahchy'aa goots'an gahahtsyaa goo'aii." K'eegwaadhat jii jyaa digwehee'yaa nyáá.

¹⁵ Gaa jii shant'eehohlyaa goo'aii kwaii ideenjit tth'aii hee oihjii kwaa ts'á' chan tth'aii vat'aalchy'aa kwaa. Ájj Gwandak Nizij gwinzii hohtth'ak geenjit. Jii shiginjik kwaii zhyaa k'it t'arahoonyaa ji' tr'ookit niidhat ji' ts'ájj sheenjit gweheezyaa. ¹⁶ Gwandak Nizij eegwaldak geenjit ideech'ihih'yaa kwaa goo'aii. Jyaa ni'in sharahnyáá gwik'it t'ishi'in t'ishi'in, Gwandak Nizij gwaaltan kwaa ji' lyaa shaa gweheezuy t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jii gwitr'it t'agwał'ya' nihthan geh'an geetr'agwał'in ji' t'ee geenjit shaagwarookwat hihkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gwitr'it shant'eegwiin'ájj geh'an geetr'agwał'in t'ishi'in. ¹⁸ Jidii haa shagwarookwat? Jii Gwandak Nizij gwaaltan eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihil'ee ts'á' shagwarookwat nihthan kwaa, gwizhit chan shaagoondaii nihthan kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii eenjit slave ihlii kwaa, ts'a' adats'a' k'eegwaaldhat ihlii. Gaa dinjii najj datthak Jesus k'injigeheeghit haaltsyaa geenjit goo-slave ihlii t'ishi'in. ²⁰ Jews najj haa gwitr'it t'agwaa'in gwiizhit gook'it Jews ky'aa gwijhdaii, Jesus k'injigeheeghit geenjit. Moses va-law k'it gwijhdaii kwaa gaa shik'it Jesus k'injigeheeghit geenjit gook'it gwijhdaii k'it t'ishi'in. ²¹ Ajj gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa najj chan goovaagwitr'it t'agwaa'in daj' gook'it gwijhdaii, geedan chan shik'it gwik'injigeheeghit geenjit. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it t'ishi'in kwaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa Christ va-law k'iighai' t'ishi'in t'ihnyaa. ²² Zhit juu googwik'injigwiighit niint'aai kwaa najj gook'it t'ihchy'aa gaa tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'in kwaa jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gwik'injigeheedaa geenjit. Dinjii najj datthak deeginchy'aa gook'it t'ihchy'aa ajj gwik'iighai' dinjii najj lat gwik'injigeheedhaa ts'a' neegeheezhii geenjit.

²³ Jii jyaa dishi'in gwik'iighai' Gwandak Nizii nijuk datthak geegireheekhyyaa geenjit, ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwik'injiighit najj eenjit gwii'ij ajj datthak shant'ee gwishi'yaa geenjit. ²⁴ Jii t'ee gaakhwandaii t'oonchy'aa ajjts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit jyaa dohchy'aa. Dinjii lejii najj nihleerahaagat gwitee nihleegahaagak, gaa ch'ihlak zhrj gaiiyiich'ahtsii, ajj gwik'it nakhwan t'ee oogal ts'a' gaiiyiich'ahohtsyaa gwik'eegohdaii. ²⁵ Juu nihleerahaagat tee aagal daj' lyaa gwint'aai gaiiyiich'ahahtsyaa geenjit aagal, ts'a' ajj jidii gaiyiidiltsajj duuyeh niighit dha'aai, gaa diikhwan ajj jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwii'ij ndaanaj'aj' kwaa eenjit t'igwii'in. ²⁶ Izhit geh'an shij tr'ookit gaiiyiich'ahahtsyaa geenjit gwint'aai algal ajjts'a' chan juu haalgwat ajj zhyaa geenjit kwaa haalgwat k'it t'ishi'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'ya' shro' goovaihnyaa ts'a' geegoovachya' ajjts'a' shagwandaii, shatthaj' haa k'ajjti tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'ya' gwits'i' ajj gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu yeenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ij najj eenjit jidii gwinzii gooveenjit gwii'ij ajj gwit'eetr'asharahahchyaa kwaa geenjit.

10

Ch'ik'itiltsi' Gwits'i' Gwak'oqhtii

¹ Shachaa najj, jii ganoondaii nakhwaihnyaa, yeenii diilak najj Moses tajj geedaa daj' deegiizhit gaanoondaii, zheek'oh goots'ii daadhal tajj geedaa ts'a' chuy choh daatsik oozhii ajj gwat'an gwinzii niinjil Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'ajhtii ts'a' t'igwii'in. ² Moses tajj geedaa geh'an zheek'oh goots'ii daadhal tajj giinjil ts'a' chuy choh daatsik t'an chuy goots'an dhidlit k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' giinjil. ³ Nan gwinjir gwa'an giilk'ii gwiizhit datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an shih shroodiinyaa gin'al, ⁴ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an chuy shroodiinyaa chan geenj'. Ajj kii ts'an chuy shroodiinyaa geenj' ajj goovaahaazhii, ajj'ee Christ t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Ajj googaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjii datthak gooshoo ahjii kwaa, ts'a' gooch'ich' nangwinjir gwa'an an-nihlik hee gooch' dhidlii.

⁶ Jii datthak t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' dinjireheeghit kwaa gwits'i' t'igwii'in. ⁷ Goolat najj chan ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Degtly'aa Choh zhit t'igwinyaa "Ch'ik'itiltsi' gihl'ee geenjit dinjii najj ch'igiin'al ajjt'ee ch'igildzyaa."

⁸ Diikai' akwat dii'at nilii kwaa najj haa tr'oochi' shro', zhat daj' nakhwalat najj jyaa dii'in gwik'it, ajj geh'an drin ch'ihlak gwizhit 23 thousand najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an gooviltsajj. ⁹ K'eegwaadhat chan deehenjyaa li' geenjit zhyaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwee'ya' kwaa, yeenii diilak lat najj jyaa diizhit akhai' gyuy choh iizuy goovinghan. ¹⁰ Diinehk'aa t'igwii'in geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'agoonyay' shro', yeenii diilak lat najj t'iinyay' gwik'it. Ajj geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in gwats'an ch'ich' goohakhwaa geenjit goots'a' hil'e'.

¹¹ Ndaagwahaj'aa gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an diikhwan ajjts'a' ch'izhii najj jii kwaii gwik'it t'igwiizhit, ajj gwik'it t'igwehe'e'ya' kwaa geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo.

¹² Gwinzii K'eegwaadhat vaa k'igwaj'ee nihthat nindhan ji' khan nit'eahaandhal gwits'i' gwak'ajhtii. ¹³ Jii jidii gwak'oqdhinzhii t'ee dinjii najj gwak'oojil t'oonchy'aa.

Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa, duuyeh nandaa t'oonchy'aa aji gwik'it teedhinkhaii gwahtsii t'inchy'aa. Nijin gwiizuu t'asho'ya' niindhan ji', gihleehinkhaa geenjit t'aih nant'eehe'e'aa, gwik'it t'inihi'yaa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴ Shachaa nakhweet'ihthan naji, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khadagohjyaa shro'. ¹⁵ Dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii k'it nakhwats'a' gihkhii, aji gwik'iighai' gwinzii akwat gwiizuu t'ihnyaq ji' geenjit gininjich'ohthat. ¹⁶ Gwireheendaii geenjit Christ diineenjit niindhat geh'an, ninjigwadhat chu tyah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' gwinyaq t'ee jii chu tyah zhit jak chu' tr'iinji aji K'eegwaadhat vadaa nihtee neerahakat t'igwii'in. Aji ts'a' luhchy'aa gadaraanzhuu ts'a' tr'a'aa t'ee Christ vatthai' nihtee neerahachak t'igwii'in. ¹⁷ Tr'iinleji gaa, luhchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrih nehtee neerahachak, aji geh'an kheihlak tr'inlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nijin Israel gwich'in naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii ts'an ch'a'aa dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa kheihlak giinlii. ¹⁹ Ch'ik'itiltsi' akwat jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsi' antleerahchak nik'ee geenjit gwihil'ee lee t'oonchy'aa? ²⁰ Nakwaa, gwik'injiighit kwaa naji ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) kat gwant'eech'agahchak dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' t'igii'in kwaa gaa ch'anky'aa iizuu ts'a' t'igii'in, aji ts'a' ch'anky'aa iizuu naji haa ohli' shro' nakhwaihnyaq t'ihnyaq. ²¹ Duuyeh K'eegwaadhat vichuu tyah ts'an chu ninji gwizhit ch'anky'aa iizuu vichuu tyah ts'an chan jak chu' ninji t'oonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat vaa ch'in'aa gwizhit ch'anky'aa iizuu chan haa neech'iin'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² K'eegwaadhat vik'ji gwarohtsyaa nohthan? Vandaa t'araht'aii nohthan?

²³ Deegoo'ya' gwiindhan datthak gwik'it t'igwii'in dohnyaq, aji t'ee tyaa t'ohnyaq, gaa aji datthak gwinzii kwaa, ts'a' gwits'inyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Ideenjit gwizhrih ninjich'ohthat kwaa ts'a' ch'izhii naji k'ohhtii.

²⁵ Nakhwayinji' eh'an jii nilii njin gwats'an t'inchy'aa ch'ohakat kwaa ts'a' nilii tr'ookwat zheh gwats'an nilii ohkwat aji oh'aa. ²⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo geh'an, "Jii nankat ts'a' vakat goodlii datthak K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa."

²⁷ Nakhwayinji' eh'an juu gwik'injiighit kwaa shaa neech'in'aa nahnyaq ji', jidii nehdaa ninlii zhrih hin'aa, njin gwats'an nilii oodhinjik ch'oahkat shro'. ²⁸ "Jii shih t'ee ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' gwant'eerahchak" narahnyaq ji' aji viyinji' eh'an oin'aa shro', jyaa nahnyaq geh'an oin'aa shro'. ²⁹ Aji niyinji' ts'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa ch'izhii dinjii jyaa nyaq aji viyinji' ts'an t'oonchy'aa. Akwaa ji' jaghaii nats'aq neediheeshindik aji ch'izhii dinjii viyinji' ts'an gweheelyaa? ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii shih eenjit mahsi' vaihnyaq ji', jaghaii dinjii naji jidii shih ii'al geenjit sheegiginkhii?

³¹ Deekhwa'in datthak, ch'oh'aa akwat chu khwanji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit t'akhwa'in. ³² Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh naji gohdaii gwiizhit googwik'injigwiighit nint'aii kwaa ohtsyaa shro'. ³³ Deeshi'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, shji zhrih ideenjit ninjich'ihthat kwaa ts'a' juu naji datthak shoo hahtsyaa gwik'eegwihdaii. Datthak ts'a' jii gwinzii gwik'iighai' neegeheezhii shroq geenjit.

11

¹ Shik'it t'akhwa'in, Christ vik'it t'ishi'in gwik'it.

Nats'aq Tr'igiinkhii Zheh gwizhit Deegwehe'e'yaa

² Jidii geenookhwalchya' gwik'it dinjii ohlii ts'a' shanoondaii geh'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwaihnyaq. ³ Gaa jii kwaii gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa, Christ, dinjii naji datthak ts'a' k'eegwaadhat aji gwik'it dinjii naji chan daga'at ts'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan Christ ts'a' k'eegwaadhat. ⁴ Aji ts'a' dinjii ts'eh naa'aii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit khagidiinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'ee Christ hi'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Aji ts'a' tr'injaa viki' nooljik kwaa ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwahtsii gwiizhit khadigiinjii ts'a'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik eegwaandak t'ee dakai' yeenjihit'ee kwaa t'inchy'aa, jii tr'injaa t'ee tr'injaa viki' kal gwirilttsajj haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Tr'injaa diki' nooljik kwaa ajj diki' datthak khat'ii ts'ajj gwinzii akwat tr'injaa diki' kal gwahtsii akwat diki' khat'ii t'ee veenjit oozhii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Ajjts'a' diki' nooljik ts'ajj nizji. ⁷ Dinjii ajj diki' nooljik gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nilii geh'an, gaa tr'injaa ajj dinjii vich'eegwahndrii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsajj. ⁸ Dinjii ajj tr'injaa ts'an tr'ilttsajj kwaa gaa tr'injaa ajj dinjii ts'an tr'ilttsajj t'oonchy'aa. * ⁹ Dinjii ajj tr'injaa eenjit tr'ilttsajj kwaa, gaa tr'injaa ajj dinjii eenjit tr'ilttsajj t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ajj kwaii geh'an zheekat gwich'in najj diik'aahtii ts'a' tr'injaa khagidiinjii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'ooqahntan daj' diki' nooljik gwat'aahchy'aa, gwik'iighai' zheekat gwich'in najj tr'injaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat giyaahendaii geenjit. ¹¹ Ajj googaa, jii nankat gwarandaii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit, tr'injaa ajj dinjii t'injyahchy'aa, ts'a' dinjii chan tr'injaa t'injigahahchy'aa. ¹² Ajjts'a' tr'injaa, dinjii ts'an tr'ilttsajj, ajj gwik'it dinjii ajj tr'injaa ts'an vagoodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsajj ts'a' gwizhrjh ninlii t'oonchy'aa.

¹³ Nakhwan nakhwakhai' geeninjich'ohthat, tr'injaa viki' nooljik kwaa ts'a' dinjii tee gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii daj' gwinzii t'ii'in lee t'ii'in? ¹⁴ Dinjii vik'iighai' ninjyaa daj' jyaa doonchy'aa kwaa gaagwiindaii, geh'an gwa'oozhii gwanlii, ¹⁵ gaa tr'injaa vik'iighai' ninjyaa daj' gwinzii viyiichy'a', ajj vik'iighai' viki' nooljik geenjit t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa geenjit ch'izheedahol'ee nohthan ji', diikhwan akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zeh kwaii jyaa jyahts'a' ginjik eech'oorahntan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

Ninjigwadhat

¹⁷ Jii deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa gaa sheenjit gwinzii t'akhwa'ya' kwaa, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhadhoh'ee geenjit tr'igiinkhii zeh khaihlan neekhwadal daj', gwalak gwizhrjh gwinzii t'akhwa'in. ¹⁸ Jii tr'ookit nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa yi-ihthan, khaihlan neekhwadal geenjit nakhwats'i' t'igiinchy'aa ajj deeginyaa gwalak gwik'injihkhit. ¹⁹ Kheihlak ohlij kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai', nakhwatee juu gwinzii t'ii'in najj gwizhrjh gogweheechy'aa geenjit t'igii'in. ²⁰ Nijin jyahts'a' khaihlan neekhwadal daj' ninjigwadhat gwinzii nohjii t'akhwa'in kwaa. ²¹ Ch'izhii najj ch'ihchee'aa gwehkij nakhwan zhrij ch'oh'aa ajjts'a', ch'izhii najj zhit gwilts'ik gwiizhit ch'izhii najj chan ch'inigiinjik. ²² Nijin ch'ihin'aa ts'a' ch'ininjyaa geenjit nizheh goo'aii? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zeh nihit'ee kwaa ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najj chan ts'an oozhii qhtsii! Jii geenjit deenahaijyaa? Nahool'ee shojjinyaa? Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii.

²³ K'eegwaadhat vats'an jidii geenooahachyaa oodhijik ajj nats'an altsii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus zhat khaa gwant'eerahachij gwehkij daj' luhchy'aa oonjik. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahsi'," nyaa, ts'a' leeyiinaii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee shatthaj', nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eehachaa. Jii shineehondaii eenjit jyaa dakhwa'in." ²⁵ Ajj gwik'it ch'igin'al t'ee chuy tyah oonjik ts'a' jyaa nyaa "Jii chuy tyah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik ajj k'eejit neegwiltsajj ts'a' jii shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahtsyaa, nijin khwanij daj' shininjich'ohthat." ²⁶ Nijin jii luhchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jii chuy tyah ts'an jak chuy khwanij nyaa daj' K'eegwaadhat k'ineehedik gwats'a' jaghaii niindhat geegahoondak geenjit t'akhwa'in.

²⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlak K'eegwaadhat hit'ee kwaa ts'a' yichuy tyah ts'an jak chuy dinjii gwiizhit yiluhchy'aa chan a'aa ji' t'ee Christ dee'ya' K'eegwaadhat vatthaj' ts'a' vadaa haa nehts'i' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Ajjts'a' gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' jidii dinjii ohlij gaakhwandaii t'ee hee K'eegwaadhat vihuhchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' vichuy tyah ts'an jak chuy khwanij. ²⁹ Nijin K'eegwaadhat vats'an luhchy'aa oh'aa

* 11:8 Tr'ookit tr'injaa Eve oazhii, Adam vits'ik ts'an iltsajj.

ts'a' jak chų' akhwanij gwahoo'ee kwaa daj', luhchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jak chų' akhwanij t'ee gwitee tr'anakhwarilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Ajj geh'an nakhwatee lejij najij ilts'ik ts'a' goot'aii kwaa ts'a' goolat najij niindhat. ³¹ Gwinzii adak'arahaanjii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'idiiniheelyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³² Gaa jii nankat an tr'itheelyaa kwaa geenjit K'eegwaadhat khaiinjich'idiinahthat ts'a' gwitee tr'idiiniinlii.

³³ Ajjts'a' nijin K'eegwaadhat ninjigwadhat oh'aa daj', shachaa najij nihleenjit nagwadhoo'in. ³⁴ Lyaa nakhwazhit gwiłts'ik ji', nakhwazheh gwa'an ch'oh'aa, jyąhts'a' ji' khaiłtan neekhwadal daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhwahahchyaa kwaa geenjit. Ch'adanh gwa'an deegwii'in ajj nakhwaa nineeshizhii ji' shrigwihihlyaa.

12

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq Ts'an Jidii Geenjit Vit'eegwahahchy'aa Diinantl'eiinlii.

¹ Shachaa najij shats'a' ch'adanootl'oo daj' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq jidii vit'eegwahahchy'aa eenjit diinantl'eiinlii ajj li'didlii t'inchy'aa nakhwaihnyaa. ² Tth'aii hee gwik'injuhkhith kwaa gwizhit, gwinlejij ch'ik'itiltsi' gwandaii kwaa k'injuhkhith haa tee khadhoojil goodlit t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jii gaakhwandaii gwizhrjh, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaq nizhit haa inkhaa ji' duuyeh, "Jesus vaagoozų!" diinyaq, ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq ni'ij kwaa ji' duuyeh "Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii t'inchy'aa!" nyaq t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Gwinlejij nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwirii'ij, gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq ajj datthak diits'an yiltsajij t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Gwik'injiighit najij chan nihlehjuk K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwah'in, gaa K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrjh eenjit tr'agwarah'in. ⁶ Gwinlejij nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit t'aih gwanlii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit t'aih goots'an iltsajij. ⁷ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq ajj diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii vaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'yaa diinantl'eiinlii daj' vaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit datthak gwits'ireheenjyaa eenjit t'iiyah'in. ⁸ Jii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq ajj dinjii ch'ihlak gwizhrjh haa gwahaandak yats'an iltsajij, gwizhit ch'izhii dinjii chan jidii gaandaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwigweelkij geegwahaandak antl'eegwiin'ajij. ⁹ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq chan jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwintsii t'ihce'yaa ajj gaaheendaii eenjit dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injigwiighit nitsii antl'eegwiin'ajij, ch'izhii dinjii chan ilts'ik najij shrineeheelik geenjit t'aih yats'an iltsajij. ¹⁰ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq chan dinjii ch'ihlak geegwaroolii kwaa t'ihce'yaa geenjit t'aih yantl'eegwiin'ajij, dinjii ch'ihlak chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiheekhyaa geenjit yantl'eegwiin'ajij, ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq nats'aa ch'ankey'aa ts'an t'oonchy'aa akwat Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaaheendaii geenjit yantl'eegwiin'ajij. Dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq gwikyaa haa ginkhii antl'eegwiin'ajij. Gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak ajj gwikyaa zhit deenyaq t'inyaq geegwahaandak geenjit antl'eegwiin'ajij. ¹¹ Gaa ajj datthak t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq ch'ihlak zhrjh t'ii'in. Gwik'it t'iindhan ts'a' dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihlehjuk gwitr'it goovantl'eegwiin'ajij.

Diitthaj' Ch'ihlak Zhrjh Gwanlii gaa Nihlehjuk Vit'eegwaahchy'aa

¹² Gwik'injiighit najij datthak Christ vatthaj' ch'ihlak nilii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ zhit kheihlak ginlii, gaa datthak nihlehjuk t'igiinchy'aa. Ajj googaa nihk'it vatthaj' ch'ihlak zhrjh gwanlii. ¹³ Ajj gwik'it gwik'injiriighit tr'iinlii ts'a' Jews tr'inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii kwaa ts'a' slaves tr'inlii akwat slaves tr'iinlii kwaa, gaa datthak ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' Christ vatthaj' zhit kheihlak tr'itheelyaa geenjit chų diits'an iltsajij. Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq diidrii zhit nin'ajij t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Dinjii vatthaj' ch'ihlak zhrjh haa iltsajij kwaa gaa vatthaj' nihlehjuk gwanlii haa iltsajij t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ajj gwik'it jyaa digwinyaq t'igwinyaq, shakwai' "Ajij shanli' t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'a' jii shatthaj' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaq ji', nihk'it ajj shatthaj' zhit gwats'an

niliu t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Aji gwik'it shidzee, "Aji shandee t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'a' jii shatthaj' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaq ji' nihk'it aji shatthaj' zhit gwats'an nilii. ¹⁷ Shatthaj' aji shandee zhrih nilii ji' nats'aa shiheetth'ak? Shidzee zhrih nilii ji' nats'aa shahahtsan? ¹⁸ Aji ts'a' t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthaj' kat nats'aa gwit'eegwahahchy'aa gwik'it nigwiinlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Shatthaj' nihlehjuk t'ichy'aa gwanlii kwaa ji', duuyeh shatthaj' ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Aji gwik'it shatthaj' vakat ch'atthaj' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii gaa nihk'it shatthaj' ch'ihlak zhrih nilii t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Aji ts'a' shandee duuyeh "Shanli' nat'aalchy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaq, aji gwik'it shiki' duuyeh "Shakwai' nat'aalchy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaq t'oonchy'aa. ²² Diitthaj' vat'aii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa aji duuyeh vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²³⁻²⁴ Diitthaj' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonyaa ts'a' agwarahch'in kwaa t'ee gwach'aa naazhii, aji t'ee ch'andaa gwinzii k'eerahii, gwizhit diitthaj' agwarahch'in aji gwach'aa naazhii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthaj' iitsaji t'ee diitthaj' valat kwaii hil'ee ts'a' valak kwaii hil'ee kwaa. ²⁵ Diitthaj' zhit shrihteegweheelyaa kwaa gwits'i' datthak nihlehjuk iitsaji gaa nihlee t'ingjaahchy'aa. ²⁶ Diitthaj' nak'ah khainjich'iighit ji' diitthaj' datthak vaa-khainjich'ihceghit t'oonchy'aa, diitthaj' nak'ah hil'ee ji' diitthaj' datthak yah shoo heelyaa.

²⁷ Nakhwan datthak ts'a' Christ vatthaj' ohji, ts'a' nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' vatthaj' nak'ah ohji. ²⁸ Tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak jyahts'a' gwitee gwaadlii t'inchy'aa. Tr'ihil'e' naji tr'ookit niinlii, gwats'aji chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ninlii gwats'aji chan gech'oahtan naji ninlii, aji t'ee juu geegwaroolii kwaa t'ii'in naji ninlii, gwats'aji juu dinjii shrinilii naji t'aih ts'an iitsaji, aji t'ee gwats'aji chan dinjii ts'iginyaq naji ninlii, gwats'aji chan jya khwa'in dinjii ahnyaq chan ninlii aji t'ee chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq gwikyaa haa giginhii naji ninlii, jii jyahts'a' nagoovinlii. ²⁹ Datthak ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' naji ginlii kwaa, aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, akwat gech'oahtan naji chan zhrih ginlii kwaa. Goolat naji zhrih geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa, ³⁰ akwat iits'ik shrigiheelyaa akwat Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq gwikyaa haa gigiheehkhyaa ts'a' deenyaq t'igwinyaq geegwagwahaandak geenjit t'aih gii'ji. ³¹ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq jidii nakhwant'eeheelyaa aji gwihil'ee t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gohii.

Jii t'ee aji datthak andaa goo'aii.

13

Ch'et'igwiniindhan

¹ Dzaa nankat gwidinjii akwat zheekat gwich'in haa googinjik ky'aa giikhii, gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan ishi'ji kwaa ji' zhyaa deegwaaltsai' (gong) akwat ch'iitsii daalaa k'it haalchik t'oonchy'aa. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik gech'oohaalchyaa geenjit shant'eegwaatth'ak ji', aji ts'a' gwizhih ishi'ji ts'a' nagwarah'ji kwaii deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaahashandaa ji', ddhah choo ch'adanh nihih'aa gwagwahtsii geenjit gwik'injigwiighit shi'ji, gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ji kwaa ji' zhyaa k'it sheegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jidii shi'ji datthak gwant'eiinlii ts'a' shatthaj' tr'ahahk'an* geenjit chan gwant'alchji ji', gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ji kwaa ji', jii deeshi'in datthak sheenjit gweheezyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee khagwilchi' kwaa ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nilii t'inchy'aa, gwarahtrii kwaa akwat khainjirihil'ee akwat adashoo tr'ahlji nilii kwaa; ⁵ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee dinjii ts'a' tr'iizuy kwaa ts'a' ideenjit gwizhrih ninjich'aradhat kwaa, akwat chan khan diik'ji gwahaadhat kwaa; gwiizuy diits'a' t'igwii'in dai' ch'et'igwiniindhan gweechyaa kwaa. ⁶ Ch'et'igwiniindhan diizhik ji' tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in dai' shoo tr'iinlii kwaa, gaa li'didlii haa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in dai' lyaa shoo tr'iinlii. ⁷ Khainjich'iriighit dai' ch'et'igwiniindhan diizhik ji' duuyeh gwik'injiriighit

* 13:3 Gech'ihih'yaa geenjit shatthaj' gwant'alchji.

akhagwaroonyaꝯ t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaꝯ aꝯ gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa vaagwiindaii, ts'ꝯ' khit nihk'it khagwilchi' kwaa ts'ꝯ' zhyaa jyaa doonchy'aa.

⁸ Ch'ēet'igwiniindhan t'ēe ndaanaꝯ'ꝯ' kwaa t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik kwaii nilii gaa ch'ihlēe gwizhr̄h geenjit t'inchy'aa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ gwikyaa zhit girinkhii chan gaa aꝯ ndaagwahꝯ'aa. Jidii gaagwiindaii diinantl'eegwiin'aꝯ chan gaa ndaagwahꝯ'aa. ⁹ Jidii gaagwiindaii diinantl'eegwiin'aꝯ ts'ꝯ' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik eegwaraandak haa aꝯ gwalak zhr̄h t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak l̄yaa gwinzii gwiltsaꝯ' jī', jidii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ diinantl'eiinlii kwaii datthak juk gweendaa geenjit vit'eegwaahchy'aa ts'ꝯ' ndaagwahꝯ'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Tr'iinin ihlii dꝯ' nats'ꝯ' ninjich'ihthat, gihkhii, ts'ꝯ' deihchy'aa haa t'ēe zhit tr'iinin ihlii ts'an t'oonchy'aa ts'ꝯ' juk dink'iindhat gwats'an tr'iinin ihlii gwik'it t'ineesho'ya' nihthan kwaa. ¹² Juk it'ēe Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihl̄i'didlii gwalak vizhit needaraa'in zhit gwaraah'in k'it tr'ꝯꝯ'in gaa nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoh haa diinin ts'ꝯ' nihlaraa'in. Juk jidii gaashandaii t'ēe gwalak zhr̄h gaashandaii, gaa yeendaa shragwaazhik jī', datthak gaayiihashandaii, deegwahtl'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shaandaii gwik'it.

¹³ Jii kwaii t'ēe juk tr'ii'jī, gwik'injigwiighit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaꝯ gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa vaagwiindaii, ts'ꝯ' ch'ēet'igwiniindhan haa, jii kwaii ts'an t'ēe ch'ēet'igwiniindhan ch'andaa nitsii t'inchy'aa.

14

Jii Kwaii Chan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ Ts'an Jidii Vit'eegwahahchy'aa Geenjit Diinantl'eiinlii

¹ Ch'ēet'igwiniindhan akhwa'yaa geenjit gwint'aai gwitr'it t'agoh'in. Jidii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ nakhwantl'inlii aꝯ zhit gwandaa gwihil'ēe t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gohlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii aꝯ ch'andaa t'akhwa'in. ² Zhit juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ haa gwikyaa zhit ginkhii nꝯ' ch'izhii dinjii haa giginkhii t'iginyaꝯ kwaa, ch'ihlēe gaa duuyeh gooviitth'ak geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'ꝯ' giginkhii t'iginyaꝯ. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ vat'aai k'iighai' ginjik vaagwiindaii kwaa zhit hi'didlii haa giginkhii t'iginyaꝯ. ³ Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii nꝯ' t'ēe dinjii ts'iginyaꝯ, ts'ꝯ' khaneegoogaayu' gwizhit gooveeginyaꝯ ts'ꝯ' t'aih goots'an gahtsii. ⁴ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ gwikyaa zhit ginkhii nꝯ' geedan zhr̄h idits'iginyaꝯ, gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ēe tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal nꝯ' ts'iginyaꝯ t'igii'in.

⁵ Datthak ts'ꝯ' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ gwikyaa zhit gohkhii nahoihnyaꝯ, gaa datthak ts'ꝯ' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii jī' gwandaa gweheezyaa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ēe gwikyaa zhit girinkhii andaa gwihil'ēe t'oonchy'aa. Gwikyaa zhit ginkhii aꝯ deegwinyaꝯ t'igwinyaꝯ geegwaandak jī' gwizhr̄h juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal nꝯ' ts'igiheenyyaa. ⁶ Aꝯ' ts'ꝯ' shachaa nꝯ' nakhwats'ꝯ' khouizhii ts'ꝯ' gwikyaa zhit gihkhii ts'ꝯ' shootth'ak kwaa jī' nakhwats'ihihjyaa gwak-waa. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'ꝯ' gwigweelkij nakhwaagwahaldak ts'ꝯ' gwizhr̄h shintl'eegwiin'aꝯ, aꝯ nakhwantl'eegwiilii jī' gwizhr̄h nakhwats'ihihjyaa.

⁷ Jii gwik'it gooh'in, Flute akwat ch'iitsiidlii harp, haa ch'ilik tr'ahtsii aꝯ gwandaii nilii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gwinzii tr'ihēetth'ak ky'aa vaach'ohlii kwaa jī' duuyeh jidii ach'oohlii gaagiindaii. ⁸ Aꝯ' ts'ꝯ' niveet'arah'in geenjit ch'ilik (bugle) gwinzii ach'aahlii kwaa jī', juu niveet'ahah'yaa geenjit gwats'ꝯ' heekhaa? ⁹ Aꝯ' gwik'it gwikyaa zhit ginkhii gwinzii nigiiitth'ak kwaa jī', nats'ꝯ' deiinyaꝯ t'iinyaꝯ naagiheendaii? Zhyaa niginjik an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Jii nankat l̄yaa ginjik nihlēhjuk t'inchy'aa l̄jī' gwanlii, ts'ꝯ' ginjik datthak chan juu yizhit ginkhii nꝯ' deenyaꝯ t'inyaꝯ gaagiindaii. ¹¹ Gaa nijin aꝯ ginjik deegwinyaꝯ t'igwinyaꝯ gaashandaii kwaa jī', zhit juu yat'ꝯꝯ' hachy'aa nꝯ' ch'adanh nahkat giinlii ts'ꝯ' goovaashahandaii kwaa ts'ꝯ' geedan chan shaagiheendaii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹² L̄yaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ jidii nakhwantl'eegwinlii gēhdaa kwaa nohthan jī' vaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit t'aih goots'an hohtsyaa geenjit gwik'eegōhdaii.

¹³ Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwikyaa zhit ginkhii ji', deiinyaꝯ t'inyaꝯ gaagwehendaii geenjit khadigeheeyaa gwizhr̄h goo'aii. ¹⁴ Nijin gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadigihjii daj̄', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ shizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai' khagidihjii, gaa deihnyaꝯ t'ihnyaꝯ gaashandaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Geenjit deeshi'yaa? Geete hee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ, akwat shagwandaii haa khadigeheeyaa. Geete hee shagwandaii akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ haa ch'ilik eehilyaa. ¹⁶ Nijin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ zhit gwizhr̄h Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahs̄i' diinyaꝯ ji', juu vaa khagidiinjii naj̄j deiinyaꝯ t'iinyaꝯ naagiindaii kwaa gwiizhit nats'aꝯ gwik'it gooli' giheenjyaa? ¹⁷ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahs̄i' vaiinyaꝯ aꝯj̄j gwinzii t'iinyaꝯ ji', gaa duuyeh ch'izhii naj̄j ts'iinyaꝯ t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nakhwandah gwikyaa zhit giikhkii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahs̄i' choh vaihnyaꝯ. ¹⁹ Gaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit shireheetth'ak geenjit ginjik ch'ihloanli' aanchy'aa haa giikhkii ts'aꝯj̄j gweheeyaa vaa geech'oohaalchyaa geenjit. Gwikyaa zhit ginjik (thousands) haa nakhwats'aꝯ giikhkii ji' gaa duuyeh deihnyaꝯ t'ihnyaꝯ gaakhwandaii ts'aꝯ nakhwats'inyaꝯ.

²⁰ Shachaa naj̄j, tr'iinin nats'ahts'aꝯ ninjich'adhat k'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa, gaa tr'iinin tsal tr'agwaanduu gaandaii kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, aꝯj̄jts'aꝯ chan nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'anjaa k'it ninjich'ohthat. ²¹ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaꝯ, ch'adhan nakat dinjii naj̄j digiginjik zhit giginkhii k'it shigii naj̄j ts'aꝯ gigiheehkhyaa.

Aꝯj̄j dinjii naj̄j sheenjit giginkhii, aꝯj̄j googaa shigii naj̄j shigiheetth'ak kwaa."

²² Aꝯj̄j geh'an jii gaagwiindaii, Gwikyaa zhit girinkhii t'ee juu, gwik'injiighit kwaa naj̄j Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gahah'yaa geenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'aꝯ gwik'injiighit naj̄j aꝯj̄j nakwaa. Aꝯj̄jts'aꝯ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee juu gwik'injiighit naj̄j ts'aꝯ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gwizhr̄h gwigweech'in goodlit ts'aꝯ juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naj̄j eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

²³ Aꝯj̄jts'aꝯ nijin gwik'injiighit naj̄j khaihlan lagaajil ts'aꝯ datthak gwikyaa zhit gohkii gwiizhit, gwik'injiighit kwaa naj̄j akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa naj̄j nihdeinjil ji' datthak gwinzii nakhwaagoo'aii kwaa giheenjyaa. ²⁴ Gaa datthak ts'aꝯ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkii gwizhit gwik'injiighit kwaa naj̄j akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa naj̄j ch'ihlee nihdeinzhii ji' gwinzii nakhwag-
itth'ak geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee gwik'eegahaandal. ²⁵ Jidii gweentak gin-
jich'agahthat kwaii gwizhr̄h nigweheedaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'aꝯ nikiigwagahah'aa ts'aꝯ shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii giheenjyaa. "Ei'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatee t'inchy'aa lee!" giheenjyaa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Eineeriidal Daj̄' Deegwehee'yaa Goo'aii

²⁶ Shachaa naj̄j jii jyaa dihnyaꝯ t'ihnyaꝯ; nijin tr'igiinkhii gohtsii geenjit khaihlan nineekhwadal daj̄j nakhwatee ch'ihlee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik iilii, ts'aꝯ ch'izhii chan gwinzii geech'oꝯahtan gwiizhit ch'izhii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an deehenjyaa yats'aꝯ gwagwahkij̄j, ch'izhii chan gwikyaa zhit ginkhii, ts'aꝯ ch'ihlee chan aꝯj̄j deenyaꝯ t'inyaꝯ geegwaandak. Jii datthak t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naj̄j ts'igiheenjyaa jyaa digihee'yaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee gwikyaa zhit gigiheehkhyaa ji', neekwaii akwat tik ohlij̄j ts'aꝯ nihlehtaj̄j t'akhwa'in, gaa ch'ihlee deegwihnyaꝯ t'igwinyaꝯ geegwahaandak gwizhr̄h goo'aii. ²⁸ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee deegwinyaꝯ t'igwinyaꝯ geegwahaandak zhat dhidii kwaa ji', deegohtsai' kwaa ts'aꝯ idizhit gwats'an gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohjii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik neekwaii akwat tik ohlij̄j haa nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'aꝯ veegohkii aꝯj̄j t'ee nakhwatee ch'izhii naj̄j dohnyaꝯ gwik'iighai' lyaa t'igwinyaꝯ ji' geegigiheekhyaa geenjit. ³⁰ Geech'oohtan gwiizhit nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oonjik ji', aꝯj̄j dinjii gigiheehkhyaa geenjit zhit juu geech'oꝯahtan aꝯj̄j akhagoonyaꝯ. ³¹ Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'aꝯ gwik'it t'ohthan ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkii.

Gwik'iighai' juu najj datthak gwagwaha'ee ts'á' gook'injigwiighit gwandaa nint'aii heelyaa geenjit. ³² Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiheekhyaa vant'eegwirin'ajj gaa nihk'it deeheenjyaa gwik'eehaahyaa, ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii ts'á' tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit nihzheedarahaa'ee kwaa goo'aii, ts'á' vizheh gwizhit tsinehdan tr'iheelyaa ts'á' gwinzii nihlaa gwarahah'aa goo'aii.

³⁴ Tr'igiinkhii zeh khaihlan nineedal najj tee tr'injaa najj gigiheekhyaa kwaa goo'aii. Jewish goo-Law tee ajj khaihlan nineegiidal daj', tr'injaa najj zhat gwa'an gwats'á' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat kwaa goo'aii gwinyaa. ³⁵ K'eegwiichy'aa gaagoondaii giindhan ji' digizheh gwizhit gwa'an hee dagakai' goohaahkat goo'aii. Tr'injaa, tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit gigiheekhyaa geenjit oozhii gwaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

³⁶ Akwat nakhwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik tr'aatth'ak lee t'oonchy'aa? Nakhwan zhrih nakhwats'á' tr'aatth'ak lee t'inchy'aa? ³⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' vigwitr'it gwinzii vant'eegwatth'ak nindhan ji' t'ee gaaheendaii geenjit, jii nakhwats'á' ch'adiht'oo t'ee K'eegwaadhat gwats'á' shah'ee t'ishi'in. ³⁸ Gaa jii deihnya' datthak gweechyaa kwaa ji' nakhwan t'ee dohchyaa shrq'.

³⁹ Shachaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an veegwarookhyaa ohnya', gaa gwikyaa zhit gigiheekhyaa gwits'í' t'agavoiinya' shrq'! ⁴⁰ Tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit deekhwa'in datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'in nihghootee hee gohkhyaa shrq' gaa ch'ihlak zhrih qhjj ts'á' goohkhii.

15

Christ Neegwiindaii

¹ Shachaa najj, jii Gwandak Nizij nakhwats'á' gwaaltan chy'aa chan nakhwaa neegwahaldak, gwik'iighai' Gwandak Nizij oohohdal ts'á' nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' hohtá' ts'á' nakhwat'aii niint'aii haa nahohthat geenjit. ² Ajj'ee Gwandak Nizij nakhwats'á' eech'oaaltan t'ihnya'. Jii Gwandak Nizij zhrih gwiint'aii ohtá' ji' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. Yeenii h'ideegwidlii haa gwik'injuhkhii kwaa ji' ajj gwik'injigwiighit izhyaa ohtá' t'akhwa'in.

³ Jii lya' gwihil'ee goodhijik ajj nakhwant'ejjii t'ihnya'. Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it, Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Niindhat daj' giyaatsii ajjt'ee drin tik ts'á' nineedhihkhin ts'á' neegwiindaii t'inchy'aa. Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it, ⁵ Peter ts'á' tr'ookit vigweelkij, ajjt'ee Tr'ihil'e' twelve (12) najj ts'á' vigweelkij. ⁶ Ajjt'ee Christ k'injiighit five hundred andaa t'aanchy'aa najj chan ts'á' vigweelkij, goolat najj tth'aii gwandaii gaa goolat najj chan niinjik. ⁷ Ajjt'ee dachaa James ts'á' chan vigweelkij, gwintsal gwahaadhat t'ee zhit Tr'ihil'e' najj datthak ts'á' vigweelkij.

⁸ Ndaagwaan'aj' daj' shij chan shats'á' vigwiilkij ts'á' Tr'ihil'e' shiitsajj, sheech'eechya' kwaa gaa shats'á' vigweelkij, nijin shigweheelyaa goo'aii ajj shagoodlit kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Zhit juu Tr'ihil'e' najj shandaa gooveegoo'aii t'iginchy'aa, Tr'ihil'e' lya' sharoonya' k'it t'ihchy'aa kwaa. Gwehkij daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj khaiinjich'ootthat geh'an. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' jidii ihlii ajj ihlii t'ihchy'aa, ts'á' ajj ch'eegoonzhrii shant'eegwiin'ajj an dhidlit kwaa t'inchy'aa. Zhit ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najj andaa gwitr'it t'agwa'ya', shij shakhai' t'ishi'ya' kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shaatr'agwah'in k'iighai' t'ishi'in. ¹¹ Jii jidii geenakhwaaltan ajj shij shats'an akwat ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' goots'an gootth'ak haa datthak nakhwats'á' geech'oorahat t'igwii'in, ts'á' jii jidii geenakhwarahtan ajj t'ee juk gwik'injuhkhii t'akhwa'in.

Juu Gwik'injiighit Najj Neegwehendaii

¹² Jii gwandak t'ee Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii gwinyaa gwizhit jaghaii nakhwa-tee nakhwalat najj juu niindhat duuyeh neegwiindaii ginyaa? ¹³ Ajj hi'deegwidlii ji' t'ee Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii gwinyaa ajj zhyaa t'igwinyaa lee. ¹⁴ Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa ji', k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit nakhwaa gwarahaandak gwakwaa ts'a' gwik'injahohkhit chan gweheekwaa. ¹⁵ Ajj googaa gwandaa ts'a' Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Christ eeneegwidaii gwinyaa ajj tr'oots'it t'igwinyaa lee, gaa juu niindhat najj duuyeh neegwiindaii dohnyaa ajj lyaa t'ohnyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ chan niindhat gwats'an eeneegwidaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Niinjik najj neegwiindaii kwaa ji', Christ chan neegwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Christ neegwiindaii kwaa ji', nakhwagwik'injigwiighit ajj zhyaa t'oonchy'aa lee, ajiits'a' tth'aii hee nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwanlii gwats'a' nakhwaa tr'igweendaii t'ohchy'aa lee. ¹⁸ Ajiits'a' chan zhit juu Christ k'injiighit najj nigiiin-jik najj chan tth'aii hee gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' gavaatr'igweendaii gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ¹⁹ Yeendaa ajj nakwaa, gaa juk gwarandaii gwizhit Christ neediihahshii geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa ji' t'ee dinjii najj datthak andaa diineenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'ajj gweheezyaa.

²⁰ Christ adan tr'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii hi'didlii haa t'igwinyaa, ajj gwik'it juu niindhat najj gilchuy t'iginchy'aa ts'a' geedan chan neegwigwehendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Dinjii Adam, oozhii ajj tr'ookit dai' veh'an niriindhat goodlit, ajj gwik'it dinjii Christ oozhii ajj veh'an neegwirehendaii. ²² Dinjii Adam oozhii ajj vats'an t'iriinjil geh'an vaa nireheedhaa, ajj gwik'it Christ vaa kheihlak tr'iinlii geh'an neegwirehendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Gaa nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nijin neegahohdaii goo'aii ajj izhit t'ee neegahohdaii t'oonchy'aa. Christ tr'ookit neegwiindaii ajiit'ee nijin nineezhii ji' juu Christ k'injiighit najj neegwehendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Ajiit'ee nan ndaaha'aa ts'a', jii datthak Christ gaiiyigwahahtsyaa, zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuy najj datthak ts'a' juu gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'aih di'ij najj andaa t'ahaht'aii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat veegwinii'ee datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ant'l'eegwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Dahthee Christ juu yitr'ii'ee najj gaiiyihahtsyaa ts'a' dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' datthak Christ k'eedeegwahaadhat t'igwinyaa. ²⁶ Ch'ich'i' t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vats'an t'igwii'in, ajiits'a' Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ji' an heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁷ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak dakwaiit'ee niheelyaa." Jidii datthak gwinyaa ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'arahnyaa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii datthak Christ vakwaiit'ee nigweheelyaa t'igwinyaa. ²⁸ Nijin zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak Christ gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat geenjit vint'l'eegwiriin'ajj ji', Christ, Gwidinji' nilii ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'l'eedahaachyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak Christ vakwaiit'ee nigweheelyaa ajiit'ee jii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'oonchy'aa.

²⁹ Akwat zhit juu niinjik najj eenjit dinjii ts'an chuy dhidlit najj yu? Jidii gaiiyiga-hahtsyaa giindhan t'igii'in? Niinjik najj duuyeh neegwiindaii gwinyaa ajj lyaa t'igwinyaa ji' jaghaii dinjii najj, niinjik najj eenjit goots'an chuy dhidlit? ³⁰ Ajj Tr'ihil'e' tr'iinlii ts'a' jaghaii drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa diirahaakhwaa akwat khaiinjich'idiirahhat that gwizhit gwirehendaii? ³¹ Shachaa najj, drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa hee ch'ich'i' shagahahtsyaa gwik'eegoogwandaii. Diik'eegwaadhat, Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak ohij geh'an, ajj nakhwashoo'ahij. ³² Ephesus gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwiizhit nin iizuy k'it nich'itsalthat ji', jidii ideenjit gaiiyihahtsyaa? Niinjik najj neegwehendaii kwaa ji', jyaa t'igwinyaa gwik'it, "Nihkaa nireheedhaa gwehkij ch'aroo'aa ts'a' ch'arooni'."

³³ Tsinteenakhwarohkaii shro', "Dinjii iizuy najj haa neehiindik ji', nan chan dinjii iizuy hiinlyaa." ³⁴ Nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa ts'a' nats'aa ninjich'ohthat gwak'ohhtii! Nakhwalat najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa gaashandaii, ajj geh'an gwa'oozhii ohij.

Neegwiriindaii Ji', Diitthaj' Deeheechy'aa Geegarinkhii

³⁵ “Nats'aq niinjik najj neegweheendai? Akwat gootthaj' deeheechy'aa li'?” Nakhwa-tee ch'ihlee zhyaa jyaa diheenjyaa ts'a' ch'oohakat. ³⁶ Jaghahi zhyaa nakhwagwizhi' kwaa! Nijin gwanzhij nan t'eh qhij daj', hahchyya k'it t'ihenjyaa ajit'ee gwizhrj haqshii goo'aini t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Ajits'a' jidii gwanzhij nohshij t'ee gwanzhij gwinzii haqshii t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa zhyaa t'ooli' dhagai (wheat) akwat jidii haqshii gweite-inlii t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanzhij li' nats'aq nohshij yuunyaq gwik'it nant'eh yeenlii ajits'a' jii gwanzhij nats'aq nohshij yuunyaq gwik'it nilshij. Gwanzhij li' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii, ts'a' gwanzhij nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa nilshij.

³⁹ Jii nankat gwandaii datthak gootthaj' nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa, dinjii, nin, dziitsal, ts'a' luk datthak gootthaj' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Zheekat gwatthaj' ts'a' nankat gwatthaj' haa nihlehjuk goodlii, ts'a' zheekat goodlii ajj ch'eegwahndit ts'a' nankat goodlii ajj chan aadrii nilii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Shree, toq oozhrii, ts'a' sa' haa chan gwint'oo nihlehjuk ch'ahndit ts'a' sa' datthak nihlehjuk ch'agahndit t'iginchy'aa.

⁴² Nijin niindhat najj neegwiindaii daj' jii jyaa digweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Nijin vanaraqhjik daj' vatthaj' (mortal) gwandaii ndaanaj' dhdilit, gaa neegwiindaii daj' vatthaj' khit gweheendaii geenjit neegwiindaii (immortal) t'inchy'aa. ⁴³ Vanaraqhjik daj' vat'aini kwaa gwizhit gwinzii vigweech'in kwaa, neegwiindaii daj' gwinzii viyichy'a' gwizhit vat'aini jintsii gweheelyaa. ⁴⁴ Vanaraqhjik daj' dzaa nankat gwatthaj' nilii, gaa neegwiindaii daj' vatthaj' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' neegwiindaii heelyaa. Jii t'ee datthak gaagwiindaii, dzaa nankat gwatthaj' gwanlii ajits'a' zheekat gwatthaj' gweheelyaa gwizhrj goo'aini. ⁴⁵ Dhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, “Adam t'ee tr'ookit dinjii gwandaii iinli.” Christ t'ee khaiinkoq Adam haa nihlik'it t'igiichy'aa, gaa Christ niindhat t'ee vanky'aa ts'an gwandaii ndaanaj' kwaa goodlit. ⁴⁶ Dzaa nankat diitthaj' tr'ookit gwanlii ajit'ee t'ee zheekat gwats'an diitthaj' gweheelyaa. ⁴⁷ Tr'ookit dinjii Adam oozhii nankat luk haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsajj daj' t'ee dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'iinzii, ajit'ee chan khaiinkoq Adam ajj zheekat gwats'an tr'iinzii. ⁴⁸ Zhit juu dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii najj t'ee dzaa nankat Adam k'it luk ts'an gooriltsajj t'iginchy'aa, zhit juu zheekat gwats'an nilii najj chan Christ zheekat gwats'an tr'iinzii k'it t'iginchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁹ Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat Adam nats'ahts'a' iltsajj vik'it diiriltsajj, gaa nijin zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahaajil ji' datthak Christ vik'it t'igweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵⁰ Shachaa najj, jii nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa nankat gwatthaj' ts'a' gwadaa haa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee nihdeerijyaa t'oonchy'aa, ajits'a' dzaa nankat gwatthaj' duuyeh khit gwandaii nilii t'oonchy'aa.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Gaa jidii nindal gwaahchy'aa nagwarah'ij ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' gwigweelkij ajj nakhwaagwahaldak. Nijin khaiinkoq vaa ch'ilik tr'ahtsii (trumpet) haa ch'ilik dootth'ak ji' duuyeh nohkhik gaa khan hee ch'ujuk t'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Needoorahaadhak k'it googwahkhan gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Nijin vaach'ilik tr'ahtsii haa ch'ilik tr'iitth'ak googwahkhan niindhat najj neegweheendaii ts'a' duuyeh chan nineegiighit t'iginchy'aa datthak ts'a' ch'ujuk t'igheechy'aa. ⁵³ Dzaa nankat diitthaj' ajj ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa neeyahahtsyya gwizhrj goo'aini, ajits'a' diitthaj' k'eejit neegweheelyaa ts'a' khit gweheendaii. ⁵⁴ Nijin dinjii niindhat najj neegwiindaii, ajj gwik'it teegwaadhat ji', Dhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it h' deegwidlii gweheelyaa:

“Ch'ichij' an dhdilit ts'a' gaiiyigwiltsajj ts'a' ndaanigwiindhat.

⁵⁵ Ch'ichij' gaayich'ahahtsyya niindhan chy'ah adaajii?

Ch'ichij' t'aih haa ts'agwahaalthaa niindhan chy'ah adaajii?”

⁵⁶ Ch'ichij' t'ee t'aih vaats'igweheedhaa ajj tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'igwijyaa. Ajits'a' zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwat'aini t'ee Moses-va-law ts'an tr'igwijyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁵⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' gweheenjyaa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'iighai' gaiiyigwiriltsajj geh'an.

⁵⁸ Aijts'a' shachaa veet'iihthan najj, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit haa gwiint'aii nohthat. K'eegwaadhat khit veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in tth'aii gwik'it t'akhwa'in, zhyaa gwitr'it t'agoh'in t'akhwa'in kwaa ajj gaakhwandaii geh'an.

16

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Najj Laraa Gooveenjit Teegwagwahjii

¹ Jii laraa eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj Judea nahkat gwich'in eenjit laraa tee gwagwahjii ajj geenjit, Galatia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh najj deekhwa'yaa goovaihnyaa ajj gwik'it chan t'akhwa'yaa. ² Drin zhit hee nakhwa-teegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' laraa tsal tthok nanoozhit, deegwahtsii dhohtsajj gwik'iighai' valak tthok nohii, nijin zhat k'eihdik ji', duuyeh laraa teegwarahjii t'oonchy'aa geenjit. ³ Nijin k'eihdik ji' jidii dehtly'aa kat gwadanoit'oo ajj juu dinjii nakhweenjit nizii ajj gwiteetr'oolii najj ant'eehihlyaa, aijts'a' nakhwalaraa Jerusalem gwant'ee giheelyaa. ⁴ Gwats'a' hihshyaa geenjit gwinzii gwik'it goo'aii ji' shaa giheedaa.

Paul, Deehee'yaa Geeginkhii

⁵ Macedonia gehgoo hihshyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii, izhit ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa. ⁶ Gwintsal nakhwaa hihdyaa, duulee khaii datthak nakhwaa hihdyaa, ajjt'ee nijuk hihshyaa goo'aii ajj geenjit jidii t'aachy'aa haa shats'ahohjyaa. ⁷ Juk zhat gehgoo hoiizhii ji' nakhwaa gwintsal oihdi' nihthan, gaa K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' niighyuk nakhwaa hihdyaa.

⁸ Gaa Pentecost Drin gwagwahahtsyaa gwats'a', dzaa Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo hihdyaa. ⁹ Lejj najj shitr'ii'ee gaa dzaa lyaa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it gwintsii t'agwah'yaa gwanlii.

¹⁰ Timothy, nakhwats'a' haazhii ji' gwinzii vak'qohtii, K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwik'it adan t'ee gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Veenjit yijihoh'e' ts'a' zhyaa noh'ya' shrq', gaa tsinehdan zhit nahkat gwa'an k'eheedik geenjit vats'ohnyaa. Aijts'a' gwik'injiighit yaa neehiidal najj haa sheek'ineeheedik geenjit noodhal'in t'inchy'aa.

¹² Gwik'injigwiighit zhit diinoondee Apollos, khit ts'a' gwik'injiighit najj haa nakhwaniheekhaa geenjit jyaa vaihnyaa gaa juk zhat jyaa dasho'ya' yiindhan kwaa. Gaa gwik'it veenagwaanaii ji', gwik'it t'ihyee'yaa t'inchy'aa.

It'ee Jii Zhrjh T'ihihjyaa

¹³ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gwiint'aii nohthat haa adak'qontii, ts'a' nakhwat'aii gwanlii haa noojat kwaa. ¹⁴ Gwitr'it datthak ch'et'igwiniindhan zhit t'akhwa'in.

¹⁵ Stephanas ts'a' dizhehk'aa haa goovaakhwandaii, geedan t'ee tr'ookit Achaia gwa'an* Christ k'injigiindhat t'oonchy'aa. Aijts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'igiinchy'aa. Shijyaa najj nakhwats'a' ch'oodooshakwat, ¹⁶ jii dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa najj tajj ohdaa, ajj juu gook'it gwik'injiighit ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj chan tajj ohdaa.

¹⁷ Khadhanjii gwideek'it Stephanas, Fortunatas, ts'a' Achaicus najj dzaa nigijyaa lyaa shoo ihlii. ¹⁸ Shoo nigiltsajj gwik'it shjii chan shoo shigiltsajj, dinjii jiinchy'aa najj tr'ook'ii ts'ajj gwinzii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Asia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh najj gwizhit nakhwadiveegooz' nakhwagahnyaa. Dinjii Aquila ts'a' va'at Priscilla haa juu gwik'injiighit najj tr'igiinkhii googwahahtsyaa geenjit goozheh nineedal najj, "K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' nakhwadiveegooz'!" nakhwagahnyaa. ²⁰ Dzaa gwik'injiighit datthak najj chan "Nakhwadiveegooz'!" nakhwagahnyaa.

Nihloo'in daj' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' ohjii.

²¹ Shjii, Paul chan jii nakhwats'a' djht'oo, "Nakhweenjit doonchy'aa?"

* 16:15 Izhit daj' Achaia t'ee juk Greece nahkat gwinyaa gwizhit goo'aii.

²² Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus eet'iindhan kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'ajj nadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Maranatha! (Diik'eegwaadhat k'anoodik! Maranatha t'ee Aram ginjik zhit jii jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

²³ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa oolj'.

²⁴ Christ Jesus vik'iighai' shich'eet'igwiniindhan nakhwaa oolj'.

2 Corinthians Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Neech'adaant'oo

¹ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit zhit diichaa Timothy haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo, shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai', Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihlii. Corinth kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh najj ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwik'injiighit najj datthak chan.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'.

Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' vats'a' viyinjiirahoo'ee, Gwiti' juu neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa najj ts'inyaa nilii. ⁴ Khaiinjich'iriighit daj' diits'inyaa, aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nihlehjuk khaiinjich'iighit najj ts'ireheenjyaa geenjit. ⁵ Christ, khaiinjich'iindhat gwik'it diikhwan chan gwint'oo khaiinjich'iriighit, gaa Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo gwits'inyaa vaat'igwii'in. ⁶ Neehohshii ts'a' nakhwaa gwiizuu daj' nakhwat'aa gweheelyaa geenjit khaiinjich'iriighit t'igwii'in, diits'igwinyaa daj' nakhwan t'ee nakhwats'igweheenjyaa, aji ts'a' khai'gwidlii khaiinjich'iriighit zhit nakhwat'aa gweheelyaa geenjit diikhwan t'ee khaiinjich'iriighit t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Nakhwan chan khaiinjich'ahokhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'inyaa gaagwiindaii, aji gwik'it diikhwan chan diits'inyaa t'inchy'aa, aji geh'an akhagahohjyaa kwaa gaagwiindaii

⁸ Diichaa gwik'injiighit najj, Asia nahkat diinaa gwiizuu chy'aa izhit gaaneenakhwarahdaii t'igwinyaa. Lyaa zhyaa gwintsii diinaa gwiizuu ts'aji gwarandaii gaa gitr'igwii'ee, niriindhat ji' gaa gwiindhan. ⁹ Lyaa diidrin ndaanaan'aji' gweheelyaa gwiindhan. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu niindhat najj ineegwidaii, adan zhrij vit'injirahahchy'aa geenjit jyahts'a' goodlit. ¹⁰ Gwiizuu gwak'oodiiniichji' ts'a' juk akwat yeendaa ji' diits'ihheenjyaa geenjit vit'injirahahchy'aa, ¹¹ diineenjit khagadohjii haa diits'ohnyaa. Juu diineenjit khagadiinjii lejii najj eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrij heelyaa ts'a', dinjii lejii najj mahsi' giheenjyaa.

Paul, Deehee'yaa Goo'aji Ch'ujuk T'ihhe'yaa Neegwiltsaji.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat ts'a' vaatr'eedaa gwashootr'ahlji. Dinjii najj datthak ts'a' li'deegwiridlii, Corinth kwaik'it gwich'in najj nakhwan t'anakhwaihnyaa. Dinjii vigwizhi' aji kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aji ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii zhit t'agwarahnyaa. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Jidii gwinzii gwahoh'yaa ts'a' gwahohth'ak zhrij nakhwats'a' ch'adarant'oo t'igwii'in. Juk gwinzii diinothth'ak kwaa gaa yeendaa ji' gwinzii diinothth'ak nakhwaroonyaa, nijin Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nineezhii ji' diishoohahlyaa gwik'it nakhwashoo tr'ahahlyaa.

¹⁵ Jii datthak shoohohlyaa gaagwiindaii geh'an nakhweenihshyaa gwadhatsaji, neekwat nakhweenihshyaa haa neekwat nakhwats'ihihjyaa. ¹⁶ Macedonia nahkat nihihshyaa gwats'a' nakhweenihshyaa aji t'ee k'iinjik neehihdyaa ji' chan hee nakhweenineehihdyaa, Judea nahkat neehihdyaa geenjit jidii t'aalchy'aa haa shats'ahohjyaa. ¹⁷ Nijin nakhweenihshyaa dihnyaa daj' gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nihthan t'ihnyaa, gaa shaa gwik'it goodlit kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinjii najj jyaa dishi'yaa ginyaa gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa aji najj k'it t'ishi'in t'ihnyaa kwaa.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'ididlii haa ginkhii gwik'it shant'ee aaha' ts'a' nakwaa haa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. ¹⁹ Shij, Silas, ts'a' Timothy haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Jesus Christ eenakhwaagwaraandak t'ee duuyeh aaha' nyaa gwiizhit gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa gaa Christ, t'ee khit deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in t'ii'in. ²⁰ Juu najj

datthak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'it gweheelyaa geh'an Jesus yeenjit aaha' nilii. Aji geh'an Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' "Amen!" gwinyaq daj' viyinjirihit'ee t'igwinyaq. ²¹ Christ vaa gwarandaii gwizhit kheihlak tr'ieheelyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee nakhwan, ts'a' diikhwan geenakhwarootin haa gwiteetr'idiiniinlii. ²² Diidrii zhit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq, diits'an iltsaji aji'ee gwik'iighai' vats'an tr'iinlii gaagwiindaii. Jii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa t'ee jidii zheezhit diinant'eegweheelyaa nyaq aji gwalat t'inchy'aa.

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah oihts'it kwaa, ts'a' shidrii zhit doonchy'aa gaandaii! Nakhwagwahaalshii nihthan geh'an Corinth gwats'a' hihshyaa nihthan, gaa nakhweh'an akhagoihnyaq. ²⁴ Jyachts'a' gwik'injahokhit aji nakhwarahnyaq t'igwinyaq kwaa. Gaa, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit noht'aai nakhwaa gwiindaii, ts'a' nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa geenjit Gwandak Nizii zhit geenakhwarahtan t'igwii'in.

2

¹ Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa gottsyaa shro' nihthan geh'an chan hee nakhweeneihidyaa kwaa nihthan. ² Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa nakhwadhaltsaji ji' juu shizhit shoo hah'aa? Nakhwan juu vaashroonchy'aa kwaa dhaltaji naji zhrih chan hee shoo shahantsyaa. ³ Aji geh'an zhit dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo t'oonchy'aa. Juu shizhit shoo it'aai naji shoo shahantsyaa kwaa gaashandaii geh'an nakhweenineeshizhii kwaa. Nijin shoo ihlii daj', nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' shoo qhlii gaashandaii. ⁴ Nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo daj' lyaa shidrii zhit gwats'an gitrih'ee ts'aji gwint'oo nakhweenjit ihtree. Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa geenjit nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaahakhwandaii geh'an.

Juu Tr'agwaanduu T'ee'ya' Veenjit Ganoondee

⁵ Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak gwehkij daj' gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya', aji lyaa datthak ts'a' shoodiinahtsii kwaa, deegwaht'oo shoo nakhwiltsaji kwaa gwik'it shii chan shoo shiltsaji kwaa. Gaa aji dinjii ch'adaj' hee shatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwarahoolyaa diinya' ts'a' chan hee vagohshii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ⁶ Nakhwan khaiinjii datthak ts'a' gwiizuu t'ee'ya' geenjit khaiinjich'adhohthat aji gaa gwinzii. ⁷ Nihk'it gwik'injiheeghit giheent'aai geenjit akhagoohenjyaa kwaa gwits'i' veenjit ganoondee goovohnyaq. ⁸ Khants'a' deegwaht'oo lyaa veet'ohthan vaagoondak. ⁹ Ch'adaj' nakhwats'a' ch'adajit'oo daj' it'ee lee deenakhwaihnyaq shik'eegohthat li' geenjit t'ishi'in. ¹⁰ Nijin dinjii naji nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in daj', gooveenjit ganoondee daj' shant'ee gooveenjit gineehaaldee, Christ vandah nakhweenjit jyaa dishi'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Satan diikhoondal gwits'i' ajits'a' dee'in vaagwiindaii geh'an.

Paul, Troas Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Tr'igwidii.

¹² Nijin Christ Vagwaandak Nizii aji Troas kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit eech'oohaalchyaa eenjit gwats'a' hoiizhii daj', ch'adaj' hee K'eegwaadhat geech'oohaalchyaa geenjit sheenjit shrigwiinlik lee. ¹³ Gwik'injigwiighit zhit diichaa Titus, khij' vagwa' aii geh'an tr'igwidii gaa zhat dinjii naji neenakhwahaal'ya' aihnyaq ts'a' ndak dhat Macedonia nahkat gwats'an hoiizhii.

Christ K'iighai' Gaiiyiich'iriltsaji

¹⁴ Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' goonya'! Christ vaa kheihlak tr'iinlii daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii geh'an Satan lyaa gaiiyitr'iltsaji t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daj' nijuk datthak gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ viginjik eegwaraandak diits'an gwahtsii. ¹⁵ Gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daj' gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eediiniinlii. Aji gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daj' gwinzii vagwaatsan zhit juu neehezhi akwat tehaajil naji tee lat naadoo k'it t'ii'in. ¹⁶ Juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' tehaajil naji jii gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daj' gwinzii vagwaatsan lyaa gooveenjit tr'aatsan ts'aji khaiinjii gaa gilchij. Gaa juu neehezhi naji jii gwanzhij tr'ahk'an t'ee gwandaii goots'an ahtsii k'it t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhr̄ih jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁷ Ch'izhii naj̄i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwaraandak zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa, āi gwik'it t'igwinchy'aa kwaa, Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'ą' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'ą' diihl'ee ts'ą' hi'didlii haa vandah veegirinkhii.

3

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Gwik'it T'iizhik āi K'eejit Neegwiltsāi āi Nakhwaa Gwaraandak T'igwinyaa

¹ Jii chan hee ideech'iri'in k'it t'igwinyaa? Ch'izhii giinkhii naj̄i nakhwatee Gwandak Niz̄i eech'agoohahchyaa geenjit d̄htly'aa neegahahchaa, gaa diikhwan nakhwatee geech'oorahahchyaa geenjit ch'ihlee gaa ts'an d̄htly'aa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Christ nats'ahts'ą' dinjii ɔh̄i nakhoonyaa gwik'it dinjii ɔh̄i āi juu naj̄i datthak ts'ą' gwigweech'in geh'an hi'didlii haa geenakhwarahchyaa' gwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jii Gwandak Niz̄i nakhwats'ą' eech'oorahchaa t'ee Christ d̄htly'aa daant'oo ts'ą' nakhwats'ą' vik'it tee ch'igirinkhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vaach'adarant'oo (ink) haa danakhwat'oo kwaa gaa diidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandai āi Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' dha'ai' t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Jii jyaa t'igwinyaa āi'ee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h̄yaa gwinzii t'injiraahchy'aa gaagwiindai. ⁵ Jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'yaa geenjit diineegoo'aii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' t'igwii'in. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik geh'an gwik'it t'igwii'in diiniltsāi, āi'ee Moses va-law danakhwat'oo k'iighai' kwaa gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gwizhr̄ih diinant'eerii'n'āi. Jidii Moses va-law danakhwat'oo āi ch'iichi' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa āi vats'an gwandai gwanlii.

⁷ Nijin Moses va-law kii chyah neekwaii kat danakhwat'oo vant'eerin'āi d̄i', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegw̄hndit gwizhr̄ih nagwaanaj̄i, nijin ddhah kat gwats'an oodaa neezh̄i d̄i' gaa Moses viinya' kat ch'ah̄ndit khai'gwidlii ch'ah̄ndit kwaa ilii. Gwint'oo ch'ah̄ndit ts'āi Israel gwich'in naj̄i kh̄u' giyyaah'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa law gwant'eiin'āi āi ch'ichi' gwant'eiin'āi k'it t'inchy'aa gaa ch'eegw̄hndit haa diinant'ee'in'āi. ⁸ Āi'ts'ą' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' dee'in gwandaa vich'eegw̄hndit. ⁹ Juu Moses va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa t'ee an heelyaa, āi law vich'eegw̄hndit gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it. Gaa neereheezhii āi gwandaa ch'eegw̄hndit t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Yeenii va-law ch'eegw̄hndit āi vich'eegw̄hndit hiljii t'oonchy'aa ts'ą' juk gweendaa neereezhii āi gwandaa ch'eegw̄hndit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Āi Law vich'eegw̄hndit ch'ihlee gwizhr̄ih adrii, gaa juk Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vigwitr'it āi gwandaa jiintsii geh'an ndaanaa'ą' kwaa gwats'ą' khit adrii t'inchy'aa.

¹² Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'injiraahchy'aa geenjit, najat kwaa haa geech'oorahchaa. ¹³ Āi geh'an, nijin Jesus Christ vagwandak eegwaraandak d̄i' Moses vik'it t'igwinchy'aa kwaa. Jesus vagwandak ndaanaa'ą' kwaa gwats'ą' datthak an ilii kwaa. Juu naj̄i datthak haa gwaraandak t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Ch'igiitth'ak kwaa gaadlit nijin niighit d̄i' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa āi gwadanakhwat'oo gaah'in (Old Testament) d̄i' goonin ts'ooghaih ch'iltsuu k'it t'iginchy'aa, juk drin tth'aii hee goovindee kat dich'iltsuu k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ k'it dinjii ginlii ji' gwizhr̄ih goonin ts'ooghaih ch'ahahtsuu kwaa ts'ą' Gwandak Niz̄i deenyā t'igwinyaa gaageheendai t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Juk gweendaa gaa nijin Moses va-law gah'in d̄i' googwandai ts'ooghaih ch'iltsuu k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa khan goonin kat gihleech'arahahchal t'oonchy'aa, D̄htly'aa Choh kat Moses veegarinkhii āi gwik'it, "Nijin K'eegwaadhat ts'ą' nil'ee d̄i' dinin kat gihleech'ihiltsuu t'inchy'aa." ¹⁷ Jii gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee "K'eegwaadhat", Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nilii. Nijin K'eegwaadhat va-Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa dha'aii t'ee Law neereheezhii geenjit Law gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁸ Āi't'ę̄ t'ee datthak ts'ą' diinin ts'ooghaih ch'iltsuu kwaa haa āi ch'eegw̄hndit diikat K'eegwaadhat vich'eegw̄hndit gwagwah'in, āi ch'eegw̄hndit t'ee K'eegwaadhat

vats'an tr'oonjii t'inchy'aa. Jii K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwəhndit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nilii haa K'eegwaadhat vik'it t'igwinchy'aa diiniitsajj, gwandaa dagwaht'oo vich'eegwəhndit ajj gwandaa ch'ahəhndit geenjit.

4

Tr'ihil'e' Tr'iinlii ts'q' Gwitr'it Gwiintsii T'igwehee'yaa Diinant'eerin'ajj

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrij zhit jii gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa diinant'eegwin'ajj, ajj geh'an gireheendal kwaa geenjit diigwik'injigwiighit zhit diit'aii gwiitsajj. ² Jidii gwit'eh gwiridlii ts'a' gwa'oozhii tr'ahlj kwaii datthak akhagaroonyaa; ninjigwaraazhii chan kwaa; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan zhyaa deegwarahtsii haa geegirinkhii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' hi'deegwidlii haa gwarandaii, gwizhit juu najj datthak hi'didlii zhit gwandaii najj gaagiindaii. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij geerəəəhtan gwinzii gwigwiitth'ak kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa ji' t'ee zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj eh'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Dzaa nankat ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'iighai', təə gwizhit geedaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an gwik'injigiighit kwaa. Gwandak Nizij ts'an ch'əhndit gahah'yaa gwits'i' t'agoovahthan. Ajj ch'əhndit t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa. Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii haa nihhik'it t'igiichy'aa. ⁵ Diikhwan diikhwakhai' geech'oorahthan t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa Jesus Christ K'eegwaadhat nilii gwinyaa ts'a' geech'oorahthan ajj, diikhwan chan Jesus vik'iighai' nakhweenjit tr'agwarah'in ts'a' vitsyaa tr'inlii. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaə, "Təə gwats'an adrii ch'əhndit haadrii t'oonchy'aa!" ajit'ee khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii diidrii zhit vich'eegwəhndit nin'ajj t'inchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwəhndit gaagwehendaii geenjit. Ajit'ee Christ vinin kat ch'eegwəhndit.

⁷ Diikhwan Tr'ihil'e' najj vich'eegwəhndit tr'ii'ijj ajit'ee diitthaj' vat'aii kwaa, hūhch'ant'at haa tyah ghoo iltsajj khan an ilik k'it t'iginchy'aa, jii t'aih jiintsii t'ee diikhwan diits'an t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa gwigweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Geetee hee diinaa gwiizuə gaa neet'eeraaghyii kwaa; geetee chan deegwehee'yaa gwinzii gaagwiindaii kwaa gaa ch'ihlək gaa akhagwaroonyaa kwaa. ⁹ Dinjii lej j najj diitr'ii'ee gaa ch'ihlək gaa diijyaa ehdan naraaghyii kwaa, gwinlej ts'idiirakhhit gaa an tr'ilii kwaa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jesus veenjii tr'agwarah'in geh'an gweedhaa datthak Jesus geelkhwajj gwik'it diinehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gwik'eegogwandaii, ajj gwik'iighai' diitthaj' zhit Jesus vagwandaii ndaanəə'aj' kwaa tr'ii'ijj ajj gahah'yaa geenjit. ¹² Gwandak Nizij ajj Gwitr'it zhit tr'agwarah'in geh'an gwarandaii zhit gweedhaa datthak diinehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gwik'eegwagwandaii, gaa gwarandaii ajj ts'an gwandaii ndaanəə'aj' kwaa khwa'yaa geenjit.

¹³ Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Gwik'injihkhit geh'an khagihkhee." Ajj gwik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gwik'injiriighit geh'an diikhwan girinkhii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Ajj geh'an jyaa digwii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus eeneegwidaii gaagwiindaii gwik'it diikhwan t'ee diineegwahadaii datthak oodak zheekat gwats'a' neediiniheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Jii datthak t'ee nakhweenjit t'igwii'in, dinjii lej najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii oonjii dəj', gwandaa dinjii lej najj mahsi' giheenjyaa khadigiheeyyaa ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa.

Gwik'injigwiighit Zhit Gwarandaii

¹⁶ Jii geh'an zhyaa akhagooraheenjyaa gweheenghyaa kwaa, gwiizhit diitthaj' khai'gwidlii an ilii gaa nihk'it drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa diizhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii nitsii ilii. ¹⁷ Juk jii gwintsal, ch'ihlee khaiinjich'iriighit t'ee khit geenjit ch'eegwəhndit ndaanəə'aj' kwaa nitsii tr'ihlee'yaa t'oonchy'aa, khaiinjich'iriighit gaa andaa t'ahtsii. ¹⁸ Jidii juk gwiizuə tr'agwah'in ajj geenjit tr'igwiridii kwaa gaa jidii tr'əəh'in kwaa zhrij khit ininjich'arahthat. Jidii tr'əəh'in ajj ch'ihlee gwizhrj t'inchy'aa, gaa jidii diizhit shoo il'aii tr'əəh'in kwaa ajj khit geenjit t'inchy'aa.

Diiŧthaj' K'eejit Neeheelyaa

¹ Diiŧthaj' zheegwadha k'it t'inchy'aa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gwandai t'ee ni-jin niriindhat t'ëë zheekat diiŧthaj' k'eejit neeheelyaa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gwe-heendai. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakhai' zheekat gwizhit diiŧthaj', khit geenjit vizhit gwirehendai geenjit k'eejit neehahtsya. ² Dzaa nankat gëhdaa kwaa geecheeren-dak ts'aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' kharilchi' aji zheekat diineenjit zeh gwil'aji geh'an. ³ Ch'anky'aa zhrih tr'iheelyaa kwaa, gaa nijin zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahaajil ji' diiŧthaj' ch'ijuk k'eejit neeheelyaa. ⁴ Jii nankat diiŧthaj', tr'igwidii haa tr'ahahchik, dzaa nankat gihleereheeda geenjit nakwaa gaa khan zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa gwindhan geh'an, gwandai ndaanaj'aji kwaa tr'iheelyaa ts'a' diiŧthaj' ch'ijuk nee-heelyaa geenjit. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji't'ee ch'ijuk t'igweheenyaa geenjit shrigwi-inlik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diizhit t'iheechy'aa geenjit diits'an iltsaji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat jidii diinant'eehe'aa nyaaj aji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

⁶ Dzaa nankat diiŧthaj' zhit tr'iilk'iji gakhuyuk datthak zheekat gwizhit tth'aii hee tr'iilk'iji kwaa gaagwiindai. T'aih diits'an ahtsii geh'an, ch'ihlok gaa akhagwaroonya' gwiindhan kwaa. ⁷ Gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' gwarandai, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ajah'in kwaa aji zhit vik'injiriighit. ⁸ Dzaa nankat gwarandai akhagwaroonya' gwi-indhan kwaa gaa zheekat gwizhit K'eegwaadhat aji gwandaa vaatr'oodi' gwiindhan. ⁹ Dzaa nankat akwat zheekat tr'iilk'iji haa nihk'it, gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shröq tr'ohtsya zhrih gwiindhan. ¹⁰ Datthak ts'a' Christ vats'a' tr'ahaanzhyaa gwizhrih goo'aii, tr'iizüü akwat tr'iinzii haa nihk'it diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dzaa nankat dinjii tr'inlii gwik'it gwitee tr'idiheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Nirilzhii.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinahakat vaagwiindai geh'an varaanjat, ts'a' aji geh'an din-jii naji gwik'injihkhit gwik'eegohdai goorahnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hyaa ti'deegwidlii diinaandai, ts'a' aji gwik'it nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an shant'ee ti'dihdlii shaakhwandai ji' nakhwaihnyaa. ¹² Ideech'iri'in t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa datthak diishoohohlyaa geenjit t'igwii'in, oots'it haa geech'öahtan naji dinjii nats'ahts'a' viyiichy'a' k'iighai' nats'aj dinjii nilii giyaandai gaa vidrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gwagwah'in kwaa. ¹³ Dinjii lat naji eenjit gaanariindai kwaa k'it t'igwii'in, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji geenjit deediinihi'ee ts'a' aji gwik'iighai' nakhwats'igwinyaa t'igwii'in. ¹⁴ Jii deegwii'in t'ee Christ vich'eet'igwiniindhan haa t'igwii'in. Christ dinjii naji datthak eenjit niindhat gwik'injiriighit aji geh'an diikhwan t'ee nats'aj gwehkji gwarandai gwats'an ch'ijuk dinjii neeraadlit. ¹⁵ Dinjii naji datthak eenjit niindhat ts'a' zhit juu gwandai naji, idigeenjit gwizhrih gogoondai shrö', gaa Christ diineenjit niindhat ts'a' neegwiindai aji veenjit gwaroondai.

¹⁶ Jii nankat dinjii vigwizhi' haa dinjii jyaa t'inchy'aa arahaanjyaa kwaa. Gwehkji dai' Christ dzaa nankat gwiky'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa varahnyaa, gaa jyaa dineegwii'in kwaa. ¹⁷ Juu Christ haa khaihak nilii t'ee gwehkji dai' nats'aj dinjii nilii aji akhagoonyaa ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii nilii needhidlit. ¹⁸ Jii datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igwiizhik, Christ vat'aii k'iighai' vitr'igwii'ee chy'aa gwats'an vijyaa tr'iinlii diinihtsaji, ajits'a' dinjii naji vijyaa heelyaa geenjit vits'igweheenyaa diinihtsaji. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat dinjii naji dijyaa iltsaji aji Gwandak Nizii kat geegarinkhii t'igwinyaa. Christ diineenjit niindhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu daanchy'aa gweechyaa kwaa, ts'a' nats'aj dijyaa gooviltsaji aji gwagwandak diinant'eiin'aji t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Juk dzaa girinkhii dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'igwinyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' Christ veenjit girinkhii, Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa hohlyaa nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ²¹ Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Christ

vaa kheihlak tr'itheelyaa geenjit diitr'agwaanduu geenjit niindhat yiiltsajj, gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'itheelyaa geenjit.

6

¹ Datthak ts'a' kheihlok Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'agwarah'in geh'an diikhwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrij goots'an iiltsajj najj akhagoonya' shro'.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii deenyaq oodqohk'ijj,
 “Nijin nakhweenjit gwinzii t'ishi'yaa nagwaanajj ji'
 nakhwiitth'ak t'oonchy'aa.

Nijin drin neenakhwarahshii zhat nagwaanajj daj'
 nakhwats'iinya' t'oonchy'aa.”

Datthak shoodqohk'ijj, juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwinzii t'ithe'yaa gweheelyaa ts'a' juk drin neereheezhii geenjit goo'arii.

³ Diigwitr'it zhit gwiizuu diineegarookhyaa shro' gwiindhan geh'an dinjii najj ts'ooghaih gwiizuu gwehee'aa gwits'i' gwik'eerahitii. ⁴ Gaa deegwii'in datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii gwagwarahahchy'aa geenjit khai'gwidlii nagwaril'in haa diinaa googwantrii, khaiinjich'iriighit, ts'a' gwiizuu gwaraah'in googaa gwak'ooriijyaa. ⁵ Diirahkhwaajj ts'a' zheegwaazhraajj chan tr'aadii, ts'a' dinjii lejij najj diigahakhwaa gwik'eegogwandaii. Tr'ihkhit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'in ts'a' gwinzii gaa tr'ilchuu kwaa ts'a' geetee hee khaiinjii gaa diinehdeingaii ts'a' gwinzii gaa ch'ara'aa kwaa. ⁶ Diineeshroonchy'aa gwizhit, li'didlii haa nakhwats'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwarah'in kwaa, ts'a' diigwizhi' haa khai'gwidlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii, nakhwats'a' gwigweheechy'aa geenjit, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan li'didlii haa t'igwee'ya'. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa Gwandak Nizij li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' dinjii nizij tr'inlii ajj gwat'aii heeghan tr'aa'ijj. Vaa idik'eerahaantyaa ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vats'a' nich'itsirahahthat geenjit. ⁸ Geetee hee diirih'ee ts'a' geetee hee chan dii'oozhii tr'ah'ijj, geetee hee diits'a' gwiizuu giginkhii ts'a' geetee hee chan diits'a' gwinzii giginkhii. Li'deegwidlii haa girinkhii gwiizhit tr'oots'it diigoonyaa. ⁹ Lejj najj Tr'ihil'e' tr'iinlii diinagiindaii gaa lejij najj Tr'ihil'e' tr'iinlii diinaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an khaiinjii gaa diigiikhwaajj, googaa nihk'it tth'aii hee gwarandaii. Khaiinjich'idiigahkhit gaa diigeelkhwaajj kwaa. ¹⁰ Khaiinjich'iriighit gaa nihk'it gweedhaa datthak diinaa shroonchy'aa. Neeshreeraahchy'aa gaa dinjii lejij najj zheekat gwizhit gwintsii gooveegoo'aii gooveenjit goorahtsii. Diinaa ch'akwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa gaa lyaa jidii datthak tr'ii'ijj.

¹¹ Corinth gwizhit shijyaa juu veet'iihthan najj! Nakhwats'a' diidrii zhit li'didlii haa girinkhii, jidii datthak nakhwats'a' gwit'eh gwiridlii kwaa. ¹² Diikhwan nakhwats'i' k'eegwiichy'aa gwit'eh gwiridlii kwaa gaa nakhwan ajj diits'i' gwit'eh gwadhohdlii. ¹³ Shigii najj ts'a' giikhkhi k'it t'anakhwaihnyaa. Nakhwant'ee chan diits'a' jyahts'a' dohchy'aa, jidii datthak nakhwadrii zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan haa diinaa goondak.

Gwik'injiighit Kwaa Najj Dee'in Kwaii Gwik'it T'akhwa'ya' Shro'!

¹⁴ Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj haa kheihlak qh'i' shro', duuyeh jyaa dakhwa'in goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' nizij, ajj iizuu haa nihjyaa k'it nihlaa khaihlok giheelyaa? Duuyeh tqo, ts'a' drin haa nihlaa t'iginchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Duuyeh Christ ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu (Belial) haa nihlaa deeginyaq nihk'it t'igii'in? Ajj gwik'it gwik'injiighit ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa najj haa nihlaa deeginyaq duuyeh nihk'it t'igii'in. ¹⁶ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh nineedal najj ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa gooch'ik'itiltsi' zheh nineedal najj haa nihlaa deeginyaq nihk'it t'igihee'yaa? Diikhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii ajj vakharigidiinjii zheh tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Degtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dinyaa,
 “Shigii najj goovaa t'ihichy'aa
 ts'a' gootee chan gwihichy'aa.

Shatajji giheedaa

ts'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa.”

¹⁷ Ajjits'a' K'eegwaadhat t'inyaa,

“Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najji ts'a' jidii shroodiinya q' kwaa t'igii'in najji,

akhagavohnya q'

ts'a' goots'an tr'ineekhwajyaa

ajji' t'ee shaa hohlyaa

ts'a' shigii hohlyaa.

¹⁸ K'eegwaadhat jiiintsii jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'iji jyaa nya q',

shidinji' ts'a' shichi' haa hohlyaa,

gwiizhit nakhwati' hihlyaa.”

7

¹ Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan najji jii datthak t'ee lyaa gwik'it diineenjit t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajj geh'an shreeradoonjii ts'a' diitthaji' ts'a' diinanky'aa haa nizii neeroht-syaa, ts'a' jidii datthak haa shroodiinya q' tr'ooli' ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihii'ee haa gwizhit gwaroondaii.

Paul Vaashroonchy'aa Gwagwandak

² Nakhwadrii zhit diineenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'iji. Ch'ihlee gaa inehts'i' gwiizuu t'igwiizhit kwaa ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa iizuu tr'iltsajji kwaa gwizhit ch'ihlee gaa zhyaa ininjigwaraazhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee nakhwalak najji jyaa digwii'in diigahnyaa q'.

³ Jyaa dii'in shohnya q' geenjit ohzuu nakhwaihnyaa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Gwarandaii akwat ch'ichi' tr'iinlii gaa nihk'it nihlaat'igweheechy'aa, jyaa gwaht'oo nakhweenjit ninjich'ihthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Dzaa diinaa googwantrii goo'aa gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa nakhwaa shandaii geh'an nakhwashoo ahji, gwiizhit shat'aii chan goh'iji.

⁵ Macedonia nahkat k'eerii'oo daji' neerilzhii gaa kwaa, juu najji datthak ch'ats'a' t'inihagaanya q', gwizhit lyaa nijin datthak gwiizuu, ajji geh'an diidrii zhit najat dha'aa.

⁶ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu tr'igwidii ts'a' vatthaji' iizuu najji t'aih ts'an ahtsii, nijin Titus diits'a' hi'ee daji', diit'aii kwaa gaa lyaa diit'aii neegwiiltsajji. ⁷ Diits'a' yihi'e' geenjit gwizhrih nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo vat'aii goh'iji geenjit. Lyaa juk gehdaa kwaa shaashroonchy'aa, noof'ya' shohnya q' gwiizhit sheenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'a' deeg-wahkhan chan sheenjit ninjich'atsahohthat ajji chan shaagwaandak.

⁸ Ajji dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' danoiit'oo, ajji tr'igwidii nakhwats'an iltsajji gaa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo shoo ihii. Tr'igwidii nakhwats'an dhahtsajji gaa niight kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrih tr'agohdii. ⁹ Ajji nakhwats'a' ch'adanoojitt'oo geenjit lyaa shoo ihii kwaa, gaa gwik'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an hihts'eedoo'ee ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii ohji needhoodlit. Ajji tr'agohdii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit yit'aahchy'aa t'ii'in ajji geh'an nakhwats'a' diikhwan gwiizuu tr'agwarah'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'a q' gwarandaii gwik'it diitr'agwaanduu akhagooraheenjyaa geenjit tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii ajji neereheezhii geenjit t'ii'in. Jii tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii eenjit lyaa shoo tr'iinlii. Gaa jii nankat gwats'an tr'igwidii, tr'agwaanduu ts'an hihts'eedaraa'ee kwaa t'ee dinjii needhizhii kwaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tr'agohdii ajji nakhweenjit deezhit gooh'in, geh'an lyaa gwint'oo sheenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'iji ts'a' gaashandaii. Jii dinjii gwiizuu t'iizhik ajji vats'a' nakhwak'iji gwanlii, Ajjits'a' chan gwiizuu t'akhwazhik kwaa ajji gwagohohchy'aa gwik'eegohdaii. Gweheezyaa geenjit deenakhwaiinya q' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'ya'. Izhit daji' gwiizuu t'iizhik geenjit khaiinjich'ahohthat gwizhrih nakhweenjit gwinzii.

¹² Dinjii gwiizuu t'iizhik ts'a' ajji iizuu hihjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo shi'in kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' deegwaht'oo diineenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'iji gaagweheendaii geenjit ch'adanoiht'oo t'ishi'in. ¹³ Jii haa diit'aii neegahoodlit.

Titus vats'a' ohsji geenjit lyaa shoo tr'inlii, aji gwik'iighai' lyaa shoo nilii dhohtsaji.
¹⁴ Lyaa nakhwashoo ahji aji Titus vaagoondak, ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa oozhii shats'an dhohtsaji kwaa. Datthak ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa nakhwaa gihkhii, aji geenjit Titus vats'a' nakhweech'ih'in chy'aa gwik'it goodlit.

¹⁵ Dootr'at ts'a' najat haa zhat k'idik geenjit, veenjit shoo dhoodlit ts'a' gwinzii deenyaa oodohk'ji gwiizhit gwinzii vik'eegohthat aji ganaandai, juk t'ee Titus gwandaa nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ji aji gwandaa nint'aii ilii. ¹⁶ Deegwaht'oo datthak nakhwat'injyaalchy'aa gaashandai geenjit lyaa shoo ihii.

8

Paul, Corinth Gwich'in Naji Ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa Laraa Gwats'an Ohtsii Goovahnyaa

¹ Diichaa gwik'injiighit naji nakhwaa gwarahaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa Macedonia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji goodivee gwinzii gwiltsaji. ² Deegwaht'oo goovaa googwantrii ts'a' goots'a' gwiizyu tr'agwarah'in gaa nihk'it goovaa gwandaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit neeshraahchy'aa naji laraa leji haa ts'igiinya'. ³ Ts'a' dagakhai' deegwahtsii gwant'ee gahaandal gagadhan aji zhrih nakwaa gaa gwandaa hee gwant'eegaanjik. ⁴ Laraa haa Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji ts'aroonya' ginyaa haa gwant'oo diinandeegwigwii'aii. ⁵ Gaa lyaa diinandaa gwinzii t'igiizhik, tr'ookit K'eegwaadhat k'eegwigwilthat ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa goorahnyaa chan gwik'eegwigwilthat. ⁶ Titus t'ee adan tr'ookit gwant'eehoondal geenjit jyaa nakhwaiinya', geh'an nakhwats'eeheedyaa ts'a' geenjit nakhwats'a' giheekhyyaa geenjit jyaa davaraiinya' t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Deekhwa'in datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwiizhit gwik'injigwiighit chan akhwa'ji. Nakhwaginjik niziji gwiizhit nakhwagwizhi' chan gwanlii. K'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'yaa daji ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, ajits'a' juk jii laraa ch'einzhrii haa gwant'ohlii.

⁸ Jii lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, juu Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji lyaa gwant'oo gwant'eegaanjii aji geh'an deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhrii akhwa'ji gaashoondai nihthan aji geenjit t'ihnyaa. ⁹ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii haakhwandaii. Dzaa nankat gwats'a' heekhaa gwehkji daji Gwidinji' nilii geh'an jidii datthak vats'an nilii, gaa datthak akhagoonyaa. Nakhwan aji jidii datthak khwa'yaa geenjit khaiinjich'iindhat ts'a' niindhat.

¹⁰ Shreedrin ch'ihlak (one year) gwahaadhat daji jidii t'akhwa'in aji juk gehdaa tr'ohjii, nakhwan tr'ookit gwik'it t'asho'ya' nohthan ts'a' nakhwan tr'ookit laraa gwant'ohlii. ¹¹ It'ee jii jidii eetr'agoh'in aji ehdaa tr'ahohdal gwats'a' datthak tr'agoh'in. Nijin nakhwadrii datthak haa veetr'agwa'ya' nohthan daji, deegwahtsii t'akhwa'yaa gwagwahtsii gwik'it veetr'agoh'in. ¹² Lyaa nakhwadrii datthak haa deegwahtsii gwant'oonjii nohthan aji googwahtsii gwant'oonjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwahtsii gwant'eehoondal googwahtsii zhrih haa gwant'oonjii nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jidii ni'ji datthak haa gwant'eehaandal t'ihnyaa kwaa. Juu vak'aiich'ii gwanlii aji gwits'ihreenjyaa geenjit yalak gwant'eehaandal ts'a' nijin nakhwan t'ee gwat'oohchy'aa ji' nakhwats'igeheenjyaa, jyahs'a' gwik'iighai' juu naji datthak gwit'eehahchy'aa hee'yaa geenjit. ¹⁵ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Juu manna hychy'aa leji teegwigwijiik naji
 manna hychy'aa goovaa tr'ooniindhat kwaa,
 ts'a' juu jidii tsal zhrih teegwijiik naji
 deegwahtsii t'ee gahahchy'aa aji googwahtsii goots'an nilii.”

Titus ts'a' Dijyaa Naji haa

¹⁶ Deegwaht'oo nakhwats'agoonyaa' gwiindhan gwik'it Titus chan nakhwats'oonya' niindhan t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Titus gwats'oonya' niindhan ahtsii geenjit mahsi' nihthan. ¹⁷ Nakhwaneeheedyaa ji' geenjit tr'oahkat akhai' aaha' nyaa, adan

ajj lyaa nakhwanineeshoozhi' niindhan. ¹⁸ Ch'izhii diichaa gwik'injiighit tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gihiil'ee ts'a' gwinzii Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak giyahnyaa, ajj Titus haa k'eeheedik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Jerusalem gwats'a' laraa tr'ihili daj' dzaa gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh najj diinaa k'eeheedik geenjit gwitee tr'igiiyaahchij t'inchy'aa. Gwats'aroonya' gwiindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee gwiindhan.

²⁰ Ch'aran'ij diirahaanjyaa gwits'i' khaihlok k'eereheedal. Jii laraa lej diinjii najj gwant'eiinlii nats'ahts'a' neerahaazhit gaageheendai geenjit. ²¹ K'eegwaadhat vandee ts'a' gwinzii t'igwii'in ajj gwik'it dinjii najj andee ts'a' gwinzii t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan.

²² Diichaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee khit jyaa dini'in varahnyaa ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in chan goovaa heekhaa t'oonchy'aa. Lyaa shoo haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' nindhan. ²³ Titus t'ee shijyaa nilii ts'a' nakhwats'ihnyaa ajj shits'inyaa t'inchy'aa. Jii ch'izhii gwik'injiighit zhit najj yaaneehiidal najj tr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwagwah'in haa Christ deegihil'ee t'iginchy'aa. ²⁴ Ch'eet'igwiniindhan gooveenjit khwa'ij ts'a' nakhwashootr'ahij ajj zhyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa goots'a' gwagoohkij.

9

Jerusalem gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj Eenjit Laraa Khaihan Niriinlii

¹ Jii Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj gooveenjit laraa khaihan niriinlii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. ² Lyaa gwats'oihnyaa' nothnan gaashandaii, geh'an nakhweech'ih'in t'ihnyaa, last year daj' Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj "Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'an* gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' laraa nigieelyaa." goovaihnya, ajj geh'an juk lej najj gwits'igiheenjyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ³ Jii laraa nakhweenjit khaihan niriinlii haa diichaa gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' giieelyaa ts'a' nakhwant'eegiiyeheelyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in ajj Macedonia najj zhyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa gaageheendaii geenjit.

⁴ Macedonian gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj lat shaa neehiidal haa zhat k'eeriidal gwiizhit tth'aai hee laraa khaihan nohii kwaa lee ji', oozhii shats'an hohtsyaa ts'a' nakhwan chan gwandaa oozhii hohlyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in chan zhyaa t'ihnyaa lee gwik'igahaandal. ⁵ Ajj laraa khaihan noolii chy'aa veenjit diichaa najj shits'ii nakhwats'a' naha'aa. Jyants'a' geh'an nijin k'eihdik ji' ajj laraa zhat heedlyaa. Jii laraa nakhwan gwant'oihlyaa ohnyaa geh'an gwizhrj gwant'oolii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Ajj gwik'it dinjii gwanzhij nahshii ajj gwintsal gweeshii ji' natsal zhrj ooheendal, gaa juu gwant'oo gweeshii ji' t'ee lyaa gwint'oo vats'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ⁷ Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' deegwahtsii nothnan gwagwahtsii haa gwant'oonjii. Gwant'oonjii nindhan kwaa ji' gwant'oonjii shrj', akwat gwant'oonjii narahnyaa geenjit chan gwant'oonjii shrj'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu shoo nilii haa gwant'ooinjii nindhan geenjit gwant'aanjii najj lyaa eet'iindhan t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Ajj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii t'ohchy'aa datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa it'ee shri' gweedhaa datthak naach'igweheelyaa ts'ajj valak gaa zhyaa vaa gwant'eehaandak t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwint'oo neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'a' jidii t'egaahchy'aa kwaii goovant'ahchak t'oonchy'aa.

Vich'eegoonzhrii ndaagwaan'aj' kwaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwanzhij nahshii najj gwanzhij gahaahshii goovant'eiinlii ts'a' ajj ts'an huchy'aa gihee'aa geenjit chan goovant'ahtsit t'oonchy'aa. Ajj gwik'it nakhwan t'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwant'eiin'ajj t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Aaha', lyaa gwint'oo gwant'ee hoondal geenjit gwint'oo nakhwats'an gweheelyaa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii ajj juu yit'eehaahchy'aa najj ant'eerinlii daj' gwint'oo mahsi' choh ginyaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deegahah'aa. ¹² Jii laraa vaa neekwat gwinzii t'igweheenjyaa: ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit

* 9:2 Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo t'ee Achaia nahkat gwizhit goo'aa.

gwik'injiighit najj yit'eehaahchy'aa najj geenjit giyahoondal, aji geh'an chan lejji najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'oo mahsi' choh giheenjyaa. ¹³ Aji laraa gwant'oolii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deegwigwihl'ee geh'an vich'eegoonzhrii khwa'yaa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii aji Christ Vagwaandak Nizij k'eegohthat geh'an t'akhwa'in gaagwehendaii. ¹⁴ Ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii jiintsii akhwa'iji nakhwagaah'in geh'an ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nakhweenjit khadigigeheejyaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' diits'a' naahchij geenjit mahsi' choo, ginjik gaa andaa t'igwiizhik.

10

Paul Ideenjit Ginkhii

¹ Nakhwaadhiidii kwaa daji', nakhwalat najj naajat kwaa shohnyaa, ts'a' nakhwaadhiidii gwiizhit oozhii nilii chan shohnyaa, gaa shij Paul, nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa zhit Christ vik'iighai' nakhwats'a' ch'oodooshakwat, ² jii gwik'it gooli' nihthan kwaa, gaa nakhwats'a' hoiizhii ji' zhit juu dinjii dzaa nankat gwidinjii k'it t'ii'in diigoonyaa najj ts'a' naljat kwaa haa gwint'aii goots'a' gihihkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Dinjii tr'iinlii gaa dzaa nankat gwirich'iji li'deegwidlii t'igwinyaa, gaa dzaa nankat gwiky'aa nich'itsirahthat t'igwinyaa kwaa. ⁴ Tr'aanduu nijin gwint'aii goont'a' aji neet'eerahathal geenjit dzaa nankat gwat'aii t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii t'eegwaahchy'aa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii t'eegwaahchy'aa haa dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiheendaii gwits'iji, oots'it haa geegoogahtan najj gaiigoorahahtsyaa, ts'a' Christ k'eegwagwahthat goorahtsii gwiizhit gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ky'aa ninjich'igiheedhat ts'a' deenyaag giik'eegwahahthat geenjit geech'arogahtan t'igwinyaa. ⁶ Nakhwan datthak ts'a' diik'eegohthat dhoodlit t'ee juu tth'aii hee diik'eegwahthat kwaa ji' aji najj googwarahaahshii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Nakhwan aji nats'aa dinjii eeyiichy'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii dohnyaa. Khaiinjigihil'ee haa Christ vats'an ihlii ginyaa najj gook'it diikhwan chan Christ vats'an tr'iinlii aji gaa-hahkhwandaii gwizhrih goo'aii. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat t'aih diinant'eiin'aji aji ashoo'ahlji k'it t'ihnyaa, aji gwa'oozhii ahlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'aih t'ee vaa nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit t'inchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwat'aii natsal tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa. ⁹ Nakhwahaajjat geenjit dehtly'aa kwaii nakhwats'a' diht'oo t'ishi'in kwaa. ¹⁰ Nakhwatee nakhwalak najj t'ashagahnyaa, "Paul dehtly'aa daant'oo zhit lyaa nint'aii ts'a' nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inyaa gaa adan noh'in ji' vat'aii kwaa gwiizhit viginjik chan nint'aii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Vadraii gaa ninjich'ohthat kwaa shohnyaa." ¹¹ Zhit juu jyaa diginyaa najj goovaaraadii akwat goots'a' dehtly'aa darant'oo haa nihk'it t'agoonchy'aa ts'a' dinjii najj deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa t'iginyaa.

¹² Duuyeh zhyaa jii dinjii najj idigihil'ee ginyaa gwik'it shant'ee jyaa t'ihchy'aa dihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaa nihlandaa tr'iinzii giindhan t'iginyaa, deegwaht'oo zhyaa googwizhi' kwaa. ¹³ Jii t'aih diinant'eerin'aji kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh ideech'iri'in t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa aji geenjit, nakhwatee nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa t'igwii'in. ¹⁴ Tr'ihkhith nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaraadhat t'igwinyaa kwaa, aji geh'an diikhwan t'ee tr'ookit, Christ Vagwandak Nizij haa niighit gwats'an nakhwats'a' tr'ahaajil t'igwii'in. ¹⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii vigwitr'it gwinzii aji shij t'ishizhit dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa nakhwak'injigwiighit aji nohshij gwiindhan ts'a' nakhwatee diigwitr'it gwandaa nitsii heelyaa. Gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih dahtsii diinant'eiin'aji aji gwagwahtsii tr'agwarah'in t'igwii'in. ¹⁶ Aji ji' ch'adanh nahkat niighit gwaraah'in kwaa gwa'an Gwandak Nizij eech'oorahahchyaa. Izhit ji' ch'izhii dinjii najj zhat gwa'an diinehkii k'eedhijil najj zhat gaanagoh'aji kwaa diigahaanjyaa kwaa.

¹⁷ Jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaą, “Dinjii juu ideech'oo'ya' nindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat deezhit ąjį gwıdeech'i'in.” ¹⁸ Nijin dinjii ideech'i'in dąjį ąjį gwıreechyaą kwaa, gaa nijin K'eegwaadhat dinjii gwınzii t'ii'in nyaą dąjį łyaa gwıhıł'ee t'oonchy'aa.

11

Paul ts'q' Tr'ihıl'e' Adaa'jį Nąjį

¹ Gwıntsal nąłkhii ky'aa gıhkhii gaa nihk'it tth'aii hee gıhıhkhyaą ąjį geenjit shoodqohk'jį ji' nahoihnyaą. ² Geenookhwałtan gwık'iıghai' Christ vik'injuhkhıt ts'ą' juk it'ee vats'an qhłjį. Christ vats'a' hohdaa gwats'ą' nakhwagwık'injıgwııghıt akhaga-hohjyaą gwıts'j' nakhwak'aattii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii vıchj' tr'ooheendal gwats'ą' gwınzii yak'ąąhtii gwık'it nijin dakai' Haagweheechy'aa gwats'ą' haazhii ji' nich'it nizjį nilii haa gwats'ą' heekhaa geenjit. ³ Googaa nihk'it li'deegwidlii ts'ą' shroodiinyaą Christ vats'an qhłjį, vıhleenakhwarahaadlii ji' ąjį gıtr'ih'ee. Tr'injaa Eve* oozhii, ąjį gyuu, yats'ą' oots'it ts'ą' yininjıgwıeelzhii ąjį gwık'it t'anakhwaroolyaa shrq' nihthan. ⁴ Deenakhwarahnyaą ąjį datthak zhyaa gwık'injuhkhıt, ch'izhii Jesus gınyaą ts'ą' eech'agoąąhtan akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaą ch'ıjuk t'ıchya'aa akwat Gwandak Nızjį ch'ıjuk t'ıchya'aa kwaii eegıgınhkii gaa nihk'it gook'injuhkhıt.

⁵ Gaa jii Tr'ihıl'e' adaa'jį choo vohnyaą nąjį goovandaa tr'agwał'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Dinjii nąjį andah gwınzii gıhkhii kwaa, gaa jidii eegıihkhii t'ihnyaą gaashandaii. Gwınlęjį nakhwandah jyaa digwinyaą akwat juk gwandaa it'ee datthak gaakhwahandaii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Nakhwats'ą' khazhak t'ihchy'aa gwık'iıghai' nakhwahool'ee gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwıjyałchy'aa Vagwandak Nızjį eenokhwałtan dąjį laraa haa shagohkwat nakhwaihnyaą kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii jyaa dishi'in dąjį geenjit gwıızzuu kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁸ Nakhwaa dhiidii dąjį, ch'izhii tr'ıgiınhkii zheh gwats'an nakhwats'ihıhjaą geenjit laraa sheenjit oodhoojik. ⁹ Nijin neeshraałchy'aa gwıızhıt nakhwaa gwıhch'jį dąjį shats'ohnyaą nakhwaihnyaą kwaa. Diichaa gwık'injııghıt Macedonia gwats'an k'eegııdal dąjį laraa shantł'eeginlii. Ch'ihłok gaa shats'ohnyaą nakhwaihnyaą kwaa ts'ą' duuyeh ch'ihłok gaa shats'ohnyaą nakhwaihnyaą t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Achaia nahkat datthak Christ shızhit li'dıdlii nilii ąjį geh'an nakhwats'an laraa oodhiıjik kwaa geenjit geech'i'in akhagoihnyaą t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Nakhweet'ihthan geh'an jii jyąhts'ą' nakhwats'ą' gııhkhii t'ihnyaą. Vit'eegwıjyałchy'aa nakhweet'ihthan gaandaii t'ıchya'aa!

¹² Tr'ihıl'e' adaa'jį nąjį googwıtr'it ts'ą' ąjį diıgwıtr'it haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa gınyaą ts'ą' ideech'ıgi'in nąjį jyaa digınyaą kwaa goohałtsyaa gwats'ą' datthak jyaa dishi'yaą t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Jii dinjii nąjį Tr'ihıl'e' gıınlii adagaa'jį t'ıgiı'in. Christ vıtr'ihıl'e' gıınlii adagaa'jį haa tsınteenakhwagahkaii t'ıgiı'in. ¹⁴ Googaa deegwıı'in gaashandaii, Satan gaa zheekat gwıch'in ch'ąhndıt adaa'jį haa tsınteech'ahkaii t'ii'in. ¹⁵ Aıızhıt geh'an vıtsyaa nąjį gaa Christ vıtr'ihıl'e' gıınlii adagaa'jį jyaa digıhee'yaą geenjit ąjį goovaagogwantrii kwaa t'ıgiıchya'aa. Nan ndaagwąą'ąjį ji' deege'ya' geenjit łyaa ch'andaa khaiınjıch'ıgiıheeghit t'ıginchya'aa.

Paul Tr'ihıl'e' Nilii Geenjit Khaiınjıch'ııghıt

¹⁶ Jii chan hee gwık'it t'ıneehıhjaą, nąłkhii shohnyaą ji' gaa nihk'it shoodqohk'jį, dinjii nahkhii gınhkii oodqohk'jį gwık'it gwıntsal idech'ihıh'yaą ąjį shoodqohk'jį. ¹⁷ K'eegwaadhat ideech'ırii'in gıtr'ii'ee gaashandaii gaa shjį ąjį nąłkhii k'it t'ıshı'yaą. ¹⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii lęjį nąjį deege'ya' geenjit eedeech'ıgiı'in geh'an shant'ee chan gwık'it t'ihıhjaą. ¹⁹ Nakhwan ąjį shıgwızhı' gwanlii nohthan gwıızhıt dinjii nahkhii gınhkii nąjį oodqohk'jį! ²⁰ Gootsyaa chan qhłjį, nakhwagant'an ts'ą' deenakhwagoo'ya' gıındhan datthak gwık'it t'anakhwagah'in, nakhwats'an datthak chan teegwagwąhjii, ts'ą' nakhwandaa gıınzii gıındhan googaa nihk'it goodoohk'jį. ²¹ Diikhwan ąjį jyaa digwehee'yaą geenjit diit'aii kwaa gweheenjaą geenjit oozhii tr'ıınlii.

* 11:3 ąjį tr'injaa tr'ookıt iltsąjį t'ee Eve oozhii.

Gaa jidii geenjit ideech'igi'in aji diikhwan ji' gaa dinjii nahkhii ginkhii k'it ideech'irehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Hebrews tr'iinlii ginyaꝯ lee ɣyaa t'iginyaꝯ? Shant'ee Hebrew ihlii t'oonchy'aa. Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ginyaꝯ lee ɣyaa t'iginyaꝯ? Shant'ee Israel gwich'in ihlii t'oonchy'aa. Abraham ts'an deedhaa tr'iinlii ginyaꝯ lee ɣyaa t'iginyaꝯ? Shant'ee Abraham ts'an deedhaa ihlii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Christ vik'it tr'eedaa ginyaꝯ, gaa shji aji goovandaa Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in, gwinleji chan zeh gwaazhraji iidi', gwinleji chan sharahtrii, gwinleji chan khaiinjii shehdaa tr'igwiriin'aji, jii haa goovandaa Christ vitsyaa ihlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Ch'ihloanli' (Five) gwitee gwaꝯanchy'aa chan Jews naji tik-daatin vanchoh nak'ah kwaa (39 lashes), viitrii haa shagahtrii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Roman naji k'aii luhts'ik haa tik gwagwaanchy'aa ndaanihlik shigiltrii. Shehdaa tr'agwagwahee'aa geenjit ch'izhii dinjii naji kii haa ch'ihlok chan shagoinkit, tr'ihchoo chan tik gwagwaanchy'aa khaiinjii shaachinlit ts'a' ch'ihlok drin, ts'a' toꝯ haa chuꝯ choh kat neeteeshahahchik goodlit t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Gwinleji cheeshandak gaa zhit gwa'an niighit k'eeshozhii. Dinjii shats'an ch'igiheen'ji gwik'eegogwandaii ts'a' han gwideetaa nihihshyaa gaa chuꝯ leji ndak t'iizhik shaa nankat gwa'an chuꝯ teehilkhaii. Shalak Jews akwat Gentiles naji gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. Gwinleji chan zhit nangwinjir gwa'an akwat kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit ts'a' gwiizhit chuꝯ choh kat gwa'an gaa datthak khaiinjii niidhat. Chuꝯ choh kat gwint'aii ahtr'aii haa gwiizꝯ gwa'ya'. Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa gwik'injiighit nyaꝯ naji gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ²⁷ Gwint'oo tr'agwal'in geh'an shakat gwa'an gwiits'ik ts'a' gweedhaa datthak ch'ishandak gwiizhit gwinzii chan dhiichji kwaa. Gwinleji chan chuꝯ doihlii ts'a' shizhit gwiits'ik shih ehdan t'iichy'a', ts'a' gwinleji gwihihchy'aa gwishi'ji kwaa ts'a' gwinleji chan gwach'aa niindhaa shi'ji kwaa geh'an chan ihdluu. ²⁸ Jyaa dihchy'aa googaa drin gwitee gwaꝯanchy'aa zhit gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zeh datthak, gooveenoiizhii ts'a' shit'injigaahchy'aa geh'an gooveenjit tr'igwihdii. ²⁹ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee vat'aii kwaa daji shant'ee shat'aii kwaa gohtsii t'oonchy'aa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in daji shidrii zhit ɣyaa gitr'iih'ee, gwiizhit shik'ji gwanlii.

³⁰ Zhit gwa'an geech'ishi'yaa ji', deegwaht'oo shat'aii kwaa aji geech'ishi'in ts'aji gwe-heezyaa. ³¹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwaꝯ'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak tr'ihii'ee aji h'ididlii haa gihkhii shaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³² Shji, Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoo dhiidii daji, King Aretas zhat nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii t'ee kwaiik'it Damascus gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii aji kwaiik'it nihdeeg-weedii gwadaji gwa'an dinjii sheenjit gwak'aꝯhtii naji idlii, zheegwaazhraji nashagahahchyaa geenjit. ³³ Gaa aji kwaiik'it gwikhyꝯ gwa'an vinjyaa'yaa dha'aii aji k'iizhak t'oo tyah zhit cheeshagahchji gwik'iighai' gooleech'ahol'ji t'oonchy'aa.

12

Paul Gaandaii Gwiizhit Gineiinlyaa K'it Gwah'ya'

¹ Jii geech'ishi'in ɣyaa gwahkhii t'ihnyaꝯ, googaa nihk'it zhyaa shoodoꝯhk'ji. K'eegwaadhat vats'an jidii shindee ts'a' gwigwiilkji akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' gigweelkji kwaii geegihikhyyaa. ² 14 years gwanaa daji nijin zheekat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwich'ji aji ch'andaa t'agwahtthee gwa'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' nashahchji ts'a' gwintsal iidi'. ³ Shatthaji' haa zhat gwa'ya' ts'a' akwat shanky'aa haa zhat gwa'ya' nats'aꝯ t'ishizhik gaashandaii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih gaandaii. ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' zheekat niighit gwa'ya' gaashandaii kwaa gaa ɣyaa gwinzii ch'iiahchik gwihtth'ak, dinjii geegiheekhyaa geenjit gaa gwakwaa. ⁵ Jii deeshizhik geenjit ideech'oꝯl'ya' nihthan gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ihnyaꝯ. Deegwaht'oo vehdan shat'aii kwaa aji geech'ihih'yaa. ⁶ Gwinleji gwinzii t'ishi'in nihthan ideegihikhyyaa gaa nakhii ts'a' t'ihihjyaa kwaa, gaa h'ididlii haa gihikhyyaa t'ihnyaꝯ. Googaa jyaa dihijyaa kwaa. Gwandaa shahoo'ee nakhwaihnyaꝯ t'ihnyaꝯ kwaa, nats'aꝯ gwihhdaii ts'a' jidii eegihkhii kwaii k'iighai' gwinzii gaahahkhwandaii geenjit t'ihnyaꝯ.

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji shats'a' gwigweelkji aji zhit, tr'ihkhith khaiinjihool'ee ky'aa ideegihikhya gwiits'i', Satan neeyahah'ak aji khaiinjich'ishahahthat geenjit shats'a' hi'e'. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat, tik agwaanchy'aa laa shihleegwihii'aji vaiinya'. ⁹ Jyaa vaihnya gwriteegwaanchy'aa datthak, "Shich'eegoonzhrii zhrih t'aahchy'aa." shahnya. "Nat'aii kwaa daji gwandaa shat'aii t'aahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa." Ajiits'a' juk Christ vik'iighai' shat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit shat'aii kwaa adashoo ahji. ¹⁰ Nijin Christ veenjit tr'agwa'in geenjit shats'a' gwiizuu girinkhii, ts'a' khaiinjich'ashagahthat daji, Christ vik'injikhith geenjit shagwagwahshii ts'a' shaa gwagwantrii, shat'aii kwaa geenjit shoo ihlii. Nijin shat'aii kwaa daji Christ k'iighai' shat'aii gwanlii gaashandaii.

Paul ts'a' Corinth Naji haa Gwinzii Nihlaagwagwahtsii

¹¹ Nakhii ky'aa ideegihikhii shohtsii t'oonchy'aa. Jidii gwitr'it datthak nakhweenjit tr'agwa'ya' geenjit dehtly'aa kat sheenjit gwadqht'oo jaghai? Gwiintsii sheegoo'aii kwaa, gaa jii Tr'ihil'e' adaa'ji choo naji chan shandaa hil'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Nijin nakhwaa dhidii daji khadhalchi' kwaa haa gwinleji geegwaroolii kwaa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa t'ishizhit, aji gwik'iighai' t'ee Tr'ihil'e' ihlii gaakhwandaii.

¹³ Ch'adan tr'igiinkhii zeh gwa'an gwizhrih goot'injyaalchy'a' gaa nakhwan aji nakhwat'injyaalchy'aa kwaa, aji gwiizuu t'ishizhik kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Juk et'ee tik googwaanchy'aa nakhweenineehihdyaa, gwik'it goo'aii ts'a' nakhwat'eehaalchy'aa geenjit t'ihnya kwaa. Jidii akhwa'ji kwaii nihthan kwaa gaa nakhwan aji, shaa khohtyaa nahoihnya. Tr'iinin naji digiyeaghan eenjit shih goonjii gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, gaa ch'iyehghan naji digigii naji eenjit shih gooheedal goo'aii t'oonchy'aa aji gwik'it nakhwak'eehaalyaa goo'aii. ¹⁵ Deegwaht'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaakhwandaii, gaa nakhwan aji gwehkji daji sheet'qhthan gwik'it sheet'qhthan kwaa, gaa nihk'it shoo ih'ii haa jidii shi'ji datthak haa nakhwats'ihihjyaa ts'a' nakhweenjit ji' gaa nihithaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Nakhwan datthak gwint'oo nakhwat'aalchy'aa kwaa dohnya. Nakhwatee dinjii lat shitr'ii'ee naji nakhwaninjigwalzhii ts'a' nakhwats'a' oiints'it shagahaanjyaa t'igiinchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jyaa dishi'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Dinjii nakhwats'a' nanalzhit naji chan zhyaa deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' nineegoovalzhith t'ishi'in kwaa. ¹⁸ Nijin Titus nakhwats'a' hinkhaii vaihnya ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlee gwik'injiighit chan nakhwats'a' naalchi daji deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa lee t'ishi'in? Lyaa nakwaa gwich'in nihthan!

¹⁹ Diikhwan gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'igwii'in gwinya gwiinya kwaa. Christ aji vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwinya datthak diiniith'ak gaagwiindaii, shijyaa veet'ihthan naji jii deegwii'in datthak t'ee nakhweenjit t'igwii'in.

²⁰ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji', jidii gwaal'in gitr'ihih'ee gwich'in nihthan, aji geenjit deeshi'yaa gatr'ahoh'ee t'oonchy'aa. Nihzheedoo'ee, nihhihts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'in, nakhwak'ji gwanlii haa nihloohzhral, nakhwan zhrih idineech'ach'oodhat, ts'a' nihleegooqkhii, gwiizuu nihts'a' gookhii, ts'a' ihsji chan nohthan, ts'a' nihghootee gwiizuu t'akhwa'in kwaii datthak gwaha'yaa gwich'in nihthan. ²¹ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji' juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji gwehkji daji gwats'an dagatthaji' haa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in aji gihleegihijyaa kwaa geh'an shidrii tr'igwiheedii aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan hee nakhwandaa ihsji kwaa gaashandaii gwich'in nihthan.

13

Paul Khaiinkoo Goots'a' Ch'adqant'oo Daji Gooveinyaq'

¹ Juk t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa nakhwanineehihdyaa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinya, "K'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu t'igwiizhit ji' dinjii neekwaii akwat tik naji gwah'ya' ji' t'ee li'deegwidlii t'igwiizhik." Corinth kwaiik'it gwizhit deegii'in leji naji gwah'ya'.

² Khaiinkoo zhit nakhweenihshee daji zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii naji jyaa

dakhwa'in kwaa goovaiinya'. Aijts'a' juk chan hee jyaa daneegoovahaijyaa t'oonchy'aa. Chan jyaa dineegoovaihnyaa ji' googwahaaqshii t'iginchy'aa. ³ Christ vik'iighai' giikhii t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit nakhwats'a' gwagwahalkyaa. Christ nakhwaa tr'agwah'in geenjit vat'aii kwaa t'inchy'aa nohkhy'a' shrq', gaa nakhwatee gwa'an lya va' ai jiiintsii t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gigiiyahtsak dajj' vat'aii kwaa zhit niindhat gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiiintsii k'iighai' juk gwandaii t'inchy'aa. Diikhwan t'ee gaa diit'aii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' gwarandaii. Ajj vat'aii haa nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'igwii'in.

⁵ Nakhwa gwik'injigwiighit li'didlii nilii ji' geenjit gwinzii needadoon'in. Gwinzii needadaan'in ts'a' Jesus Christ vik'it dinjii inlii kwaa lee ji' Christ vik'it gwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Diikhwan ajj Christ vik'it gwarandaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' gweheezyaa. ⁷ Gwiizuu' t'akhwa'yaa gwits'i' nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' kharigidiinjii. Nakhwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenakhwaagwaraandak ajj gwinzii t'igwiizhit geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii t'igwinyaa kwaa, gwinzii t'igwiizhit kwaa ji' gaa nakhwan ajj nihk'it gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'igwinyaa. ⁸ Li'deegwidlii khit gwats'ajj nireheedhat gwizhrh' goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Li'deegwidlii datthak gwits'i' t'ohchy'a' shrq'. ⁹ Lya nakhwat'aii gwanlii ji' diikhwan ajj diit'aii kwaa geenjit shoo tr'iinlii. Nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit nakhwat'aii neegweheelyaa geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Nakhweenihshyaa gwehkjii nakhwats'a' jii dehtly'aa diht'oo t'ishi'in, nakhweenihshee ji' ginjik nint'aii haa nakhwats'a' giikhkyaa kwaa geenjit t'ihnyaa. Neet'eehoodhal gwits'i', K'eegwaadhat t'aih shantleiin'ajj haa nakhwat'aii gohtsyaa nihthan.

Paul Khaiinkoo Neegeedi'

¹¹ Shijyaa najj nakhwadiveegoozu' ts'a' jii dehtly'aa juk khaiinkoo nakhwats'a' diht'oo t'ishi'in. Ch'ijuk gwinzii tr'ineekhwajyaa deenakhwaihnyaa ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Ginjik nizjii haa nihts'a' gokhii, gwinzii nihlaa gwadhoh'ajj, tsinehdan zhit gwinzii nihlaa gohdaii. Ajj ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'et'igwiniindhan ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Dzaa gwik'injiighit najj datthak nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'et'igwiniindhan naa ooli' nihlohnyaa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, vich'eegoonzhrii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'et'igwiniindhan, ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' k'iighai' kheihlak ohlijj!

Galatians

Saint Paul, Galatia Nahkat Gwa'an Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant't'oo

¹ Shij t'ee Paul, Tr'ihil'e' ihlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'ashaahchijj dinjii shihil'e' kwaa gaa Jesus Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' nilii haa yineegwahdaii aji shigihil'e' t'ishi'in. ² Dzaa gwik'injiighit najj izhit Galatia nahkat gwizhit nakhwatr'igiinkhii zeh kwaii, nakhwadeegweheezayaa eenjit nakhwats'a' nich'idigiin'aji.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'eegoonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwant'oo'aa.

⁴ Juk gweendaa gwitr'it gwiizuu gwanlii aji t'ee tr'ieelyaa kwaa eenjit Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit gwint'ee adaachijj. Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jyahts'a' k'eegwilthat. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'a' khit geenjit viyinjiirahoh'e'! Amen!!

⁶ Lyaa geegoihii kwaa t'akhwa'in! Deegwikhan Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' gwik'injahohkhith nakhwiltsaji aji akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'adanh chan Gwandak Nizij nohthan izhit chan gaanagoh'aji dhoodlit. ⁷ Geeghaih ch'adanh chan Gwandak Nizij kwaa t'oonchy'aa, dinjii lat najj Christ Vagwandak Nizij ch'ijuk neegohtsik gwik'eegogwandaii izhit ch'ijuk ninjich'ahohthat gaashandaii geh'an t'ihnyaa. ⁸ Zheekat gwich'in ch'ijuk Gwandak Nizij eenakhwaagwaandak gaa diikhwan chan ch'ijuk Gwandak Nizij eenakhwaagwaraandak ji', jyaa nyaa eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahohchyaa! ⁹ Gwehkij chan jyaa nakhwaraiinya', juk chan hee jyaa nakhwaahaihyaa, juu Gwandak Nizij ch'ijuk eech'qahtan ji', jyaa nyaa eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahahchyaa!

¹⁰ Dinjii najj haa shoohzri' nizij altsii t'ihnyaa kwaa, jyaa dishi'in ji' t'ee Christ vitsyaa ihlii kwaa! Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vandah gwinzii geech'oolchya' nihthan.

Paul Nats'aa Vitsyaa Dhidlit

¹¹ Shachaa najj, jii nakhwaagwahaldak, Aji Gwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan t'ee dinjii yiitsaji t'inchy'aa kwaa. ¹² Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa shint'eeeyiin'aji kwaa akwat ch'ihlak gaa yeeshohtin kwaa. Gaa Jesus Christ, adan yeenjit shats'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'aji.

¹³ Israel gootr'igiinkhii zeh geetr'agwah'in dai' nats'aa gwihdaii sheegoohth'ak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj neeshraahchy'aa aihnyaa ts'a' an goohaltsyaa gwik'eegwihdaii kwaa. ¹⁴ Israel najj gootr'igiinkhii zeh geetr'agwah'in najj shagwahthaa gaa goovandaa hool'ee ihlii. Yeenii diitsii gwik'injigiighit najj k'it gwik'eegwihdaii.

¹⁵ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shoonyaa gwizhit shigweheelyaa gwats'a' dai' hee tr'agwahaal'yaa eenjit gwiteetr'ashaahchijj. ¹⁶ Aji ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' shats'a' gwizhrjh naahchijj gwiltsaji dai', Israel Gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Jesus Vagwandak Nizij eech'oohaalchyaa ji' eenjit t'ishinlik, izhit dai' ch'ihlak gaa shits'ihenjyaa aji eenjit oalkat kwaa, ¹⁷ Jerusalem gwizhit shehkii Tr'ihil'e' (apostles) nilii najj chan geenjit naal'ya' kwaa. Arabia nahkat izhit ts'aji Googwahkhan gwats'a' hoiizhii, aji t'ee Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwits'eehooshizhii. ¹⁸ Tik daatin (3 years) gwiindhat t'ee dohju' hee Peter oohaalkat eenjit Jerusalem nineeshozhii, drin 14 datthak vaa gwiich'i'. ¹⁹ Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najj naal'ya' kwaa gaa Diik'eegwaadhat vachaa James zhrih naal'ya'.

²⁰ Juk dzaa jidii diht'oo lyaa hi'didlii haa t'ihnyaa. Oihts'it t'ihnyaa kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oihts'it kwaa ts'a' shaandaii!

²¹ Aji t'ee t'ee Syria chan ts'a' Cilicia nahkat gwats'a' hoiizhii. ²² Nijin Judea nahkat gwizhit k'eeshozhii dai' zhit juu gwik'injiighit zhat gwich'ij najj ch'ihlak gaa gwinzii shaandaii kwaa. ²³ Ch'izhii najj deeshagahnyaa izhit gwizhrjh gwik'injigiighit: "Yaagha"

dinjii gwehkij gwintl'ee diinahchik ts'a' diigwik'iinjigwiighit an hahtsyaa gwik'eegoonjik chy'aa juk chan geediinqahtan t'ii'in!" ²⁴ Aajits'a' t'ee shəh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee gaadlit.

2

Paul aajits'a' Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' Najj

¹ Aajits'a' 14 daatin (years) gwiindhat aajit'ee Barnabas, Jerusalem gwats'a' adahaa neehoolchij, Titus chan adahaa tr'ihilchij. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit shats'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj geh'an. Zhat noiizhii daj' kih dilk'ii najj zhrjh haa iidi', Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan eenjit gavaa gwaldak. Juk jidii eech'oaaltan akwat yeenii jidii eech'oaalchya' ajj zhyaa gaatr'agoonjii shro' nihthan geh'an. ³ Yaagha' Titus shaa gwizhrjh kagwit'ajj. Greek nilii (Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa) gaa vadhah gihleerahaht'al eenjit kih dilk'ii najj jyaa giyahnyaa kwaa. ⁴ Dinjii lat najj gwik'injiighit adagaa'ij ts'a' gooteegiinjil ajj najj t'ee vadhah gihleerahoht'ii giyuunya. Jii dinjii najj gweentak hee diiteegiinjil, aajit'ee nats'aa Jesus Christ vaa gwinzii gwitr'it gwirehee'aa gaagoondaii giindhan t'igii'in, Moses va-law k'eegwarahthat diigohtsyaa diinoonya. ⁵ Gaa gook'eegwirilthat kwaa, Gwandak Nizij ajj khit ts'a' li'didlii heelyaa eenjit aajits'a' nakhweenjit vik'eerooht' gwiindhan.

⁶ Gaa zhit juu kih dilk'ii k'it t'inchy'aa najj jidii giinli' ajj gwihchya kwaa geh'an jii jyaa dihnya, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa diiyichy'a' k'iighai' diinaah'in kwaa-Ajj kih dilk'i' najj k'eegwiichy'aa ginjik k'eejit eenjit jyaa shagaiinya' kwaa. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan eenjit gwitr'it shintl'eegwigwin'ajj izhit googwaah'in, Peter chan izhit gwik'it Jews najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij goahtan eenjit gwitr'it yintl'eegwiin'ajj gwik'it. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj eenjit apostle ihii. Peter chan Jews najj eenjit Tr'ihil'e' (apostle) nilii gwik'it. ⁹ James, Peter chan ts'a' John najj haa kih ginlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gwitr'it gwihil'ee shintl'eegwiin'ajj gwik'igaanjik daj' shij Barnabas haa diinanli' goonjik. Nihjyaa tr'aadlit ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj tee gwitr'it t'agwarahah'ya', geedan chan Jews najj tee, izhit geenjit nihlanli' tr'oonjik. ¹⁰ Jerusalem zhit juu haa gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in tee gwik'injigwiighit neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'aronya' diigoonya, izhit t'ee lyaa khit jyaa dasho'ya' yihthan.

Paul ajj Peter Gwiizuu Gwitr'it Tr'agwah'ya' Yahnyaa

¹¹ Peter, Antioch kwiik'it gwachoo k'idik daj' dee'in ajj gwiizuu t'ii'in eenjit gwizhrjh naalchij. ¹² James, Israel Jesus k'injiighit dinjii lat najj zhat gwats'a' hi'e' k'eegiidal daj'. Gwats'a' daj' Peter ajj Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj tee ch'a'aa. Gaa ajj dinjii najj k'eegiidal aajit'ee goovaa ch'a'aa kwaa dhidlit. Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj Jesus gwik'injigwiighit goodhah gihleerohoht'ii giindhan najj aanjat geh'an. ¹³ Ch'izhii Jews gwik'injijii najj t'aih gii'ij kwaa ts'a' gaanjat k'it t'iginchy'aa, Peter chan goovaat'ii'in, Barnabas gaa jyaa dii'in ts'a' teegehilchij.

¹⁴ Gwandak Nizij li'didlii haa k'igwaa'ee geedaa kwaa gwaal'in daj', Peter gwandah jyaa vaihnya: "Jews inlii googaa Jews nilii kwaa najj k'it gwiindaii gwiizhit nats'aa Jews najj k'it gwigwehendaii eenjit gwik'eegwiindaii ni'in? Jyaa dini'yaa kwaa goo'aii gaanandaii!"

Jews chan ts'a' Israel Gwich'in Nili Kwaa Najj Gwik'injigwiighit Haa Neehezhi.

¹⁵ Jews tr'iinlii ts'a' diigoodlit, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj Moses va-law k'eegowahthat kwaa ajj tr'inlii kwaa. ¹⁶ Akhai', Law zhit deegwinya ajj k'iighai' juu Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa gaagwiindaii. Diikhwan chan Jesus Christ vik'injiriighit ts'a' Christ vik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ihedaa eenjit t'igwii'in, Law deenya ajj nakwaa. Law zhit deegwinya ajj gwik'it t'igwii'in daj' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ieedaa eenjit Christ vaa t'igwinchy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj googwahtsii diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee. Christ dinjii tr'agwaanduu di'ij k'iighai' goovah'in lee t'agwarahnyaa? Łyaa nakwaa! ¹⁸ Jidii t'ishi'in ajj zhak goodlit ajjt'ee chan ndak t'igweheeniyaa geenjit geetr'agwa'in ji', izhit t'ee Łyaa Law laafnani gwigweheechy'aa. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa va-law zhit deegwinyaa k'iighai' juk zhyaa dhałchij k'it sheegoo'ain. Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa veenjit gwihhdaii ji' eenjit, Christ vaa cross kat shehdaa tr'igwigwiin'ajj. ²⁰ Shij shagwandaii ajj t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Christ shizhit gwandaii ajj t'ihchy'aa. Juk gwihhdaii ajj gwik'iinjigwiighit zhit goo'ain, Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa Vidinji', Łyaa sheet'iindhan ts'a' sheh'an gwant'ee'adaachij. ²¹ Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shoonyaa ajj duuyeh an-gwaal'ee, Law zhit dinjii Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa gwinzii yaanadhat dhidlit ji', Christ zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa niindhat t'agwarahnyaa.

3

Gwik'iinjigwiighit akwat Moses Va-law Haa

¹ Galatians, Łyaa nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' tr'agohjik! Tr'aanduu tee nakwha-haadlii! Jesus Christ nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat nakhweenjit giriłtsak gohtth'ak gaa nihk'it tr'agohjik. ² Jii geeshaagwandak: Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in k'iighai' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa khwa'ij? Goohtth'ak ts'a' Gwandak Nizij k'injuhkhith geh'an? Jidii shrit? ³ Nats'aa zhyaa tr'agohjik! Tr'ookit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwitr'it t'agoh'in gaa juk chan nakhwat'ain haa shragahohŁyaa nohthan? ⁴ Deekhwa'ya' datthak zhyaa lee t'akhwa'ya'? Łyaa nakwaa gwizhrj! ⁵ Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'eiin'ajj, ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwatee t'ii'in daj' Law k'eegwahthat geh'an lee t'ii'in? Akwat gohtth'ak akwat Gwandak Nizij k'injuhkhith geh'an lee t'ii'in?

⁶ DehtŁy'aa Choh kat Abraham jii jyaa varaiinyaa: "Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa k'injiighit, ajjts'a' vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa gwinzii yaanadhat k'it yaah'in." ⁷ Ajjts'a' it'ee juu Jesus vik'injigwiighit di'ij najj Łyaa h'didlii haa yeenii Abraham valak giinlii gaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa ajj Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj googwik'injigwiighit eh'an giyaat'ieechy'aa, ajj ch'adał' hee DehtŁy'aa Choh kat geenjit jyaa t'igwinyaa. Ajjts'a' izhit geh'an DehtŁy'aa Choh zhit Abraham tr'ookit Gwandak Nizij jii eeyaagwildak, "Nik'iighai' jii nankat gwidinji najj datthak Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in." ⁹ Abraham izhit gwik'iinjindhat ts'a' adan chan Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa yats'a' gwinzii t'ii'in, izhit gwik'it juu gwik'iinjigwiighit najj datthak Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in.

¹⁰ Juu Law zhit gwizhrj ahaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa haa ahaa kwaa ji', Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa yidivee gwiizŁu gwahahtsyaa. DehtŁy'aa Choh kat jii jyaa t'igwinyaa,

"Juu DehtŁy'aa kat Law zhit deegwinyaa datthak gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji' Ch'arohkat Drin zhit ji' yidivee gwiizŁu gwahahtsyaa." ¹¹ Jii gaanandaii, duuyeh dinjii ch'ihłak gaa Law zhit deegwinyaa gwizhrj ahaa gwiizhit Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa haa ahaa t'oonchy'aa. DehtŁy'aa Choh zhit jii jyaa t'igwinyaa geh'an, "Juu Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa haa gwik'iinjigwiighit zhrij di'ij ajjt'ee Łyaa gweheendaii." ¹² Gaa Law zhit jyaa digweheeyaa gwinyaa ajj gwik'injigwiighit nilii kwaa. Jii ajj DehtŁy'aa Choh kat jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa va-law datthak k'eegwahthat t'ee khith geenjit giizhit gweheendaii."

¹³ Gaa Christ diidehk'it niindhat, diikhwan Law khŁ k'eegwarahthat geh'an. DehtŁy'aa Choh kat jyaa t'igwinyaa,

"Juu oo'at gwa'an geedzeerahchij t'ee Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa yitr'ii'ee k'it t'inchy'aa."

¹⁴ Christ jyaa diizhik t'ee Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa ajj Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaajjinyaa ajj Christ Jesus Vik'iighai' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj int'eyeheeyaa eenjit t'igwiizhik, ajjts'a' diikhwan diigwik'iinjigwiighit k'iighai' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa diinant'eeheeyaa diinaiinyaa chy'aa tr'ooheendal geenjit.

Law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diineenjit Deeshi'yaa Diinaiinyaq' Haa

¹⁵ Shachaa najj, jii gwik'it t'igwiizhik t'igwinyaa: dinjii neekwaa dęhtly'aa kat dagoozhri' dagaantl'oo ts'a' jyaa t'igweheechy'aa nihlagaiinya' ji' duuyeh ch'izhii dinjii aji dęhtly'aa kat gihęegwihilii akwat duuyeh yakat neech'adantl'oo t'agwarahnyaa.

¹⁶ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham chan ts'a' yalak haa eenjit deeshi'yaa aji nya' daj' jii aji jyaa nya kwaa, "Valak najj chan," aji ee lejij najj t'arahnyaa kwaa. Jii aji jyaa nya t'inyaa, "Nalak aji goots'a'," aji ee ch'ihlak zhrjh t'arahnyaa, aji ee Christ.

¹⁷ Jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deehy'aa diinaiinya' it'ee lya gwik'it gweheelyaa t'inyaa. 430 years gwiindhat aji ee Moses va-law goodlit daj', aji duuyeh ch'ujuk needigiiyantl'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deehy'aa nya duuyeh laahnaii t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁸ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinantl'eegwiin'aji aji Law zhit deegwinyaa geh'an t'iizhik ji' diineenjit deehy'aa diinaiinya' aji iheezuu. Aji ts'a' izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa aji nya' gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrjh goo'aa.

¹⁹ Jaghaai Law diinantl'eegwariin'aji gwanlii go'? Gwiizuu gwitr'it gwanlii aji gwizhrjh nagwahaatth'aa eenjit danakhwatl'oo t'inchy'aa. Aji ts'a' dahthee yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an deedhaa najj neegooraahan'yaa gwats'a' gwizhrjh goo'aa, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa ahnyaa t'arahnyaa. Zheekat gwich'in najj aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit Law k'eega'ak, Moses antl'eegiiyin'aji aji ee Moses chan dinjii najj intl'eeyiin'aji t'arahnyaa. ²⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa aji nya' daj' adakhai' yintl'eeyiin'aji, Moses, akwat zheekat gwich'in giyeenjit ginkhii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jidii Eenjit Law Itsaji

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deehy'aa diinaiinya' haa nihlehjuk t'oonchy'aa lee t'inyaa? Nakwaa, jyaa nya t'inyaa kwaa. Law zhit deegwinyaa izhit gwik'it dinjii tr'inlii ji', aji Law zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwizhrjh naradhat t'ee h'iddlii, gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ²² Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jii nankat datthak lya gwitr'it iizuu gwanlii gwinyaa aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deeshi'yaa diinaiinya' aji ee Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' juu gwik'injiighit najj antl'eerehe'aa t'arahnyaa.

²³ Jii gwik'iinjigwiighit gweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' Law zhit zheegwaazhraj tr'iilk'ij k'it t'oonchy'aa, aji ee gwik'iinjigwiighit gwizhrjh nagwahaatth'aa gwats'a' daj'. ²⁴ Law aji Christ vigweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat inli' geech'oahtan k'it t'inchy'aa, aji ee diigwik'iinjigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaanareheedhat ji' eenjit. ²⁵ Juk it'ee gwik'iinjigwiighit gwanlii ts'a' it'ee Law diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ Christ Jesus vik'injuhkhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii datthak oħij dhoodlit.

²⁷ Christ vik'it t'ahohchy'aa eenjit Christ zhit chuu nakhwats'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa najj, slaves nilii najj, akwat slaves nilii kwaa najj, dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa datthak Christ Jesus vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'ohchy'aa. ²⁹ Christ vaa ohdaa ji' Abraham yalak ts'an deedhaa oħij ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham eenjit deeshi'yaa nya chy'aa oohohdal.

4

¹ Gaa jii ganoondaii, dinjii vigii tsyaa tsal aji viti' niindhat ji', yik'eich'i' datthak ts'anhaa'yaa gaa tr'iinin nilii datthak diti' eenjit slave k'it gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa, jidii datthak yintl'eegwiinlii ts'a' vats'anh nilii gaa nihk'it. ² Aji tsyaa, tr'iinin nilii daj' nijin viti' yeenjit nigwiin'aji gwats'a' zhit juu yak'aahtii najj jidii veegoo'aa giyeenjit k'aahtii. ³ Izhit gwik'it, diikhwan tr'iinin k'it t'oonchy'aa gwik'injiriighit gwats'a' Law zhit gwarandaii gwit'eegwaahchy'aa. ⁴ Gaa nijin gwinzii zhat nigwiindhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa it'ee zhrjh Didinji' hi'e'. Dzaa nankat gwats'anh tr'injaa aji vahan

nili ts'a' Jews naji Law zhit gwiindaii. ⁵ Juu aji Law zhit gwizhrjh gwandaii naji neehookwat eenjit, diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'ihelyaa ji' eenjit.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhlij gwigweheechy'aa eenjit Didinji' Ch'ankey'aa Shrood-iinya diidrii zhit gwats'a' hi'e', aji Vanky'aa shraa haa jyaa nyaq, "Shiti!" ⁷ Izhit gwats'an it'ee duuyeh slave qhlij ts'a' vigii aji hohlyaa. Aji ts'a' vigii dhoodlit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii digii naji eenjit di'ji aji datthak nakhwant'eeheelyaa.

Paul, Galatians Najj Eenjit Tr'igwidii

⁸ Gwehkij yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haakhwandaii kwaa, aji geh'an ch'ankey'aa iizuy, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa naji slaves qhlij. ⁹ Gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haakhwandaii dhoodlit akwat jii aji jyaa danakhwahaihyaa, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naandaii goodlit. Aji ch'ankey'aa iizuy goot'aii kwaa ts'a' ginilih kwaa haa ginlii, jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji jaghai goots'eekhwajyaa nothtan? ¹⁰ Drin akwat, shin, khaii, khaiits'a', shreenyaa, neegwadadhat kwaii gwiteegogwajyachy'aa khagadqjii goo'ji. ¹¹ Nakhweenjit naljat jidii nigwitr'it t'agwat'ya' datthak zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa nakhweenjit lee t'ishizhik?

¹² Shachaa naji, nandaa, haa lyaa Jews naji Law-zhit nakhwats'a' k'egaroodhat shrq'! Lyaa gwik'it t'ahohchy'aa kwaa eenjit nokhwak'at t'ihnyaq, shij aji shats'a' k'eedeegwaraadhat kwaa. Yeenii chan shats'a' gwiizuy nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' kwaa. ¹³ Jaghai tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Gwandak Nizji eenoaaltan gaakhwanandaii, dhafts'ik geh'an. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat-gwich'in nakhwazheh nihdqhchij ts'a' vak'qhtii gwik'it gwint'oo nakhwaadhafts'ik gaa nihk'it nakhwazheh shoo haa nihdeeshohchij, sh'atr'oo'ee kwaa ts'a' cheeshohqohchij kwaa, Christ Jesus nihdqhchij gwik'it t'ashoolik! ¹⁵ Lyaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa chy'aa nakhwanaldaii! Deegwiizhik gq'? Nakhwandee shant'eehoh'aa ji' gaa gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' reh nakhwaashandaii! ¹⁶ Li'didlii nakhwaagwaldak geenjit juk nakhwajyaa ihii kwaa?

¹⁷ Zhit juu geech'qajhtan adaa'ji naji gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyaq t'iginchy'aa, gaa deenakhwagahnyaq aji lyaa gwiizuy, shatr'ahoh'ee geenjit shrahtee nakhwageheelyaa t'igii'in. ¹⁸ Gaa gwinzii eenjit gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyaq ji' t'ee gweheezyaa, nakhwaa dhiidii daj' gwizhrjh nakwaa gaa jii t'ee khit ts'a' li'didlii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Shigii gwilee naji! Christ vik'it t'ahohchy'aa gwats'a' tr'injaa tr'iinin haa ifts'ik agwqht'oo nakhweenjit shaashraa neehaatth'ak. ²⁰ Juk nakhwaa dhiidii ji' nihthan, gwinzii nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa geenjit. Jaghai jyaa dakhwazhik gaashandaii kwaa!

Tr'injaa Hagar ts'a' Sarah haa T'igiizhik Gwik'it

²¹ Nakhwatee juu Moses va-law k'it oihshyaa niithan naji nakhwaahak'at, it'ee lee aji Law deenyaq t'inyaq gaakhwandaii? ²²⁻²³ Aji Law zhit jyaa digwinyaq: Abraham vidinji' neekwaii gwiinli'. Tr'injaa Hagar slave nilii ts'an vidinji' ch'ihlak va-goodlit, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham, Hagar haa nihlohjii goovaiinya' kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham veenjit deehee'yaa yaiinya' aji eenjit chan ch'izhii vidinji' chan va'at Sarah slave nilii kwaa ts'an vagooodlit.

²⁴ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it tr'injaa neekwaii naji gwandak t'arahnyaq. Ch'ihlak Hagar oozhii, Mt. Sinai gwats'an nilii, vigii naji slaves giinlii. ²⁵ Hagar t'ee jii kwaii gwik'it nilii, ddhah Sinai t'ee Arabia nahkat gwizhit gwats'an law tr'itsajj ts'a' juk drin kwaiik'it gwachoo goo'aii Jerusalem, aji gwich'in naji Moses va-law ts'a' slave giinlii. ²⁶ Gaa Jerusalem zheekat gwats'an gwich'ij naji slave giinlii kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem diihan nilii k'it t'inchy'aa.

²⁷ Dqhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaq:
 "Juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa naji shoo qhlij,
 tr'iinin haa dhohts'ik kwaa geenjit shraa haa shoo qhlij!
 Juu tr'injaa geedhidii aji andaa ts'a' aji tr'injaa vakai' akhayuunyaq t'ee vigii lejii neegweheelyaa."

²⁸ Ajjts'a' t'ee shachaa najj, Isaac vik'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham veenjit deeh'e'ya yaai'ny' eh'an vigii qh'ij. ²⁹ Diikhwan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an diigoodlit, law K'eegwarohthat diigoonyaa geh'an khaiinjich'idiigahthat, Ishmael, tr'injaa slave nilii vidinji' Isaac khaiinjich'igiiylthat gwik'it. ³⁰ Gaa D'htly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa? Jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Aji tr'injaa slave nilii digigii haa cheegahohchji, aji vigii duuyeh diti' vik'eich'i' lat tr'injaa slave nilii kwaa vidinji' haa ts'an yaa'ij t'inchy'aa." ³¹ Izhit geenjit shachaa najj, aji tr'injaa slave nilii aji vigii tr'iinlii kwaa gaa tr'injaa slave nilii kwaa aji vigii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa.

5

Deegoo'ya' Gwiindhan Aji Gwik'it T'igwii'in Aji Gwaroont'a'

¹ Ideenjit k'eedeegwarahaadhat eenjit Christ diineenjit gwiitsaji. Chan Moses va-law ts'a' slaves qh'i' shrq'!

² Ch'oodqohk'ij! Shij Paul t'ihchy'aa, jii nakhwaa gwahaldak: nakhwadhah gihleero-hoht'ii shrq'! Gwik'it t'akhwazhik ji', Christ vat'oohchy'aa kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. ³ Chan hee jyaa nakhwahaijyaa, juu nakhwatee vadhah gihleerihilt'uu ji', jidii Law datthak k'eegwahahthat gwizhrjh. ⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwinzii t'ii'in niindhan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat ji', aji't'ee Christ duuyeh neeyahshii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'ok hee gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ii'in. ⁵ Diikhwan aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa tr'eedaa ji' eenjit gwizhrjh niinjich'aradhat, izhit t'ee geenjit nagwarool'in t'oonchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii zhit gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ij haa. ⁶ Christ Jesus vaa tr'iinlii ji', diidhah gihleerahaht'ii gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. Gwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ij aji zhrjh gwit'eegwaahchy'aa.

⁷ Jesus vataji ohdaa lyaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in chy'aa! Juu h'ididlii k'eegohthat kwaa nakhwiitsaji? Nats'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwiitsaji? ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweiinlii aji t'iizhik kwaa. ⁹ "Luh vaaniituu tsal haa nahshii daj' googaa vaa luhchy'aa lejji gwilik." Gwinyaa. ¹⁰ Gaa tth'aii hee K'eegwaadhat k'injokhit nakhwaashandaii, nakhwan, shij haa Diik'eegwaadhat vaa nareelzhii ts'a' duuyeh ch'ujuk ts'aji gooh'in nakhwaashandaii ts'a' aji juu veh'an t'akhwazhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahajshii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Shachaa najj, diidhah gihleerahaht'al eenjit geech'oqaatan, geh'an jaghaii shats'a' nich'itsigahthat t'igii'in? Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' zhit Christ giriltsak ts'a' niindhat eech'oaatan aji h'ididlii heelyaa kwaa. ¹² Aji juu iizuu nakhwahtsii najj gwandaa t'igii'in ji' goovoinyaa, castrate adagaatsii, ts'a' seenjaa jyaa digii'in zhyaa goovoh'in!

¹³ Shachaa najj, nakhwan aji (slaves) hohlyaa kwaa eenjit gwitee tr'anakhwariinlii, gwiizuu vaa tr'agahoh'yaa eenjit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan haa ch'izhii najj haa gwitr'it t'agohoh'yaa eenjit t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ Jii Law datthak jyaa nyaa t'inyaa: "Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan gwik'it ch'izhii najj chan eet'iindhan." ¹⁵ Gaa nin iizuu k'it t'akhwa'in ts'a' ch'izhii najj ts'ahahthaa gwik'eegwiindaii; aji lyaa gook'qoh'tii, datthak nakhwatee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' an nihlahootsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, ts'a' Dinjii Haa

¹⁶ Jii aji jyaa t'ihnyaa: Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deeni'in datthak naa ooli', tr'ihkhit adats'a' k'eegoodhat hohlyaa kwaa! ¹⁷ Dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gitr'ii'ee, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji gitr'ii'ee. Jii neekwaa najj diizhit nihjyaa ginlii kwaa, aji geh'an adats'a' k'eegwaraadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'in datthak nakhwaa nilii ji', Jews goo-law zhit ohdaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegwii'in datthak gwizhrjh gwigweech'in. Diitthaj' haa gwiizuu diigwitr'it gwanlii, nihts'a' gwiizuu niinjich'aradhat, ginilih kwaa diigwitr'it gwanlii, ²⁰ ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khadigiriinjii, shan chan haanigwirii'aa, haa dinjii najj nihlitr'igii'ee

ts'á' nihligiighan, gootr'eegwahgajj ts'á' nankat gwik'eiich'ii lejji giindhan. Nihlehts'í' t'igiichy'aa haa tthok nineegiidal. ²¹ Dinjii goovandaa nizijj najjitr'igii'ee, ch'anagahoonj' gwiizhit giinlejji haa nihlaanigwigwii'ajj ts'á' nihts'á' gwiizjju tr'agogwah'in. Gwehkjij dajj' jyaa nakhwaiinya' gaa chan hee jyaa nakhwahaihjyaa: jii juu jyahts'á' googwitr'it gwanlii najj duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee gwaah'in t'oonchy'aa.

²²⁻²³ Gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaaj zhrih eh'an jii kwaii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa: Ch'eet'igwiniindhan, shrigweheechy'aa, tsinehdan, khai' t'iichy'aa, veeshroonchy'aa, yit'injihaahchy'aa, vich'eegoonzhrii, nihts'á' tr'iheezyaa ts'á' idik'eerahaantyyaa. Jii kwaii eenjit Law kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Juu Christ Jesus vats'anh nilii najj dinjii ginlii gwizhit gwiizjju t'asho'ya' giindhan ajj ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaaj ajj gwandaii diinant'eiin'ajj, diigwandaii ts'á' k'eedeegwaadhat goo'aii. ²⁶ Ch'it'injarahaa'aa kwaa goo'aii, nihts'á' tr'iheezyaa kwaa goo'aii, ch'izhii dinjii jidii gwii'ij chan gwiheenghyaa kwaa goo'aii.

6

Nakhwaa Googwantrii Dajj' Nihlats'ohnyaa

¹ Shachaa najj, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in ji', nakhwan ch'ihlee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaaj gwik'it t'inchy'aa najj yaa tr'agwah'in, gaa khai'gwidlii vaa tr'agahoh'yaa gwizhrih, ajjts'á' lyaa gwinzii adak'ahoontyyaa gwizhrih, nakhwan chan vaa t'akhwa'yaa kwaa eenjit.

² Nakhwaa gwiizjju dajj' nihlats'ohnyaa, jyahts'á' t'ee Christ va-law k'eegohthat t'oonchy'aa. ³ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee hool'ee niindhan ji', hil'ee kwaa ts'á' zhyaa adats'á' oots'it t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Jii jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa haa nats'aa nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gwik'iighai' idininjich'ohthat. Nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii ji' adashoo ohlij, ts'á' ch'izhii najj jyaa dii'in dohnyaa haa nihlandaa gwinzii t'ahoh'ya' shrq'. ⁵ Juu najj datthak ideenjit gwizhrih ch'igiheeghwaa goo'aii geh'an.

⁶ Ajj juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik agwaa'ee t'ee zhit juu vats'anh gwigwil'ee ajj k'eegwiichy'aa gwat'aahchy'aa ji' yits'ihenyyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Ideenjit zhyaa k'ii'an oonts'it shrq', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veentak gwakwaa t'inchy'aa. Dinjii jidii nitshijj khaihtan niheelyaa goo'aii, Dinjii nats'aa dinjii inli' ky'aa ch'aroahkat drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yuuhahkat t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii gwizhrih gwiilshijj ji', ch'ichi' zhrih gwiilshijj gwats'anh nooheendal. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaaj haa gwiilshijj ji', gwandaii ndaanaj'ajj kwaa ajj nooheendal. ⁹ Gwinzii gwizhrih diigwitr'it gwanlii ji', geecheeroondak shrq', akhagoiinyaaj kwaa ji', nijin gwanzhijj khaihtan niriinlii izhit drin nigweheedhaa. ¹⁰ Ajjts'á' khit lejji najj ts'á' dinjii nizijj iinlii, zhit juu gwik'iinjigwiighit di'ij najj ch'andaa ts'á' tr'iheezyaa.

Khaiinkqo Akqo Digwinyaaj ts'á' Nihlanli' Tr'oonjii

¹¹ Shanli' haa nakhwats'á' ch'adiht'oo ts'á' nitsii chan dhahtsajj!

¹² Zhit juu nakhwadhad gihfeerohoht'ii giindhan najj zhyaa gwik'injigiighit adagaa'ij ts'á' zhit gwa'an t'igwii'in googwaah'in izhit gwizhrih geenigiitii t'igii'in. Christ va-cross kat gidirohtsak shrq' giindhan geh'an jyahts'á' googwitr'it gwanlii. ¹³ Ajjts'á' juu vadhah gihfeerihiit'uu najj Law k'eegwahthat kwaa, nakhwadhad gihfeerohoht'ii nakhwagoonyaaj, zhyaa nakhwadhad gihfeehoht'ii nakhwagiltsajj geech'igehee'yaa geenjit t'igii'in ¹⁴ Shijj ajj, ideech'ih'in ji', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ cross kat diineenjit niindhat gwizhrih geech'i'in t'ihnyaa. Ajj cross eh'an dzaa nankat dinjii najj k'it gwijhdaii kwaa ts'á' jaghaii nats'aa gwijhdaii gwik'it gwijhdaii t'ishi'in gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Dinjii vadhah gihfeerihiit'uu akwat vadhah gihfeerihiit'uu kwaa gaa t'ohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' ch'ijuk dinjii neerilii gwizhrih gwandaa gwinzii. ¹⁶ Juu gwandaii gwizhit datthak jii kwaii gwik'eegwahthat najj, tsinehdan akwat neeshraahchy'aa niindhan goovaa oolj' geedan chan ajjts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak chan!

¹⁷ It'ee jii zhr̄ih, chan ch'ihlee shaa gwiiz̄u gohtsyaa shr̄o', Jesus vi-slave ihlii izhit geh'an shakat shat gwanlii.

¹⁸ Shijyaa n̄aj̄j, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ool̄j'. Amen!

Ephesians

Saint Paul, Ephesus gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

Tr'iinin ts'a' Ch'iyehghan Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo'aii

¹ Shij Paul t'ihchy'aa, Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa doo'ya' shoonyaa geh'an. Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj, nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo. Jesus Christ vaa ch'ihlak ohlij ts'a' nakhwadrii datthak haa vik'injuhkhith.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwant'eegoo'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Digii Najj Ts'a' Gwinzii Tr'agwah'ya'

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' aji vats'a' mahsi' dohnyaa. Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii geh'an zheekat gwats'an jidii nizij datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diits'an iitsaji. ⁴ Jii nan gweheelyaa gwehkij dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'ieelyaa geenjit gwitee tr'idiinaghchij, Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'ieelyaa, ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu heekwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa tr'ieelyaa geenjit.

Vich'eet'igwiniidhan eh'an, ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ada' hee Jesus Christ dee'ya' k'iighai' vigii tr'ieelyaa gwiltsaji, jii t'ee shoo haa gwik'it gooli' niindhan. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrij eenjit viyinjiitr'ahoh'e'. Diits'a' gwint'oo ch'eegoonzhrij tr'agwah'ya', Didinji' gwint'oo eet'iindhan k'iighai' t'ee'ya'.

⁷ Christ vadaa k'iighai' diinookwat, diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii geenjit. Jyats'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrij diits'a' gwintsii gwagwahkij ts'a', ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diits'a' nizij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' deegwi'in datthak gaandaii geh'an, ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa niindhan gwik'it t'iizhik, aji deehee'yaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gaandaii kwaa, ch'ada' hee Christ k'iighai' t'iizhik diits'a' gwizhrij nigwiin'aji. ¹⁰ Nijin gwik'it goo'aii nagwaatth'at ji', zheekat ts'a' jii nankat haa datthak Christ adah zhrij gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat, ts'a' kheihlak gwahahtsyaa.

¹¹ Tr'ookit dai' gwats'an Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'ieelyaa eenjit gwitee tr'idiiniinlii. Niighit dai', jyaa diheenjyaa eenjit gwiltsaji, aji ts'a' jii datthak gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an gwik'it goodlit. ¹² Diikhwan Jews tr'inlii ts'a' tr'ookit Christ vit'injarahchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee.

¹³ Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najj, zhit Jews najj k'it, nakhwant'ee nakhweenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Gwandak Nizij ti'didlii aji t'ee neenakhwahahshii. Christ vik'injuhkhith ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak dhoodlit. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deenya' gwik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'ein'aji. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohlij eenjit nakhwagwaahkij.

¹⁴ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ji eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eegwehee'aa nya' tr'ooheendal gaagwiindaii. Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an Christ k'iighai' diineenjit neegwahookwat. Jii geenjit t'ee dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit eh'an gwintsii giyinjihi'ee.

Ephesus Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit Gooveenjit Khadigiinjii Dai'

¹⁵ Jii geh'an nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak eet'ohthan, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhith nakhweegwihth'ak dai', ¹⁶ khadigihjii datthak nakhwanaldaii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' lyaa gwintsii veegoo'aii,

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'eegwehee'aa, ts'a' gwandaa vaakhwandaii eenjit vigwizhi' khwa'yaa ts'a' nakhwats'a' gwagwahahkyaa geenjit, vats'a' khadigihijyaa. ¹⁸ Jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihijii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii hohlyaa geenjit nakhozhrii ts'a' jii jidii gwinzii nakhweenjit gwii'ii ajiit'ee lyaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa, jii lyaa gwintsii digii najj ant'eeh'aa nyaq aji deegwahtsii t'ahnyaa vaakhwandaii eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihijii. ¹⁹ Diikhwan vik'injiriighit deegwaht'oo niint'aii vaakhwandaii geenjit nakhweenjit khadigihijii.

Jii Dęhtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'qj'

²⁰ Nijin Christ ineegwidaii daj', aji t'aih t'ee t'aahchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat Christ dishriits'aji niyaqahchijj.* ²¹ Zheezhit jidii ch'ankey'aa niint'aii najj datthak andaa gaa Christ k'eegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'a' khaihkwaii nilii najj datthak gaa goovandaa Christ voozhri' daat'oo, juk akwat yeendaa ji' gaa jyaa diheechy'aa. ²² Christ jidii datthak ts'a' k'eegwahaadhat eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih yant'eiin'aji. Ajiits'a' tr'igiinkhii zeh gwik'injiighit nilii najj datthak gwakhaikwaii yltsajj. ²³ Tr'igiinkhii zeh t'ee Christ vatthaj' k'it t'inchy'aa, aji gwik'it diikhwan t'ee diikhaihkwaii nilii ts'a' vigii tr'iinlii. Tr'igiinkhii zeh, Christ vat'aii haa goo'aii, Christ t'ee jidii datthak akwat nijin datthak gwinzii gwiltsajj.

2

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vich'eegoonzhrii Haa Neediinahshii

¹ Christ vik'injahohkhit gwehkij daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'eegohthat kwaa, ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an noodhat k'it t'ohchy'aa. ² Jii nankat dinjii najj k'it tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya', Satan k'eegohthat ts'a' zhit juu zheezhit ch'ankey'aa iizuy najj datthak chan k'eegohthat. Satan chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa najj ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gwik'eegwandaii. ³ Christ k'injireheeghit gwats'a' daj' diikhwan t'ee gaa gwik'it t'igwee'ya', jidii tr'agwaanduu ninjich'aradhat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'agoq'ya' gwiindhan gwik'it t'igwee'ya'. Diigoodlit daj' gwats'an, tr'agwaanduu t'agoq'ya' gwiindhan, juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' najj k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diigwaqshii ts'aji gweheezyaa.

⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan jiintsii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa geh'an, ⁵ Christ k'iighai' neediinahshii ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit neediiniltsajj. Izhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat kwaa ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediinahshii. ⁶ Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niriindhat gwats'an neediigwahdaii, aji zhit geh'an juk gwarandaii ts'a' zheekat Christ veeghah tr'aadii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gook'eegwarahthat eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ haa nidiinahchijj. ⁷ Juk akwat ye'endaa ji' Christ Jesus k'iighai' gehdaa kwaa dich'eegoonzhrii zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ij gaagwehendaii eenjit dinjii najj ts'a' gwigweelkij. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwik'injiriighit geh'an neediinahshii. Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' neediinahshii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eegwiin'aji zhit gwizhrjh. ⁹ Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii kwaa, ts'a' geenjit ch'ihlak gaa shakhai' t'ishizhik doonya' shro'! ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii tr'iinlii aji diiniltsajj, veenjit gwinzii gwitr'it tr'agwarah'yaa eenjit Christ Jesus haa ch'ihlak diiniltsajj, ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit diinant'eiin'aji. Jii kwaii ch'adaj' hee deegwehee'yaa diineenjit shrigwiinlik.

Christ Zhit Ch'ihlak Tr'iinlii

¹¹ Aji geh'an Jews najj, Jews ohlij kwaa geh'an nakhwadhaah gihleetr'ihilt'uu kwaa nakhwahanyaa gaanoondaii, Jews najj goodhah gihleehilt'uu adagaanyaa. Ts'a'

* 1:20 Nijin dinjii shriits'aji nahchik daj', ajiit'ee hil'ee t'oonchy'aa.

goodhah gihleerihilt'uu geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'iinlii ginyaa. Jews qhlij chy'aa ganoondaii. (Gaa diitthaj' gihleerahaht'ii t'ee dinjii tthaj' zhrih gihleerahaht'ii t'agwarahnyaa.) ¹² Izhit daj' Christ veh'ok aakin qhlij k'it t'ohchy'aa gaanoondaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jews najj haa nihleenjit deegwehee'yaa nihlagaanyaa ajj gwitee qhlij kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinjii najj k'it gohdaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaakhwandaii kwaa ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj khwa'ij kwaa. ¹³ Izhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veh'ok niighit gwa'an t'ohchy'aa ajjt'ee juk Christ Jesus vaa ch'ihlak qhlij. Christ vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' niighit kwaa t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁴ Christ adan zhrih, Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj haa kheihlak iltsajj ts'a' tsinehdan diihaa iltsajj. Nihlit'injii'ee ajj diileegwahaa'aii ts'a' ch'ihlak diiniiltsajj. ¹⁵ Christ niindhat k'iighai', Jews goo-law gwanlii gwik'eegwarahthat goo'aii gwigwii'ij, datthak an gwiiltsajj. Ajj gwik'iighai' ideenjit Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa najj kheihlak iltsajj ajj ts'an nahkat ch'ihlak k'eejit gwiiltsajj. Jyaa diizhit ts'a' goodeetak tsinehdan goodlit. ¹⁶ Cross kat niindhat k'iighai', Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj haa kheihlak iltsajj gwizhit nihlitr'igihee'ee kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nineegoovinlii. ¹⁷ Nakhwan Jews qhlij kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veh'ok niighit nadhoozhii ajjts'a' diikhwan Jews tr'iinlii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaii nirilzhii. Christ jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii daj' ts'a' dinjii najj haa tsinehdan nihlaa giheelyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizij zhit geech'ooqhtan. ¹⁸ Christ dee'in k'iighai' Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa najj nihlaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaaj zhit ch'ihlak, tr'iinlii haa Gwiti' veeghaii nireheeda.

¹⁹ Ajj geh'an t'ee nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najj, aakin akwat ch'adan nahkat gwats'an qhlij kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii najj haa nahkat gwats'an ch'ihlak qhlij k'it t'ohchy'aa. Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhehk'aa gwats'an qhlij. ²⁰ Nakhwan t'ee juu Tr'ihil'e' najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj geech'ooqhtan kii kat zheh gwigwiiltsajj k'it t'ohchy'aa. Christ Jesus ajj kii choo zheh ndak goota' k'it t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Christ vik'iighai' diikhwan gwik'injiriighit najj gwinzii nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwizhit, K'eegwaadhat veenjit Kharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinyaaj gwiriltsajj k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²² Christ vaa qhlij geh'an ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj datthak haa nanakhwinlii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaaj t'aih k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwizhit t'ahohchy'aa.

3

Paul, Jews Nilii Kwaa Najj Tee Gwitr'it T'agwah'in

¹ Shij Paul t'ichy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit khadigihjii, Christ Jesus gwitr'it shant'eegwiin'ajj t'ishi'in, Jews nilii kwaa najj nakhwats'a' Gwandak Nizij gwaldak geh'an zheh gwaazhrajj dhidii. ² Jii gwitr'it nizij nakhweenjit t'ishi'yaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa shant'eegwiin'ajj gahohthak gwizhrjh. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa shats'a' gwigweelkij. (Jii dehtly'aa zhit ajj nakhwats'a' danooit'oo, ⁴ ajjts'a' jii nakhwats'a' ch'adanooit'oo noh'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ deehee'yaa nyaa vaashandaii gaakhwandaii.) ⁵ Gwehkij daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa ajj dinjii najj ts'a' gwizhrjh nagwa'aii kwaa. Gaa juk Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaaj k'iighai' Tr'ihil'e' shroodiinyaaj najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj ts'a' gwigweelkij. ⁶ Jii t'ee gwehkij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa haa gwandak kwaa t'oonchy'aa, ajjt'ee Gwandak Nizij k'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwats'an heelyaa, ts'a' Jews gwik'injiighit najj chan gwik'it t'ihelyaa. Gwik'injiighit najj Christ vatthaj' ch'ihlak k'it t'ohchy'aa. Ajjt'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh t'agwarahnyaa.

⁷ Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa ihlii, vich'eegoonzhrii ts'a' vat'aii haa jii Gwandak Nizij eech'oohaalchyya geenjit shant'eegwiin'ajj. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii najj datthak shandaa hil'ee, ajj gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Jews nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij gwahaalchyya geenjit shant'eegwiin'ajj. Jii Gwandak Nizij

datthak lyaan dinjii najj gaaheendaii geenjit gwiintsii. ⁹ Dinjii najj datthak, nats'aq Jews nilii kwaa najj Vagwandak Nizj gavaa gwaldak ajj gwigwitr'it shantf'eegwiin'ajj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsajj, deenaadaj' gwats'an jii deeh'e'yaa ajj dinjii najj ts'a' tth'aii gwagwaahkij kwaa, ¹⁰ juk gweendaa tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj k'iighai' zheezhit jidii ch'anky'aa niint'aii najj datthak deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vig-wizhi' gwanlii haa nihlehts'i' gwilii t'ii'in gaageheendaii geenjit t'iizhit. ¹¹ Nan hahtsyaa gwats'a' niighit daj', Diik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus k'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dishi'yaa nindhan gwik'it t'iizhik. ¹² Christ vik'injiriighit ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatajj tr'aanjat kwaa ts'a' vaa tr'eedaa. ¹³ Jii nakhweenjit khainjich'ishiighit, geh'an Christ vigwitr'it akhagoiinya' shrq', datthak ts'a' gwats'an gaiiyigohtsii t'oonchy'aa.

Christ Vich'eet'igwiniindhan

¹⁴ Jii geh'an datthak nakhweenjit Gwiti' vats'a' nikiigwa'ee ts'a' khadigihjii. ¹⁵ Lyaan Diiti' nilii geh'an zheekat gwich'in, nankat gwich'in haa zhehk'aa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Dinjii gwik'injiighit najj datthak eenjit ch'eegoonzhrij gwint'oo gwii'ij. Jii kwaii geenjit khadigihjii, nakhwadrii zhit nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq t'aih nakhwats'an gwahahtsyaa. ¹⁷ Ajjts'a' chan khit nakhwadrii zhit Christ t'ieechy'aa geenjit nakhweenjit khagidihjii. Datthak vik'injuhkhith geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ts'a' nihleenjit haa ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij, jii t'ee nakhweenjit t'aih heelyaa. ¹⁸ Jii gwik'iighai' nakhwan datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj haa deegwaht'oo Christ diineenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ndaanaq'ajj kwaa di'ij gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Gaagwiindaii googaa nik'it deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan gwinzii datthak gaagwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwinzii gaakhwandaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidihjii, ajj gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii khohtyaa geenjit.

²⁰ Jidii eenjit ch'oorahkat akwat jidii eeninjich'aradhat kwaii datthak andaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih di'ij ajj haa t'ee diizhit t'aih gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Christ Jesus k'iighai' ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh haa gwintsii t'igee'ya' geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee, yeenaa ts'a' khith geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit viyinjirihoh'ee! Amen!!

4

Gwik'injiriighit Zhit Nats'aq Christ Vaa Kheihlak Tr'iinlii

¹ Jii jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo datthak K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'agwa'in geh'an zheh gwaazhrajj dhiidii. Datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in. ² Deekhwa'in datthak gwizhit khazhak qhij ts'a' nakhwane'ok din-jii najj ts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa. Nihleenjit khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij haa nijin ch'ats'a' t'akhwa'in daj', nihlehts'a' zhoonts'ij kwaa. ³ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq kheihlak nakhwiltsajj t'oonchy'aa, tsinehdan zhit nihlaa t'ahohchy'aa geenjit nakhwat'aii haa gwik'eegohdaii. Jyhts'a' gwik'iighai' ch'ihlak hohlyaa geenjit. ⁴ Diikhwan gwik'injiriighit ts'a' Christ zhit kheihlak tr'iinlii ts'a' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'ii'ij, nijin Christ vik'injireheeghit geenjit gwiteetr'idiinaahchij daj', jidii nizj kwaii diinant'eehee'aa nyaq ajj gwik'it t'iee'yaa vaagwiindaii. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrij tr'ii'ij, gwik'injigwiighit ch'ihlak zhrij k'injigwiighit, datthak ts'a' nihhik'it chuj diits'an dhidlit. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrij ts'a' nikiigwarah'ee, ajjts'a' datthak Diiti' nilii. Datthak ts'a' diits'a' K'eegwaadhat gwiizhit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit garadhan diits'an qhtsii ts'a' diizhit t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Gaa Christ ajj diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' veenjit nihlehjuk gwitr'it gwinzii t'agwarahah'yaa diits'an gwiltsajj. Adan nats'ahts'a' gwitr'it gwinzii diinant'eegoolyaa niindhan gwik'it diiteegwaadlii. ⁸ Dqhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaq,

“Nijin zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwits'eehoozhii daj',
vijyaa yiinlii kwaa gaiigooviltsajj ts'a' dahaa neehaadlii.
Aajjts'a' k'aiich'ii nizij dijjyaa najj ts'an iltsajj.”

⁹ Dēhtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo daj', “Zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwits'eehoozhii.” gwinyaa aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa? Aji't'ee ch'adaj' hee Christ dzaa nankat dhidii geh'an t'igwinyaa. ¹⁰ Jii dinjii, juu zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwats'an dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak t'arahnyaa. Jidii datthak lyaa gwinzii gwahahtsyaa geenjit. ¹¹ Christ t'ee dinjii najj gwitr'it nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'an iltsajj aji haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit. Dinjii lat Tr'ihil'e' iltsajj, ts'a' dinjii lat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii iltsajj. Dinjii lat najj Gwandak Nizij eech'ooqhtan iltsajj ts'a' gwik'injiighit najj k'eegahtii ts'a' geegooqhtan iltsajj. ¹² Aajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit shriitr'agwiin'aji. Aji tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vigii giinlii ts'a' ndak gwahahtth'aa geenjit t'ii'in. ¹³ Aajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' vik'injiriighit ts'a' vaagwiindaii haa kheihlak tr'iheelyaa ts'a' Christ deegoo'ya' diinoonyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in haa diigwik'injiighit heent'aji.

¹⁴ Izhit ji' duuyeh tr'iinin k'it t'igwinchy'aa, dinjii oots'it haa geech'ooqhtan ts'a' tsindeediinakhii najj duuyeh gwiizuu t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Duuyeh chan tr'ihchoo chuuj kat ahtr'aji choo haa tit neeteeyahahchik yahtsii k'it t'igwii'in. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa li'didlii haa veegwarookhyaa, ts'a' nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa t'agoo'ya', jyahts'a' Christ, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwandaa vaa kheihlak tr'iheelyaa ts'a' t'aih tr'ihel'ya. ¹⁶ Ch'at haa tth'an nihloontaj' k'it Christ juu yik'injiighit najj nihlaa nilii. Datthak gwinzii nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ji', gahaqshii ts'a' chan giheent'aji. Jyahts'a' t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh t'oonchy'aa. Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan gi'ij zhit nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in ji', tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ vat'aji haa ndak lagwahaath'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Ch'ijuk Dinjii Tr'iinlii

¹⁷ Jii it'ee K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit deekhwa'in kwaii akhagoonyaa nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat haa dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa k'it gohdaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii haagiindaii kwaa. Gookii tth'an dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandaii k'eejit chan gi'ij kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vataji chan gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Nijin tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in daj' geenjit lyaa oozhii giinlii kwaa, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'asho'ya' giindhan, ts'a' nihlehjuk datthak dinjii najj ts'a' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gwizhrih digii'in.

²⁰ Nakhwan aji nijin Christ vaakhwandaii dhoodlit daj', jyahts'a' t'akhwa'ya t'anakhwaihnyaa kwaa. ²¹ Datthak ts'a' veegohthak ts'a' Gwandak Nizij zhit li'didlii haa Jesus eenakhwaroottin gaashandaii. ²² Neehohshii gwehkij daj' nats'aa dinjii qhlij chy'aa akhagoonyaa nakhwagahnyaa. Tr'agwaanduu tr'agwaroh'ya' zhrih nothan aji tsinteenakhwahkaii ts'a' jyaa gwizhrih dagoo'ya' nothan, aji tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrih t'akhwa'in nakhwahtsii. ²³ Nats'aa ninjich'qhthat ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ijuk neenakhwahahtsyaa gwizhrih. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ijuk dinjii qhlij nakhwiltsajj aji vik'it t'ohchy'aa, gwizhrih. Aajjts'a' datthak ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii qhlij zhit K'eegwaadhat k'eegohthat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it neegooli' shrq'!

²⁵ Chan oiints'it kwaa, gwik'injiighit najj li'didlii haa nihts'a' goohohkhyaa gwizhrih, datthak ts'a' Christ zhit ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an. ²⁶ Nakhwak'ij gwanlii ji' gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gooli' shrq'. Drin ch'ihlak gwizhit datthak nakhwak'ij gooli' shrq'. ²⁷ Jyahts'a' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu tsinteenakhwahkaii gwits'i' gwak'oohtii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Dinjii ch'an'ij chan neech'ihel'ij kwaa gwizhrih, gaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa k'iighai' dak'ahaantyya. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' laraa

tr'ooniindhat di'ij haa dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'iheenjyaa geenjit. ²⁹ Ginjik iizuy haa nihts'a' gookhyaa shrø', gaa ginjik vaahot'aii gahohtsyaa haa nihts'a' gohkhi, gwit'eegwaahchy'aa daj', juu nook'ij najj goots'ahohjyaa geenjit ginjik nizij haa goots'a' gohkhi. ³⁰ Aijts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya tr'igwidii ohtsyaa shrø'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an øhij gaahahkwandaii geenjit jii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya nakhwats'an iltsajj t'inchy'aa, ts'a' dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa gwats'a' datthak, aij Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya nakhwa heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Jii kwaii datthak jyaa dahochy'aa kwaa gwizhrjh, ch'izhii dinjii najj zhyaa atr'oiin'ee shrø', goots'a' zhyaants'ij ts'a' nik'ij gooli' shrø'. Dinjii najj zhyaa ch'ats'a' t'oiinya shrø'. Dinjii najj ts'a' gwiizuy goinkhyaa shrø', ts'a' goots'a' nakhwagwitr'it oozuy shrø'. ³² Gaa nihlehts'a' gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nihleeshrohtan, juu nats'a' gwiizuy t'ii'in chan gooveenjit ganoondee, Christ zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it.

5

Gwik'injiighit ts'a' Vich'eegwahndit Zhit Gwireheendaii Gwizhrjh

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii øhij ts'a' gwint'oo nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ij geh'an, vik'it dinjii hohyaa gwizhrjh. ² Ninee'ok dinjii najj eenjit khit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij, Christ diineet'iindhan ts'a' diineenjit niindhat gwik'it. Christ diineenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'ee daachij shoohahtsyaa geenjit, gwanzhij chuj gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it veenjit t'iiyinchy'aa geh'an.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii øhij geh'an gwiizuy ky'aa nihlaanagøh'aa shrø', ts'a' oozhii adats'an hohtsyaa ky'aa tr'agoh'ya' shrø', ts'a' gwadal lejij zhrij ashoo'i' nõkhya' shrø'. Jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa ts'a' nakhweegarookhyaa shrø'. ⁴ Datthak ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gookhyaa shrø' akwat tr'agwaanduu dloodohdlii shrø'. Gaa nakhwaghit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa. ⁵ Jii lyaa gaakhwandaii gwizhrjh! Dinjii juu gwiizuy ky'aa dinjii haa nigwii'ajj akwat oozhii ts'i' nilii ts'a' gwadal lejij zhrij ashoo'i' niindhan najj, duuyeh Christ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa Veegwinii'ee nihdeegijyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eehee'aa nyaa kwaii duuyeh goots'an nilii. Gwadal lejij tr'oo'i' gwiindhan t'ee nik'iteeltsi' ts'a' kharigidiinjii haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii jyaa dii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andaa jii kwaii gwigwihit'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Dinjii zhyaa k'ii'an ginkhii najj tsinteenookaii shrø'. Jii jidii eeginkhii kwaii t'akhwa'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niighit kwaa nakhwagwahahshii t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Juu dinjii jyaa dii'in najj goovaa øhij shrø'. ⁸ Gwehkij daj' tøj gwizhit gøhdaii geh'an, juk K'eegwaadhat vaa khaihak øhij ts'a' vich'eegwahndit gwizhit nihdoojil t'oonchy'aa, aij geh'an vich'eegwahndit zhit gøhdaii ky'aa dinjii øhij. ⁹ Jii geh'an jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, ch'eegwahndit t'ee dinjii najj nihlaa goovaashroonchy'aa øhtsii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit ts'a' k'eegwahthat, øhtsii ts'a' li'didlii zhit gwagwandaii øhtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ K'eegwaadhat jidii t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa aij shoohohtsyaa gwik'eegøhdaii. ¹¹ Dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in najj tøj gwizhit gwagwandaii aij gook'it t'akhwa'ya' shrø', gaiiyigwagwahtsii t'igii'in kwaa. Aij googaa ch'izhii dinjii najj gwiizuy t'igii'in geenjit goovaagoondak. ¹² Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa najj gook'eerantii kwaa daj' gwitr'it iizuy t'agwagwah'in aij gooveegirinkhii geenjit gaa goo'oozhii ahij. ¹³ Gaa nijin dinjii andah nats'aa googwitr'it gwanlii googah'in daj' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii giinlii goovaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Jyøhts'a' geh'an jii jyaa diginyaa:

“Dhohchuy kwaa ts'a' khakeekhwa'ajj dinjii ilchij k'it t'akhwa'in kwaa,
gaa dinjii gwinzii gwandaii k'it t'akhwa'in!

Aijts'a' Christ vich'eegwahndit nakhwadrii zhit haadrii t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁵ Aijts'a' deekhwa'in adak'øontii, tr'agohjik ky'aa gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shrø' gaa dinjii goonzhij k'it t'akhwa'in. ¹⁶ Nijin gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwa nagwaanajj ji', gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Juk gweendaa dinjii lejij najj tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii

t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Aijts'a' dinjii tr'igwinjik ky'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'it t'akhwa'ya' shrq' gaa K'eegwaadhat deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gaakhwandaii gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁸ Kwanchu' jak haa iltsajj haa dach'anoonj' shrq', ch'anaroonj' dajj' gwinzii gwarandaii kwaa. Gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik nihlehts'a' qhlij, vaa t'aih nihts'an hohtsyaa geenjit. K'eegwaadhat viyinjiioh'ee geenjit nakhwadrii datthak ts'an ch'ilik qhlij. ²⁰ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' jidii datthak geenjit khit mahsj' vohnyaq!

Ch'akai' ts'a' Goo'at Haa Deehee'yaa Goo'aii

²¹ Christ viyinjiioh'ee geh'an, deenihoonyaaq nik'eegohdhat.

²² Ch'a'at najj, nakhwakai' deenakhwahnyaaq vik'eegohthat, K'eegwaadhat vik'eegohthat gwik'it. ²³ Ch'akai' najj t'ee daga'at eenjit khaihkwaii giinlii. Christ tr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit khaihkwaii nilii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vatthaj' t'inchy'aa ts'a' adan t'ee needinahshii t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Aijts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ K'eegwaadhat k'eegwagwahthat gwik'it ch'a'at najj nakhwakai' deenakhwa'yaa datthak gook'eegohthat.

²⁵ Ch'akai' najj nakhwa'at eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij. Christ tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ij ts'a' neegooahshii geenjit gooveenjit niindhat gwik'it. ²⁶ Shroodiinyaq khohlyaa geenjit datr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit niindhat. Chuq nakhwats'an ahtsii ts'a' diginjik haa nakhwak'eechy'ahtryaa. ²⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj vindee zhit gwinzii gooyeheechey'aa ts'a' dahaa nagooveheelyaa geenjit jyaa diizhit t'inchy'aa. Gootee gwiizuq goo'ai' shrq' niindhan gaa shroodiinyaq giheelyaa ts'a' goovaa gweheezyaa zhrih yiindhan. ²⁸ Aij gwik'it ch'akai' najj nakhwa'at eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij, deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan gwik'it. Juu da'at eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ij t'ee ideenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ij t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ (Ch'ihlee gaa iditr'ii'ee kwaa gaa gwinzii adak'aantii t'oonchy'aa. Christ, ditr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj k'aqhtii gwik'it. ³⁰ Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal tr'iinlii geh'an vatthaj' tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.) ³¹ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, "Dinjii, diti' ts'a' dahan haa ihleeheehaa ts'a' da'at ts'a' nideeheehaa. Aijts'a' nihlaa ch'ihlak giheelyaa." ³² Jii ginjik tee hi'didlii eech'oorahthan geegoh'it goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa, Christ ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh haa nihlaa doonchy'aa aij geegihkhii t'ihnyaa. ³³ Jii ginjik chan nakhweenjit t'inchy'aa, dinjii najj nakhwatee gwagwahaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwa'at eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij, deegwaht'oo ideenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij gwik'it ts'a' ch'a'at najj nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwakai' yinjiihkhadhoh'ee.

6

Tr'iinin ts'a' Ch'iyehghan Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo'aii

¹ Tr'iinin najj, K'eegwaadhat vaa kheihlak qhlij geh'an, nakhwayehghan k'eegohthat. Jii jyaa dakhwa'in t'ee lyaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in. ²⁻³ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaaq "Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwahan haa yinjiihooh'ee! Jyaa dakhwa'in ji', nakhwadiveegweheezyaa ts'a' dzaa nankat niighyuk goohohdaii t'oonchy'aa." Jii nats'aaq gwireheendaii gwinyaaq ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit deehee'yaa nyaq aij gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Ch'iti' najj nakhwagii najj zhyaa k'ij gohtsyaa shrq'. Gaa nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhat deegoo'ya' goovoonyaaq gwik'it t'agoovohnyaq ts'a' geegoovohthan.

Nats'aaq Slaves, ts'a' Juu Goots'a' K'eedeegwaadhat Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo'aii

⁵ Slaves najj dzaa nankat dinjii nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj k'eegohthat, nakhwadrii datthak haa gavoontat ts'a' gaveenjihoh'ee, Christ deenyaq vik'eegohthat k'it gook'eegohthat. ⁶ Nakhwagaah'in dajj' gwizhrjh gook'eegahohthat kwaa gaa nakhwadrii zhit datthak gwats'an khit gook'eegohthat, Christ va-slaves qhlij geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhwahnyaaq. ⁷ Dinjii najj eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in

kwaa, gaa shoo haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in. ⁸ Jii ganoondaii, dinjii slaves tr'iinlii akwat dinjii slaves tr'iinlii kwaa, nihk'it gwinzii t'igwii'in ji' K'eegwaadhat geenjit diigwahookwat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Slaves najj ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj nakhwatsyaa gwinzii k'oohtii. Googwahohshii dohny'a' shrq', nakhwan ts'a' nakhwa-slaves najj haa zheekat gwats'an ch'ihlak nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, ajjts'a' dinjii najj datthak nihk'it eneehadak t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jidii Vaaniveet'arah'in Datthak Diinant'eiinlii

¹⁰ Jii t'ee khaiinkoo nakhwats'a' shiginjik t'inchy'aa. Khoht'aii geenjit K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'aih ohjii, lyaa vat'aii nint'aii t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'yaa geenjit nakhwant'eegwin'ajj kwaii datthak teegohta'. Nijin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' gaiiyiinakhwahtsyaa kwaa ts'a' vats'a' niveet'ahoh'yaa geenjit. ¹² Dinjii najj haa niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in kwaa, gaa ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu ts'a' gookhaihkawai najj ts'a' nich'itsarahthat t'igwii'in, ajj najj t'ee juk gweendaa jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' zhee zhit gwats'an tr'aanduu iizuu najj chan ts'a' niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in. ¹³ Jyachts'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'yaa nakhwant'eegwiin'ajj kwaii datthak ohjii. Nijin ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' duuyeh vits'i' oogal geenjit. Ndaagwaa'ajj gwats'a' datthak niveet'oh'in akhagahohjyaa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴ Geenjit gwinzii shreedoonjii. Dinjii hi'didlii ohlii. Ajj hi'didlii t'ee tthah vaa k'ideereehedik geenjit naraazhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat, nijin deekhwa'yaa nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in dai' nakhwadrihtsii ch'iitsii gwach'aa nakhwanooljik k'it t'oonchy'aa ajj tsin t'ahohjyaa gwits'i' nakhwak'aahtii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Khit Gwandak Nizij k'injiinghit ajj vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii. Ajj jii nakhwakwai' kat dachan kwaiitryah noonzhii ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit akhagoonyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Tseenjyaa Jesus Christ vik'injuhkhith, ajj nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee ch'iitsii k'ik nakhwats'ooghahi dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee tr'aanduu vik'i' gal tsii ko' daak'a' ts'i' adak'oohtii t'oonchy'aa, nijin nihlich'iighan dai' ch'iitsii k'ik haa tsint'igeheenjyaa gwits'i' giyuuta' k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa neenakhwahshii gaakhwandaii, niveet'oh'in gwa'an nakhwareheendal gwits'i' ch'iitsii ts'eh noon'ajj k'it t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwanli' haa gwinzii ohta', ajj t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaajj shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii nakhwant'eiin'ajj k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Nijin Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaajj jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit nakhwats'iheenjyaa eenjit vats'a' khagadohjii. Nijin khagadohjii dai' gwak'oohtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiinghit najj datthak eenjit khagadohjii chan akhagohny'a' shrq'.

¹⁹ Shant'ee sheenjit khagadohjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik nizij shats'an iltsajj ajj naljat kwaa haa eegihikhyyaa geenjit. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' jidii Gwandak Nizij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' gwigwiilkij ajj hi'didlii haa dinjii najj haa gwahaldak geenjit. ²⁰ Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizij eech'oohaalchyaa eenjit gwit'eetr'ashahchij t'oonchy'aa, ajj geh'an juk dzaa zeh gwaazhraajj dhiidii ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eech'oohaalchyaa gwizhril goo'aii, ajjts'a' naljat kwaa haa t'ishi'yaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit khagadohjii.

Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'qi'

²¹ Diichaa, Tychicus lyaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiinghit ts'a' veet'igwiindhan t'ee shagwandak datthak nakhwaa gwahaandak t'inchy'aa, deeshi'in ts'a' sheenjit doonchy'aa gaa-hahkhwandaii geenjit. ²² Diinaa doonchy'aa nakhwaagwahaandak geenjit nakhwats'a' naalchij t'inchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwadrii nint'aii hahtsyaa geenjit chan.

²³ Gwik'injiinghit najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli', khith ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhith ts'a' ch'eet'igwiiniindhan

nihleenjit akhwa'ij nakhwats'an gohtsyaa. ²⁴ Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ een-
jit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ndaanã'ã' kwaa di'ij najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'ã'
ch'eegoonzhrij oo'j'.

Philippians

Saint Paul, Philippi Christ K'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Shj, Paul, Timothy haa Christ Jesus vitsyaa tr'inlii. Datthak zhat Philippi kwaiik'it gohch'ij najj jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' darant'oo. Ajjts'a' datthak kheihlok Christ Jesus veenjit nadhoozhii ts'a' juu kih dilk'ii ts'a' gwik'injiighit tee nilii najj ts'inya kwaii.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' nakhweenjit khagidihjii, ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa gweheelyaa geenjit.

Jii T'ee Nats'ahts'a' Philippi Kwaiik'it Christ K'injiighit Najj Tee Gwich'ij Najj Eenjit Paul Khagidiinjii

³ Nijin shiyinji' zhit nakhwaninjich'althat daj', Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidihjii, datthak deekhwa'ya', geenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa. ⁴ Ajjts'a' chan nijin nakhweenjit khagidihjii daj', datthak lyaa shaa shroonchy'aa. ⁵ Nijin drin daj' Christ k'injiighit tee nilii najj dhindlit daj', gwats'an khik Gwandak Nizij geeginkhii. ⁶ Ajj geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweheezyaa geenjit nat'aaqahchy'aa daththee ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' datthak gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa, nijin drin Christ Jesus k'ineeheedik gwats'a' tthak, gaashandaii. ⁷ Zhyaa nininjich'althat daj', gaa shaa shroonchy'aa. Juk dzaa zhee gwaazhrajii dhiidii ts'a' gwehkij zhee gwaazhrajii dhiidii kwaa daj', zhik gwa'an neehidik. Gwandak nizij lyaa gwinzii geegihkhii. Dinjii najj shik'injigiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nizij shats'an ah'ij haa datthak shaa gwitr'it t'agoh'ya', aji geh'an jyahts'a' tth'aii noiilii, jyahts'a' gwizhrjh. ⁸ Jesus Christ neet'iindhan gwik'it shj chan neet'iihthan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii t'ee zhyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa gaandaii.

⁹ Jyahts'a' nakhweenjit khagidihjii. Khik ts'a' gwandaa nakhwach'eet'igwiindhan nohshij. Aji ji', jidii gwinzii gaakhwandaii, khik ts'a' gwinzii gininjich'ohohthat, ¹⁰ Aji ji' nats'ahts'a' nidivee gweheezyaa gaahanandaii. Aji ji', nijin drin Christ k'inidik ji', shroodiinyaa k'it t'ihinchy'aa ts'a' nidivee chan k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwehehkwa. ¹¹ Jidii eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak lyaa gweheezyaa, Jesus Christ vik'iighai' ji' gwizhrjh jya dihini'yaa. Aji ji', jii geh'an dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yinjigahah'aa ts'a' khik giyoozhri' ooheezhryaa.

Christ Veenjit Gwitr'it T'aragwahah'ya Eenjit Gwizhrjh Gwarandaii

¹² Shalak najj, nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ashadhat, aji geh'an gwandaa dinjii lej najj Gwandak Nizij giitth'ak, jii gaakhwandaii nakhwaihnyaa. ¹³ Christ vitsyaa ihij. Aji geh'an zhee gwaazhrajii dhiidii. Niveet'ah'in najj datthak, zhik juu Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih gwiky'aahtii nilii najj datthak ajjts'a' kwaiik'it gwich'in najj haa tthak gaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Zhee gwaazhrajii dhiidii, aji geh'an zhik juu K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit tee nilii najj gwandaa K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit. Aji geh'an drin gwiteegwaahnchy'aa giyeeginkhii daj', gwintsal najat ehdan t'iginyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa goolat najj jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'ya', aji geh'an shit'injigah'ee ts'a' ginjik haa nihtrooneegiidal, ts'a' nihtrooneegiidal, gaa goolat najj gwinzii t'ooshi'ya' giindhan aji geh'an giyeeginkhii. ¹⁶ Jii najj ch'et'igwiiniindhan haa t'igii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwandak Nizij vak'ahihjyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'aji. ¹⁷ Ch'izhii najj Christ gwinzii k'injigiighit kwaa, gaa khadeenjit gwizhrjh t'igii'in, ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajii dhiidii gwiizhik gwandaa khaiinjich'asharahthat shagoonyaa.

¹⁸ Nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu shidivee nagogwa'aa, gaa tthak sheenjit gwinzii. Gwinzii geenjit t'iginyaa, akwat gwiizuu geenjit t'iginyaa, gaa Christ eeginkhii ji', izhik ts'aji gwandaa gwihil'ee. Aji geh'an shoo ihij. ¹⁹ Sheenjit khadagohjii ts'a' Jesus Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai' chineesharahahchyaa gaashandaii. Aji geh'an khik ts'a' shoo hihtyaa. ²⁰ Khik nats'ahts'a' deehishi'yaa goo'aa, gwizhrjh t'ihishi'yaa. Juk gwandaa, gwijhdaii akwat ji' gaa jidii t'iihnyaa, jidii t'ishi'in, najat ehdan t'ishi'yaa.

Gwik'iighai' dinjii najj Christ yinjigahah'aa. Jyąhts'a' łyaa gwik'it gooli' yiihthan. ²¹ Akwat gwijhdaii jidii gwats'an gogwaha'aa? Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwa' in geh'an gwizhrj gwijhdaii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat shiriikhwajj ji', gwik'iighai' gwandaa Gwandak Nizj eegigeheekhyaa. ²² Gaa dzaa nankak nihk'it gwijhdaii ji', duulee jidii Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwa' in ndaanahaldal. Jyąhts'a' goodlit ji', nats'ahts'a' ts'ajj tee-hihshyaa, gaashandaii kwaa. ²³ Nihky'aa shaarahandak k'it t'ihchy'aa. Dzaa nankak gi-hleehoiizhii ji', gwats'an Christ vaa hihlyaa. Izhik ji' ts'ajj shidivee gweheezyaa. Jyąhts'a' łyaa gwik'it gooli' yiihthan. ²⁴ Gaa nakhwan ajj, ch'andaa shadahochy'aa, dzaa nankak nihk'it gwijhdaii ji'. ²⁵ Izhik t'ee łyaa zhyąą gaashandaii. Izhik geh'an dzaa nankak gwijhdaii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat gwijhdaii ji', datthak ts'a' nakhwats'ihihjyaa. Christ k'injiighit najj tee qhłj ts'a' gwandaa gwik'injahohkhit hohlyaa. Ajj t'ee gwint'oo tthak nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa. ²⁶ Nijin chan neenakhwaal'in ji', gohdaii gwiizhik datthak Christ Jesus veenjit nadoozhii ajj geh'an gwandaa shashoohohlyaa. Ajj geh'an gwandaa shashoohohlyaa. Ajj geh'an datthak jyąhts'a' goo'aii.

²⁷ Nats'ahts'a' Gwandak Nizj gwizhit Christ t'inyąą gwik'it gwizhrj t'ahohchy'aa, łyaa jyąhts'a' gwizhrj t'ahohchy'aa. Izhik łyaa zhyąą ch'andaa gwihil'ee. Ajj t'ee njin nagwandak dihtth'ak ji', jyąhts'a' gwihihth'ak, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizj njin gwats'an tr'igwiindhat ts'a' juu najj geenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwa' in ts'a' łyaa zhyąą akhagagoonyąą kwaa, gwihihth'ak. Akwat nakhwats'a' nihshyaa ts'a' neenakhwahaal'yaa, akwat nakhwats'a' hihshyaa kwaa ts'a' neenakhwahaal'yaa kwaa ji', gaa nihk'it jyąhts'a' goihth'ak yiihthan. ²⁸ Zhik juu nakhwagwąąshii najj gavoontat kwaa. Datthak ts'a' goots'a' nadoozhii. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik jyaa nyąą gwik'it gohdaii nakhwagąąh'in dajj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwahshii, gaa geedan ajj nakwaa, gaagehendaii. Jyąhts'a' nakhwagąąh'in ji', jaghaii t'oonchy'aa gaagehendaii. Ajj ji' gaa gweheezyaa ts'a' gaayiich'ahohtsyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' gaayiich'ahohtsyaa, ajj vik'iighai' gwizhrj gaayiich'ahohtsyaa. ²⁹ Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwahoh'yaa geenjit gwitee tr'inakhwariinlii. Jyąhts'a' t'ee gwitr'it t'agoh'in vik'injahohkhit gwizhrj nakwaa, gwint'oo chan veenjit khaiinjich'akhwajj, jyąhts'a' t'ee vigwitr'it gwandaa gwehe'aa. Jyąhts'a' t'ee t'igweheechy'aa. ³⁰ Juk t'ee nakhwan shij haa datthak kheihłok khaiinjich'irijii. Ch'adajj jidii geenjit khaiinjich'ooshadhat gaakhwandaii. Juk jii dęhty'aa nōh'in gwiizhik tth'aii nihk'it geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat.

2

Christ Khazhak Dilj ts'a' Chan łyaa Hil'ee

¹ Jidii datthak gohdaii gwizhit t'akhwa' in Christ gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Ajj geh'an nakhwat'aii gwanlii. Vich'et'igwiniidhan eh'an gwinzii gwarandaii. Nakhwa-teegwagwąąch'yaa ts'a' Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyąą nakhwats'an nilii. Nihts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa ts'a' chan gwint'oo nihleenjit yinjiihoh'ee. ² Nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat. Tthak kheihłok nihk'it ninjich'ohjii. Nihłagwaantsii ts'a' chan nihleet'oothtan. Tthak kheihłok qhłj ts'a' nihk'it ninjich'ohjii, jidii yuuhthan geenjit chan. Datthak shik'eegohthat ji', ajj ji' łyaa zhyąą shoo hihlyaa. ³ Khadeenjit gwizhrj jyaa dakhwa'ya' shrq' ts'a' khaiinjihoh'ee geenjit chan nakwaa. Khazhak t'ahohchy'aa ts'a' chan khik ch'izhii najj nakhwandaa nizj k'it t'ohnyąą. ⁴ Ch'izhii dinjii najj nats'ahts'a' goodiveegoodlii gwiky'ųųhtii, nats'ahts'a' nakhweegoodlii gwizhrj nakwaa. ⁵ Nats'ąą Jesus Christ dee'ya' gwik'it gwizhrj gohdaii.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik k'it t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwąht'oo veegoo'aii k'it t'iindhan kwaa ts'a' chan ideenjit goontą' kwaa.

⁷ Ajj ts'a' t'ee kii dhidii gwint'ineegwin'ajj ts'a' zhyąą zhik gwa'an ch'itsyaa nilii najj k'it t'inchy'aa. Dinjii k'it dhidlit ts'a' dinjii najj

yaah'in daj', dinjii t'inchy'aa giyaandaii.

⁸ Christ khazhak dilji, gwiizhik chan gwintl'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat.

Ajj geh'an t'ee tr'iikhwajj. Cross kak gigiyitsak ts'a' giyiikhwajj.

⁹ Jidii t'ee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekak gwizhit nijin ch'andaa gwihil'ee yintl'eegwin'ajj.

Ajits'a' chan kii niyaahchij. Łyaa zhyaq ch'adanh geeghah gwik'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa niyaahchij.

¹⁰ Jii geh'an t'ee zhik zheekak gwich'in, nankak gwich'in, ts'a' oozhak gwit'eh gwich'in, ts'a' gwanky'aa haa, datthak geeyinjahah'aa ts'a' giits'a' nikiigweheetthak.

¹¹ Datthak ts'a' jyaa digiheenyaa, Jesus Christ t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat nilii.

Jyaa diginyaq gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' deegihii'ee gogogwaahch'in.

Dinjii Najj Tee Nakhwagweechey'aa Ts'a' Chan Ch'ahondit

¹²⁻¹³ Nakhwan datthak, juu gwintl'oo veet'iihthan najj, nijin nakhwaa iidi' daj', khik ts'a' shik'eegohthat, gaa juk nakhwats'i' hooljii gwiizhik nihk'it shik'eegohthat. Izhik Łyaa ch'andaa gwireechyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih nats'aq deekhwa'yaa Łyaa gwintl'oo gwik'it t'ohthan nakhwahtsii gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' chan gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gahohkhyaa. Ajj geh'an khik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj tee dook'ij ohij ts'a', gohdaii gwizhit, izhik ch'andaa t'agoohnyaq.

¹⁴ Nijin k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'in daj', gwintl'oo nihts'a' zhyaq geenjit gohkhyaa shrq', ts'a' chan ginjik haa nihtrooneekhwadal shrq'. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jyachts'a' t'ee, ajj geh'an jii nankak gwizhit dinjii juu Łyaa zhyaq tr'aanduu nilii najj ts'a' chan gwintl'oo khagwaatsii ginlij najj tee t'ohchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin najj ohij ts'a' nakhwat'igwin'ee kwaa. Nijin Gwandak Nizij goots'a' geegookhii ji', t'ohju' t'ee nats'ahts'a' gaakhwandaii gaageheendaii, nakhwatr'agwaanduu kwaa, nakhwats'a' git'erahahttraa chan gwanlii kwaa ts'a' gaageheendaii. Zheetii sa' ch'ahondit, ajj gwik'it nakhwagaah'in daj', gootee ch'ahondit. Jyachts'a' t'ohchy'aa ji', nijin drin Christ chan k'inidik ji', nats'ahts'a' dohchy'aa gogweechey'aa, jidii gwintl'oo geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', zhyaq gogwiilii geenjit t'ishizhik kwaa. Jii kwaii datthak geenjit, izhik ji', gwintl'oo nakhweech'ihih'yaa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Duulee Christ veenjit sharahaakhwaa. Ajj ji', t'ee gweehezzyaa. Geenjit shoohohŁyaa nats'aq Christ k'injuhkhith nakhwashoo'ahij ajj gwik'it.

Dinjii Timothy ts'a' Epafroditus Haa Goaazhii

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', ninghyuk kwaa ts'a' Timothy nakhwats'a' ha'aa yiihthan, gwintsal nakhwats'a' heenjyaa geenjit, jyachts'a' teegoodhat ji', Łyaa yiihthan. Nakhwats'a' haazhii ji', Ajit'ee sheek'inidik ji', nakhweegwaandak gwihi-ihth'ak ts'a' nakhweenjit ninjich'ihithat kwaa. Ajj kwaii geh'an nakhwats'a' hoozhi' oihnyaq. ²⁰ Adan zhrih nats'aq nakhwaninjich'althat gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Shik'it chan Łyaa nakhwats'oihnyq' yindhan. ²¹ Ch'izhii najj tthak nats'aq Jesus Christ deegoo'ya' gavoonyaq gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa, khadeenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'agadhat. ²² Ch'adaj' deegwahtl'oo vit'eerahchy'a', Łyaa zhyaq gaakhwandaii. Jyachts'a' t'ee gwandaa dinjii najj Gwandak Nizij gogwiith'ak, ch'iti', didinji' haa nihtaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwik'it, shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', izhik t'ee Łyaa gaakhwandaii. ²³ Nijin nats'ahts'a' shaateeg-wahaadhaa gaashandaii ji', Googwahkhan nakhwats'a' neeha'aa oihnyaq, gaa jyachts'a' teegoodhat ji', Łyaa yiihthan. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'agoochy'a' yindhan ji', shij chan ninghyuk kwaa nakhwats'a' neehihdyaa, jyachts'a' Łyaa t'agoochy'a' yiihthan.

²⁵ Diichaa, Epafroditus oaazhii, nakhwats'a' nanołchyaa oihnyaq. Nijin diihaa gogwantrii ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eegirinkhii daj' googaa. Gweedhaa tthak shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Gwandak haa shats'a' nanoohchij, ajits'a' jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in shits'inyaq. ²⁶ Łyaa zhyaq gwintl'oo datthak nakhwak'at t'inchy'aa. Ajj

geh'an nakhwats'a' nanaalchij. Nijin ahts'ik veegohtth'ak, gwiitth'ak daj', aji geh'an lyaagwintl'oo tr'igwindii. ²⁷ Lyaagwintl'oo ahts'ik ts'a' khaiinjii niindhat. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaag ts'a', yats'a' inzi' ts'a' t'ee shranaazhik. Adahzhrih yats'a' inzi' kwaa, shij chan gwandaa tr'igwihidii gwits'i' shats'a' inzi'. ²⁸ Aji kwaii geh'an, lyaagwintl'oo ninoofchyaa oihnyaag. Aji ji', nijin noh'in ji', datthak nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa. Gwinzii gwandaa ts'a' noh'in ji', chan veenjit tr'agwahohdii kwaa. Tr'agohdii kwaa ji', shij chan geenjit tr'igwihidii kwaa. Aji kwaii datthak geh'an lyaagwintl'oo ninoofchyaa oihnyaag. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Adan t'ee diichaa, juu diik'it K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit naji tee nilii. Aji geh'an, nijin nakhweek'inidik ji', nakhwaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' vanli' noohohndal yuu. Nakhwan aji dzaa shaa qhij kwaa ts'a' Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in shats'oonya' kwaa, gaa adan aji shits'iinya'. Shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', aji geh'an khaiinjii veenjit niindhat. Jii kwaii geh'an, zhik juu yik'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' naji datthak eenjit yinjihooh'ee.

3

Nats'ahts'a' Lyaagwintl'oo Dinjii Naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vandee Ts'a' Gwik'it T'igweheeyaa Kwaa Gwarahahtsyaag

¹ Shalak naji, jii dehtly'aa dihtl'oo ndaanahaaldal gwehkij yaa chan doihnya' yiithan. K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' khik ts'a' nakhwaa shragoochy'a'. Ch'adaj' jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanqijit'oo, chan gwik'it teeneech'igihjii ji', gaa sheenjit gohii t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa yaa shi'in ji', geh'an gwandaa khai' t'ahohchy'aa. ² Juu dinjii vigwitr'it tr'agwaanduu naji ts'a' nakhwatthaj' lat khanraah't'ii geenjit khanideegaandaj' ts'a' chan laji iizuu k'it t'inchy'aa naji, lyaagwintl'oo eenjit gwak'oohtii. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadirigidiinjii Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaag k'iighai', ts'a' chan Christ Jesus veenjit tr'ihil'ee, ts'a' chan diikhwan aji diitthaj' deerah'in gwit'injiraahchy'aa kwaa, jii kwaii geh'an, diikhwan aji lyaagwintl'oo diitthaj' kak khagwarah't'uu ts'a' lyaagwintl'oo diigwiilkij, geedan aji gootthaj' lat khanraah't'ii aji digidrii haa t'igii'in kwaa. ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' dink'isharahthat ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlij, kwaii gwit'injyaahchy'aa ji', gwik'it sheegoo'aii geh'an gwizhrjh gwit'injihaahchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'inlii gwizhrjh gwit'injiraahchy'aa ji', shij ch'andaa sheegoo'aii, aji geh'an gwit'injihaahchy'aa gininjich'ahatthat. ⁵ Nijin drin shagoodlit gwats'an drin 8 geht'eegoodhat daj' shatthaj' kharah't'uu ts'a' shigwiriilkij. Shiyehghan naji Israel nankak gwats'an ginlij ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii naji tee ginlij. Lyaagwintl'oo Israel gwich'in t'ihchy'aa. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gweheedhaa geenjit ch'agadaqantl'oo datthak gwik'eegoothat, Pharisee naji k'it. ⁶ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' shoonyaag lyaagwintl'oo t'ooshi'ya' yii'ya'. Aji geh'an, zhik juu Christ k'injiighit tee nilii naji sheh'an gwintl'oo khaiinjich'agoohoodhat. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gweheedhaa geenjit gwadagaqantl'oo gwik'eegwahatthat gininjich'ahatthat ji', shij lyaagwintl'oo tthak gwik'eegoothat.

⁷ Ch'adaj' nats'ahts'a' dink'iindhat, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlij, aji ts'a' chan nats'ahts'a' Israel gwich'in naji ch'agadaqantl'oo datthak gwik'eegoothat, jii kwaii tthak gwit'injihaahchy'aa yiithan. Gaa juk, Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwats'an, jii kwaii datthak gwit'injihaahchy'aa kwaa gaashandaii. ⁸ Izhik gwizhrjh nakwaa, gaa jidii tthak t'agwaihnyaag. Shik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus zhrih ch'andaa vaa'ooshandaii yiithan, aji geh'an ch'adaj' jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' kwaii tthak zhyagwintl'oo k'it t'agoihnyaag. Adan veh'an, jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' gwit'eehaahchy'aa kwaa goodlit. Jyagwintl'oo gwizhrjh Christ vats'an hihlyaa ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'ihihchy'aa, aji geh'an ch'adaj' jidii t'ishi'ya' datthak zhyagwintl'oo k'it t'agoihnyaag. ⁹ Juk gaa gweedhaa gwik'it teech'aradaqantl'oo gwik'eegoothat, izhik geenjit gwizhrjh googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' tth'aii nihk'it shit'igwin'ee. Juk Christ vit'injyaahchy'aa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' shit'igwin'ee kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih shit'igwin'ee kwaa shahahtsyaag. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Christ vik'it t'oihchy'a' yiithan. Christ, niindhat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

yineegwahdaii, nats'ahts'a' dee'ya', aji gwik'it shji chan t'ooshi'ya' yiihthan. Nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ohoodhat, aji gwik'it shji chan khaiinjich'ooshadhat yiihthan. Nats'ahts'a' niindhat, aji gwik'it t'ishizhik ji' yiihthan. Ajiit'e'e nijn niidhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan shineegwahhdaii, jyahts'a' teegoodhat ji' yiihthan.

Zheekak Gwats'a' Tr'ihedaa

¹² Tth'aii jyahts'a' dinjii ihji kwaa, zhya'a chan jyahts'a' dinjii dhidlit shohnya' shrq', ts'a' chan vit'igwiin'ee kwaa shohnya' shrq'. Gaa Christ Jesus vik'iighai' vats'an hihlyaa, aji geh'an khik ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ooli' shoonya'a gwizhrjh gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii. ¹³ Shalak naji, tth'aii jyahts'a' sheegoo'aii kwaa. Jidii gwataa gwa-haadhat tthak gwadrjii gaa ninjich'ihthat kwaa. Juk zhat yeendaa deehishi'yaa geenjit lyaa gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik vaa t'ihichy'aa geenjit, "Aanii," shahnyaa, gaa Christ Jesus shits'inyaa ji' gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa. Izhik lyaa zhya'a gaayiigohtsyaa yiihthan. Aji geh'an, nijn ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' zhya'a algal k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Diikhwan datthak, juu naji nats'ahts'a' diits'a' t'igwiizhik, aji geh'an datthak nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vit'injiraahchy'aa gaagwiindaii. Izhik lyaa zhya'a gaagwi-indaii. Datthak jyahts'a' gwik'it ninjich'irijii ji', gweheezyaa, ts'a' chan jyahts'a' gwik'it t'aroochy'a' yindhan ji', gweheezyaa. Gaa nakhwalak naji jyahts'a' ninjich'adhat kwaa ts'a' jyahts'a' t'oihchy'a' giindhan kwaa, aji naji gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'igiheejii ts'a' chan nats'ahts'a' gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' googwa-haakyyaa. ¹⁶ Aji nihk'it jidii veenjit gweedhaa yuk drin gwats'a' k'eegwirithat, aji kwaii tth'aii nihk'it k'eegwarohthat.

¹⁷ Shalak naji, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihji, aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', gweheezyaa. Nats'ahts'a' deegwee'ya' diinaakhwandaii, nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Juu nakhwatee diik'it t'ii'in naji gook'it t'ohdaii. ¹⁸ Jii nakhwaa gwahaldak, ch'adaji' lyaa gwinleji' nakhwaa gwaldak, yuk chan nakhwaa neegwahaldak, gaa chan gwik'it tineech'igihijyaa, izhik geh'an ha'gaa ihtree. Dinjii leji' naji gwitr'it gwiizuu, aji gwizhit, jaghai Christ cross kak niindhat tthak, gaatr'agogwahnjii. ¹⁹ Dzaa nankak gwizhit deesho'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'iginchy'aa ts'a' chan jidii giindhan tthak chan dagats'an k'it teegogwahjii, aji kwaii ch'andaa gogweechyaa. Aji kwaii geh'an khaiinkoo drin ji' gooroahkat t'e'e, nijuk gweedhaa tthak, khaiinjich'igiheedhat gwats'a' giheedaa. Deegii'in, izhik lyaa ideech'igi'in, ga'oozhii gohji', gaa gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa. Dzaa nankak dinjii lat naji, jyaa digihee'yaa gwizhrjh gininjich'agahjii, dzaa nankak gwich'in ginli' geh'an. ²⁰ Gaa diikhwan aji zheekak gwats'a' tr'ihedaa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediinahshii zheekak gwats'an lyaa zhya'a geeneeroolii k'ineeheedik geenjit, ts'a' veenjit nagarool'in. ²¹ Nijn ji' k'inidik li', diizhin, aji diizhin kwaii agwaaht'oo kwaa ts'a' chan datthak ch'ich'i' heelyaa, izhik ji' diizhin kwaii nizji k'it gwahahtsyaa. Ajiit'e'e khik ch'ich'i' tr'iheelyaa kwaa. Jyaa dihee'yaa geenjit dat'aii t'ahaahchy'aa, nankak, zheekak haa datthak, deegwee'yaa gwahtsii, aji gwat'aii t'ee t'ahaahchy'aa.

4

Jidii Gwiku'uunjik, Gwik'it Dinjii Ohji

¹ Shalak naji, jidii nakhwats'a' t'inyaa' datthak. Aji geh'an gohdaii, gwizhit datthak kheihlok ch'ihlak k'it K'eegwaadhat veenjit nadoozhii. Izhik lyaa zhya'a akhagohnya' shrq'. Datthak lyaa zhya'a gwint'oo nakhweet'ihthan. Ajiits'a' chan lyaa gwint'oo nakhwak'at t'ihchy'aa. Lyaa zhya'a nakhwak'iighai' shoo ihji. Ajiits'a' chan khik dinjii naji ts'a' gwint'oo nakhweech'ih'in.

² Euodia, Syntyche haa, tr'injaa neekwaji' K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit naji tee ohji. Aji geh'an jii nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat nihts'a' shrii tr'eegoo'h'aji. ³ Shiyaa, gweedhaa shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak gwinzii shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Jii tr'injaa neekwaji' nihts'a' shrii tr'eegogwee'aa geenjit goots'iinyaa. Izhik lyaa goots'oiinyaa' noihnyaa.

Gwandak nizij gwandaa dinjii lejii najii haa googwaandak. Izhik geh'an lyaa gwintl'oo shaa gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. Dinjii, Clement oaazhii, ts'a' chan dinjii juu datthak shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', aji najii datthak chan Gwandak Nizij dinjii lejii najii haa googwaandak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik gogweheendaii goohahtsyaa.

⁴ Juk gohdaii ts'a' tthak kheihlok K'eegwaadhat vaa ohjii, ts'a' khik nakhwaa shroonchy'aa. Chan gwik'it teeneech'igihijyaa, khik ts'a' nakhwaa shroonchy'aa.

⁵ Dinjii najii ts'a' nakhwanzhrih jidii datthak gwinzii gaakhwandaii k'it gohtsyaa shro'. K'eegwaadhat it'ee ninghyuk kwaa ts'a' k'ineeheedik. ⁶ Jidii datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoo'aa shro'. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidiinjii dai', jidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaii geenjit oahkat, ts'a' chan mahsi' vaa haiinjyaa, ganoondee shro'. ⁷ K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' gwizhrih nakhwaa tsinehdan gwanlii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ohjii ajits'a' nats'ahts'a' tth'aii noolii, datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoh'aa gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Christ vaa kheihlok tr'inlii, aji geh'an jii t'ee lyaa hi'deeridlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan dinint'in'aji geegaroolii kwaa gwik'it.

⁸ Shijyaa najii, jii dehtly'aa dihtl'oo ndaanahaaldal gwehkii chan jyaa chan doihnya' yiihthan. Nakhwayinji' jidii gwinzii zhrih deehoh'ee k'it ninjich'ohthat. Li'deegwidlii, khazhak t'igwiichy'aa, gwinzii, iizuu kwaa, gwinzii giyyiichy'a' ts'a' deerihl'ee, jii kwaii zhrih nakhwayinji' haa t'akhwa'in. ⁹ Jidii shats'an gwiky'uunjik, jidii geegiihkhe' datthak shoodohk'i', ts'a' nats'aa deeshi'ya' datthak chan shoh'ya', aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, vitsinehdan diits'an ahtsii nakhwaa heelyaa.

Paul, Ch'oozhii Eenjit Mahsi', Nyaa

¹⁰ Gohch'it hee chan ch'ihlok deegwiltl'oo sheenjit yinjiihooh'ee gwik'eeshoohti'. Aji geh'an juk gwihdaii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' lyaa zhya' gwintl'oo shaa shroonchy'aa. Gwehkii dai' sheenjit yinjiihooh'ee, gaa nats'ahts'a' gwik'eeshahohy'aa, izhik ts'aji gwik'it goo'aii kwaa. Aji gaashandaii. ¹¹ K'eich'ii gwit'ii yiihthan geenjit jyaa diihnya' t'iihnya' kwaa. Gwintsii kwaa gwizhrih gwishi'ii dai', gaa geenjit shoo ihlii gogwal'i'. ¹² Nijin k'eich'ii t'aaahchy'aa gaa vishi'ii kwaa dai', doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Ajits'a' chan k'eich'ii vat'ahaahchy'aa gwandaa gwishi'ii dai', izhik chan doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Nijin t'ihchy'aa dai', googaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa gogwal'i'. Gwintl'oo ch'ih'aa akwat shizhit gwilts'ik dai', gaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa. K'eich'ii lejii shi'ii akwat k'eich'ii vat'aaahchy'aa lejii shi'ii kwaa, izhik dai' googaa khai'alchy'aa. ¹³ Christ shits'inya' gwik'iighai', adan juu t'aih shats'an ah'ii, nats'aa deegwiizhik ji', googaa nihk'it gihihkhyaa.

¹⁴ Izhik googaa nijin goodhaii nanaaldhak dai', shits'oonya'. Izhik lyaa gwinzii t'akhwazhik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Shalak, juu Philippi kwaiik'it gogwich'ii najii, nakhwanahkat gwizhit, Macedonia goazhii, gihleehidii dai', nakhwan zhrih kheihlok ohjii ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhit najii tee ohjii ts'a' nakhwan zhrih shits'oonya'. Izhik dai' t'ee tr'ookit nakhwanahkat gwa'an Gwandak Nizij eegiihkhi. Nakhwan zhrih laraa haa shats'a' ch'oozhii dhohtsaji. Jii kwaii datthak gaakhwandaii. ¹⁶ Nijin Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwihch'ii dai', googaa laraa t'aaahchy'aa dai', ch'ihlok gwandaa laraa shats'a' noolii. ¹⁷ Jii jyaa dihnya' t'ee laraa gwandaa shant'eeohlyaa geenjit t'ihnya' kwaa. Ch'oozhii shats'a' dhohtsaji shats'oonya', gaa ch'oozhii gwats'an ohtsii dai', chan gwandaa nakhwagwitr'it gogweech'in. Izhik lyaa khik jyaa dagoochy'a' yiihthan. Jii chan t'ee nakhweenjit gwihidineetl'oo. ¹⁸ Jii dehtly'aa dihtl'oo kak, jidii shintl'oolii datthak gwadanakhwatl'oo ts'a' gwit'eehaahchy'aa gwandaa, lyaa lejii. Diichaa, Epafroditus ch'oozhii shats'a' ninoozhik datthak shintl'inlii ts'a' t'ee lyaa vat'ahaahchy'aa gwandaa hee gwishi'ii. Jii ch'oozhii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vintl'eech'ohjii k'it t'inchy'aa, jii t'ee lyaa veechii t'akhwa'in. Jii kwaii t'ee vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' geenjit shoo heelyaa. ¹⁹ Ch'oozhii shats'an dhohtsaji. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwii'ii gwats'an sheenjit jidii t'ohchy'aa datthak Christ

Jesus vik'iighai' nakhwats'an hahtsyaa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' nilii, khit ts'a' khit geenjit veenjirohoh'ee! Amen!!

Jii Dęhtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'qi'

²¹ Izhik gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa najj datthak, juu Christ Jesus vats'an nilii najj, goonaldaii gaa goondaii gavoihnyaą. Dzaa juu Christ k'injiighit tee shaa nilii najj chan nakhwaneegaandaii. ²² Ajjits'a' chan dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa najj ts'a' chan kwaiik'it k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih vizheh gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj, ajj najj ch'andaa nakhwaneegaandaii.

²³ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa gooli'.

Colossians

Saint Paul, Colossae gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Shij t'ee Paul t'ihchy'aa ts'a' jii dehtly'aa diichaa Timothy gwik'injiighit haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo t'igwii'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiteetr'ashahchij k'iighai' Christ Jesus Vitr'ih'ee ihlii.

² Colossae kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhlij ts'a' diijyaa najj chan qhlij ts'a' Christ vik'injuhkhith geh'an vaa khaihtak hohlyaa jii dehtly'aa geenjit nakhwats'a' d'ih't'oo. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwats'an ohtsyaal

Paul, Colossians Najj Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Mahsi' Ahnyaq ts'a' Khagidiinjii

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' nilii aji khith nakhweenjit vats'a' khadigariinjii daj' nakhweenjit mahsi' gwinyaa. ⁴ Christ Jesus, datthak vik'injuhkhith, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak eet'ohthan chan gwiriitth'ak, geh'an t'igwinyaa. ⁵ Nijin tr'ookit Gwandak Nizij aji ginjik li'didlii nilii gohtth'ak daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeendaa ji' nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa vaagwiindaii aji gohtth'ak. Aji ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit ts'a' nakhwach'eet'igwiiniindhan haa jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwant'eehee'aa gaakhwandaii ts'an t'inchy'aa, aji t'ee zheekat gwinzii nakhweenjit vak'aantii dhidlii t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Jii nankat dinjii najj datthak Gwandak Nizij giitth'ak ts'a' k'injigiighit haa tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an hihts'eedagaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahahtsyaal geenjit. Tr'ookit Gwandak Nizij dohtth'ak daj' gwats'a' gwik'injuhkhith dhoodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrij li'didlii gaakhwandaii. ⁷ Aji dinjii Epaphras t'ee jii gwandak geenakhwootin ts'a' Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii gwik'it adan t'ee Christ vitsyaa nilii ts'a' veet'igwiindhan ts'a' adan t'ee diineet'iindhan t'inchy'aa. Diineh'an Christ eenjit gweedhaa datthak gwitr'it t'agwah'in. ⁸ Epaphras t'ee deegwaht'oo Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj eet'ohthan diihaa gwaandak.

⁹ Jii geh'an nijin drin nakhweegwiriitth'ak daj' gwats'an nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii akhagwaroonya q' kwaa ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii qhij' nakhwoihnyaq gwik'it dinjii ohlyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁰ ts'a' nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii qhij' nakhwoihnyaq gwik'it dinjii ohlyaa ts'a' deekhwa'in datthak shoohohtsyaal ts'a' gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa gwinzii vaahakhwandaii geenjit datthak nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwaghit ji' khai'gwidlii ts'a' shoo qhij' haa t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' zheekat diineenjit jidii di'ij aji Veegwini'ee ch'eegwahndit zhit digii najj ts'an yahahtsyaal nyaq geenjit mahsi' khith vohnyaq. ¹³ Gwehkij daj' tr'aanduu aji diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' toq gwizhit tr'iilk'ij, gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii, ts'a' t'ee Veegwini'ee gwizhit Didinji' eet'iindhan vaa nihdeeriinjil ts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. ¹⁴ Vidinji' deezhik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aanduu vat'aii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii ts'a' yeenaa diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii datthak oo'an gwahaadlii t'inchy'aa.

Jesus Christ Jidii Datthak Andaa Jiintsii

¹⁵ Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa gaa nijin Vidinji' dzaa nankat dinjii ky'aa vagooldii daj' t'ee Diti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' igwiilkij. Gwidinji' aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwiltsajj kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat goodlit. ¹⁶ Christ vik'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiltsajj t'inchy'aa. Jidii tr'aaq'in, akwat jidii tr'aaq'in kwaa aji datthak gwiltsajj ts'a' juu

dinjii, nankat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' t'aih geenjit di'ji naji datthak gooviltsaji ts'a' zhat nagoovinlii t'igiinchiy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in naji datthak chan iltsaji ts'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in juu iizuü dhidlit naji gaa iltsaji t'inchiy'aa. Christ veh'an jidii datthak iltsaji ts'a' yeenjit gwizhr̄h̄ gwiltsaji t'inchiy'aa. ¹⁷ Jidii datthak hahtsyaa gwats'a' dai' hee gwats'an Christ gwanlii, aji'ts'a' t'ee vik'iighai' jidii datthak khaih̄lok nih̄laa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Aji'ts'a' Christ adan t'ee diikhwan vitr'igiinkhii zeh tr'iinlii ts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vatthaj' tr'iinlii k'it t'iriinchiy'aa ts'a' deegwehee'yaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa. Adan t'ee digii naji ts'an gwandaii k'eejit ahtsii. Christ tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit ch'ichi' ts'an yineegwidaii, aji geh'an jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yi'tsaji t'inchiy'aa. ¹⁹ Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' t'inchiy'aa aji gwik'it Didinji' Christ t'oochy'a' niindhan ts'a' dik'it yi'tsaji t'inchiy'aa. ²⁰ Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iltsaji datthak vaa khaih̄lak heelyaa gwiltsaji. Aji'ts'a' jidii zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiltsaji haa tsinehdan heelyaa geenjit Didinji' vadaa eenjit cross kat giftsak.

²¹ Colossae gwik'injiighit naji, gwehkji dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa oh̄ji kwaa gaa juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa oh̄ji. Izhit dai' gweedhaa datthak tr'agwaanduu gwizhr̄h̄ t'akhwa'in geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ninjich'oh̄that. ²² Gaa juk t'ee vaa tsinehdan hoh̄lyaa neenakhwiltsaji. Christ dzaa nankat gwidinji dhidlit ts'a' niindhat aji gwik'iighai' jyaa diizhit aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit nagwaanaji ji' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa nakhwahaanjyaa. ²³ Tseenjyaa Gwandak Nizji hi'deegwidlii k'injuhkh̄it ji' t'ee, zeh nan nizji kat gwiriltsaji k'it nakhwagwik'injigwiighit heent'aii oh̄ji, ts'a' Gwandak Nizji zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyāa aji goht'a' ts'a' ch'ih̄lee gaa akhagoonyaa nahohtsyaa shr̄o'. Jii Gwandak Nizji ch'adai' dohtth'ak ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an dinjii naji datthak haa gwirildak t'oonchy'aa.

Gwandak Nizji, Jews Nili Kwaa Naj Haa Gwahaandak Geenjit Nats'ahts'a' Gwint'aii Gwitr'it T'agwah'ya', Paul Geegwaandak.

²⁴ Juk t'ee khaiinjich'ishighit shoo ih̄lii aji't'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'ishi'in gaashandaii. Christ veenjit deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'ashooghit shoonyaa gwik'it t'ishizhit, vigii vitr'igiinkhii gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji vatthaj' k'it t'igiinchiy'aa naji gooveenjit t'ishizhit. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa dhiidlit, juu gwik'injiighit naji datthak ts'ihinjyaa geenjit. Nakhwats'ihihjyaa geenjit jii t'ishi'yaa shant'ee gwiin'aji. Gwandak Nizji gwinzii nakhwaagwahaldak geenjit. ²⁶ Yeenaa dai' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Gwandak Nizji yeenaa dinjii naji datthak eegoh'it gwil'aji chy'ah juk digii naji ts'a' gwizhr̄h̄ nigwiin'aji. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii naji datthak ts'a' gwizhr̄h̄ nigwiin'aji jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu Gentiles nilii naji datthak ts'igweheenjyaa geenjit t'iizhik. Jii deezhik geh'an t'ee Christ nakhwazhit t'inchiy'aa goodlit. Jews nilii kwaa naji oh̄ji ts'a' vik'injuhkh̄it haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit hoh̄dal gwiltsaji aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyāa aji gwik'it t'iizhik. ²⁸ Juu naji datthak ts'a' Christ Vagwandak Nizji eegwaraandak, juu naji datthak Christ deenyāa datthak vik'eegoh̄that goorahnyaa ts'a' gwinzii gaageheendaii gwinjik goovaagwaraandak, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nagadhat ji' gwik'injigwiighit choo nint'aii haa Christ vaa khaih̄lak giinlii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigiehdhat geenjit. ²⁹ Izhit geh'an lyaa gwint'aii gwitr'it tr'agwah'in t'ishi'in. Christ vat'aii jiintsii shaa tr'agwah'in aji datthak t'aalchy'aa haa Gwandak Nizji eegiikh̄h̄ t'ihnyaa.

2

¹ Colossae kwaiik'it ts'a' Laodicea kwaiik'it gwik'injiighit naji ts'a' gah juu gwik'injiighit tth'aii hee shaandaii kwaa naji datthak, deegwaht'oo nakhwats'ihihjyaa gwik'eegwidaii gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaa. ² Ch'izhii naji ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit Ch'an̄ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' t'aih nakhwats'an hahtsyaa ts'a' nakhweech'et'igwiniindhan zhit khaih̄lak hoh̄lyaa geenjit

t'ishi'in, ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii hi'didlii vaakhwandaii, ajiits'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa aji yeenaa daj' dinjii naji eegoh'it gwif'aji aji't'ee Christ t'inchy'aa vaakhwandaii geenjit t'ishizhit. ³ Christ k'iighai' gwizhrjh diigwizhi' gweheelyaa ts'á' jii Gwandak Nizii gwinzii vaagweheendaii, aji Gwandak Nizii, laraa lejji k'it daat'oo vaagweheendaii geenjit.

⁴ Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, jyah'ts'á' gwik'iighai' juu giinkhih adaa'ji naji gwinzii giginkhii haa tsinteenakhwagahahkaii kwaa geenjit. ⁵ Nakhwaa dhidii kwaa ts'á' niight hee t'ichy'aa gaa khit nakhwaninjich'althat t'oonchy'aa. Christ zhrjh gweedhaa datthak k'injuhkhith geh'an khaih'ak oh'ji haa nih'aa nadhoozhii nakhwaashandaii geh'an nakhwashoo ah'ji.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Oh'ji K'it T'akhwa'in, Giinkhih Adaa'ji Najj Gootaji Oh'daa Shro'

⁶ Ajiits'á' Christ Jesus nakhwak'eegwaadhat dhohtsaji vik'injuhkhith geh'an, nats'ahts'á' dinjii ooli' nakhwoihnya' gwik'it dinjii oh'ji. ⁷ Gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith ts'á' vaa khaih'ak oh'ji. Jidii Christ eenjit geenakhwarahtan aji gweedhaa datthak gwint'aii gwik'injuhkhith, ts'á' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadoh'ji daj' khith ts'á' nakhweenjit dee'ya' geenjit mahsi' vohnya'.

⁸ Nats'ahts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegiginkhii, dinjii ch'ih'ee k'ii'an gwik'injuhkhith nakhwagahahts'ya' gwits'í' gwak'oh'tii. Nats'a' geech'oh'htan aji l'ya' hi'didlii k'it t'iginya' gaa zhyaa k'ii'an geech'agwaatan t'iginya'. Jidii geech'agwaatan t'ee zhyaa ch'izhii dinjii gwatsaji aji geech'agwaatan t'igii'in, ts'á' d'zaa nankat deegwii'in gwizhrjh geenjit eech'agwaatan ts'á' Christ veenjit hi'deegwidlii aji eech'agwaatan t'igii'in kwaa. ⁹ Aji geenjit nijin Christ dinjii dhidlit daj' gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii hee nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ts'á' Christ vaa khaih'ak oh'ji aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa hoh'daa geenjit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' zhit jidii vat'ooch'y'aa datthak khwa'ji. Zheezhit jidii ch'anky'aa niint'aii naji datthak Christ goots'á' k'eedeegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'á' khaihkwaii nilii naji datthak gaa Christ voozhri' goovandaa nint'aii.

¹¹ Christ vaa khaih'ak oh'ji geh'an, nakhwatthaji kat khagwar'ht'uu (circumcised) k'it t'ohchy'aa. Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan aji nakhwa'eegwarahaadlii. Dinjii danli' haa nakhwakat khagwar'ht'uu aji t'agwarahnya' kwaa gaa tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan aji Christ nakhwa'eegwahaadlii t'agwarahnya'. ¹² Nijin ch'uj nakhwats'an tr'ilt'saji daj' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in aji Christ haa vanar'ahjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'á' Christ gwaandaii k'eejit haa needhikhin k'it chan t'akhwazhit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dat'aii haa Christ niindhat gwats'an ninilkhin aji gwik'injuhkhith geh'an nakhwats'á' j'ya' digwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Jews nilii kwaa naji, gwik'injihoh'thaa gwats'á' daj' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' zhit oh'daii kwaa. Ajiits'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii hee khith tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan nakhwa'eegwahaa'aji kwaa, gaa juk Christ zhit vaa gwandaii k'eejit khwa'ya' geh'an diitr'agwaanduu datthak diineenjit oo'an gwahaadlii. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii diitr'agwaanduu datthak ganahjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin Christ (cross) neek'ataa'ee kat girihts'ak ts'á' niindhat daj'. ¹⁵ Nijin j'ya' diizhit daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'anky'aa iiz'uj k'eedeegwaadhat datthak Christ cross kat niindhat haa gaiiyiilt'saji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ Jidii oh'aa akwat akhwanji nakhwagahnya' aji oh'aa kwaa akwat ch'aga'aa gwagwahts'ii akwat to'oo oozhrii k'eejit eenjit deegwigwih'ee akwat Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jii kwaii j'ya' digwii'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa geh'an dinjii naji gwiiz'uj t'akhwa'in nakhwagahnya' gaa zhyaa gooh'in. Deekhwa'in nakhwagahnya' aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa aji geedan gwik'it t'igii'in ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shro' tr'ahts'ii giindhan geh'an j'ya' digii'in t'igii'in aji gook'eegoh'that shro'. ¹⁷ Jii Moses va-law ts'á' drin shroodiinya' kwaii aji zhyaa gwank'oh' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an goovodohk'ii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nya' diineenjit gwii'ji aji't'ee Christ k'iighai'

t'iizhik t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Khazhak t'iichy'aa haa zheekat gwich'in najj ts'a' khagigidi-injii gwik'it nakhwan chan khagadohjii nakhwagahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrø'. Gwik'it t'akhwa'in ji' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwii'ijj aji oohohdal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii dinjii najj goovandee ts'a' gwigweelkij zhit k'eegwiichy'aa gwagwaah'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'igwii'in ginyaa ts'a' geech'agwahtan. Zhyaa jyaa diginyaa gwigwiltsajj aji geech'igi'in gaa geech'aroo'ya' gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Jii jyaa digii'in haa Christ vik'injuhkhith ts'a' Vagwandak Nizij eech'ooahtan aji akhaga-goonjik. Diiki' aji't'ee diitthaj' deeh'e'ya ahnyaa gwik'it t'ii'in ahtsii aji gwik'it Christ juu yik'injiighit najj doo'ya oonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in ahtsii. Ch'at ts'a' tth'an haa diitthaj' nihlakwhahtaj' aji gwik'it juu Christ k'injiighit najj khaih'ak giheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dagoo'ya' goovoonyaa gwik'it nih'aa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in haa gahaahshii ts'a' chan giheent'aa.

²⁰ Nijin Christ niindhat daj' khith tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' nothnan datthak vaa niyiindhat ts'a' dzaa nankat nats'aa deekhwa'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Aji gwiizhit jaghaii tth'aa hee dzaa nankat nats'aa deegii'in datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in? ²¹ Jii laws deekhwa'ya goo'aa nakhwarahnyaa t'ee jii kwaii: "Jii nakhwanli' haa neehoozhik shrø'! Jii k'it t'inchy'aa shih oh'aa ts'a' oh'aa shrø'! Jii kwaii k'it t'inchy'aa kat noonjii shrø'!" ginyaa. ²² Jii laws t'ee shih tr'ihee'aa goo'aa gwinyaa t'ee vit'eegwaahchy'aa aji't'ee akharoonjik, ts'a' duuyeh niighyuk vit'eegwaahchy'aa. Jii deegwehee'ya goo'aa t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj yi'tsajj aji geh'an vik'eegwarahthat gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ²³ Jii laws dzaa nankat gwidinjii deegwehee'ya goo'aa ginyaa aji l'ya diineenjith gwinzii t'igwinyaa. Jy'ah'ts'a' dinjii najj geegahtan, googwantrii t'igihee'ya gwizhr'ij aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nigilzhi k'it gwigweheechy'aa geenjit, khazhak giinlii adagaa'ij ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii giindhan geh'an dagatthaj' khaiinjich'agahthat. Gaa nijin dinjii najj jii deegihee'ya goo'aa gwik'eegwagwahthat daj', khith tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' giindhan akhagagoonyaa kwaa t'igii'in.

3

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shooah'tsyaa Gwizhr'ij Geenjit Gwitr'it T'akhwa'in

¹ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ niindhat gwats'an ninekhkhin daj', nakhwan t'ee vaa nineedhohkhin k'it t'akhwazhit. Aji'ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii zheekat gwats'an nilii gweheendaii goo'aa najj k'it khith gohdaii. Izhit t'ee Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishri-its'ajj dhidii t'oonchy'aa. ² Nats'ahts'a' dinjii zheekat gwats'an nilii najj gwagwandaii gwik'it gwizhr'ij goiindaii nothnan ts'a' dzaa nankat gwich'in najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa ky'aa gwagwandaii aji gwadr'ij ninjich'ohthat shrø'. ³ Nijin Christ niindhat daj' vaa noodhat k'it t'akhwazhit aji geh'an jii jyaa dakhwa'in, ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah Christ vaa khaih'ak oh'ij. Dinjii najj, jii gwandaii k'eejit khwa'ij aji gwinzii haagiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Nijin Christ, gwandaii k'eejit akhwa'ij nakhwiltsajj nineezhii ji', vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa nakhwagwahaakya t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Aji'ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrih t'akhwa'ya' nothnan aji niindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an chan nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shrø'. Tr'agwaanduu zhit ch'aanagoh'aa shrø', ts'a' jyaa gwizhr'ij dashoo'ya' nohkhy'a' shrø', ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'asho'ya' nohkhy'a' shrø'. Dzaa nankat gwak'aiich'i' lej' shoo'i' nohkhy'a' shrø', jyaa dakhwa'in daj' aji k'aiich'ii kwaii ch'ik'itiltsi' khadhoh'ee k'it t'akhwa'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aji geh'an juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geh'daa kwaa googwahshii t'oonchy'aa juu yik'eegwahthat kwaa najj datthak jyaa dahah'ya t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Nakhwant'ee Christ vik'injahohthaa gwats'a' daj' tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it zhrih t'agwaroh'ya' nothnan.

⁸ Gaa jii deekhwa'in chan gwik'it t'ineekhwa'ya' kwaa goo'aa: Zhyaa zhoonts'ij shrø'! Nik'ij gwanlii haa dinjii najj ts'a' gwiizuy t'akhwa'ya' shrø', ch'izhii dinjii najj gwiizuy eegohkhyaa shrø'. Aji'ts'a' chan ginjik iizuy haa dloodohdlii shrø'.

⁹ Nihlihts'a' ohts'it shro', Christ vik'injahokhit gwehkij daj' nats'aq dinjii qhlij aij chan gwik'it dinjii neehohlyaa kwaa, juk Christ k'injuhkhith zhit dinjii qhlij geh'an. ¹⁰ Ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhith geh'an dinjii ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa needhoodlit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii k'eejit neenakhwiltsajj ts'a' gwandaa dik'it t'inchy'aa nakhwiltsajj, gwinzii vaakhwandaii hohlyaa geenjit. ¹¹ Jews inlii akwat Jews inlii kwaa ts'a' vatthaj' kat khagwarah't'uu akwat vatthaj' kat khagwarah't'uu kwaa, jii kwaii ininjich'arahthat gwideegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, slave qhlij akwat, slave qhlij kwaa, ts'a' aakin qhlij akwat aakin qhlij kwaa, kwaii datthak nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa t'oonchy'aa aijts'a' gaa Christ zhrih jidii datthak andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa, aiizhit geh'an vigii tr'iinlii ts'a' datthak diizhit t'inchy'aa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee gwats'an tr'inakhwiinlii ts'a' vigii hohlyaa geenjit tthok nineekhwiniinlii ts'a' nakhweet'iindhan t'inchy'aa: Datthak ts'a' dinjii khaiinjich'iighit najj ts'ohnyaa ts'a' nihlehts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nihts'ohnyaa ts'a' khazhak qhlij ts'a' nihleenjit ninjich'ohthat ts'a' khai'gwidlii qhlij. ¹³ Juk nakhwaa gwik'injiighit najj tr'agavohdaii gaa nihk'it goovaa gwinzii gwadhoh'ajj. Nakhwats'a' gwiizuy t'igiizhik ji' gaa gooveenjit ganoondee. K'eegwaadhat nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it ch'izhii dinjii nakhwats'a' gwiizuy najj gooveenjit ganoondee. ¹⁴ Aijts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij, jii t'ee ch'andaa hil'ee t'inchy'aa, nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan datthak khwa'ij ji' t'ee nihlaa gwinzii gahoh'aa ts'a' gwinzii khaih'ak khohtyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Christ nihleenjit tsinehdan khwa'ij nakhwiltsajj, deekhwa'in datthak tsinehdan haa t'akhwa'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii tsinehdan zhit ch'ih'ak hohlyaa geenjit. Aijts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith mahsi' vohnyaa. ¹⁶ Deekhwa'in ts'a' nats'aq ninjich'ohthat aij gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Nizij ininjich'ohthat. Gwizh'ih haa Christ Vagwandak Nizij nihleedoontan ts'a' deegwinyaa gwik'eegohthat nih'ohnyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik nihlehts'a' qhlij, vaa t'aih nihts'an hohtsyaa geenjit. Nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit mahsi' dohnyaa haa ch'ohlii. ¹⁷ Jidii t'akhwa'in ts'a' jidii dohnyaa datthak K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit t'akhwa'in, aijts'a' Christ nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' khith mahsi' vohnyaa.

Gwandaii K'eejit Tr'ii'ij Zhit Deegwehee'yaa Goo'aii

¹⁸ Ch'a'at najj gweedhaa datthak nakhwakai' deenakhwahnyaa datthak gook'eegwahohthat gwizhrih goo'aii. K'eegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaih'ak qhlij geh'an jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii.

¹⁹ Ch'akai' najj chan nakhwa'at eet'ohthan gwizhrih goo'aii ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa gook'eehohtyaa goo'aii.

²⁰ Tr'iinin najj nakhwayehghan deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gook'eegohthat, jyaa dakhwa'in daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ohtsii t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ Ch'iti' najj, nakhwagii najj khith shruk (scolding) haa goots'a' gohkhyaa shro', jyaa dakhwa'in ji' gwinzii t'igii'in akhagagooheenjyaa t'iginchy'aa.

²² Slaves najj, jii nankat juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gook'eegohthat. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagah'anjyaa geenjit nijin aakin nakhwagaa'ij daj' nakwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat khadhoh'ee geh'an khith li'didlii haa gooveenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in. ²³ Deekhwa'in datthak nakhwadrii zhit datthak haa gwitr'it t'agoh'in, dinjii najj eenjit tr'agoh'in aij nakwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat jidii zheekat nakhweenjit gwii'ij aij nakhwats'an hahtsyaa vaakhwandaii geh'an jyaa dakhwa'in, Christ nakhwats'a' K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in t'akhwa'in gaanoondaii. ²⁵ Juu gwiizuy t'ii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwah'ahshii t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj datthak nihk'it t'ah'in t'inchy'aa.

4

¹ Juu slaves ts'á' k'eedeegwaadhat najj, slaves nakhweenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj gwinzii gook'òqhtii, ts'á' gooveeninjigoozhii shrò' nakhwant'ee juu zheekat gwats'anh nakhwats'á' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii, veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in gaakhwandaii geh'an.

Paul, Colossians Najj Sheenjit Khagadóhjii ts'á' Nats'ahts'á' Gwik'injiighit Kwaa Najj Ts'á' Geegiheekhyaa Goovaagwandak.

² Gweedhaa datthak khagadóhjii akhagohnya' shrò', ts'á' khagadóhjii gwiizhit gwak'òqhtii ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vohnyaá. ³ Khagidohjii daj', diikhwan chan diineenjit khagadóhjii, jyahts'á' gwik'iighai' tseenjyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak geenjit. Ajjits'á' jidii gwehkij daj' nagwaa'ij chy'ah ajj gwizhrìh nigweheeda, dinjii najj Christ Vagwandak Nizij goovaagwarahaandak ts'á' gwinzii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii geenjit. Jii gwandak eegwaldak geh'an juk dzaa zheegwaazhrajj dhidii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'asho'ya' shoonyaá geh'an, tth'aii hee dinjii lejij najj ts'á' Gwandak nizij eegihikhyaa ts'á' gwinzii gaageheendaii geenjit gwik'it teech'igihikhyaa geenjit sheenjit khagadóhjii.

⁵ Nakhwagwizhi' t'ohchy'aa haa juu K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit kwaa najj gwinzii goots'á' t'akhwa'in. Gwandak Nizij eech'ahohchyaa geenjit gwik'it nagwaadhat daj' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ⁶ Nijin K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit kwaa najj goots'á' gookhii daj' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa goots'á' gookhii, ts'á' jidii gwarootth'ak giindhan haa goots'á' gookhii, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' nijin nakhwagwik'injigwiighit geenjit nakhwagaakat ji' nats'ahts'á' gwinzii gwidii gahohkhyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit.

Jii Dèhtly'aa T'ee Khaiinkqò Paul Neegeedi'

⁷ Nijin Tychicus, zhat Colossae k'idik ji' dzaa deesharah'in datthak nakhwaa gwahaandak t'inchy'aa. Diichaa gwik'injiighit nilii ts'á' veet'iihthan t'inchy'aa. Shaa gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'á' K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa nilii. ⁸ Jii geenjit nakhwats'á' hoo'e' ts'á', dzaa deegwii'in gaahahkhwandaii geenjit. Ajjits'á' nakhwadrii zhit chan hee nakhwaashrigeweheechy'aa neegwahahtsyaa. ⁹ Dinjii Onesimus oozhii haa nihlaa zhat gwats'á' gihee'al t'iginchy'aa, Onesimus t'ee zhat gwats'an ahaa geh'an vaakhwandaii. Dinjii diihaa gwik'injiighit ts'á' Jesus Christ eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ts'á' veet'igwiindhan t'inchy'aa, nihlaa dzaa diits'á' deegwii'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰ Dinjii shaa gwik'injiighit Aristarchus oozhii dzaa zheegwaazhrajj shaa dhidii ajj nakhwadiveegoozú' nakhwahnyaa. Dinjii Mark oozhii ajj'ee Barnabas valak yiinlii, adan chan nakhwadiveegoozú' nakhwahnyaa t'inchy'aa. (Ch'adaaj' hee diits'an veegohtth'ak, zhat k'idik ji' gwinzii vik'eehòqhtyaa yuu.) ¹¹ Jii dinjii Joshua oozhii, gaa Justus chan giiyahnyaa ajj nakhwadiveegoozú' nakhwahnyaa. Jii dinjii tik najj zhrìh dzaa Jewish gwik'injiighit giinlii ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eegwaraandak geenjit shaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'á' lyaá gwint'oo shits'iginyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹² Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii Epaphras oozhii ts'á' Christ Jesus eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ajj nakhwadiveegoozú' nakhwahnyaa. Khit nakhweenjit gwint'aii khagidinjii t'inchy'aa. Ch'anky'aa shroodiinyaa zhit nakhwagwik'injigwiighit heent'aii ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'yaa nakhwahnyaa ajj gaahahkhwandaii geenjit.

¹³ Nakhwats'ihleenjyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa, ajjits'á' zhit juu gwik'injiighit najj Laodicea kwaiik'it ts'á' Hierapolis gwizhit gwich'ij najj chan ts'ihleenjyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ Diiyyaa veet'igwiindhan ilts'ik k'aahtii Luke oozhii ts'á' Demas haa nakhwadiveegoozú' nakhwahnyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁵ Juu Laodicea kwaiik'it gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozú' goovohnyaá. Ajjits'á' chan tr'injaa Nympha oozhii vizheh gwik'injiighit najj khit hnaadal ts'á' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwagwahtsii najj datthak sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozú'

goovohnyaꝯ. ¹⁶ Jii dehtly'aa nõh'ya', ajiitl'eꝯ Laodicea gwich'in gwik'injiighit najj tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit chan giiyahaah'yaa gahohtsyaa yuu. Ajiits'a' Laodicea tr'igiinkhii zeh gwats'a' dehtly'aa naitsuu aji nakhwats'a' nigiihaahchal chan hoh'yaa yuu. ¹⁷ Ts'a' Archippus jii sheenjit jyaa davohnyaꝯ: “K'eegwaadhat gwitr'it nantl'eegwiin'aji aji dahthee geḥdaa tr'ihindal gwats'a' datthak akhagoiinya' shro'!” vahohjyaa yuu. ¹⁸ Shij Paul, jii dehtly'aa kat nakhwadiveegoozu' dihnyaꝯ aji shanli' haa danoiitl'oo, zheegwaazhraji dhiidii shanoondaii ts'a' sheenjit khagadḥjii.

K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

1 Thessalonians

Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Shij Paul ts'a' Silas, Timothy najj haa Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo. Nakhwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'injiighit najj tsinehdan ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii haa nakhwats'an ooli'.

Thessalonian Najj Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injigwiighit Zhit Gwigwehendaii

² Gweedhaa datthak nakhweenjit khadigiriinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' varahnyaa. ³ Nijin kharigidiinjii dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' vats'a' nakhwaneegwaandaii, nats'ahts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii oh'ij ts'a' nakhwach'eet'igwiiniindhan zhit gwiint'aii gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ deehee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihee'yaa vaakhwandaii aji gwint'aii gqhta'. ⁴ Diiyyaa najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan gaagwiindaii, aji geh'an gwhitee tr'anakhweeinlii vats'an hohlyaa geenjit. ⁵ Nijin Gwandak Nizij nakhwant'eerin'aji dai' ginjik zhrih haa t'igwiizhik kwaa gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ts'a' li'didlii haa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii. Nijin nakhwaa t'igwinchy'aa dai' nats'aa gwarandaii diinoh'in aji ee gwahoh'yaa geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' diikhwan haa diit'aii khadhoojil, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an Gwandak Nizij aji deegwaht'oo gwik'injiighit kwaa najj khainjich'anakhwagahkhit gaa nihk'it shoo qhij haa oodhoojik. ⁷ Aji gwik'it Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj nakhwak'it t'igihee'yaa jyaa dakhwazhit geh'an. ⁸ Macedonia ts'a' Achaia nahkat gwa'an datthak nakhwats'an K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizij giitth'ak, aji zhrih nakhwaa gaa deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhith aji nahkat gweelin datthak gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' gah geenjit t'igweehenjyaa gwakwaa. ⁹ Nakhweenaraajil dai' izhit gwa'an dinjii najj datthak nats'ahts'a' diik'oh't'i' gwint'oo geegiginkhii, ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ch'ik'itiltsi' k'injuhkhith gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa li'didlii ts'a' khith gwaandaii nilii k'injuhkhith dhoolit chan gwint'oo geegiginkhii. ¹⁰ Aji ts'a' Gwidinji' zheekat gwats'an nineeheedyya geenjit nagwadhooin aji Gwidinji' t'ee Jesus niindhat gwats'anh chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yineegwidaii ts'a' vik'iighai' ch'arohkat drin zhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ij gwarahaah'yaa kwaa.

2

Paul, Thessalonica Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Jidii gwitr'it T'agwah'ya'

¹ Diiyyaa najj, nijin nakhwaatr'aak'i' dai' deegwehee'yaa goo'aii datthak gwinzii gwik'it t'igwiizhit gaakhwandaii. ² Thessalonica gwizhit nakhwats'a' tr'iheedaa gwats'a' dai' Philippi kwaiik'it gwizhit diits'a' giizuy ts'a' ginjik iizuy haa diits'a' giginkhii aji gaakhwandaii, lejij najj diitajij neelzhii kwaa googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih diinant'ein'aji haa nakhwats'a' tr'ahaajil ts'a' Vagwandak Nizij nakhwaagwaraandak. ³ Gwandak Nizij nakhwaagwaraandak aji zhyaa gweheezuy geenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa ts'a' tsinteenakhwarahakaii eenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa. ⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doonya' diinoonyaa gwik'it girinkhii ts'a' Gwaandak Nizij eegariinkhii aji gwinzii t'igweehenjyaa gaandaii geh'an diinant'eegwiin'aji. Dinjii shoo tr'ahahtsyaa gwik'eegwarandaii t'igwii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diidrii gwinzii vaadha'aii ji' geenjit gwik'it teediidahtii. ⁵ Nakhwatthaj' heezyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ginjik tr'ahtsii t'igwii'in kwaa akwat nakhwalaraa gwiindhan geenjit nakhwats'a' girinkhii t'igwinyaa kwaa aji datthak gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa li'didlii haa jyaa digwii'in kwaa diinaandaii

t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Nakhwan akwat ch'izhii dinjii najj gwinzii t'akhwa'in diinahajnyaa geenjit t'igwii'in kwaa.

⁷ Christ va-tr'ihil'ee tr'iinlii geenjit gwinlejj diineenjit jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahaanijyaa gaa gwik'it t'igwiinya' kwaa, ts'a' nijn nakhwaagwirinch'i' daj' ch'ahan, diigii tr'iinin tsal khai'gwidlii gwinzii k'ineehahdak k'it t'anakhwarah'ya'. ⁸ Nakhweenjit gwint'oo ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ijj geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizij nakhwaagwaraandak shoo tr'iinlii, aji zhrjh nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'igwiindhan geh'an gwint'oo nakhwats'aroonya' gwiindhan. ⁹ Diiyyaa najj, nakhwatee gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gaanoondaii. Zhyaa nakhwaa gwireheechy'aa kwaa geenjit drin, tɔɔ haa gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, aji nakhwaagwirich'ijj gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizij eenakhwarahtan geenjit.

¹⁰ Izhit daj' zhat gwa'an nakhwan gwik'injiighit najj datthak nakhwats'a' shrood-iinyaaj tr'iinlii ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa haa nakhwatee gwinzii gwirich'ijj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii nirilzhii gwik'it diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa aji di-nooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan diinah'in. ¹¹ Nakhwateegwagwajnyaa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ch'iti', diigii k'aajhtii gwik'it nakhwak'eeraht'i' gaakhwandaii. ¹² Aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aaj khit gɔhdaii nakhwoihnyaaj gwik'it gahɔhdaii haa shoo hohtsyaa nakhwarahnyaaj ts'a' Veegwinii'ee ch'eegwahndit zhit vaa hohlyaa geenjit khit nakhwagwik'injigwiighit heent'aii gwik'eegwarandaii gwarahstii t'igwii'in.

¹³ Ts'a' jii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' varahaanijyaa aji akhagoora-hoonjyaa kwaa: aji nijn geenakhwarahtan daj', diikhwakhai' ginjik tr'ahtsii k'it ninjich'ɔhthat kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik nilii k'it gwinzii ood-hohjik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, lyaa juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak zhit tr'agwah'in. ¹⁴ Diiyyaa najj, nakhwanahkat gwizhit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh juu Christ Jesus k'injiighit najj Jews khaiinjich'agoogahthat gwik'it nakhwant'ee khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat, t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Aji Jews najj t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ts'a' diikhwaa haa diigeekhwajj. Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii kwaa! ts'a' dinjii najj datthak ts'i' t'iginchy'aa! ¹⁶ Jews nilii kwaa najj neegeheezhii geenjit Gwandak Nizij geegoorahtan gwits'i' t'idiigahthan, jyahts'a' gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gili aji's'a' it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goog-wahajshii nigwiindhat.

Paul chan hee Thessalonian Najj Nool'ya' Yiindhan

¹⁷ Diiyyaa najj, nijn ch'ihlee nakhwateerahoojil daj', nakhwaa t'igwinchy'aa kwaa gaa zhit nakhwaninjich'arahthat ts'a' neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit gwint'aii gwik'eegwarandaii. ¹⁸ Nakhwats'eerahoojyaa gwiindhan, ts'a' shij, Paul nakhwats'eehihdyaa gwinlejj gwik'eegwidhii gaa Satan aji gwits'i' zhat diinoontaj'. ¹⁹ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii gaagwiindaii aji geenjit shoo tr'iinlii, ts'a' nijn K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' aji gwik'injuhkhit geenjit vandah nakhwashoo tr'ahahlyaa. ²⁰ Aaha', aji geh'an nakhweech'ari'in ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.

3

¹ Aji's'a' it'ee nijn niighyuk neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit khyu' nagoorool'in daj', dzaa Athens kwaiik'it gwachoo diikhwaa zhrjh tr'eelk'ii ji' ts'aji gweheezyaa gwiindhan. ² Diichaa Timothy, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eegwandak nilii aji, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii hah'yaa ts'a' tseenjyaa t'akhwa'in nakhwahaanijyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' tr'ihil'ee. ³ Aji's'a' nijn Jesus k'injuhkhit geh'an dinjii najj khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhith daj' aji googaa nakhwag-wik'injigwiighit akhagohnya' shrɔ'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it diineenjit t'iindhan geh'an jyahts'a' khaiinjich'iriidhat t'igwii'in gaakhwandaii. ⁴ Nijn nakhwaa tr'iilk'ijj daj' jyaa nakhwarahnyaaj, dinjii najj khaiinjich'idiirahthat gwik'injiriighit geh'an, aji't'ee juk gwik'it t'igwii'in. ⁵ Khan ts'a' tth'aii hee Christ k'injuhkhith akwat Christ k'injuhkhith kwaa

haa ch'ihlak gaashoondaii nihthan geh'an Timothy nakhwats'a' naalchji. Ch'ankeya Tr'aanduu dinjii tr'agwaanduu niindhan ahtsii aji gwik'it t'akhwazhit ji' shro' nihthan geh'an t'ishizhit. Jyaa dakhwazhit ji' t'ee jidii Christ k'injihohkhit geenjit nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'yaa kwaii datthak zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa t'igwiizhit k'it t'igweheechy'aa.

⁶ Timothy nakhwaa'ya' gwats'an oo'ee neezhji, ts'a' tth'aii hee nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji ts'a' Christ chan tth'aii hee k'injuhkhith nakhwahnyaa. Khith ts'a' gwinzii diinjich'ohthat ts'a' neediinoonyaa' nohthan nakhwahnyaa, diikhwan t'ee lyaa neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwiindhan. ⁷ Diiyyaa najji tth'aii hee Christ k'injuhkhith nakhwahnyaa geh'an khaiinjich'iriighit ts'a' diinaagogwantrii googaa nihk'it nakhwagwik'injigwiighit diit'aii gwah'ji. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwint'aii k'injuhkhith gaagwiindaii geh'an it'ee juk diitthaj' nizji. ⁹ Nijin khadigiriinjii daji gwint'oo shoo diinadhohtsaji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit mahsi' gwinyaa gaa zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Toq, drin haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gwint'oo khadigiriinjii, neenakhwarahaan'yaa gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit. ts'a' nijin neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwandaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injihohkhit geenjit geenakhwarahahchyaa.

¹¹ Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus haa nakhwats'a' tr'iheedaa geenjit gwinzii gwiltsaji ji' gweheezyaa. ¹² K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' gwint'oo nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji ts'a' dinjii najji datthak chan eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji. Gwint'oo nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ji gwik'it. ¹³ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhwats'an t'aih hahtsyaa geenjit vats'a' kharigidiinjii aji ts'a' nijin Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat juu vats'an yiinlii najji haa neenezhii ji', Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak vats'a' nahoozhyaa ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwakwaa geenjit nakhwashooahlyaa.

4

Nats'aa Gohdaii Gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Hohtsyaa.

¹ Aji ts'a' t'ee diyyaa najji, nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo hohtsyaa k'it goohohdaii geenakhwaroohtin, ts'a' jyahts'a' juk gwik'it gohdaii. Juk it'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' k'iighai' tseenjyaa gwandaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ² K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in diinahnyaa gwik'it geenakhwarahtan t'igwii'in gaakhwandaii. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, shroodiinyaa qh'i' nakhwoihnyaa, aji geh'an ch'ihlok gaa juu veedhoodii kwaa haa khohchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Aji ts'a' nakhwatthaj' juu veedhoodii kwaa haa tr'oochi' nohthan gwits'i' gwak'oqhtii, shroodiinyaa ts'a' hi'didlii ky'aa gohdaii, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' dinjii najji nakhweenjigahah'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Juu haa nagwaroo'aa nohthan aji gwats'a' t'ee doo'ya' shro', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa ts'a' k'injiighit kwaa najji jyaa di'in gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. ⁶ Aji ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najji ts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'ya' shro' ts'a' goo'at haa nagoh'aa shro', juu jyahts'a' vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najji K'eegwaadhat googwahshii ts'a', ch'adaj' hee jyaa nakhwaraiinyaa' t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Gwiizuu ch'aanigwirehee'aa geenjit nakwaa gaa shroodiinyaa tr'iheelyaa haa gwinzii adagwara-haandaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aanaii shataji hinkhaii diinahnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Aji ts'a' juu jii jyaa deekhwa'in gwinyaa aji gwik'it dinjii nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii geech'oqahtan gwik'eegwahthat t'ii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'yaa nyaa aji gwik'eegwahthat kwaa t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee Ch'ankeya Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an ahtsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adaj' hee nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'yaa geenjit geenakhoohtin geh'an, juk nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁰ Aji ts'a' diyyaa najji, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit datthak juu gwik'injiighit najji datthak eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji aji tseenjyaa gwandaa jyaa dohchy'aa nakhwarahnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Aji ts'a' gwinzii

k'iindaa khai'gwidlii, ts'a' tsinehdan haa gwahohdaii geenjit gwinzii khanoondaii, ch'izhii dinjii najj chan haanagoh'aa shrɔ' ts'a' nakhwanli' haa gwinzii tr'agoh'in nakhwarahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ¹² Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa datthak jii deenakhwarahnyaa datthak gwik'it gɔhdaii ji' aji juu Jesus k'injiighit kwaa najj aakin nakhwagahaah'yaa ts'a' nakhweenjit gahah'aa aji's'a' duuyeh dinjii ch'ihlak t'injuuhchyya.

Paul, Nijin Ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Nineeheedyya Geenjit Geech'ɔqahchyya

¹³ Shijyaa najj, juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat najj deegiheenjyaa li'didlii haa gaakhwandaii nakhwaroonyaa. Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj nijin gootee ch'ihlee niindhat dai' gitree ts'a' tr'igwigwidii. Aji gwik'it juu yeendaa ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injigahchy'aa kwaa k'it juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat najj eenjit ohtree ts'a' tr'agohdii shrɔ'. ¹⁴ Jesus niindhat ts'a' needhikhin gwik'injiriighit, aji's'a' nijin Jesus oodaa needyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwik'injigiighit zhit niindhat najj datthak oodaa Jesus haa neeheelyya aji gwik'injiriighit.

¹⁵ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat viginjik aji nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaa, diikhwan tth'aii hee gwarandaii, nijin K'eegwaadhat nineezhii ji' duuyeh juu gwik'injiighit zhit niindhat najj ehkii veeniriyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, vizheekat gwich'in kih dhidii dideezhuh haa gwint'aii khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in heenjyaa, ts'a' dinjii najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-trumpet zhit zheekat gwich'in gwizhinzhoolee gwigweheeth'ak, gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat zheekat gwats'an k'iidaa nineeheedyya ts'a' juu Christ k'injiighit zhit niindhat najj tr'ookit khakeehaazhyaa. ¹⁷ Aji't'e'e diikhwan juu tth'aii gwandaii najj ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat najj haa zheek'oh zhit khaihan nidiheelyya, ts'a' oodak zheekat K'eegwaadhat veenireheedaa ts'a' izhik gwats'an ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak K'eegwaadhat vaat'igweheechy'aa. ¹⁸ Jii jyaa nihloonyaa ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohtsii.

5

K'eegwaadhat Naaheedyya Eenjit Shreegadhoh'aji

¹ Shijyaa najj, nijin ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineeheedyya geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adareheent'oo ts'a' nakhwaa gwarahaandak geenjit diinaa gwik'it goo'aii kwaa ² Jii jyaa digwinyaa gwinzii gaakhwandaii geh'an K'eegwaadhat needyaa ji', nijin ch'ihlee gaa gineeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit, dinjii ch'an'iji tɔɔ neech'ahaan'ik k'it neeheedyya t'inchy'aa. ³ Nijin dinjii najj "Jii nankat gwik'eerahii ts'a' tsinehdan goo'aii," ginyaa gwiizhit, khan hee goovaagwigweheetrii nagwahaadhal, tr'injaa tr'iinin haa ilts'ik naanai k'it. Duuyeh jii googwantrii gwats'an tr'igijyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Gaa shijyaa najj, jii nankat tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in haa tɔɔ goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa gwats'an ohji kwaa. Aji's'a' zhat drin nijin K'eegwaadhat goorahtee dinjii ch'an'iji k'it ninee-zhii ji' diinankat gwidinjii najj k'it nakhwarahtee t'igweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' adrii ts'a' drin haa gwats'an ohji. Khaa ts'a' tɔɔ haa gwats'an tr'iinlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aji's'a' t'ee juu ilchuy najj k'it t'aroochy'a' shrɔ', deegweheenjyaa gaagwiindaii kwaa gaa gwik'erohti' ts'a' deegwii'in chan gwik'erohti'. ⁷ Juu ilchuy najj tɔɔ hee gilchuy, ts'a' juu ch'iinji najj tɔɔ hee ch'igiinji. ⁸ Drin gwats'an tr'iinlii geh'an deegwii'in gwik'eerahii, niveet'ah'in ch'iitsii chyah dril didrihtsii naazhii k'it diigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa dik'eerahii geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa needihahshii geenjit vit'injarahchy'aa, aji haa niveet'ah'in goots'eenaraa'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, diinaa gwagwantrii haa khainjich'ireheeghit geenjit gwitee tr'idiiniinlii kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'iighai' neereheezhii geenjit. ¹⁰ Aji's'a' niriindhat akwat gwarandaii, ji' datthak vaa t'igweheechy'aa aji geenjit Jesus diineenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Gwandaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in niht'ohnyaa ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohtsii, aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in tseenjyaa nihts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in.

Nats'qq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Tr'ahahtsyaa Ajj Paul Jyaa Dakhwa'in nyqq.

¹² Shijyaa najji, it'ee juk juu nakhwatee gwintl'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in najji khadhoo'ee, juu K'eegwaadhat zhit nakhwakhaihkawai nilii najji, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in kwaa nakhwahnyaa najji t'aihnyaa. ¹³ Gwintl'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in geh'an gwintl'oo gookhadhoo'ee ts'a' gooveenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'iji. Tsinehdan zhit nihlaa t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁴ Diiyyaa najji datthak jyaa goovohnyaa juu tr'agoodiinjik najji gwitr'it t'agoh'in goovohnyaa ts'a' naajat najji chan noojat kwaa goovohnyaa, juu vat'aii kwaa najji chan ts'ohnyaa ts'a' juu najji datthak haa khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' dinjii qhiji. ¹⁵ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii ts'a' gwiizuu t'iizhik ji' yats'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'oo'ya' shrq', gaa khit nihleenjit ts'a' juu najji datthak haa nakhweeshroonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Khit nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, ¹⁷ gweedhaa datthak khagadqjii, ¹⁸ Gwiizuu akwat gwinzii haa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa, ji' t'ee Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwatee tr'agwah'in aji goots'i' t'ohchy'a' shrq'. ²⁰ Nijin ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shats'a' gwigweekji ginyaa dai' akhagavohnyaa' shrq'! ²¹ Gaa jidii datthak gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' geenjit gwinzii gooh'in, aji gwik'iighai' lya' t'iginyaa gaahakhwandaii geenjit, gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' aji gohta'. ²² Jidii tr'aanduu datthak akhohnyaa, tr'agwaanduu t'iginyaa lee ji' gwik'eegqthat shrq'.

Paul Khaiinkqo Goots'a' Ch'adqantl'oo Dai' Gooveinyq'

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan gwats'anh qhtsii, aji shroodiinyaa datthak nohtsyaa. K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya gwats'a' nizhin, nanky'aa, ts'a' natthai' haa tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya gwits'i' nat'aii goh'i'. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anaqhchij t'ee deehee'ya nyaa gwik'it t'ihche'ya t'inchy'aa.

²⁵ Diiyyaa najji, diineenjit chan khagadqjii.

²⁶ Nakhwachaa najji gwik'injiighit zhit, noh'in dai' gooyineedohtrat, ts'a' diineenjit nakhwadivee doonchy'aa goovohnyaa.

²⁷ Jii dehtly'aa K'eegwaadhat vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwachaa gwik'injiighit zhit najji haa noh'in.

²⁸ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

2 Thessalonians Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'á' Neech'adaqant'oo

¹ Jii t'ee Paul, Silas, ts'á' Timothy najj haa Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'á' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ ts'an nilii najj nakhwats'á' ch'adaraant'oo.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'á' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa, tsinehdan ts'á' ch'eegoonzhrij nakhwats'an gohtsyaa.

K'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyaa Ts'á' Digii Najj Jidii Gaiiyigiltsajj Goovant'eehee'aa.

³ Shijyaa najj, nakhweh'an gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsj' vara-haanjyaa gwizhrjh, jyaa digwin'in ts'ájj gwinzii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwint'oo k'injuhkhith qhjj geh'an, ts'á' ch'eet'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ijj ájj chan nit-sii ilii. ⁴ Jyáhts'á' geh'an nijin datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj nakhwashoo tr'ahjj haa goovaagwaraandak, dinjii najj gwik'injuhkhith geh'an deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhith googaa nihk'it khadhoochi' kwaa haa Jesus k'injuhkhith.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu iizuyú akwat nizij haa nihhik'it oohaahkat, ts'á' nats'ahts'á' dinjii ginlii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee gwagwahah'yaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injuhkhith geh'an khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith gwinzii t'ii'in t'inchy'aa ájj geh'an juu khaiinjich'inakhwagahthat najj khaiinjich'ahahthat t'inchy'aa. ⁷ ts'á' dinjii najj khaiinjich'akhwaghit nakhwagahtsii ájj jyaa digii'in kwaa goohahtsyaa ts'á' diikhwan chan khaiinjich'idiigahkhith kwaa goohahtsyaa. Jii nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus zheekat gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in najj haa kó' ak'an k'it t'aih jiintsii haa vigweelkijj ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa. ⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haashoondaii niindhan kwaa najj, ts'á' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizij k'eegwahtthat kwaa najj kó' haa agwahahshii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus ndaagwaa'ájj kwaa gwats'á' googwantrii haa khaiinjich'agoohahthaa ts'á' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit vat'aii jiintsii duuyeh gwagwaah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus neeneezhii ji' juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak gihaah'aa gooveenjit dee'ya' ájj geenjit, ts'á' juu yik'injiighit najj lyaa gooveechii t'igwiizhit haa shoo giheelyaa. Nakhwan chan gwitee hooky'aa, deenakhwarahnyaa gwik'injiighit geh'an.

¹¹ Jii gineegwaandaii geh'an khith nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii, t'oonchy'aa, nijin Jesus nineezhii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu kwaa oolj' nakhwaa haanjyaa geenjit, ts'á' khith nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gwinzii zhrij t'akhwa'ya' hqohkhyaa geenjit. ¹² Jii geenjit kharigidiinjii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhweenjit deezhik geh'an dinjii najj deegiihah'aa, ts'á' nakhwan chan deenakhwahah'aa, ts'á' Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'á' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gooch'eegoonzhrii zhit diigoohahky'aa geenjit kharigidiinjii.

2

K'eegwaadhat Jesus Nineeheedyaa Gwehkijj Dinjii Ch'ihlak Tr'aanduu Nilii Dzaa gwats'á' Heekhaa T'oonchy'aa.

¹ Juk it'ee nijin ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyaa geenjit nakhwats'á' ch'adareheent'oo, ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaihtan nidiiheelyaa ts'á' khaihtok vats'á' nireheedaa. Diichaa najj, jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa, ² Dinjii ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ch'adajj' hee nineezhii t'inchy'aa nakhwagahnyaa ji' gook'injuhkhith shró', ts'á' geenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'á' zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'qhthat shró'. Duulee nakhwats'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit girinkhii akwat nijin geenakhwaraahtan akwat nakhwats'á'

ch'adarantl'oo haa jyaa digwinyaa giindhan t'iginyaa. ³ Tsinteenakhwagohkaii gwits'i' adak'oontii. Dinjii lejii najii K'eegwaadhat k'eegwahthat kwaa gweheelyaa. Dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak, chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit jidii datthak inehts'i' nilii agwahahkyaa aji dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak t'ee yeendaa ji' ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' datthak heek'an (Hell) t'inchy'aa, jii jyaa gwiizhit ajiit'ee t'ohju' hee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Jidii ch'ik'itiltsi' datthak ts'a' chan jidii ts'a' khadigiriinjii datthak gwinehts'i' heelyaa ts'a' jidii datthak andaa ndak adahaachyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gaa nihdeeheehaa ts'a' heendyyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihii heenjyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Nijin nakhwaa dhiidii daji' jii kwaii datthak nakhwaagwaldak ganoondaii? ⁶ ts'a' juk dinjii tr'aanduu vagwahahkyaa gwits'i' yuuta' gaakhwandaii, nijin gwik'it nagwaanaji' ji' vagwahahkyaa geh'an. ⁷ Aji tr'aanduu ch'adaji' hee nagwaa'aji' haa dinjii najii tee tr'agwah'in, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhak yuuta' aji tth'aii hee yuuhota' t'inchy'aa, dahthee gihleeyahahchyaa gwats'a' datthak. ⁸ Ajiit'ee t'ee dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak vagwahaakyyaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineezhii ji' dighit gwats'an jyaa diiyahnyaa haa, nindal gwaahchy'aa gwizhit vich'eegwahndit kwaii haa yehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii Tr'aanduu ch'ihlak dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' Satan vat'aih t'eehaahchy'aa haa gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa haa tsinteech'ahaahkaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in datthak t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an hahtsyyaa najii neheen'ee. Gwandak Nizii aji hi'didlii, shoo haa goonjii kwaa geh'an an giheelyaa, aji googaa khan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neegoohahshii ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, t'aih datthak vaa gwiizuu tr'agwarah'in goots'an hahtsyyaa aji gwik'iighai' jidii hi'deegwidlii kwaa aji k'injigiheeghit t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Juu Gwandak Nizii geenjit hi'deegwidlii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa datr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gwizhit vaashroonchy'aa najii t'ee an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Thessalonian Gwich'in Najii Tseenjyaa Gwandak Nizii K'injuhkhit Gwint'aii Gohatq'.

¹³ Gweedhaa datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit mahsi' gweheenjyaa gwizhrh, shijyaa najii, nakhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat nakhweet'iindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwan tr'ookit gwitee tr'anakhweiinlii t'oonchy'aa. Jyats'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii zhit neenakhwahshii ts'a' shroodiinyaa khohtyaa geenjit ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan hi'deegwidlii zhit gwik'injihooghit geenjit. ¹⁴ Gwandak Nizii nakhwaagwaraandak k'iighai' neehohshii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhwanlii ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa khohtyaa. ¹⁵ Ajiits'a' chan shachaa najii, jidii diighit haa geenakhwaraantan akwat dehty'aa nakhwats'a' daraantl'oo aji kwaii tseenjyaa gwiint'aii ts'a' gwik'injuhkhit.

¹⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, adan ts'a' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu diineet'iindhan ts'a' dich'eegoonzhrii zhit t'aih ndaanaa'aji' kwaa ts'a' deehee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihy'aa vaagwiindaii gwinzii diits'an ohtsyyaa. ¹⁷ Nakhwadrii zhit gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' deekhwa'in ts'a' dohnyaa gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'aih nitsii nakhwats'an ohtsyyaa.

3

Thessalonica Kwaiik'it Gwik'injiighit Najii Diineenjit Khagadqhii

¹ Diiyyaa najii, diineenjit khagadqhii, K'eegwaadhat Vagwaandak Nizii nijuk datthak khan gwigweheeth'ak eenjit ajiits'a' gwihl'ee haa nakhwan jyaa dakhwazhit gwik'it geedan chan nakhwak'it gwagwahoondal geenjit. ² Dinjii tr'aanduu ts'a' dinjii iizuu najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an tr'ineeheelyaa geenjit chan khagadqhii, juu najii datthak Gwandak Nizii giitth'ak gaa gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an.

³ Gaa K'eegwaadhat khit deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in, hi'didlii nilii ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhwahahtsyyaa gwits'i' nakhwak'eehahtyaa ts'a'

t'aih chan nakhwats'an hahtsyaa, t'inchy'aa. ⁴ K'eegwaadhat, deekhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa geenjit nakhwats'inyaa aji tth'aii tseenjyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an ahtsii gaagwiindaii.

⁵ K'eegwaadhat aji deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ji nakhwats'a' gwahahkyaa ts'a' nijin nakhwaa gogwantrii daji' duuyeh zhyaa akhagohnyaa, Christ zhyaa akhagoonyaa kwaa gwik'it.

Thessalonian Gwik'injiighit Najj T'ee Goolat Tr'agoodiinjik Najj Tr'agwahoh'yaa Gwizhrih Goo'aii

⁶ Diiyyaa najj, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit juu nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ts'a' tr'agoodiinjik ts'a' jidii geegooroaltin aji gwik'it gwagwandaii kwaa najj ts'i' adak'ooqntii nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ⁷ Zhat nakhwaa tr'iilk'ji daji', tr'agoodiriinjik kwaa gaakhwandaii aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, ⁸ ts'a' shih tr'a'aa chan eenjit gwarookwat. Too, ts'a' drin haa gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, shih tr'a'aa eenjit gwarooheekwat geenjit, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwat'eegwahahchy'aa kwaa geenjit. ⁹ Nakhwatee gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an khan ji' gaa diich'oh'aa nakhwarahaanjyaa gaa gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' aji diits'a' hohjyaa geenjit t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diik'it dinjii kohl'ya' geenjit t'igwii'in. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' nijin nakhwaa tr'iilk'ji daji', jyaa nakhwarahnyaa, "Juu tr'agwah'in gitr'ii'ee ji', shih hee'aa vant'ohtsit shrq'."

¹¹ Nakhwatee gwa'an dinji lat najj tr'agoodiinjik gwinyaa gwiriitth'ak aji geh'an jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Tr'agwagwah'in kwaa gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii najj tee gaanigwigwii'aii. ¹² K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii k'iighai' dinjii jyaa dii'in najj jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goorahnyaa gaa khai'gwidlii haa shih gihee'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in goorahnyaa.

¹³ Gaa shachaa najj, nakhwan gwinzii t'akhwa'in aji geecheekhwaandak ts'a' akhagohnyaa' shrq'. ¹⁴ Nakhwatee gwa'an dinjii lat najj jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' diht'oo K'eegwaadhat kwaa ji' juu najj t'iginchy'aa goonoondaii ts'a' goovaa ohli' shrq', aji ji' oozhii giheelyaa t'iginchy'aa ¹⁵ Gaa dinjii itr'igwii'ee k'it goots'a' dinjii ohli' shrq' gaa diichaa ts'a' girinkhii k'it goots'a' gohkhi ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovohnyaa.

Thessalonian Gwich'in Najj Eenjit Khagidiinjii ts'a' Nakhwadivegoozu'

¹⁶ It'ee K'eegwaadhat, adan tsinehdan nilii aji vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii, gweedhaa datthak tsinehdan nakhwant'oolyaa ts'a' nijuk datthak geenjit nakhwant'eegoolyaa. Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat datthak nakhwaa ooli'!

¹⁷ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee shji Paul ihii shanli' haa danoiit'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu najj datthak jii dehtly'aa t'ee shji danoiht'oo giyyaahendaii geenjit, jyahts'a' dehtly'aa kwaii diht'oo t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'!

1 Timothy

Saint Paul Tr'ookit Timothy ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

¹ Jii t'ee Paul vats'an, nats'a' dehtly'aa diht'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii ajiits'a' chan Christ Jesus vit'injiraahchy'aa nilii aji gwats'a' shagah'ee eenjit yih'e' ihlii.

² Timothy, gwik'injigwiighit hi'didlii gwizhit shidinji' inlii, Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'eegoonzhrii, neeshraahchy'aa yiindhan akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an ohtsyaa. Li'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'ogaahtan Najj Ts'i' Idik'oontii.

Li'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'ogaahtan Najj Ts'i' Idik'oontii

³ Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo oiindi' noihnyaa, Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa daj' jyaa naiinya'. Zhat dinjii lat najj hi'didlii kwaa haa geech'agogahtan aji jyaa digiheenyaa kwaa goovahtsii.

⁴ Zhyaa gwandak ginilih kwaa chan ts'a' yeenii juu nihzhaaneedijii najj oozhri' aji kwaii akhagohnyaa goovaiinyaa. Aji kwaii geh'an t'ee nihit'injigaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injigwiighit zhit tr'ihedaa diineenjit gwiitsaji aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' izhit aji geenjit geech'agwaahtan goovahtsii. ⁵ Jii deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa t'ee hi'didlii haa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an akwat nakhwayinji' zhit ajiits'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit kwaii ts'an ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ahaatth'aa aji kwaii gwik'it dinjii gooli' nihthan. ⁶ Dinjii lat najj jii kwaii gwinehts'i' dinjii ginlii ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an gwint'oo geegiginkhii. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law eenjit geech'ogaahtan oihli' giindhan gaa zhit deeginyaa aji idigiitth'ak kwaa ts'a' jidii eenjit geech'agogahtan t'iginyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

⁸ Zhit Moses va-law lyaa nizij gaagwiindaii, nats'aa vit'eegwaahchy'aa goo'aii gwik'it vit'eegwaahchy'aa daj'. ⁹ Gaa jii law dinjii nizij najj zhrih eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa aji lyaa gineegwaandaii ji' gweheezyaa, zhit juu law-laahnaii, juu dinjii iizuü najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii najj, vigwitr'it gwiizuü najj, gwik'iinjiighit kwaa najj, juu dahan, diti' haa dikhwaji najj, juu dinjii ehdaa tr'agwa'ak najj, ¹⁰ goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa haa gaahchij najj, dinjii gook'it t'iinyinchi'aa haa dhichij najj, dinjii gan'ij ts'a' zhyaa khagildii najj, dinjii oots'it najj, ch'arohkat zheh gwizhit oots'it haa ch'eeginkhii najj, yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwah'in najj, jii najj datthak chan eenjit law nilii t'inchi'aa. ¹¹ Jii geech'ogaahtan t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo aji eech'oohaalchyaa eenjit shats'an goodlit, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjiil'ee ts'a' ch'eegwahndit nilii ts'an Gwandak Nizij t'inchi'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan Geenjit Mahsi' Tr'oonyq'

¹² Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit mahsi' nihthan, jii shigwitr'it eenjit t'aih shats'an iltsaji. Gwitee tr'ashaahchij ts'a' veegwitr'it t'agwahal'yaa eenjit shoonjik eenjit mahsi' yihthan. ¹³ Yeenii gwihdaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuü veegi-ihkhe' ts'a' gwik'injiighit najj ninjitsalthat googaa reh. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa yiindhan aji t'ee gwik'injigwiighit shi'ij kwaa ts'a' deeshi'in gaashandaii kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴ Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat dich'eegoonzhrii shak'aa t'inli' ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa shant'eiin'aji, aji t'ee nijin Christ Jesus vaakhaihak tr'iinlii daj' diits'an nilii t'inchi'aa.

¹⁵ Jii hi'haa deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eedahanchyaa ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit hini'yaa eenjit. Christ Jesus jii nankat dinjii vigwitr'it iizuü najj neehahshii eenjit gwats'a' haazhii. Shij t'ee ch'andaa gootee shigwitr'it gwiizuü gwanlii, ¹⁶ Gaa jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shich'eiinzhrii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' deegwaht'oo Christ Jesus shij, ch'andaa tr'agwaanduu gwanlii haa khalchi' kwaa haa shits'inyaa gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. Ajiits'a' gehdaa gwandaa ji' juu yik'injiindhat najj ts'a'

gwagwahahchy'aa ts'á' gwandaii ndaanaq'á'í kwaa gihee'yaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Jii nahkat datthak gwik'eegwaadhat, vagwaahkij kwaa ts'á' khít gwandaii hee'yaa, adan zhrih Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ts'á' viiyeenji' tr'ahoh'e' ts'á' ch'eegwahndit khít ts'á' khít geenjit vats'an oolí'! Amen!!

¹⁸ Shigii Timothy, jii geech'óqaqtan shats'an gwiriltasá'í nant'eegwihih'aa. Niight dá'í yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ná'íí neenjit giyeeginkhe', á'íí googinjik kheeghan an'í'í ts'á' gwinzii vaa nich'itsahthat, ¹⁹ á'í'í'á' nigwik'iinjigwiighit chan ts'á' gwinzii khít niinch'ich'iindhat á'í'í gwanta'. Dinjii lat ná'í'í jyaa dinchy'aa kwaa ts'á' gwiizúú gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagiindaii gaa nihk'it t'igii'in. ²⁰ Gootee Hymenaeus chan ts'á' Alexander haa, Satan ant'eegavachij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizúú eegiginkhii á'í'í geenjit googwahshii ts'á' akhagagoohenjyaa eenjit.

2

Nats'á' Khadigireheejyaa Goo'aii.

¹ Tr'ookit, dinjii datthak eenjit gwint'oo khadagohjii ts'á' gooveenjit chan neeshraahchy'aa gooroohenjyaa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa davaiinyaá ts'á' gooveenjit deehee'yaa datthak eenjit mahs'í vaiinyaá. ² Dinjii kíh nilii akwat King nilii ná'í'í datthak chan, gwinzii tsinehdan ts'á', deegwiintsai' kwaa gwizhit gwireheendaii eenjit, á'í'í'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhit gwireheendaii eenjit. ³ Jii t'ee l'yaá gwinzii ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii nilii á'í'í diineenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa, ⁴ juu ná'í'í datthak neehezhií ts'á' h'i'deegwidlii gaagoondaii niindhan. ⁵ L'yaá Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii, ch'ihlak zhrih dinjii chan ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nihlaa nahchik, á'í'í'ee Christ Jesus, ⁶ á'í'í'ee dinjii datthak neehezhií eenjit gwint'ee adaachij. Izhit dá'í' jii t'ee gwizhríh nigwiin'á'í'í, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat gwidinjii datthak neehezhií geenjit. ⁷ Á'í'í'á' jii kwaii geenjit t'ee shirihí'e' ts'á' Israel nilii kwaa ná'í'í eenjit geech'óqaqtan ihhii, gwik'iinjigwiighit, h'i'didlii haa eenjit geech'óqaqtan. Oihst'it t'iihnyáá kwaa, h'haa h'i'deegwidlii haa gwaldak t'iihnyáá.

⁸ Nijin datthak dinjii khadagoojyaa nihthan, juu khít Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ná'í'í ts'á', juu daganli', haa ndak nagaahdak ts'á' gook'í'í gwanlii kwaa ts'á' nihzheedagaán'ee kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa niilzhii ná'í'í.

⁹ Tr'injaa ná'í'í chan gwach'aa gwinzii nagoozhi' gavoihnyáá, gookiighai' nidiilts'í' heelyaa kwaa ts'á' gookat chan gold akwat pearl haa hee kwaa ik daat'oo chan gookat hee kwaa ji' nihthan. ¹⁰ Gaa googwitr'it gweheezyaa, á'í'í'ee Tr'injaa gwik'iinjigwiighit gwitr'it nilii. ¹¹ Tr'injaa ná'í'í deegogwahtsai' kwaa ts'á' ch'agoohaahky'aa, á'í'í'á' khadak t'igihieechy'aa kwaa. ¹² Tr'injaa ná'í'í geech'agoahtan gitr'iih'ee ts'á' dinjii eenjit k'eegogwahaadhat kwaa, deegogwahaatsai' kwaa goo'aii. ¹³ Izhit gwik'it Adam tr'ookit tr'iltasá'í á'í'í'í'ee Eve. ¹⁴ Adam tr'ookit vigwitr'it gwiizúú gwiinli' kwaa. Gaa á'í'í' tr'injaa tr'ookit vigwitr'it gwiizúú goodlit ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law leelnaai. ¹⁵ Gaa tr'injaa vigwik'injigwiighit, vich'ee't'igwiniindhan, vashroodiinyaa ts'á' khainjihí'ee kwaa kwaii datthak khít goontá' ji', á'í'í' tr'iinin di'í'í' geh'an neehezhií.

3

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Ndak Khii Dilk'ii Ná'í'í

¹ Jii it'ee l'yaá t'igwinyáá, dinjii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ndak khii oihi' nihthan l'yaá gwik'it t'ihée'yaa ji' gweheezyaa. ²⁻³ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii á'í'í' zhyaa gwiizúú vigwitr'it gooli' shró', va'at ch'ihlak zhrih gweheelyaa, ch'ihleenjyaa chan kwaa, khan vik'iigwahaadhak chan kwaa ts'á' dee'in deenyaá haa gwinzii gwik'eehaahyaa, dizheh gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa ji' nihk'it nihdeehahchik, geech'oohaahchyaa gadhan ch'anahoon'í' chan heelyaa kwaa khan vik'iigweheelyaa kwaa, gaa veeshrigweheechy'aa ts'á' tsinehdan heelyaa, laraa hii'ee heelyaa kwaa. ⁴ Da'at digii ná'í'í haa gwinzii k'eehaahyaa gihee'yaa goo'aii, ts'á' vigii ná'í'í giyahah'aa gwizhit giik'eegwahahthat goovahah'yaa. ⁵ Da'at digii ná'í'í gwinzii k'á'áhtii kwaa ji',

nats'aq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh gwik'eehaahtyaa? ⁶ Niighit kwaa daj' gwats'an dinjii gwik'injiighit dhidlit ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ndak khii nilii heelyaa kwaa chan goo'ain. Jyaa dizhik ji' duulee tr'ihkhit ideenjit ninjich'heedhat heelyaa ts'a' an heelyaa, aji Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu deezhik gwik'it. ⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh eh'ok dinjii naji gaa giyeenjit hah'aa goo'ain, jyaanchy'aa ji' voozhri' iizuü heelyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it zhit heekhaa kwaa eenjit.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Tr'agwah'in Naji.

⁸ Dinjii nizii gwinzii niinjich'adhat ts'a' lya gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhr̄h tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geetr'agwahah'yaa goo'ain. Duuyeh chan gwint'oo jak chü' giinji goo'ain, ideenjit gwizhr̄h chan ninjich'igheedhat kwaa goo'ain. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Vigwik'injigwiighit li'didlii gwizhr̄h dha'ain lya dagwandaii datthak haa hoontä' goo'ain, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geetr'agogwah'in gagadhan ji' eenjit googahaah'yaa ts'a' gagadhan ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa eenjit gwinzii.

¹¹ Goo'at naji chan tr'injaa nizii giinlii gwinzii niinjich'agadhat giheelyaa ts'a' lya gwik'it t'igiindhan t'igiin'in ji' gwizhr̄h gookai' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwahaah'yaa. Duuyeh chan ch'eegiginkhii goo'ain. Duuyeh chan ch'igiinji goo'ain ts'a' jidii datthak eenjit li'didlii giheelyaa. ¹² Va'at ch'ihlak zhrih chan hee'yaa goo'ain, da'at, digii naji haa gwinzii k'eehahtyaa chan goo'ain. ¹³ Juu gwinzii vigwitr'it gwanli' naji gwinzii nagadhat idigeenjit gaayiigahahtsyaa ts'a' Christ Jesus eenjit gwik'injigwiighit gi'ji, aji tee haa nigheedhat.

Gwit'eh Goo'ain Gwihil'ee Gwachoh

¹⁴ Jii dehtly'aa nats'a' altsii gwiizhit lya neenoihshi' ts'a' khan noo'ya' nihthan. ¹⁵ Gaa gwik'it goodlit kwaa ji' jii dehtly'aa zhit nats'aq gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii tr'iheelyaa goo'ain geenaagwahaldak, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith gwandaii vitr'igiinkhii zheh t'oonchy'aa, aji vik'iighai' t'ee gwinzii k'iidak goo'ain ts'a' li'didlii ootä'. ¹⁶ Gwik'injirighit gwizhit deegwaht'oo gwihil'ee goo'ain, aji geenjit gwit'eh goo'ain izhit geenjit duuyeh li'deegwidlii kwaa gwinyaa.

Dinjii nilii ts'a' gwizhr̄h niinzhii

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq chan li'haa li'didlii yahnyaq,
zheekat gwich'in naji chan yaah'ya'.

Jii nankat an-nihlik dinjii gwich'ji naji

datthak ts'a' veenjit geech'arqaahchya'.

Jii nahkat datthak giik'iinjiindhat,

ajit'eq zheekat gwits'eehoozhii.

4

Oots'it Haa, Geech'qaqhtan Naji

¹ Khaiinkoq drin zhit ji', dinjii lat naji gwik'injigiighit ajit'eq akhagagoohenjyaa gwinyaa ajit'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq gwinzii gwizhr̄h nigwiin'aji ts'a' geeginkhe'. Ch'ankey'aa oots'it aji zhit neegeheeda ts'a' ch'ankey'aa iizuü aji k'injigiheedhaa.

² Gwik'injigiighit adaa'ji ts'a' oots'it naji ts'an tr'idigweheedhaa, ajits'a' gooyinji' ilchji, ch'iitsii niindhaa haa dhik'in gwik'it. ³ Aji k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii veegwarahchji chan ts'a' shih lat tr'ihet'aa gwiizuü ginyaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shih tr'ihet'aa eenjit yiltsaji, yak'aa khadigeedi' ts'a' yeenjit mahsi' diinya', aji juu gwik'injigweeghit di'ji ts'a' li'didlii haandaii naji yihee'aa eenjit. ⁴ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsaji datthak nizii, ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh itr'igwii'ee, gaa datthak geenjit mahsi' gweheenjyaa ts'a' khadigireheejyaa.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan ts'a' khadigiriinjii haa nihlaa shroodiinyaq ilik.

Christ Jesus Vitsyaa Nizii

⁶ Nachaa naji jii deeni'in naihnyaq datthak gwik'it t'ini'in ji' lya Christ Jesus vitsyaa nizii hinlyaa, gwik'injigwiighit ginjik eenjit adagwan'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii chan khith

ts'a' gwinzii eech'ooqhtan gwant'a' gwik'it. ⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwandak ginilih kwaa kwaii ts'i' adak'ooqhtii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it gwihindaii aji khit gwik'it t'iinchy'aa. ⁸ Gwitr'it haa nat'aii gwahtsii aji gwinzii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igwii'in ajiit'ee lyaa khit ts'a' gwinzii, ajiit'ee juk gwarandaii akwat yeendaa gwireheendaii gwizhit deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik. ⁹ Jii jyaa digwinyaa t'ee lyaa li'deegwidlii vik'injireheendaa goo'aii ts'a' vit'injigwarahaahchy'aa. ¹⁰ Aji geh'an t'ee gwitr'it gogwantrii datthak geenjit gwat'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii deeh'e'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa aji gwaroont'a', ajiit'ee dinjii datthak nahshii. Aji juu yit'injyaahchy'aa naji ch'andaa gwik'iinjiighit.

¹¹ Jii kwaii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' veech'ooqhtan. ¹² K'eejit inlii geenjit nich'itsaroo'e' shr'o', gaa nats'aa ginkhii, deeni'in, nich'ee't'igwiniindhan, nigwik'iinjiighit akwat nigwitr'it gwizhu gwakwaa kwaii haa datthak gwik'iinjiighit naji nik'it giheendaa eenjit geegoovaqhtan. ¹³ K'ineehidik gwats'a' tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit k'iinaa D'htly'aa Choh kat ginkhii aji nihk'it ginkhii inlii ts'a' geech'ooqhtan. ¹⁴ Ch'anjaa gwik'iinjiighit kih dilk'ii naji tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit nakat nagaanjik dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Najj aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' nint'eegwin'aji lyaa vat'aaqchy'aa.

¹⁵ Gwint'oo jii kwaii datthak khit ts'a' t'ini'in ts'a' juu naji datthak gwinzii naageheendaii eenjit. ¹⁶ Adak'aantii ts'a' jidii eenjit geech'ooqhtan aji gwinzii gwak'aahtii. Khit ts'a' jii kwaii datthak t'ini'in, jyaa deeni'in ji' neehijnzhii ts'a' juu nook'ii naji datthak chan neehiezhi t'oonchy'aa.

5

Nats'aa Gwik'iinjiighit Najj Ts'a' Dinjii Khohtyaa

¹ Dinjii vik'ee'it inlii naji ts'a' nik'ii gwanlii haa goots'a' gwinehts'i' gwankhe' shr'o', gaa niti' k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' gwinzii goots'a' ginkhii. Tsyaa nik'ee'it nilii naji nachaa k'it t'agoovahainjyaa, ² Tr'injaa nandaa vaghaii lejii naji nakhan k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' tr'injaa nik'ee'it nilii naji nijuu k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa zhit goots'a' dinjii inlii.

³ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' valak naji kwaa naji gavahoo'h'ee. ⁴ Gaa aji tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji tr'iniin akwat vitseii naji gwanlii ji', geedan chan digizheh k'aa gwinzii gwik'eeqahhtii ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit gii'ii tr'ookit gaageheendaii goo'aii, jyahts'a' t'ee digiyeaghan, digitsu, digitsii haa ineegogookwat, aji geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii. ⁵ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' geeghaih valak kwaa ts'a' tr'iiiii yak'aahtii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ji' niindhan ts'a' khit khadigiinjii toq, drin haa yits'ih'eenyaa eenjit yuahkat. ⁶ Gaa juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji shroonchy'aa gwizhrjh gwinkeeh'e'ik t'ee ch'ada'i' hee ichjii, tth'aii gwandaii gaa nihk'it. ⁷ Jii kwaii datthak eenjit akoo diinyaa, gook'aa gwadahaandhal kwaa gwits'i'. ⁸ Gaa juu dalak naji k'aahtii kwaa ts'a' lyaa dizheh k'aa gwizhit khai' dalak naji k'aahtii kwaa ji' t'ee gwik'iinjiighit di'ii kwaa ts'a' juu gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naji andaa iizuu.

⁹ Juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo naji gwakat ch'izhii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat 60 years old gwik'ee'ik nilii naji oozhri' doqht'oo shr'o', ajiit's'a' ch'ihlok gwizhrjh yeenii veerindi' heelyaa goo'aii, ¹⁰ ts'a' yeenii vigwitr'it chan gwinzii: tr'injaa gwinzii digii dinky'ahjik, aakin naji dizheh nihdaahchij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinjii naji kwai' chan k'eech'ahtryaa, dinjii gwizhu needaachik naji chan ts'iinya' ts'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii gwinleji gwinli'

¹¹ Gaa aji tr'injaa vaghaii lejii oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo aji kat tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghaii nitsya' naji oozhri' doiint'oo shr'o', dinjii giindhan ts'a' sharonjii chan giindhan geh'an Christ ts'i' an-neegaa'ee, ¹² ajiit's'a' t'ee digidrihts'aji gwats'an jyaa diiiainya' ts'a' izhit leegwiinaii ts'a' aji geenjit gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. ¹³ Goo gwitr'it gwakwaa ts'a' zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa zeh gwiteegogwaanchy'aa neegihidal, izhit gwizhrjh nakwaa gaa chan ch'eegiginkhii ts'a' goodraii t'igwii'in kwaa datthak gwitee nadagaachik, ts'a' geegigiheekhyaa kwaa goo'aii datthak geegiginkhii. ¹⁴ Izhit gwits'i'

tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghahi nitsya' najj neegogoonjii ji' gaa gweheezya, tr'iinin chan gihee'yaa ts'a' digizheh chan gwinzii gwik'eegahaqhtyaa, aji ji' zhit juu gootr'igii'ee najj goots'it ts'a' gooveegigiheehkhyaa kwaa eenjit. ¹⁵ Ch'ada! hee tr'injaa vakai' niindhat lat najj teegahaajil ts'a' Satan k'igiinjil. ¹⁶ Gaa juu tr'injaa gwik'injiighit nilii ts'a' vizheh k'aa gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najj gwanlii ji', gook'eehaqhtyaa goo'ain ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwich'in najj ts'a' t'agwahahkhyaa kwaa, aji tr'igiinkhii zheh aji zhit juu tr'injaa valak najj kwaa ts'a' vakai' niindhat najj zhrih k'eegahaqhtyaa eenjit.

¹⁷ Zhit juu ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii ts'a' googwitr'it gwinzii najj lya gwinzii goohoh'aa goo'ain, zhit juu gwint'oo geech'oaqhtan ts'a' giinkhii ginlii najj ch'andaa khadhoo'ee. ¹⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh jyahts'a' t'ee geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: "Ox aji t'oo gwanzhih ts'an gwanzhih tsal dakwai' haa yiteetr'ilii gwiizhit vighit nihts'a' dagohchaa shrq'," aji ts'a' "Dinjii gwitr'it t'agwah'in eenjit vagwarooheekwat goo'ain." ¹⁹ Ch'anjaa zhyaa k'ii'an oots'it haa veerigiinkhii aji gwadoqhk'i' shrq', dinjii neekwaii akwat tik najj lya t'izhik giyahnyaa ji' gwizhrjh. ²⁰ Juu vigwitr'it gwiizyu najj datthak gatr'oqh'ee ts'a' dinjii najj andah gwizhrjh nagoo'haji, ch'izhii najj chan gwik'it t'igihee'yaa kwaa eenjit.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ Jesus akwat zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa najj andah, deeni'in gwizhit datthak dinjii vitr'iin'ee akwat dinjii eet'iindhan eenjit nihtee tr'aneehanzhik kwaa ts'a' jii dehiinjyaa naiinyaa' datthak geenjit gwitee tr'anaaqchijj. ²² Dinjii k'aa gihinkhyaa ts'a' gookat nahaandal eenjit gakhwanchi' shrq'! Vigwitr'it gwiizyu najj tee t'anooyaa' shrq'! Shroodiinyaa hinlyaa gwizhrjh!

²³ Chuq vitee gwihiljii zhrih noonj' shrq' khit dhqhts'ik jak chu' tsal gwinzii vaa nits'ij t'igwehee'yaa eenjit ninji.

²⁴ Dinjii lat najj gwizhrjh hee gootr'agwaanduu gwaraah'in, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwinleji ts'a' goovehkii gaa goots'ij ch'aroahkat zheh nihdijyaa. Gaa goolat najj chan niighyuk t'ee dohju' hee gootr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. ²⁵ Izhit gwik'it juu vigwitr'it gwinzii najj gwizhrjh t'igii'in gwaraah'in, aji ts'a' jidii gwinzii gwizhrjh goo'ain kwaa kwaii chan duuyeh goh'it goo'ain.

6

Slaves Najj Deegoorahnyaa Gwik'eegogwahthat

¹ Slaves nilii najj, juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj eenjit giyahah'aa goo'ain, jyahts'a' ji' geech'arqaqhtan gwizhit akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit gwiizyu geegireheehkhyaa kwaa eenjit. ² Zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'iinjiighit ji' duuyeh gwinzsal gwizhrjh giyeenjit hi'ee goo'ain, gavoondee akwat goochaa nilii geh'an. Lya gwinzii gooveegwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa goo'ain. Juu ch'andaa gwinzii tr'agwah'in najj t'ee gwik'iinjiighit ts'a' zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'andaa gooveet'iindhan t'oonchy'aa.

Oots'it Haa Geech'oaqhtan Najj, Laraa Zhrih Ininjich'agahthat

Lya jii kwaii datthak geenjit geech'ooqahchyaa goo'ain. ³ Juu oots'it haa geech'oaqhtan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ viginjik hi'didlii aji gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ts'a' jidii diitr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geerqaqhtan gwik'iinjiighit kwaa t'ee ⁴ gwihil'ee idininjich'aadhat ts'a' tr'igwinjik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'ii'an ehk'aa hee eeginkhii ts'a' dinjii najj zheedaan'ee ts'a' veh'an dinjii najj niht'igii'ee, nihlik'iinjiighit kwaa, tr'eedeenihlagaajyaa, ts'a' gwiizyu gwizhit nihts'a' nagoolii, ts'a' ⁵ juu gwinzii vaagoo'ain kwaa ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa dhidlit najj chan dinjii gweedhaa datthak izheedagaan'ee. Gwik'iinjiighit ji' diilaraa gweheelyaa giindhan.

⁶ Akwat t'ee, dinjii gwik'iinjiighit t'ee valaraa gwanlii k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa, jidii di'ij haa veenjit gwinzii ji'. ⁷ Diigwanlii da! jidii adahaa k'eera'ak? Ch'akwaa! Niriidhat ji' jidii adahaarehe'aa? Ch'akwaa! ⁸ Shih akwat gwach'aa haa tr'ii'ij ji', aji zhrih gaa nizij t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Juu shalaraa gooli' niindhan najj laraa gihee'yaa eenjit ninjigwarozhii zhrih giindhan ts'a' gwiizyu gwizhrjh googwitr'it gwanlii, gwiizyu

gwizhr̄h niinjich'agadhat ts'a' jyahts'a' t'ee an gilik. ¹⁰ Dinjii laraa zhr̄h eet'iindhan daj' jidii gwiizuꝀ datthak yeh'an t'ii'in. Dinjii lat najj̄ lyaꝀ gwint'oo laraa gihi'ee ts'ajj̄ gwik'iinjigiighit akhagagoonjik ts'a' ajj̄t'ēꝀ gwinlēj̄j̄ geenjit tr'igwidii adats'an googwaatsik.

Paul Ajj̄ Timothy Jyaa Ni'in Ahnyaa

¹¹ Gaa nan ajj̄, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' inlii akwat, jii deiinya' datthak gwits'i' adak'aantii. GweheezyaꝀ gwizhr̄h geetr'agwah'in ts'a' dinjii nizij̄ inlii, gwik'iinjinghit, ch'ee't'igwiniindhan ni'ij̄, ts'a' khit jyaa diinchy'aa ts'a' khai'gwidlii dinjii inlii. ¹² Gwik'iinjigiighit ni'yaꝀ eenjit gwint'aii tr'agwah'in, ajj̄ ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaꝀ'aj̄' kwaa gaayiihantsyaa. Jii gwandaii ndaanaꝀ'aj̄' kwaa eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa noozhrii, nijin lēj̄j̄ najj̄ andaa gwik'iinjigiighit gwinzii eeginkhe' daj'. ¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a', t'ee jidii datthak gwandaii iłtsajj̄ ajj̄ts'a' Christ Jesus, chan Pontius Pilate ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in. ¹⁴ Juk gwats'an, nijin drin Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineegwahaakyaꝀ gwats'a' ajj̄ deenai-inya' datthak gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' shroodiinyaꝀ inlii zhit k'ii'an tr'agoh'ya' shr̄'! ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhr̄h ndak khii nilii ts'a' ShroodiinyaꝀ chan nilii, King najj̄ datthak eenjit King nilii, k'eedeegwaadhat najj̄ eenjit datthak ndak khii Diik'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niindhan ji' gwizhr̄h vineegwahaakyaꝀ. ¹⁶ Adan zhr̄h gwandaii ndaanaꝀ'aj̄' kwaa di'ij̄, aadrii ajj̄ ch'ihłak gaa duuyeh yizyahkhaii ajj̄ zhit gwich'ij̄. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihłak gaa yaꝀh'ya' kwaa, ts'a' ch'ihłak gaa duuyeh yaꝀh'in. Adan zhr̄h viiyeenjit khadhoo'ee ts'a' t'aih khwa'ij̄! Amen!

¹⁷ Zhit juu jii gwarandaii gwizhit gwiintsii neegoo'aii najj̄ adagashoo gooli' shr̄', ts'a' k'aiich'ii zhit gwizhit ninjich'oodhat shr̄', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwizhr̄h. Jidii gwiindhan datthak vizhit shoo tr'iheel'yaꝀ eenjit diits'an yahtsii gavaiinyaꝀ. ¹⁸ Dinjii nizij̄ qhlij̄ goovaiinyaꝀ, gwitr'it nizij̄ t'ini'in, ts'a' nihts'a' ch'ohtsai' shr̄' ajj̄ts'a' niinjikhkhaii nihts'a' ohsij̄ goovaiinyaꝀ. ¹⁹ Jyahts'a' t'ee gwihil'ee gaayigahaahsyaa ajj̄ khaihłan niheedaa ts'a' khit gooveenjit gwehee'aa. Ajj̄t'ēꝀ t'ee gwandaii ajj̄ lyaꝀ gwandaii li'didlii nilii ajj̄ gaayigohaahsyaa, ajj̄t'ee gwandaii ndaanaꝀ'aj̄' kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Timothy, jidii nint'l'eegwarin'ajj̄ lyaꝀ gwinzii vak'aantii. Juu gaandaii eenjit adashoo ahlij̄ najj̄ zhyaa nihts'a' ts'i' adak'aantii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' goiinkhyaꝀ shr̄'! ²¹ Dinjii lat najj̄ jyaa diginyaꝀ geh'an gwik'iinjigiighit gii'ij̄ kwaa gilik.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii naa oolij̄!

2 Timothy

Saint Paul, Timothy ts'a' Neech'adaqant'oo

¹ Jii t'ee Paul vats'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' shoonyā̄ eenjit Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' (Apostle) ihlii, Christ Jesus vik'iighai' aji gwandaii ndaanā̄'aji' kwaa geenakhwaagwahaldak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' shihil'e'.

² Timothy, K'eegwaadhat zhit shidinji' inlii, ɣaa neet'iihthan:

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' chan ts'a' Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat haa ch'eegoonzhrij, neeshraahchy'aa niindhan chan ts'a' tsinehdan haa naa ool'.

Nigwik'iinjigwiighit Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Mahsi' Vaihnyaa Aji Gwinzii K'qahitii

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaa, shigwitr'it gwiizuū̄ gweheelyaa gwits'i' gwizhr̄h ninjich'ihthat ts'a' vaa nihthat, aji t'ee yeenii vats'an dihtthaa najī̄ gook'it. Too, drin haa khadigihjii gwizhit nanaldaii aji geenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa. ⁴ Timothy nihlee shahoozhii dai', intree ganaldaii ts'a' ɣaa noo'ya' noihnyaa, izhit ji' ɣaa shizhit shoh hee'aa. ⁵ Gwik'iinjiighit hi'didlii ni'ji nanaldaii, nitsuh Lois chan ts'a' neek'aai Eunice gwik'iinjigwiighit gii'ji chy'aa gwik'it. Aji ts'a' nan chan jyaa diinchy'aa gaashandaii. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit nakat naaljik dai' nant'eegwiin'aji aji kwaii gweedhaa datthak vaa tr'agwah'in. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iltsaji t'ee vaa dinjii akwat k'eegwiichy'aa datthak vaa garaanjat kwaa geenjit. Gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa aji t'aih, ch'eet'igwiniindhan, deegwiin akwat deegwiindhan gwizhit datthak idik'eerahaantyyaa eenjit diits'an yilt-saji.

⁸ Aji ts'a' t'ee, dinjii naji Diik'eegwaadhat eegoovaagwahandak eenjit oozhii oinli' shr̄'. Shij chan sheenjit oozhii oinli' shr̄', K'eegwaadhat veenjit zheegwaazhr̄aji dhiidii. Gaa Gwandak Nizij eenjit khaiinjich'inighit datthak zhyaa gwaah'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit geenjit t'aih nats'an ah'ji t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Neediinahshii ts'a' gwandaii shroodiinyaa eenjit diinoozhrii, diigwitr'it akwat deegwee'ya' eenjit nakwaa gaa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrij agwaahchy'a' niindhan geh'an. Ye'eenaa tr'ookit dai' gwats'a' hee gwats'an, gwanaa jii ch'eegoonzhrij, t'ee Christ Jesus vik'iighai' diinant'eeyin'aji.

¹⁰ Gaa juk aji Christ Jesus oodaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii neediinahshii gwandaii ndaanā̄'aji' kwaa diits'a' gwigweekji. Adan t'ee ch'ich'i' gaiiyii'iltsaji ts'a' Gwandak Nizij zhit khit gwarandaii diits'an iltsaji aji diits'a' gwigweekji.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiihkhii chan ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' (Apostle) haa hihtyyaa ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eech'oohaalchyaa eenjit gwitee tr'ashaahchij. ¹² Izhit geh'an t'ee khaiinjich'ashadhat. Gaa Jesus veenjit oozhii ihlii kwaa, juu vik'injikhkhit gaashandaii ts'a' aji gwijhdaii gwizhit veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' vant'eegwiin'aji aji kwaii Izhit Drin ji' sheenjit khagwahaazhyaa gaashandaii geh'an. ¹³ Zhit ginjik hi'didlii ganagool'ee kwaii gwanta', ts'a' Christ Jesus zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan chan ts'a' gwik'iinjigwiighit haa khit eenjit geech'ooqahthan. ¹⁴ Zhit hi'didlii akwat jidii nant'eegwirinlii kwaii vik'eehaahtyaa eenjit goodhinjik aji t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aai k'iighai' diizhit gwandaii!

¹⁵ Asia nahkat gwizhit juu dinjii shaa neehiidal naji khaiinjii datthak akhashagoonyaa gaanandaii, dinjii neekwaii Phygelus ts'a' Hermogenes aji naji chan akhashagoonyaa.

¹⁶ Jii dinjii Onesiphorus vizheh k'aa naji K'eegwaadhat gooveenjit neeshraahchy'aa oihnyaa', gwinleji shizhit shoo nigiin'aji geh'an. Zheegwaazhr̄aji dhiidii eenjit sheenjit oozhii nilii kwaa. ¹⁷ Gaa ninjin Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo k'idik Googwahkhan shagwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak shankantii. ¹⁸ Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit deegwiisu' sheenjit t'iihzhik vaanandaii. Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' K'eegwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuuheenjyaa.

2

Li'didlii Haa Gwik'injiinghit

¹ Nan chan shidinji' k'it t'anoihnyaa, ch'eegoonzhrij zhit t'aih ni'ji ajiit'ee diinantl'eeriin'aji, nijin Christ Jesus vaa t'oonchy'aa daji'. ² Dinjii lejji andah jidii geech'oaqalchya' kwaii datthak shijitth'ak t'ee ch'izhii dinjii geech'oaqalchyyaa haanandaii najj gwinzii goqahtan.

Niveet'ah'in Nizij K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Niveet'ah'in

³ Christ viniveet'ah'in nizij inlii k'it t'ini'in, ts'a' shik'injiinghit geh'an dinjii najj khaiinjich'anagathat daji' zhyaa gwaqah'in. ⁴ Niveet'ah'in aji nihliriighan dhidii ts'a' yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji shoo oltsyaa gwizhrjh niindhan, ajiits'a' t'ee dizheh gwich'ji kwaa akwat geeghah gwitr'it gwii'ji kwaa.

K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Aagal

⁵ Ajiits'a' chan, izhit gwik'it dinjii nihleegalrahaajyaa gwhitee aagal nilii, aagal daji' aji deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa duuyeh crown tseh* gaiiidaatsii.

K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Gwanzhij Naahshii

⁶ Dinjii gwaqahshii gwint'oo dagwanzhij dehk'it eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'ee adan tr'ookit gwanzhij ooheendal goo'aii. ⁷ Jii gwandak eenaagwaldak gininjich'ahthat, K'eegwaadhat jidii datthak eenjit ganahandaii nahahtsyaa geenjit.

⁸ Khit Jesus Christ vanandaii, diineenjit niindhat ajiit'ee khakee'aji, yeenii dalak David ts'an deedhaa, Gwandak Nizij zhit jyaa digwinyaa aji eech'oaaltan. ⁹ Gwandak Nizij eech'ooltan geh'an tee khaiinjich'ishighit, dinjii iizu'u ihlii k'it ch'iitsii tly'ah shakat digil'chaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik aji ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dakhwachaa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'agoovinlii najj eh'an khaiinjich'iighit geenjit jidii datthak nihk'it t'ishi'in, geedan chan Christ Jesus k'iighai' neegooahshii gooheendal eenjit ajiits'a' yeendaa datthak vich'eegwahndit zhit gwigweheendaii. ¹¹ Jii t'ee tyaa t'igwinyaa.

“Vaa niriindhat ji',

Vaa gwireheendaii gwizhrjh goo'aii.

¹² Veenjit khaiinjich'iriighit gaa nihk'it akhagaroonnyaa kwaa ji',
vaa khaihkwaii tr'iheelyaa.

Vaagwiindaii kwaa gwinyaa ji',
adan chan diihaandaii kwaa heenjyaa.

¹³ Gwik'iinjireheeghit kwaa ji' gaa
nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa,
ideenjit oots'it kwaa t'inchy'aa.”

Dinjii Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwinzii Yeeginkhii

¹⁴ Ginkhii, juu nitr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj jii kwaii datthak eenjit khit gineegovahdaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa geenjit nihzheedq'ee shrq' goovaiinyaa. Jyaa digwinyaa daji' gwinzii gwarahtsii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu ch'oolk'ji najj teegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Lyaa nat'aii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat ji' jyaa nahaanjyaa, “Lyaa gwinzii t'inizhik.” Jyachts'a' t'ee gwinzii nigwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' ga'oozhii hahlyaa kwaa. Gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik hi'didlii eech'oahtan. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa kwaii eegookhyyaa shrq' akwat zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa chan veegookhyyaa shrq'. Aji kwaii t'ee dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'i' teehilii. ¹⁷ Jyachts'a' geech'agohtan daji' diitthaji' kat lit a'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ajiit'ee dinjii neekwaii Hymenaeus chan ts'a' Philetus haa jyachts'a' geech'agoqahtan. ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik hi'didlii aji k'eegogwahthat kwaa, ts'a' gwik'injiighit niindhat najj khakigaazhii aji chan jyaa dineegweheenjyaa kwaa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'iinjighit najj gwigwiitth'ak daji' goolat najj gwintsal gwik'iinjighit

* 2:5 crown—Aji tseh t'ee gal haa iltsaji.

kwaa giltsajj. ¹⁹ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjii gwiiltsajj duuyeh dits'i' neegoonjii. Ajjits'a' jii kwaii vakat danahoot'oo: "K'eegwaadhat juu najj yaaniilzhii gaandaii. Ts'a' juu K'eegwaadhat vaanihthat nyaq chan digwitr'it gwiizuq datthak akhagoohenjyaa gwizhrjh goo'arii."

²⁰ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, zeh gwachoo gwizhit k'ik, tyah haa nihlehts'i' daazhyaa gwanlii. Valat kwaii Silver akwat Gold haa iltsajj, valak kwaii chan tra ts'a' huch'ant'ak (clay) haa iltsajj. Valat kwaii drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa vit'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' gold ts'a' silver kwaii geete gwizhrjh vit'eegwaahchy'aa. ²¹ Izhit gwik'it, juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwits'i' adak'aantii ji' adan chan geete hee gwitr'it gwinzii eenjit vit'eegwahahchy'aa, gwiizuq t'ii'in akhagoonyaq ji' gwizhrjh K'eegwaadhat gwitr'it gwinzii datthak eenjit yit'eehaahchy'aa.

²² K'eejit najj tr'agwaanduu t'ahoo'ya' nohthan ajj gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gooli' shro', gaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii hohaa, gwik'iinjuhkhit, nakhwashroonchy'aa, tsinehdan ohlii. Ajj juu h'ididlii ts'a' shroodiinyaq haa K'eegwaadhat haagoondaii giindhan najj haa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ²³ Tr'agohjik ky'aa nihaa gohkhyaa shro', ajj ji' t'ee nihzheedagahaa'ee gaanandaii. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ch'izheedagahaa'aa kwaa goo'arii. Juu najj datthak ts'a' giheezyaa goo'arii, gwik'igahaandal gwats'a' datthak gwinzii geegoovohant, ²⁵ ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa juu nats'ajj nadhat najj gaa goahtan. Ajj najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagagoohenjyaa ts'a' jii geenjit viginjik h'ididlii t'inchy'aa gwik'igahaandal. ²⁶ Ajj najj Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu deegavoh'ya' gavoonyaq datthak gwik'it t'igii'in gaa vigyah zhit gaa tr'ineegii'al daj' t'ee gwinzii ninjich'agadhat neegiili'.

3

Khainkoo Drin

¹ Jii ganoondaii! Khainkoo Drin zhit ji' gwagwantrii gwarahaah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Izhit nagwaanajj ji', dinjii najj geedan zhrjh idininjich'agahahthat, laraa zhrjh chan eet'igeheenghyaa, geedan zhrjh gwinzii ideegigeheekhyaa, khainjigihil'ee chan giheelyaa. Dinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwiizuq eegigeheekhyaa, digiyeaghan najj k'eegogwahthat kwaa, duuyeh chan mahsi' giindhan, K'eegwaadhat chan k'injigihieghit kwaa, ³ duuyeh dinjii eeshroonchy'aa, duuyeh chan neeshraahchy'aa giindhan, ch'izhii najj gwiizuq eegigeheekhyaa, idik'eegaantii kwaa ts'a' jidii datthak zhit tr'ihkhith t'igii'in, chan gootr'eegwahgajj, nijin gwinzii daj' chan gitr'igehee'ee, ⁴ dinjii chan gwint'eegahchik giheelyaa, niinjich'agadhat kwaa ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an googwitr'it gwanlii, tr'ihkhith khainjigihil'ee, shroonchy'aa ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andaa ts'a' gwigwihil'ee giheelyaa. ⁵ Gwik'injigiiighit adagaa'ij gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'arii haa goodrii zhit ch'ijuk t'igwinjii kwaa. Jii najj goots'i' adak'oontii.

⁶ Goolat najj juu tr'injaa gwik'injiighit dhidlit najj zeh nideegiinjil ts'a' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, googwitr'it gwiizuq gwiinli' ts'a' gooyinji' t'aih kwaa geh'an khith tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nihlehts'i' datthak t'asho'ya' giindhan. ⁷ Jii tr'injaa najj khith gogoogwahaa'ee gwik'eegogwandaii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihi'deegwidlii ajj agoogwaa'e' kwaa. ⁸ Deenaadaj' gwanaa izhit gwik'it dinjii neekwaii Jannes, Jambres haa Moses ts'i' t'iginchy'aa. Ajjits'a' jii oots'it haa geech'oahtan najj chan gwik'it h'ididlii ts'i' t'iginchy'aa, gooyinji' iizuq ts'a' diigwik'iinjikhith akhagoonyaq. ⁹ Gaa ajj najj duuyeh niighyuk gahdal, juu najj datthak gwint'oo tr'igwigwinjik goohaah'yaa geh'an, Jannes chan ts'a' Jambres haa deegiizhik gwik'it.

Jii Kwaii Jyaa Dini'in

¹⁰ Gaa Timothy nan ajj gwihdaii gwizhit deeshi'ya' chan ts'a' deeshi'in gwik'eegwihdaii ts'a' geech'oaalchya'. Ajjits'a' dinjii najj eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan shi'ij, khith shaa gwiizuq daj' gaa nihk'it akhagoiinyaq kwaa datthak gaanandaii. ¹¹ Zheegwaazhrajj nasharajahchij ts'a' gwint'oo khainjich'ashagahthat daj'. Antioch,

Iconium ts'ą' Lystra kwaiik'it gwizhit gwinleji shats'ą' deegiizhik gaanandaii! Gaa K'eegwaadhat geenjit datthak shits'iinya'. ¹² Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'ą' Christ Jesus gwandaii datthak k'eegoołthat niindhan naji datthak khaiinjich'igiheedhat t'igwinya. ¹³ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii iizuu chan ts'ą' yeek'ii'an geech'oahtan naji gwandaa giizuu giheelyaa, aji naji yeek'ii'an eegooahchyaa ts'ą' geedan chan jidii eech'agoahtan eenjit idik'iinjigiheeghit. ¹⁴ Gaa nan aji ideenjit Łi'didlii gwik'iinjinghit geenaroahchyaa' akhagoiinya' shro', juu geenoaahchyaa' naji haanandaii. ¹⁵ Aji ts'ą' tr'iinin inlii dai' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Shroodiinya haanandaii aji ganandaii, aji't'ee ch'igwizhi' nint'eehee'aa ts'ą' neenahshii aji't'ee Christ Jesus k'iighai' gwik'iinjigwiighit tr'ii'ji. ¹⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinya t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' gwadanakhwat'oo ts'ą' li'didlii eech'arooahchyaa eenjit lya dinjii gwiizuu t'ii'in dai' jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa eenjit geegoorahahchyaa, ts'ą' dinjii gwiizuu vigwitr'it gwanlii dai' nats'ahts'ą' gwinzii t'igihee'yaa eenjit jyaa goorahaanjyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonya eenjit chan geech'oahtan. ¹⁷ Jyats'ą' gwik'it juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa dinjii naji ts'iginya t'ee jidii tr'agwah'yaa eenjit t'eegahchy'aa datthak gihee'yaa.

4

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'ą' Christ Jesus haa goovandah jyaa danaihnya t'ihnya. Aji't'ee ye'eendaa Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' jii nankat gwandaii akwat niindhat naji giits'ą' niheedaa ts'ą' goohahkat. Nijin k'iidaa neezhi dai' K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa naihnya. ² Aji geh'an naagwik'it goo'aii kwaa ji' gaa, nihk'it khit ts'ą' Viginjik eegwandak, dinjii gwiizuu t'ii'in dai' jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa geenjit vats'a' ginkhii, ts'ą' dinjii gwiizuu vigwitr'it gwanlii dai' akoo davaiinya ts'ą' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'ą' gwagoondaii goovonya gwik'it khai'gwidlii geegooahtan. ³ Izhit gwanaa ji' dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik li'didlii goohaahky'aa kwaa gweheelyaa ts'ą' oots'it haa geech'oahtan leji naji tee giheedaa ts'ą' jidii shoo haa gwarootth'ak giindhan gwizhrh' gwigweheetth'ak geenjit t'igii'in. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik li'didlii aji gwarohk'i' giheenghyaa kwaa ts'ą' zhyaa k'ii'an gwandak gahtsii li'didlii nilii kwaa aji k'injigiheeghit. ⁵ Gaa nan aji nihk'it gwinzii niyinjii' k'aahtii ts'ą' khaiinjich'anadhat dai' gaa zhyaa gwaah'in, dinjii naji Gwandak Nizii haa gwik'iinjyahjii ts'ą' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenooya' noonya datthak akhagoiinya' shro'.

⁶ Shii aji it'ee niighit kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eesharahahchyaa eenjit nigwiindhat, niighit kwaa shagahakhwaa niizhii. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwinzii gwint'aii tr'agwah'ya' ts'ą' gehdaa tr'iijik ts'ą' Gwandak Nizii eech'oahtan akhagoihnya kwaa. ⁸ Juk it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii nihthat jidii gaayidhahtsaii kwaii sheenjit zheekat dhidlii, ts'ą' aji't'ee Diik'eegwaadhat, li'didlii nilii zhat Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' shint'eeeyeelyaa. Shii zhrh' nakwaa, gaa juu ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa Jesus k'ineeheedik lya nool'ya' yuunya naji chan t'aihnya.

Paul Deeshi'yaa Nyqa

⁹ Khan shats'ą' hinkhaa gwik'eegwiindaii. ¹⁰ Aji dinjii Demas jii nankat gwagwadal eenjit gwizhrh' ninjich'adhat ts'ą' akhashoonya, Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'ą' haazhii. Dinjii Crescens chan Galatia nahkat gwats'ą' haazhii. Titus chan Dalmatia nahkat gwats'ą' haazhii. ¹¹ Luke zhrh' shaa dhidii. Mark noiinjii ts'ą' shats'ą' adahaa neehanchii, shigwitr'it shaa t'agwahah'yaa eenjit. ¹² Dinjii Tychicus chan Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'ą' hoo'e'. ¹³ Oo'ee hinkhaii ji' Troas kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit, dinjii Carpus vaa shi'ik naaltsuu chy'aa oo'ee hahtsuu. Shidehtly'aa kwaii chan oo'ee hinlii, aji ts'ą' ch'adhah nakhwadoo kat ch'adanakhwat'oo kwaii lya anoondae shro'.

¹⁴ Dinjii Alexander, ch'iitsii ahtsii nilii chy'aa lya shats'ą' gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa. Deezhik geenjit K'eegwaadhat yineegoohewat t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Alexander geech'aroahtan datthak gwits'i' t'inchy'aa geh'an vits'i' adak'aantii.

¹⁶ Tr'ookit Ch'aroahkat Zheh nihdeesharəhchijj dajj' ch'ihlak gaa shats'ajj nadhat kwaa ts'a' shits'iinya' kwaa. Datthak shits'i' t'oohii neegahoojil. Jyaa digiizhik googaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit oo'an gwahoolyaa nihthan. ¹⁷ Gaa K'eegwaadhat shaa nilii ts'a' t'aih shats'an iltsajj, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagwaldak ts'a' juu najj datthak gwik'injigeheeghit ji' eenjit. Ajjits'a' t'ee K'eegwaadhat sharahaakhwaa kwaa gwits'i' Lion yik gwats'an gideeshahchijj k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Shats'a' gwiizuy tr'agwahaah'ya' gwits'i' shik'eehahtyaa ajj zheezhit gwizhit Veegwinii'ee goo'aii nihdeeshahahchyaa. Vats'a' ch'eegwahndit gooli', khit ts'a' khit geenjit! Amen!!

Jyaa Dagwahtsii Gwizhrjh

¹⁹ Aquila ts'a' va'at Priscilla, chan ts'a' dinjii Onesiphorus vizheh k'aa najj gooni-injich'althat jyaa sheenjit goovaiinya. ²⁰ Dinjii Erastus ajj Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo dhidii, ajjits'a' dinjii Trophimus chan ilts'ik, ts'a' Miletus kwaiik'it akhoihnya. ²¹ Khaii gwelkijj dzaa k'ehindik gwik'eegwiindaii.

Dinjii najj Eubulus, Pudens, Linus ts'a' tr'injaa Claudia chan ts'a' dzaa gwats'an gwik'injigiighit najj haa datthak nidiveegooz' nagahnya.

²² K'eegwaadhat naa oolj', ajjits'a' chan vich'eegoonzhrii naa oolj'.

Titus Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Dəhtly'aa Daant'oo

¹ Shij Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ts'a' Jesus Christ eenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihlij jii dəhtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo.

Shij t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiteetr'ashahchij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj gwiteetr'iinlii gook'injigwiighit gwint'aa gwahałtsyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizij ee-gooahłchyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii zhit gwigwehendaii geenjit.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ihłok gaa oots'it kwaa haa deenaadaı' nan gweheelyaa gwėhkij gwats'an deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik. Vidinji' Jesus Christ, k'iighai' neediiahshii ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa haa vaa t'igweheechy'aa geenjit gwıtsajj. ³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nindhan izhit t'ee Gwandak Nizij, eegwahaaldak eenjit shrigweheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediiahshii ajj'ee jii gwitr'it t'agwahał'yaa gwizhrıh shahnyaa.

⁴ Titus, jii dəhtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo, gwik'injigwiighit zhit shidinji' li'didlii inlii.

Gwiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Diik'eegwadhat neediiahshii Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoonzhrij, akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an gohtsyaa.

Titus, Crete Njuu Kat Goo'aaı gwizhit Tr'agwah'in

⁵ Nijin Crete njuu kat goo'aaı, izhit gwats'an nihłishahoozhii, daı' zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii tr'igiinkhii zheh, shrineegwihinlyaa ts'a' ch'anjaa najj gwitee tr'ihiiinlyaa, ajjts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwiteegwaanahy'aa kıh nagoovihinlyaa geenjit, ts'a' jii deenai-hnyaa datthak gwinzii gineehaandaii yuu. ⁶ Zhit juu ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kıh dılk'ii najj tee googwitr'it heezyaa ts'a' goo'at ch'ihłak zhrij gweheelyaa. Ajj eeninjigwag-wahaashyaa kwaa, ajj k'it t'inchy'aa najj zhrij kıh haaky'aa gwahałtsyaa. Juu k'ıh dılk'ii dhahłtsajj najj googii gwik'injiheeghit gwizhrıh, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii akwat gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa goorahnyaa haa gooveegareheekhyaa kwaa.

⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in geenjit khit gwiizıy vigwitr'it gweheelyaa, khaiinjigihıl'ee kwaa, ch'anakhwanı' heelyaa kwaa, khan vik'iigwahaadhak chan kwaa ts'a' dee'in, deenyaq haa datthak gwinzii gwik'eehaahyaa, ch'ahaahkwaa kwaa ts'a' laraa hałtsyaa geenjit ch'ihzhii dinjii najj eeninjigwahaazhii kwaa. ⁸ Dizheh gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa ji' nihk'it nihdeehahchik, jidii gwinzii datthak geenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan hee'yaa, digwizhi' chan k'eehaahyaa ts'a' juu najj datthak ts'a' gwinzii ninjich'iheedhat. Dinjii yeek'ii'an tr'agwah'in heelyaa kwaa, ts'a' dinjii najj datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'ihēe'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwinzii tajj heekhaa. Izhit chan shroodiinyaa heelyaa ts'a' gwiizıy t'ihēe'yaa gwıts'ı' gwik'eehaahyaa. ⁹ Jesus Christ, Gwandak Nizij zhit veegirinkhii ajj gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' gwint'aaı gwahoontaq. Ajj deegwinyaa datthak hi'didlii haa dinjii lat najj t'aih goots'an hałtsyaa ts'a' juu diigwik'injigwiighit ts'ı' t'inchy'aa najj hi'deegwidlii zhit Gwandak Nizij geegoogaqhtan kwaa goots'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit.

¹⁰ Ajj geh'an jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, dinjii lejı najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit juu kıh dılk'ii najj k'eegwarohthat kwaa giindhan, jii najj zhyaa k'ii'an gıginkhii haa geech'agwahtan, ts'a' ch'izhii najj gook'injigihēeghit goorohtsyaa googoonyaa. Jii najj tee Jews lejı gwik'injiighit najj, Moses va-law zhit gwik'it datthak goothajı' gıhłēera-haht'ii gwizhrıh gwinyaa. ¹¹ Juu gwinzii geech'oaqhtan adaa'ıı najj gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' jyahłts'a' geech'oaqhtan zhyaa goovoh'in kwaa. Nijin jyahłts'a' geech'agwahtan daı' zhehk'aa gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak Jesus k'injiighit kwaa gahtsii t'igii'in. Dinjii najj ts'an laraa gooheendal geenjit gwizhrıh goots'it haa geech'agwaqhtan t'igii'in.

¹² Yeenaa daı' Crete njuu kat goo'aaı gwats'an, gootee dinjii ch'ihłak gihıl'ee ts'a'

goonzhij aji t'agoovahnya, "Cretans naji gweedhaa datthak goots'it, nin iizuy k'it zhyaa k'ii'an gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in ts'a' zhyaa gwint'oo chan ch'aga'aa ts'a' gehdaa kwaa chan tr'agoodigiinjik." ¹³ Aji dinjii jyaa nya, lya oots'it kwaa ts'a' t'iginya giiyahnya. Gwint'aii goots'a' gookhii gwiizuy t'iginya gaageheendaii geenjit. Jyats'a' gwik'injiighit naji gwintii Jesus deenya gwik'it giheeda ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit heent'aii geenjit, ¹⁴ Jews naji zhyaa gwandak gahtsii k'injuhkhit shro', ts'a' goo-law kwaii zhit juu Jesus Vagwandak Nizii hi'didlii k'injiighit kwaa naji t'ii'in. ¹⁵ Dinjii gwik'injiighit naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' shroodiinya ginlii, jidii datthak gooveenjit shroodiinya nilii, gaa dinjii tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Jesus k'injiighit kwaa naji deegii'in datthak tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh t'igii'in. Tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' jidii gwiizuy akwat gwintii gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁶ Geech'qahtan adaa'ii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa ginya, gaa googwitr'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it nilii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwiizhit dinjii naji ts'i' t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' gwintii ch'ihlak gaa googwitr'it gwanlii kwaa.

2

Gwaandak Nizii Li'didlii T'inchy'aa

¹ Gwandak Nizii, hi'didlii gwizhit gwizhrh geech'qahtan. ² Dinjii ch'anjaa nilii naji jii eegoovahtan: Dinjii naji gooyinjihah'aa gwizhrh gwats'a' googwitr'it gweheelyaa gwizhrh, ts'a' deegii'in datthak gwik'eegahahtyaa gwizhrh. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih k'injigiheeghit ts'a' dinjii naji eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan gihee'yaa ts'a' goovaa googwantrii gaa nihk'it Jesus Christ taji giheeda gwizhrh. ³ Aji gwik'it chan, tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii naji chan shroodiinya zhit gwizhrh gwigweheendaii, aji geenjit geegoovahtan. Dinjii naji oozhri' iizuy gahahtsyaa gwinehts'i' idik'ahaantyyaa. Jak chu' gwint'oo giheenyyaa gwits'i' eedik'eegahaantyyaa. Jidii gwintii t'igii'in gwizhrh eech'agahahchyaa, ⁴ tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii naji, tr'injaa vaghaii nitsya' naji dagakai', digigii haa eet'igigehenghyaa aji geenjit geegoogahahchyaa. ⁵ Aji tr'injaa vaghaii nitsya' naji gwik'injiighit zhit deegii'in ts'a' deeginya datthak gwintii gwik'eegahahtyaa. Shroodiinya zhit gwigweheendaii ts'a' digizheh k'aa gwintii gwik'eegahahtyaa ts'a' dagakai' deegoovahnya gwik'eegwagwahthat. Jyats'a' gwagwandaii ji' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii ch'izhii dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu geegiginkhii geenjit.

⁶ Aji gwik'it chan dinjii tsyaa naji deegii'in, deeginya datthak gwintii gwak'qohtii goovohnya. ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii naji khit goots'a' gwintii t'ini'in, aji gwik'iighai' dinjii tsyaa naji nik'it t'igihyaa geenjit. Vagwandak Nizii eech'qahtan daji gwihil'ee ts'a' hi'didlii haa geech'qahtan. ⁸ Gwandak Nizii hi'deegwidlii haa zhrih geech'qahtan, aji ji' duuyeh gwiizuy t'iinya nagahnya, jyaa ni'in ji' juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa naji oozhii giheelyaa ts'a' diikhwan gwik'injiriighit duuyeh gwiizuy diineegiginkhii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Slaves naji jii jyaa digihyaa gwizhrh goovaihnya, juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji deegooghnya datthak gwik'eegwagwahthat. Gwidii gihieehkhyaa kwaa, ts'a' khit shoo googahahtsyaa gwizhrh gwik'eegogwandaii. ¹⁰ Slaves qhij ts'a' goots'an ch'oh'ij shro' gaa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dinjii hi'didlii qhij nakhwahyah'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii eenjit geech'qahtan datthak gooveenjit gwintii t'igweehenjyaa.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa neediinahshii aji dinjii ts'a' gwigweelkij. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'an nats'aa dinjii tr'ooli' diinoonya gwik'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naji jidii gwiizuy giindhan aji lya ts'a' dinjireheeghit kwaa. Gaa gwiizuy t'igwehe'yaa gwits'i' idik'erahaantyyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahahtsyaa gwizhrh geenjit gwireheendaii. ¹³ Jyaa digwii'in gwizhit ninjin drin Jesus Christ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii nilii ts'a' neediihahshii dich'eegwahndit zhit k'ineeheedik gwats'a' geenjit nagwarool'in.

¹⁴ Jii Jesus Christ neereheezhii geenjit gwintl'ee adaachijj. Tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii, ts'a' vigii tr'ihelyaa geenjit shroodiinyaq diiniitsajj, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah gwinzii zhrih t'agoo'ya' gweheenghyaq.

¹⁵ Aijts'a' Titus, njuu kat Crete gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj jii jidii naagwaldak eegoovahtan. Jesus vat'aii k'iighai' nijin gwinzii t'igii'in dajj' jyaa goovaihnyaq, ts'a' nijin gwiizuu t'igii'in dajj' jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovaihnyaq. Ch'ihlee gaa zhyaa ginkhii nagoonya' shrq'.

3

Gwik'injiighit Najj Nats'aq Gwinzii Gwigwehendaii

¹ Titus, Crete njuu kat dinjii gwik'injiighit najj Roman k'eedeegwaadhat najj k'eegohthat goovaihnyaq, ts'a' khit ch'izhii dinjii najj ts'a' hohsyaaw gwik'eegohdaii goovaiinyaq. ² Dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu eegoohkhyaa shrq'. Ts'a' juu najj datthak haa tsinehdan qhlij ts'a' juu najj datthak eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij ts'a' chan juu najj datthak ts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa goovaiinyaq. ³ Gwik'injigwireheeghit gwats'a' dajj' tr'igwirinjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwarahthat kwaa, dinjii najj gwiizuu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit goots'it haa gwik'it t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ch'izhii dinjii najj ts'a' khit tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jidii gii'ij chan khan diits'an oolj' gwiindhan. Dinjii najj diitr'ii'ee ts'a' diikhwan chan gootr'igwii'ee. ⁴ Jyaa digwii'in googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii diits'a' dich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'a' zhuut'iichy'aa haa agweekijj. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in zhit diigwahahshii gwits'ij' neediinahshii. Gwinzii t'igwee'ya' geenjit nakwaa gaa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaq geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq diinant'eiin'ajj haa neediinahshii ajj zhit ch'ujuk dinjii tr'ihelyaa ts'a' diigwitr'it chan ch'ujuk t'ihelchy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nitsii haa diik'aa naanjik, Jesus Christ k'iighai' neediinahshii geenjit. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit ajj gwik'iighai' vigii tr'ihelchy'aa ts'a' ndaagwaa'ajj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak vaa t'igwiheechyaa gaagwiindaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit jii datthak diineenjit gwik'it gwanlii ts'a' gwiizuu t'igwiizhik kwaa danahaanjyaa. ⁸ Jii deenaihnyaq t'ee datthak tyaa t'ihnyaq ts'a' nijin geech'ooahtan dajj' tyaa gwik'it t'igihee'yaa gwizhrih goovaiinyaq, juu gwik'injiighit najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' goovoonyaq gwik'it t'ihelchy'aa ts'a', jii geech'oorahthan t'ee juu najj datthak ts'ihelchy'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii juu tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii haa nihzheedoo'ee shrq', ts'a' juu yeena nihzheenedijii ts'an ihshyaa nyaq ts'a' nakhwazheeda'ee akwat Moses va-law eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inyaq najj ts'ij' adak'oohtii. Jii kwaii datthak ginilih kwaa ts'a' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa kwaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Dinjii gwiizuu gwahtsii ji' akwat dagoovahnyaq, gaa nihk'it t'igii'in ji' chan akwat dagoorohnyaq, nagook'ij kwaa ji', gaanagoon'aa shrq'! ¹¹ Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii k'iighai' dinjii iizuu ginlii t'igii'in goovaakhwandaii ts'a' juu najj datthak gootr'agwaanduu k'iighai' gwiizuu t'igii'in goovaagiindaii geenjit.

Jii Zhrih T'ihijyaa ts'a' Nakhwadiveegoozuj'

¹² Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' zhat khaii datthak t'ihichy'aa nihthan. Dinjii Artemas akwat Tychicus haa ch'ihlee zhat k'idik ji' gwagwahkhan dzaa Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo shats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eegwiindaii. ¹³ Dinjii Zenas, lawyer, nilii ts'a' dinjii Apollos haa nihky'aa k'eegihee'oo eenjit goots'ihiiinjaaw gwik'eegwiindaii. Jidii deegaahchy'aa geenjit datthak goots'iinyaq. ¹⁴ Crete njuu kat gwik'injiighit najj ch'izhii dinjii goots'aroonyaaw niindhan najj ts'igiheenyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit geegoovahtan, nijin gwit'eegwaahchy'aa dajj' dinjii vit'injarahchy'aa giheelyaa ts'a' zhyaa dinjii ginilih kwaa k'it t'ihelchy'aa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁵ Dzaa juu shaa dilk'ii najj datthak nidiveegoozų' nagahnyaą. Zhat Crete gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najj diineet'iindhan datthak chan goodivee goozu' goovaihnyaą. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa oolj'.

Philemon Saint Paul, Dinjii Philemon ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

Paul Khadigiinjii ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa

¹⁻² Philemon, jii dehtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo. Christ Jesus veenjıt gwitr'ıt t'agwah'in geh'an, zheegwaazhraji dhiidii.

Diichaa, Timothy oozhii, chan nats'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan niin'aji. Nant'ee diihaa Christ veenjıt gwitr'ıt t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Nijin nizheh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii gwa-hahtsyaa ji' diijuu Apphia ts'a' Jesus Christ viniveet'ah'in nilii Archippus oozhii goots'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan nariin'aji diineenjıt goovaagwandak. Jesus k'injiighıt naji datthak chan ch'et'igwiniindhan diineenjıt goots'a' niin'aji.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' khadigihjii, nakhweenjit ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan nats'an ooli'.

Philemon, Jesus K'injii Naji Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ji

⁴ Shachaa gwik'injigwiighıt zhit Philemon, khıt ts'a' khadigihjii daji neenjıt Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus chan vit'injyahchy'aa narahnyaa neegwiitth'ak geh'an. ⁶ Nigwik'iinjigwiighıt eh'an ch'einzhrii. Ts'a' aji nich'eegoonzhrii haa gwitr'ıt t'agwah'in, gwik'iighai' jidii gwinzii Christ veenjıt t'igwii'in datthak gaanahandaii geenjit, neenjıt khadigijii. ⁷ Shachaa, nich'et'igwiniindhan ts'an shant'ee zhuut'iichy'aa shats'an nilii ts'a' lyaa shashroonchy'aa gaiiyidhahtsaji, aji nich'eegoonzhrii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji drii zhit gwinzii neegwahts'ik geh'an.

Paul, Onesimus Eenjit Philemon ts'a' Ginkhii

⁸ Aji geh'an sheenjıt k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'yaa geenjit noalkat t'ihnyaa. Khan Christ voozhri' zhit gwik'ıt t'ini'in nakhaihnyaa, jyah'ts'a' gwinzii t'ini'yaa geh'an. ⁹ Niyaa Paul ihji ts'a' nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ji geh'an gwizhrıh, sheenjıt k'eegwiichy'aa t'anoony'a' nihthan. Niighyuk K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihji ts'a' tth'aii hee veenjıt gwitr'ıt t'agwah'ıyaa, aji geh'an zheegwaazhraji neesharhchij. ¹⁰ Googaa dinjii Onesimus vats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii ni'ji. Zheegwaazhraji dhidii gwiizhik Gwandak Nizji eech'oaaltan geh'an K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat dhidlit ts'a' shigii k'ıt t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Ch'adaji lyaa duuyeh nits'inyaa, gaa juk khan nan shij haa diits'ihenyaa.

¹² Juk it'ee Onesimus nats'a' neeheedyaa geenjit vats'a' giikhke'. Lyaa vak'at'ihichy'aa. ¹³ Dzaa ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dashoochaa gwiizhit Gwandak Nizji eegwaldak shaa oodi' oihnyaa ts'a' ji' lyaa gwint'oo shits'ihenyaa. ¹⁴ Gwik'ıt t'ini'in gitr'iin'ee gwiizhik jyaa naihnyaa ji' gitr'ih'ee. Gwik'ıt t'iindhan ji' gwizhrıh shits'iinyaa.

¹⁵ Jyah'ts'a' gininjich'ahthat ch'ihlee gwizhrıh Onesimus naa iindi', gaa juk gwats'an khıt naa heedyaa. ¹⁶ Juk slave nilii kwaa, nihk'ıt Christ k'injiindhat geh'an. Lyaa gwint'oo vit'eehaalchy'aa, gaa nan aji shandaa gwitr'ıt nizji eenjit vit'eehaalchy'aa.

¹⁷ Nihlaa K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwarah'in izhik geenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan haa adats'a' nihdanaahchij. Shij nats'a' tr'ineeshizhii deeshihinlyaa gwik'ıt. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nats'a' gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya', datthak gwidihint'oo ts'a' nineegooihkwat. K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat daji nits'iiny'a', aji gineenahaldaii gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa. ²⁰ Shachaa, nihlaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiriighıt ts'a' veenjıt gwitr'ıt t'agwarah'in, izhik geh'an sheenjıt k'eegwiichy'aa t'inizhik ji' shoo shahhtsyaa.

²¹ Jidii geenjit jii dehtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo aji gwik'ıt t'ini'yaa, ts'a' gwandaa chan gwik'ıt t'ini'yaa gaashandaii. ²² K'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak sheenjıt t'anooy'a' yiithan. Nits'eeheedyaa eenjit gwihichy'aa sheenjıt shrigwinlii ts'a' khadigiinjii, nik'eegwahahthat vaashandaii.

Jii Dęhtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'qj'

²³⁻²⁴ Dzaa zheegwaazhrajj gwizhit, dinjii, Epaphras oozhii, shaa dhidii. Nidiveegoozų' nahnyąą. Mark, Aristarchus, Demas, Luke najj t'ee shaa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in nidiveegoozų' nagoonyąą.

²⁵ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa gooli'.

Hebrews

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Didinji' K'iighai' Diits'a' Ginkhii

¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj k'iighai', yeena daaj' gwats'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwinlejj nihlehjuk diilak najj ts'a' ginkhe'. ² Gaa juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit Gwidinji' zhit diits'a' ginkhe'. Ajj Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vidinji' k'iighai' jii nankat ts'a' zheekat datthak gwiitsajj, ndaagwaa'aj' jii jidii datthak vats'an yiheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³ Ajjit'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit haa nint'aii ts'a' ch'ahndit nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa nihhik'it t'igiichy'aa, ts'a' jidii datthak diginjik nint'aii haa khaihlan nihloontaj' gwiitsajj. Jidii nankat gwidinji' najj datthak gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit datthak gwinzii gwiitsajj ts'a' zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vishriits'ajj dhidii ts'a' nijuk datthak ts'a' jidii datthak gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat yiitsajj t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Vidinji', Zheekat Gwich'in Andaa Jiintsii T'inchy'aa

⁴ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji', ajj'ee zheekat gwich'in najj andaa veegoo'aii ts'a' gwik'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'oozhri' goovandaa jiintsii ajj yant'eiin'ajj.

⁵ "Shidinji' inlii t'oonchy'aa, juk drin it'ee niti' dhiidlit."

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, jii deenyaaj, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naii jyaa dahnyaaj kwaa.

"Shij t'ee viti' hihlyaa ts'a' shidinji' heelyaa, t'inchy'aa"

Ajits'a' chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, jii deenyaaj, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naii jyaa dahnyaaj kwaa. ⁶ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa tr'ookit Didinji' dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahahchij daaj' jyaa nyaaj,

"Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in najj datthak giits'a' khadigiheeyaa ts'a' niki-gwagwahah'aa gwizhrjh,"

nyaaj. ⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ajj zheekat gwich'in najj eenjit jii jyaa nyaaj,

"Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in najj ahtr'aii nint'aii k'it t'igiinchy'aa gaviitsajj ts'a' ajj najj chan kwankyaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa gaviitsajj."

⁸ Googaa Didinji' eenjit, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaaj,

"Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Neegwinii'ee gwizhit khit ts'a' khit geenjit hi'deegwidlii haa nigii najj ts'a' k'eedeegwahaandhat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Jidii gwiizuu ajj datthak gitr'iin'ee,

ts'a' jidii gwinzii datthak chan geet'iindhan,

izhit geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, ajj Nivit'eegwiyahchy'aa ihii gwitee tr'anaahchij,

ajits'a' shoh gwanlii gwihil'ee jiintsii nant'eegwiin'ajj.

Ajj juu naa neehiidal najj andaa gwihil'ee jiintsii nant'eegwiinlii t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Ajits'a' chan jyaa yahnyaaj,

"K'eegwaadhat, tr'ookit daaj' gwats'an nan jii nankat datthak goohtsajj, ajits'a' nanli' haa zheekat datthak chan goohtsajj.

¹¹ Datthak gwihiljii nagwahaadhah, gaa nan ajj nihk'it dzaa t'ihinchy'aa, gwach'aa ch'aa yit'eerahchy'aa kwaa k'it an gweheelyaa.

¹² Ch'adak ik ch'aa k'it gwinzii laadahaanchyaa

ajits'a' gwach'aa k'eejit nanaazhii k'it jidii datthak k'eejit neehahtsyaa, gaa nan ajj duuyeh ch'ijuk t'iinjii,

gweedhaa datthak jyaa gwizhrjh t'ihinchy'aa,

ts'a' khit gwandaii hiinlyaa."

¹³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, ch'ihlok gaa dizheekat gwich'in najj jyaa dahnyaaj kwaa,

“Dahthee juu nitr'ii'ee najj,
 diikwai' vakat dirifdlii,
 aji k'ih nakwai' t'eh nagavahihyaa gwats'a' datthak
 dzaa shishriits'aji gwihil'ee dhindii,”
 jyaa nyaq.

¹⁴ Zheekat gwich'in najj juu t'igiinchy'aa? Zheekat ch'ankey'aa ginlii ts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq datthak gwik'eegwagwahthat t'igiinchy'aa ajits'a' juu
 neehezhi najj ts'igiheenjyaa goo'aii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' goohil'ee
 t'iginchy'aa.

2

Neerehezhi ajit'ee Jiintsii

¹ Jyachts'a' geh'an jidii tr'iitth'ak aji hi'deegwidlii, aji lahchy'aa gwint'aii tr'ooheenta'
 gwizhril' goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Diigwik'injigwiighit akharooheenjyaa kwaa geenjit.
² Zheekat gwich'in Moses va-law yeenii diilak najj ant'l'eegwiin'aji t'ee hi'deegwidlii gwig-
 weech'in, ts'a' dinjii najj deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' yik'eegwahthat
 kwaa najj t'ee nats'aa khaiinjich'igiheeghit gwik'it khaiinjich'agoorilthat t'igiinchy'aa.
³ Nats'aa gwik'iighai' khaiinjich'iriighit gwats'an tr'ineereheeda aji neerehezhi
 gwadraj gwatsal gaa ninjich'aradhat kwaa ji'? Aji K'eegwaadhat Jesus adan tr'ookit
 it'ee neerehezhi jiintsii geegiinkhe', ajits'a' juu zhat daj' yitth'ak najj datthak diits'a'
 hi'deegwidlii gwigwigweelkji. ⁴ Aji jyaa digwii'in gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan
 gwigwii'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa kwaii datthak haa gwigweech'in
 gwahtsii, ajits'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' vit'eegwahahchy'aa eenjit nats'aa
 nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'yaa goovant'eiinlii.

Juu Neerehezhi gwats'a' Diinehe'aa

⁵ Aji nankat k'eejit neegweheelyaa gwinyaq ts'a' geegarinkhii, ajit'ee
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in aji k'eegwagwahahthat geenjit zhat nagoovinlii
 kwaa. ⁶ Gaa, Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an jyaa digwinyaq,
 “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii jaghaii jii nankat gwidinjii najj gooninjich'ahthat?
 Jaghaii gook'ajhtii?”

⁷ Ch'ihlee gwatsal zheekat gwich'in najj andaa gwintsal gihil'ee kwaa goovoltsaji,
 ts'a' ch'eegwahndit ts'a' gwihil'ee haa ch'ihlee goots'an dhajtsaji,
⁸ ts'a' jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat goovoltsaji.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat goovoltsaji gwinyaq,
 ajit'ee jidii datthak t'arahnyaq. Gaa, juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwidinjii jidii datthak
 gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwaraah'in kwaa. ⁹ Gaa Jesus, aji zheekat gwich'in najj
 andaa gwintsal hil'ee tr'iltsaji, aji gwigweech'in gwaraah'in, jyachts'a' gwik'iighai'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit juu najj datthak eenjit niindhat, ts'a' khai-
 injich'ahohthat ts'a' niindhat geh'an juk gwihil'ee ts'a' ch'eegwahndit vant'eeriin'aji,
 gwaraah'in. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu jidii datthak gwiltsaji ts'a' nihloonta' iltsaji
 geh'an, Jesus khaiinjich'ahheeghit k'iighai', gweheezyaa gwiltsaji, digii lejii najj ts'an
 dich'eegwahndit lat goots'an iltsaji ts'a' Jesus t'ee neerehezhi gwats'a' diineelyaa
 t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Aji haa it'ee Jesus dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj tr'agwaanduu gwats'an shrood-
 iinyaq goovoltsaji, ts'a' adan ts'a' geedan haa datthak shroodiinyaq ginlii ts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooti' nilii. Izhik geh'an Jesus shizhehk'aa gwich'in qhlij gavahnyaq
 ts'a' goo'oozhii ahlij kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dahnyaq,
 “Shizhehk'aa najj deenizhit datthak gavaa gwahaldak t'oonchy'aa nyaq
 ts'a' nijin khaihlan nineegiidal daj' gootee gwats'an naha'aa t'oonchy'aa!” yah-
 nyaq.

¹³ Jii chan jyaa nyaq,
 “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vit'injihaalchy'aa.”

Ajits'a' jii chan jyaa nyaꝯ,

“Ajj tr'iinin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shantl'inlii najj haa datthak dzaa gavaa t'ihchy'aa.”

¹⁴ Jii tr'iinin shigii gooveegirinkhii najj dzaa nankat gwats'an geedaa ts'a' goodaa ts'a' gootthaj' haa gwanlii, Jesus, adan t'ee gook'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat gwid-injii dhidlit. Niindhat gwik'iighai' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu an hahtsyaa, Tr'aanduu ajit'ee ch'ichj' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ¹⁵ ts'a' jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu tr'agwaanduu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj gwats'an tr'iinlii, ch'ichj' agaꝯnjat geh'an. ¹⁶ Ajits'a' t'ee zheekat gwich'in najj Jesus goots'iheenjyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii t'ii'in kwaa gwizhrjh gwigweech'in, gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa najj ts'iheenjyaa ajj geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii t'ii'in. ¹⁷ Dzaa nankat dinjii najj k'it yiltsajj ts'a' nats'ahts'a' datthak diik'it yiltsajj, gwinyaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gooveenjit li'deegwidlii vit'injiraahchy'aa heelyaa ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa chan heeghyaa gwizhit ndak khii giinkhii choh, ajj nilii gwizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwahaah'yaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' chan dinjii najj atr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii geenjit t'iizhik. ¹⁸ Ajits'a' t'ee zhit juu juk tr'agwaanduu t'asho'ya' niindhan najj ts'iheenjyaa jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa geenjit adan t'ee tsinteetr'eelkaii ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwadhat, dzaa nankat k'eekhwazhii daj'

3

Jesus, It'ee Moses Andaa Gwiintsii Veegoo'aii

¹ Shijyaa gwik'injiighit zhit najj, nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'eetr'anakhweiinlii, jii Jesus eenjit li'deegwidlii kwaii vininjich'ohthat, ajj gwik'injigwiighit eegariinkhii ajj vit'injiraahchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ndak khii giinkhii choh eenjit yiltsajj. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaꝯ datthak gwik'it t'ee'ya' ajj gwitee tr'iiyahchij' t'inchy'aa yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit, Moses Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh datthak gwizhit li'deegwidlii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' ajj gwik'it t'iiyinlik t'inchy'aa. ³ Dinjii juu zheh gwiiltsajj ajit'ee ajj zheh andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa. Ajj gwik'it dinjii najj Jesus, Moses andaa gahah'aa. ⁴ Zheh kwaii datthak dinjii ch'ihlee gwiiltsajj gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwiiltsajj t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Moses, it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwizhit yitsyaa k'it doo'ya' yuunyaꝯ datthak gwik'it t'ee'ya' ts'a' yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj deeheenjyaa ajj geeginkhe' t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa Christ, Gwidinji' nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geh'an adan vit'injiraahchy'aa. Yeendaa ji' vit'injiraahchy'aa vaagwiindaii haa vizheh tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gweedhaa datthak diit'aii gwarah'ii t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Najj Neegahaazhii Geenjit

⁷ Ajj geh'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ jyaa nyaꝯ,
 “Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik dohtth'ak ji',
⁸ yeenii nakhwalak najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro' goovahnyaꝯ gaa nihk'it gwik'it t'igii'in najj k'it nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at shro'.”
 Nijin drin nangwinjir gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa shroondaii deehee'yaa li' giindhan haa gwik'it t'igee'ya' daj'.

⁹ Izhit zhat daj' deehee'yaa li' shagoonyaꝯ haa shik'eegagoonjik,
 40 years datthak deeshi'ya' shagaah'in gaa nihk'it.

¹⁰ Ajits'a' ajj Israel gwich'in najj goots'a' shik'ij' gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaꝯ,
 ‘Gweedhaa datthak shik'eegwagwahthat kwaa
 ts'a' nats'aꝯ dinjii gooli' gavoinyaꝯ gwik'it chan dinjii ginlii kwaa.’

¹¹ Shik'ij' gwanlii ts'a' jii li'deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa, dihnyaꝯ,
 ‘Nijin nankat neegahaazhii gooveenjit gooltsajj chy'ah, aiizhit gwizhit nihdeegi-
 heedaa kwaa! dihnyaꝯ!’”

¹² Shachaa najj, nakhwadrii zhit tr'agwaanduu gwizhrj̄h ninjich'ahohthat ts'ą' zhit gwik'injohkhit kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa Khit Gwandaii Niliı̄ ajj vits'ı̄' lihts'eedahoo'ee ajj gwits'ı̄' adak'oōntii. ¹³ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa Satan nakhwan-injigwaazhii haa tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gohtsyaa shrq', ts'ą' nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at haa Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vik'eegohthat kwaa ohli' shrq'. Datthak ts'ą' drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa nihlits'ohnyaa, tth'aii hee, "Juk drin" Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit diits'ą' danakhwat'oo ajj tth'aii gwarandaii t'igwinyaa. ¹⁴ Datthak ts'ą' Christ vaa khaihłak tr'iinlii ts'ą' vaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, tr'ookit daj' gwats'an, ajj gwik'injiriighit tr'ii'jj̄ haa ndaagwahaąan'ajj' gwats'ą' datthak gwaroonta' ji' gweheezyaa.

¹⁵ Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,
 "Juk drin Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa viginjik dohtth'ak ji'
 yeenii nakhwatsij̄ najj k'it nakhakiitth'an dach'at shrq',
 jyaa digii'in nijin Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaa gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa daj'."

¹⁶ Juu dee Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa viginjik diitth'ak gaa doo'ya' yuunyaą gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa? Zhit juu Egypt gwats'an Moses tr'agoovinlii najj t'arahnyaa. ¹⁷ 40 years gahkhyuk datthak Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa juu najj ts'ą' vik'ij̄ gwanlii? Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu goog-witr'it gwanlii geh'an nangwinjir gwa'an niinjik najj reh. ¹⁸ Nijin Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa hi'deegwidlii haa jyaa dishi'yaa nyaą gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa t'inyaa, "Nijin nankat gwizhit neehoozhii nakhwaihnyaa ajj nakhwant'eegwiin'ajj chy'ah, ajj zhit gwizhit nihdeehohdaa kwaa!" gavaiinya', jyaa nyaą daj' juu najj ts'ą' ginkhii t'inyaa? Ajj juu zhat daj' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaa ajj gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa najj t'ahnyaa. ¹⁹ Ajjts'ą' it'ee deegwiin'ajj gwaraah'in, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an ajj nankat gwizhit neegaahaazhii goovahnyaa ajj khyu' nihdeegijyaa.

4

¹ It'ee Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa neerahaazhii diits'an hahtsyaa nyaą ajj gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa t'inyaa. Ajjts'ą' datthak adak'aroonti', diitee ch'ihlak gaa zhat gwahah'yaa kwaa gweheelyaa geenjit. ² Diikhwan t'ee ajj Gwandak Nizij̄ giitth'ak gwik'it tr'iitth'ak. Gwandak Nizij̄ giitth'ak gaa nik'it goovaa gwiizuų, nijin ajj ginjik giitth'ak daj', gwik'injigwiighit haa gwagoonjii kwaa geh'an. ³ Diikhwan gwik'injiriighit najj nijin neerahaazhii Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa diinant'eegwehee'aa. Jii jyaa digweheenjyaa nyaą ajj gwik'it goodlit,

"Shik'ij̄ gwanlii ts'ą' jii hi'deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa, dihnyą',
 'Nijin nankat neegahaazhii gooveenjit gooftsajj chy'ah, aiizhit gwizhit nihdeegi-heedaa kwaa!'"

Nijin nan iłtsajj daj' digwitr'it gęhdaa tr'iinjik googaa nihk'it jyaa diinya'. ⁴ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an Neegwaazhii Drin jii t'ee jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa drin 7 nigwiindhat gwizhit digwitr'it datthak gwats'an naazhii." ⁵ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an chan jyaa digwinyaa, "Duuyeh gwik'it nijin nan ajj goovant'eiin'ajj chy'aa ajj gwizhit neegahaazhii geenjit nihdeegijyaa." ⁶ Zhit Israel najj tr'ookit Gwandak Nizij̄ diitth'ak najj neegahaazhii geenjit goovant'eegwariin'ajj gaa gwik'it t'igiizhit kwaa, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an. Gaa juk ch'izhii najj ant'eegwiriin'ajj, geedan gogohoondal geenjit. ⁷ Jii t'ee hi'deegwidlii gwanlii ts'ą' gwizhrj̄h gwigweech'in goodlit, Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa ch'izhii drin neerahashii nineegwin'ajj, ts'ą', "Juk drin" goozhii, niighyuk gwahaadhat t'ęę gohju' hee King David geeginkhe' gwiltsajj ajjts'ą' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo,

"Juk drin Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa videezhuh dohtth'ak ji',
 nakhwaki' dach'at gooli' shrq'."

⁸ Joshua, Israel najj Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa neegahaazhii goovant'eiin'ajj gwik'it t'iizhik ji', Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa duuyeh ch'izhii drin gęhdaa gwandaa geeginkhii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Ajjts'ą' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vigii najj eenjit tth'aii hee neerahaazhii

goo'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin 7 gwizhit naazhii aji gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa. ¹⁰ Aji juu neegahaazhii goots'an dhidlit naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'yaa geenjit digwigwitr'it ts'an neegahaazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digwitr'it gwats'an naazhii gwik'it. ¹¹ Aji ts'a', aji neerahaazhii tr'ooheendal geenjit gwint'aa gwitr'it t'agwaroh'ya', nangwinjir gwa'an Israel naji deegiizhik gwik'it diitee ch'ihlee gaa gwik'injigwiighit gii'ji kwaa geh'an neegahaazhii nihdeegiheeda kwaa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik aji't'ee gwandaii nilii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak yaa t'ii'in shrii choh veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii jinin k'it t'inchy'aa. Aji nijin diizhin ts'a' diinanky'aa haa nihlaa t'inchy'aa, aji zhit gwats'an nijin ch'izhee ts'a' diitth'an haa nihloon'ee aji zhit gwats'a' datthak gwit'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Jyats'a' gwik'iighai' nats'ahts'a' diidrii zhit ninjich'aradhat ts'a' gwiizu'u akwat gwinzii aji geenjit deegwiindhan aji kwaii datthak gaandaii geenjit diinoohakhat t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jidii gwiltsaji datthak vaa gwizhrh nagwaanaji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' goodlii ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat deegwee'ya' vagwarahaandak t'inchy'aa.

Jesus, Ndak Khii Giinkhii Choh Nii

¹⁴ Aji ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh tr'ii'ji, aji nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa gwats'a' haazhii geh'an jii gwik'injigwiighit eegwaraandak aji gwint'aa tr'oont'a'. Aji't'ee Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ndak khii diigiinkhii choh, diit'aa kwaa gaandaii geenjit neeshraahchy'aa diinoonya ts'a', adan gaa tr'agwaanduu t'ihée'yaa geenjit nihlehjuk datthak vik'eegaroonjik gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' kwaa. ¹⁶ Aji ts'a' tr'aaanjat kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'einzhrii k'eegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vats'a' tr'ihēdaa, izhit ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa diinagoonjyaa haa nijin gwit'eegwaahchy'aa daji diits'ihēenyaa.

5

¹ Juu ndak khii giinkhii gahtsii daji giinkhii naji gwitee tr'agoogahchik ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit zhat nagoogahchik, aji ndak khii giinkhii gahtsik aji't'ee gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu geenjit nin kwaii akwat gwanzhrii chan giyint'eech'ahchak gwagwahtsii. ² Aji ndak khii giinkhii, adan gaa dinji diik'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' nihlehjuk datthak geenjit vat'aa gwanlii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu gwiizu'u t'ii'in gaandaii kwaa naji ts'a' zhit juu gwiizu'u vigwitr'it gwanlii naji gaa datthak khai'gwidlii ts'a' gook'eehaandak gwiizhit neeshraahchy'aa gavoonya t'inchy'aa. ³ Aji ts'a' adan gaa vat'aa gwanlii kwaa geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii, aji datr'agwaanduu geenjit gwizhrh kwaa gaa Israel gwich'in naji gootr'agwaanduu geenjit chan gwant'eech'ahahchaa goo'aa. ⁴ Duuyeh dinji adakhai' ndak khii giinkhii hil'ee adaatsii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrii, dinji ndak khii giinkhii choh ahtsii aji gwik'it it'ee giinkhii Aaron t'inlik. ⁵ Aji gwik'it chan Christ adakhai' ndak khii giinkhii hil'ee ideeltsaji kwaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa, “Shidinji' inlii,

juk drin Niti' dhiidlit.”

⁶ Aji ts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa nyaq, “Melchizedek giinkhii inli' k'it,

ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak giinkhii hinlyaa.”

yahnyaa.

⁷ Dzaa nankat gwiindaii daji gwint'aa azhral ts'a' vandee chu'u gwiizhit jidii niindhan kwaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrii niheedhaa gwats'an gwideetaa yahahchyaa gaandaii, khazhak nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa datthak yik'eegwahahtat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiitth'ak. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii gaa nihk'it, khaiinjich'ohoodhat gwik'iighai' yik'eegwahahtat geenjit geerooltin. ⁹ Nijin Jesus deehee'yaa goo'aa gwik'it t'iizhik daji, juu yik'eegwahahtat naji yik'iighai' neegeheezhii ndaagwaa'aji

kwaa gwiłtsajj. ¹⁰ Giinkhih Melchizedek ajj vats'an deiindhaa k'it t'oonchy'aa, giinkhih heelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndak khii giinkhih yiłtsajj.

Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit Akhohnyq' Shro'.

¹¹ Tth'aii hee gwinlejj jii geenjit t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii gaa nakhwaa gwaraandak geenjit gwagwantrii, gwinzii gohtth'ak kwaa ts'a' deegwinyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an. ¹² Juk gwandaa it'ee geech'oahtan ohl', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit viginjik geenakhwarahtan tth'aii hee agoo'e'. Juk gwandaa nilii khoh'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa gwizhit tth'aii hee ch'ohma' ts'a' dink'ohkhit kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹³ Tr'iinin tsal k'it t'igiinchy'aa geh'an zhit juu ch'ahma' najj gwinzii akwat gwiizuu t'igii'in tth'aii hee gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁴ Ajjts'a' zhit juu nilii a'aa t'ee dinjii dink'iindhat najj eenjit t'oonchy'aa, juu googwaa'ee ts'a' geedoodaantan haa t'ee gwinzii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gaagiindaii.

6

¹ Ajjts'a' juk gwandaa k'iindaa tr'ineeroojyaa, ajjt'e'e ch'anjaa gooltin k'it t'igweheechy'aa ts'a' diikhwan t'ee geech'arohahchyaa, ajjts'a' juk zhyaa k'ii'an diigwitr'it gwanlii ajj khit sheenjit ganandee gweheenjyaa ts'a' geegireheekhyyaa kwaa ts'a' nijin tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injiriighit chy'aa ajj gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa ² Jii kwaii geenjit geech'arahtan, chuü gwats'an tr'ahtsii diinanli' haa gook'aa naraandak, niindhat ts'a' needhikhin, ts'a' khaiinkoo drin zhit ji' ch'arohahkat eenjit geech'oorahntan. ³ Jii datthak ehdaa tr'aroojyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji', gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa.

⁴ Ajjts'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit gwats'an hiłts'eedaa'ee najj nats'ahts'a' chan hee shatr'agwaanduu kwaa giheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik hi'didlii gaagwiindaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan goots'a' ch'einzhrui ts'a' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj k'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Yeenaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nizii chan gaagiindaii, ajjts'a' chan K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwat'aii gwanlii chan gaagiindaii. ⁶ Ajjt'e'e chan gwik'injigiighit akhagagoonjik! Jyaa diginjik daj' tr'agwaanduu ts'an hiłts'eedagahaa'ee gwakwaa. Chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Cross kat gagiltsak k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' dinjii najj andah oozhii vats'an tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an.

⁷ Dzaa nankat ahtsin daj' gwanzhij k'aahtii najj eenjit gwinzii gwahaahshij geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ahtsin gwahtsii. Ajjts'a' gwanzhij vit'eegwaahchy'aa vakat haahshii. ⁸ Gaa khoh ts'a' t'oo li' iizuu haa niłshij ji' zhyaa ginilih kwaa heelyaa, ts'a' duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iizuu yahaanjyaa ts'a' k'o' zhit heek'an ts'a' an heelyaa.

⁹ Diiyaa veet'igwiindhan najj, jii jyahts'a' nakhwats'a' girinkhii gaa nakhweenjit gwinzii gaagwiindaii. Neekhwazhii geenjit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa gwiizuu t'ii'in kwaa. Jidii gwitr'it veenjit t'agoh'ya', duuyeh ganaandee ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa juu gwik'injiighit najj ts'ohnyaa ts'a' tth'aii hee gwik'it t'akhwa'in ajj chan duuyeh nakhweenjit ganaandee t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Deegwahkhyuk gohdaii datthak ch'izhii najj eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'i' nakhwaroonya, ajj gwik'iighai' yeendaa ji' jidii nakhwant'eegwaroo'aa nohtan ajj gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit. ¹² Tr'agoodinjik ohl' shro' nakhwaroonya gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' khai'gwidlii nagool'in najj k'it t'ohchy'aa ajj ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nakhwant'eeheelyaa nyaaj ajj nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Lyaa Gwik'it T'ihche'yaa Gwizhrjh.

¹³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham neenjit jyaa dishi'yaa ahnyaa daj', deehee'yaa nyaaj ajj lyaa gwik'it t'ihche'yaa t'inyaa. Vandaa jintsii ch'ihlak gaa gwanlii kwaa geh'an doozhri' t'aahchy'aa haa deehee'yaa nyaaj ajj gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nyaaj, t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ "Jidii

datthak zhit gwinzii nats'a' t'ishi'yaa ts'a' nats'an deedhaa lejji gweheelyaa gwahalt-syaa." yahnyaq. ¹⁵ Abraham ajji jyaa dishi'yaa ahnyaq ts'a' Abraham khai'gwidlii nag-wal'in. Ajji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nant'eehah'aa yahnyaq yant'eiin'ajji t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nijin jyaa shi'yaa gwinyaq ajji gwik'it t'igwii'in daji' juu voozhri' diinandaa jiintsii t'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' deeshi'yaa nyaq ajji dinjii najji ts'a' adan haa gwinzii gwilik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq ajji gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa ajji juu ant'eeeyehe'aa najji gwinzii gaagoondaii goovoonyaq, ts'a' duuyeh gooveenjit deeshi'yaa nyaq ajji akhagoonyaq t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Jii ginjik neekwaii duuyeh ch'ijuk t'iinjii ts'a' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehhe'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa akwat doozhri' zhit deehenjyaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa geenjit oots'it t'inchy'aa. Ajji haa deehhe'yaa nyaq ajji gwik'it t'ihhe'aa ajji haa diik'aahtii vaagwiindaii yeendaa ji' diinant'eeeyehe'yaa gwint'aii gwaroonta' t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Jii deeshi'yaa nyaq ajji gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa vaagwiindaii ajji diidrii zhit gwiri'ajji. Ajji diineenjit deehhe'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'a' juu Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit ji' gwaa'ai' gwihil'ee goo'aii gwizhit gwach'aa gindeinvyaa ajji ankeegijyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Ajji t'ee Jesus, adan tr'ookit diineenjit nihdeinzhi, ajjits'a' Melchizedek giinkhih iinli' k'it khit ndaanaq'aji' kwaa gwats'a' geenjit ndak khii giinkhih choo dhidlit t'inchy'aa.

7

Giinkhih Melchizedek

¹ Jii Melchizedek t'ee kwaiik'it Salem geenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choo (king) inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii eenjit ndak khii giinkhih choo chan inli'. Abraham nihiriighan gwa'an k'eedeegwaadhat choo najji gaiiyii'itsajji gwats'an needyaa gwiizhit Melchizedek yadaazhii ts'a' vaagweheezyaa geenjit yeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi'. ² ts'a' Abraham jidii oonjik ts'an 1/10th yant'eiinlii. (Tr'ookit Melchizedek gwinyaq t'ee "K'eedeegwaadhat Choo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa," ts'a' kwaiik'it Salem gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii geh'an chan voozhri', "Tsinehdan eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat (king)." gwinyaq t'igwinyaq.) ³ Melchizedek, nijin gwats'an deedhaa gaa vaagwiindaii kwaa ts'a' viti' ts'a' vahan haa juu t'igiinchy'aa vaagwiindaii kwaa ts'a' nijin daji' vagoodlit akwat nijin daji' vakwaa, jii kwaii datthak gaagwiindaii kwaa gwadanakhwat'oo kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' k'it t'inchy'aa geenjit giinkhih dhidlit t'arahnyaq.

⁴ Melchizedek deegwaht'oo jiintsii gooh'in. Abraham t'ee yeena diilak vaagwiindaii choo nilii ts'a' nihleriighan zhit jidii gaiiyigwiltsajji ts'an 1/10th yant'eiinlii t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Ts'a' Levi ts'an deedhaa najji giinkhih nilii t'ee Moses va-law k'iighai' Israel gwich'in najji ts'an 1/10th agwaanchy'aa qhjii googaanyaq gwik'it t'igii'in. Abraham ts'an digeedhaa gaa nik'it dagalak ts'an tr'igwigwili t'igii'in. ⁶ Melchizedek, Levi giinkhih najji ts'an deedhaa kwaa googaa nihk'it Abraham ts'an 1/10 oonjik ts'a' vaagweheezyaa geenjit yeenjit Abraham khagideedi', ajji Abraham t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq, ajji yeenjit gwik'it t'iiizhit t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii eenjit gweheezyaa geenjit khagidiinjii t'ee gwandaa gwihil'ee t'oonchy'aa juu najji datthak gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Levi ts'an deedhaa giinkhih najji, Israel gwich'in najji ts'an 1/10 teegwagwahjii najji datthak nigiinjik, gaa Melchizedek ajji 1/10 teegwijjik ajji Degtly'aa Choh zhit tth'aii hee gwaandaii giyahnyaq geh'an goovandaa hil'ee. ⁹ Ajji geh'an t'ee nijin Abraham 1/10th oinkwat daji' Levi ts'an deedhaa najji 1/10th Melchizedek agogojinkwat k'it t'oonchy'aa khit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit Israel nankat gwats'an 1/10 goonjii geh'an. ¹⁰ Nijin Melchizedek, Abraham eenihkhee daji', Levi tth'aii vigwili kwaa, gaa yeena valak Abraham vatthaji' zhit t'inchy'aa k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Jii t'ee Levitical giinkhih najji k'iighai' Israel gwich'in najji Moses va-law ant'eeegwarin'ajji. Ajji giinkhih Levi ts'an deedhaa najji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnyaq gwik'it t'igiizhik ji', juk duuyeh ch'izhii giinkhih Melchizedek taji' adaa najji t'eegwaahchy'aa, ajji t'ee Aaron vats'an deedhaa kwaa. ¹² Ajji geh'an nijin giinkhih

najj googwitr'it ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa neegahoodlit daj' ajj Moses va-law chan ch'ijuk t'ineehenjyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Ts'q' Diik'eegwaadhat jii kwaii eenjit veegarinkhii t'ee ch'izhii zheeneedijii najj ts'an deedhaa ts'q' Judah vizheeneedijii ts'an ch'ihlok gaa giinkhiih gwanlii kwaa. ¹⁴ Judah, zheeneedijii ts'an vagooodlit datthak vaagwiindaii ts'q' Moses nijin giinkhiih najj eeginkhii daj' jii zheeneedijii najj eeginkhe' kwaa t'inchy'aa.

Ch'izhii giinkhiih Melchizedek K'it T'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Jii eenjit juk it'ee gwigweech'in goodlit ts'q' ch'izhii giinkhiih Melchizedek k'it t'inchy'aa igweelkij. ¹⁶ Levi ts'an deedhaa ajj geh'an giinkhiih dhidlit t'aihnyaa kwaa, gaa, gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa di'ij ajj ts'an t'aih di'ij haa giinkhiih dhidlit t'aihnyaa. ¹⁷ Ajj geh'an Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit veenjit jyaa digwinyaa, "Melchizedek ginkhiih inli' k'it nan t'ee ndaanaa'aj' kwaa gwats'q' datthak giinkhiih hinlyaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁸ Moses va-law vat'aii kwaa ts'q' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa haa dhidlit geh'an geh'at nigiiyin'ajj. ¹⁹ Moses va-law datthak gwinzii gwahtsii kwaa geh'an juk ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq ajj gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa vaagwiindaii gwandaa nizij gwaroontq', ajj gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nahgwan t'igweheechy'aa geenjit gwandaa gwik'it gwanlii.

²⁰ Ajjts'q' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq, ajj hi'deegwidlii haa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa, ajj chan goo'aii, ajjts'q' ch'ihlok gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'izhii giinkhiih eenjit jyaa dishi'yaa diinyaq' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Gaa Jesus ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq k'iighai' giinkhiih dhidlit, ts'q' jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat hi'deegwidlii zhit deeshi'yaa nyaq ajjt'ee lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa t'inyaa,

ts'q' duuyeh diginjik noonjii,
'Ndaagwaan'aj' kwaa gwats'q' datthak giinkhiih hinlyaa!' "

yahnyaa. ²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq geh'an Jesus vik'iighai' lyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrjh ts'q' jii, Moses k'iighai' deehee'yaa nyaq ajj andaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Jii chan ch'ijuk neegahoodlit, yeenii giinkhiih gwinli' najj datthak nigijnjik ts'q' duuyeh digwigwitr'it gęhdaa tr'igiinjii, ²⁴ gaa Jesus khit gwandaii nilii, ts'q' giinkhiih nilii digwitr'it duuyeh ch'izhii najj ant'eegwa'aii t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Ts'q' t'ee juk ts'q' khit haa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa, juu yik'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiinjik najj neehahshii geenjit, gwaandaii ndaagwaan'aj' kwaa di'ij haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' gooveenjit ch'oodiikwat geenjit.

²⁶ Jesus t'ee ndak khii ginkhiih choo nilii ts'q' jidii t'eegwaahchy'aa diits'an ahtsii. Shroodiinyaa nilii ts'q' vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj tee gwats'an gihleerihichij ts'q' zheekat ndak deeghaii niyaahchij. ²⁷ Ch'izhii ndak khii ginkhiih choo najj k'it t'inchy'aa kwaa, juu tr'ookit gootr'agwaanduu eenjit ajjt'ęę diitr'agwaanduu geenjit drin gwit'eegwagwaanchy'aa ataiinjii ahtsii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. Ch'ihlok datthak diineenjit ataiinjii iltsajj nijin adan gwant'eedaachij daj'. ²⁸ Moses va-law zhit, dinjii najj ndak khii giinkhiih choh heelyaa eenjit gwhitee tr'agoogiinlii gaa ajj dinjii najj khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa geedaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj hi'deegwidlii haa deeshi'yaa nyaq ajj vijuu gwanaa gqhu' gwik'it t'izhik, Didinji' juu ndaagwaan'aj' kwaa gwats'q' vatr'agwaanduu ch'ihlok gaa gwakwaa ajj gwhitee tr'aahchij, ndaagwaan'aj' kwaa gwats'q' datthak ndak khii giinkhiih choh heelyaa geenjit, Law giltsajj ajjt'ęę niighyuk gwahaadhat.

8

Jesus Diineenjit Ndak Khii Giinkhiih Choh Nili

¹ Jii jidii eegirinkhii t'ee jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa, lyaa ndak khii giinkhiih choo tr'ii'ij ajjt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii ch'andaa hil'ee nilii zheekat k'eedeegwaadhat

ts'a' yakat doodii aji vishriits'aji dhidii. ² Dzaa nankat gwidinji' naji daganli' haa zeh gwadhah gwinigiintthaii kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat kharigidiinjii zeh gwadhah gwiiniintthaii vizhit ch'andaa shroodiinyaq dehk'it goo'aini ndak khii ginkhih choo nilii geenjit gwizhit tr'agwah'in.

³ Ndak khii giinkhih choo naji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'agoovinlii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nin akwat gwanzhij kwaii ataiinjii gahahtsyaa geenjit, ts'a' diidak khii giinkhih choo chan k'aiich'ii ataiinjii hahtsyaa hee'yaa goo'aini. ⁴ Jewish law zhit ginkhih naji, ch'ujuk gwinleji ataiinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gahahtsyaa goo'aini, aji geh'an dzaa naa dhidii ji' duuyeh giinkhih nilii t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Dzaa nankat ndak khii giinkhih ginlii haa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'ee zheekat deegwee'ya' aji gwik'it teegahdaii t'igii'in. Aji geh'an nijin Moses Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhah gwinintthaii dai' lya gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa gwizhrjh, "Ddhah kat nats'aa gwahahtsyaa nats'a' gwigweekji aji gwik'it gwahahtsyaa gwizhrjh." ⁶ Gaa juk Jesus, ndak khii giinkhih gwigwitr'it vant'eegwirin'aji t'ee ndak khii giinkhih naji andaa hil'ee, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii naji eenjit deeh'eeyaa nyaq t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses k'iighai' deeh'eeyaa nyaq andaa gwihil'ee, digii naji eenjit deeh'eeyaa nyaq aji gwandaa gwinzii t'ih'eeyaa geh'an t'inyaq.

⁷ Aji tr'ookit dai' deeshi'yaa jiinya' chy'aa gwit'igwin'ee kwaa ji' ch'izhii deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa, nyaq gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. ⁸ Gaa jii jyaa diinya' dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji veenjit t'igwin'ee,

"Nijin Israel ts'a' Judah gwich'in naji haa,

deeshi'yaa dihnyaq chy'ah gooveenjit k'eejit neegwahaltsyaa aji drin gwats'a' gweedhaa,

K'eegwaadhat nyaq.

⁹ Yeenii gooti' neezheeneedijii naji deeshi'yaa dinyaq goovant'eegwii'aji chy'aa k'it t'ishi'yaa kwaa,

nijin drin goovanli' oodhiijik ts'a' Egypt gihleegoohoiilii dai'.

Deeshi'yaa dihnyaq goovant'eegwii'aji aji gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa,

geh'an zhyaa gaval'in ts'a' gavininjich'althat kwaa goodlit.

¹⁰ Nijin drin zhat nagwaanaji, ji' deeshi'yaa jihnyaq chy'ah Israel gii naji ts'an haltsyaa, K'eegwaadhat nyaq.

Jii Sha-law aji goodrii zhit dihiht'oo

ts'a' gooyiinji' zhit chan nihih'aa.

Ajits'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa

ts'a' geedan chan shigii giheelyaa, gavahnyaq.

¹¹ Gootee ch'ihlee gaa diyyaa gehahchyaa kwaa

akwat goonee'ok dinjii naji chan haa gwahoondak kwaa,

'Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat haakhwandaii gwat'oochchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.'

Juu gwintsal veegoo'aini ts'a' juu gwintsii veegoo'aini

haa datthak shaagiheendaii geh'an.

¹² Gootr'agwaanduu datthak gooveenjit oo'an gwihihlyaa,

ts'a' gwiizuu t'igee'ya' aji chan giineehaldaii kwaa."

K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaq.

¹³ Jii deeshi'yaa nyaq chy'ah aji k'eejit neehahtsyaa eegariinkhii, ajit'ee eh'an Moses va-law, k'eejit nilii kwaa ts'a' duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa t'inchy'aa ajits'a' jidii datthak k'eejit nilii kwaa dai', khai' ts'a' an ilii ts'a' niighit kwaa chan vakwaa gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

¹ Nijin tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa zhit nats'aq̄ kharigidiinjii ts'a' ch'iridlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihl'ee aji dinjii naji geenjit gwideek'it gwigwilt-saji. ² Zheegwadhah gwineegiintthai aji oozhee gwizhit nihdeegweedii shroodiinyaq̄ goozhii, izhit gwizhit khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aa dha'aa ts'a', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' vantl'eetr'ahchak geenjit vakai'aa dha'aa kat luhchy'aa doo'aa, ³ aji gwizhit gwatl'an gwach'aa gihdeinyaa ant'ii t'ee ch'andaa shroodiinyaq̄ gwideek'it goozhii. ⁴ Aji gwizhit, vakai'aa chil'ee gold zhrih haa iltsaji dha'aa, aji'ee gwanzhih gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq̄ gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa tyah gold haa iltsaji aji vizhit jii kwaii dhidlii: ts'a' jar gold haa iltsaji vizhit manna luhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Aaron vagal, aji vakat ch'at'an hahshii ts'a' kii neekwaii kat nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'ihēelyaa (10 Commandments) gwadanakhwatl'oo. Jii kwaii datthak vizhit dhidlii. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq̄ gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa tyah ehdee zheekat gwich'in k'it t'inchy'aa neekwaii gold haa iltsaji nihts'a' nagadhat aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat t'inchy'aa gwigweech'in geenjit, digit'ee choo aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq̄ gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa tyah taa nihky'aa t'agahthan, gootee t'eh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii goo'aa. Gaa juk jii kwaii datthak geegireheekhyyaa geenjit goo'aa kwaa.

⁶ Kharigidiinjii zheegwadhah gwizhit t'ee jii jyaa digwehee'yaa goo'aa. Giinkhih naji, drin gwideegwaanchy'aa nihdineegiidal ts'a' deehee'yaa goo'aa gwik'it t'ii'in. ⁷ Gaa ndak khii ginkhih choo aji oozhee ch'andaa shroodiinyaq̄ gwideek'it goo'aa, shree drin gwizhit ch'ihlok neegwiidhat gwizhrih hee zhat nin ts'an ch'eeikaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii hahtsyaa geenjit adahaa hah'ak, aji'ee da-tr'agwaanduu ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji gootr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in, aji jyaa digii'in gaa gaagiindaii kwaa naji eenjit t'ii'in. ⁸ Aji zheegwadhah nihdeegweedii gwizhit shroodiinyaq̄ tth'aa hee goo'aa geh'an nijin ch'andaa shroodiinyaq̄ gwideek'it goo'aa izhit zhat daj' tth'aa hee nihky'aa gwaroonjii kwaa, jii t'ee nats'aq̄ goo'aa aji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq̄ gwinzii gwireheetth'ak geenjit geech'oqahtan. ⁹ Jii gwik'it t'oonchy'aa t'ee juk gweendaa gwats'a' gwiin'ee. Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ginkhih naji k'iighai' ataiinjii ahtsii naji, nin akwat gwanzhih haa giyantl'ee'ahchak duuyeh goodrii zhit tr'agwaanduu kwaa gwahtsii akwat gooyinji' chan duuyeh goovaanigwii'aji kwaa gwahtsii, ¹⁰ shih tr'a'aa chuq̄ tr'iinji, ts'a' dik'eech'araatryaa haa shroodiinyaq̄ adatraatsii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kwaii diineenjit ataiinjii ahtsii, diitthaj' chan hee shroodiinyaq̄ heelyaa gwiltsaji dahthee ch'izhii k'eejit gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa neegwahahtsyaa gwats'a'.

¹¹ Gaa Christ ch'adaj' hee ndak khii giinkhih nilii, ts'a' nijin dzaa k'idik daj', adan t'ee jidii gwinzii diits'a' t'igwii'in gwiltsaji t'inchy'aa. Aji kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee chil'ee ts'a' jidii gwinzii aji andaa gwinzii. Jii kharigidiinjii zheegwadhah dzaa nankat gwidinji naji daganli' haa giyiltsaji kwaa, ts'a' dzaa nankat nats'ahts'a' gwiltsaji aji gwik'it iltsaji kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹² Nijin Christ Zheekat gwizhit kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah gwizhit ch'andaa shroodiinyaq̄ goo'aa izhit ch'ihlok datthak geenjit ataiinjii iltsaji nijin adan gwantl'eedaachji daj', goat akwat bull ts'an eekaii adahaa haa'aa kwaa gaa dadaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwantl'eedaachji, ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa neereheezhii tr'ihēe'yaa geenjit. ¹³ Nin goat ts'a' bull kwaii haa ts'an ch'eeikaii ts'a' calf dhik'in ts'an kikluu kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit shroodiinyaq̄ nilii kwaa naji k'aq̄ gihahtl'at ts'a' jyaa digii'in haa shroodiinyaq̄ neegiilik. ¹⁴ Aji'ee hi'deegwidlii geh'an, deegwahtl'oo Christ vadaa haa gaiiyigwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa! Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq̄ ndaanaj'aj' kwaa k'iighai' gwinzii aji gwandaa gweheezyaa geenjit vatr'agwaanduu kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwantl'eedaachji. Vadaa eh'an ataiinjii tr'ahtsii akhagwaroonya, aji ataiinjii t'ee gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' diits'an ahtsii kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii vats'a' kharigeheeyyaa ts'a' veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit diiyinji' nizji niltsaji.

¹⁵ Jii geh'an t'ee Christ deeshi'yaa nyaq̄ gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa ch'izhii neegwilt-saji, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an dinjii naji ts'a', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

gwit'eetr'agooviinlii najj Christ khit goots'a' gwinzii t'ihee'yaa ts'a' deeshi'yaa nyaq goovant'eiin'ajj. Jii khan gwik'it gweheelyaa, Christ niindhat geh'an dinjii najj datr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineegooviinlii, tr'ookit deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhit ajj tth'aii hee zhit geedaa gwiizhit.

¹⁶ (Will) tr'ahtsii daj' ajj juu will iltsajj, niindhat t'ee ajj gaagweheendaii gwara-hahtsyaa gwizhrjh. ¹⁷ Ajj juu will iltsajj tth'aii hee gwandaii ji' ch'ihlee gaa jidii vats'an heelyaa oonjii? Duuyeh t'inchy'aa! Ajj juu will iltsajj niindhat ji' gwizhrjh, ajj will tr'ahaah'yaa ajjt'ee vik'it t'igwehee'yaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ajj geh'an nijin tr'ookit deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihee'yaa daj' nin eekaii t'eegahchy'aa ajj ch'eekaii k'iighai' deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihee'yaa gwinzii goodlit. ¹⁹ Tr'ookit, Moses, dinjii najj datthak gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa geenjit Commandments Law datthak goots'a' eegiinkhe' daj', ajjt'ee goats ts'a' bulls haa ts'an ch'eekaii oonjik ts'a' chuuj haa neeyitraa ts'a' Hyssop ts'iivii tthoochan ts'a' naadoo gwach'aa wool daatsik t'aahchy'aa haa ajj Law dehtly'aa kat ts'a' dinjii najj k'aa yahaht'at. ²⁰ Ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, "Jii nin eekaii haa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq gwandaa gwiint'aii gwiltsajj ts'a' deiinyaq datthak gwik'eegohthat!" gavahnyaq. ²¹ Ajj gwik'it Moses, kharigidiinjii zheegwadwah k'aa nin eekaii ch'ashoo ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' vaa kharigidiinjii datthak chan gwik'it t'inlik. ²² Jii fyaa gwik'it gwanlii, Law deenyaq gwik'it jidii datthak nin eekaii vakat ch'arashoo haa shroodiinyaq heelyaa ts'a' nin eekaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa neeriinjaa k'iighai' gwizhrjh tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa.

Christ Gwint'ee Daachij Geh'an Diitr'agwaanduu Gwigwitr'it Oo'an Gwahaajil.

²³ Izhit geh'an dzaa nankat kharigidiinjii zheegwadwah zhit k'aiich'ii kwaii t'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa gwik'it teegwagwahtsj' t'igii'in, ts'a' nin eekaii haa shroodi-nyaq heelyaa gwizhrjh, gaa Kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit zheekat gwik'eich'ii gwandaa chil'ee heelyaa goo'aii. ²⁴ Christ, dzaa nankat dinjii najj daganli' haa shroodiinyaq gwideek'it gwiltsajj gwizhit nihdeiinzhii kwaa, ajjt'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa goo'aii gwik'it dzaa nankat giyiltsajj t'inchy'aa, gaa zheekat gwizhit gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa dhidii ts'a' diineenjit yats'a' ch'oodiikwat t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Nin eekaii haa Jewish ndak khii giinkhii choh shree drin ch'ihlok neegwiidhat hee ch'andaa shroodiinyaq gwideek'it goo'aii, ajj zhit ninidik. Gaa Christ gwinlejj gwint'eedahaachik geenjit zhat ninidik kwaa, ²⁶ Ajj jyaa diizhik ji', jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an gwinlejj khaiinjich'iheeghit t'inchy'aa. Gaa juk khaiinkoo drin zhit gwats'a' nahgoq gweedhaa gwiizhit, juu najj datthak eenjit ch'ihlok gwizhrjh dzaa nankat gwats'an haazhii di-itr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit adan gwant'ee'adaachij t'inchy'aa. ²⁷ Dzaa nankat diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ihlok gwizhrjh neeraheedhaa ts'a' ajjt'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu geenjit diinoohahkat goo'aii. ²⁸ Ajj gwik'it chan Christ diineenjit gwant'ee'adaachij, vik'iighai' dinjii lejij najj gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa geenjit. Ajjts'a' chan dzaa nankat gwits'eeheedyaa, gaa gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit nakwaa gaa juu nineeheedyaa geenjit niyuul'in najj nee-goohahshii geenjit.

10

¹ Yeenaa daj' Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii ajj Christ diineenjit gwinzii t'ee'ya' ajj ant'ii gwank'oh t'eh goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ajjt'ee fyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Ajj gwant'eeyaandak t'ee shree drin gwats'an shree drin gwats'a' khik geenjit gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, gaa zhit juu gwant'aandak ch'ihlok gaa vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwirihilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Dinjii najj ataiinjii gahtsii geenjit gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gwa-haadlii ts'a' gooyinji' zhit gwit'igwin'ee gwihiljii nagwaanajj ji', dinjii najj datthak gwant'eegeandak akhagagooheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Gaa jii t'ee jyaa doonchy'aa shree drin zhit ch'ihlok ataiinjii gahtsii t'ee Israel gwich'in najj k'iighai' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii gineegahaandaii geenjit t'igii'in. ⁴ Nin bulls ts'a' goats haa gooch'eekaii duuyeh tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwigwihilii t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Jii geh'an nijin Christ dzaa nankat gwats'a' khakhaii daj',
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yaihnyaa,

“Nijin dinjii najj gwant'eegaandak ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii gaa viindhan kwaa daj',
dzaa nahkat dinjii najj k'it t'ihichy'aa sheenjit shrigwiinlik.

⁶ Nijin dinjii najj nin ch'ihlak datthak vakaii'aa chil'ee kat gahk'an
akwat tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwashoo'ahlji kwaa oo'an gweheedaa geenjit ataiinjii
gahtsii daj'.

⁷ Ajjit'ee jyaa dihnyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deesho'ya' shojjinyaa gwik'it t'ishi'yaa
geenjit dzaa lyaa t'ihchy'aa, nats'ahts'a' law dehtly'aa zhit sheenjit
gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it.' ”

⁸ Tr'ookit daj' Christ jyaa nyaa, “Viyiindhan akwat nant'eech'arahchak ts'a' atai-
injii tr'ahtsii haa neenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in, akwat nin kwaii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it
kat tr'ahk'an ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa geenjit gwant'eech'arahchak.”
Jii jyaa deiinyaq' Moses va-law deenyaa gwik'iighai' gwant'eech'arahchak gaa reh.
⁹ Ajjit'ee Christ jyaa yahnyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii, dzaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a'
deenoo'ya' shojjinyaa, aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa!” jyaa nyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
zhit gwant'eech'arahchak datthak gwit'ineegwaachy'aa kwaa ts'a' Christ aji nijin
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' diineenjit gwant'ee'adaachji daj' aji gwideek'it neegwa-
hoodlit. ¹⁰ Jesus Christ aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa aji'ee gwik'eegwitthat,
ndaagwaa'aji' gwakwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit ch'ihlok gwizhrjh gwant'ee'adaachji,
diitr'agwaanduu ts'an shroodiinyaa tr'iheelyaa geenjit.

¹¹ Jewish giinkhiih najj drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa een-
jit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, khit ataiinjii nihk'it t'iichy'aa giits'a' ahtsii, gaa aji gi-
iyant'eech'ahchak diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwhilii kwaa. ¹² Gaa Christ aji ch'ihlok gwiz-
hrjh gwant'ee'adaachji, diineenjit diitr'agwaanduu oo'an ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a'
gwireheelyaa geenjit, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji naadii. ¹³ Dahthee juu
yitr'ii'ee najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' yeeghaii shri-
its'aji dhidii ts'a' nagwal'in. ¹⁴ Ch'ihlok gwizhrjh gwant'eedaachji, ts'a' t'ee ndaag-
waa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' datthak zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ts'an shroodiinyaa dhidlit najj khit
geenjit shroodiinyaa niltsaji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, Dehtly'aa Choh zhit tr'ookit jii jyaa nyaa,

¹⁶ “Nijin drin zhat nagwaanaji ji',
jii deeshi'yaa dihnyaa chy'ah goots'an haltsyaa.

Jii sha-law goodrii zhit nigwihih'aa
ts'a' gooyinji' zhit gwidihiht'oo.”

K'eegwaadhat nyaa.

¹⁷ Ajjit'ee chan jii jyaa nyaa,

“Gootr'agwaanduu ts'a' googwitr'it gwiizuy kwaii datthak duuyeh ganaldaii.”

¹⁸ Ajjits'a' nijin jii kwaii oo'an gwahaadlii daj', diitr'agwaanduu geenjit
gwant'eech'arahchak ataiinjii chy'aa gwik'it t'igwii'in gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa.

Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vats'a' Nahgwan Gwats'a' Tr'ahoojyaa.

¹⁹ Ajjits'a' t'ee shijyaa najj, Jesus, ch'ichi' diineenjit dhidlit geh'an zheekat ch'andaa
shroodiinyaa goo'aii tr'aanjat kwaa haa nihdeereheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ K'eejit goodlit
k'ii'an tr'ineereheedaa ts'a' khit gwireheendaii diineenjit gwiltsaji, aji'ee nijin gwach'aa
gwats'ooghahi iltsuu chy'aa Jesus gwant'ee'adaachji ts'a' ch'ichi' dhidlit daj' diineenjit
nihky'aa goonjik ts'a' juk gwandaii nilii. ²¹ Ndak khii giinkhiih choh tr'ii'ji t'ee zheekat
kharigidiinjii zheegwadwah gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. ²² Ajjits'a' t'ee diitthaji' chan
chuy nizji zhit vik'eech'arahtryaa gwik'it diidrii hi'didlii ts'a' lyaa gwik'injigwiighit choo
tr'ii'ji haa diiyinji' zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gaagwiindaii, aji shroodiinyaa tr'ohtsyaa

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghahi gwats'a' naroojyaa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaq aji gwirii'iji ch'izhii naji haa gwaraandak diit'aii datthak haa gwint'aii gwaroonta', l'yaag gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa vaagwiindaii geh'an. ²⁴ Datthak ts'a' nihhihts'aroonya' ts'a' nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'oo'i' ts'a' gwinzii nihts'a' t'agoo'ya' jii kwaii datthak gininjich'arohthat. ²⁵ Gwik'injiighit lat naji tr'igiinkhii zhit khaihan nineegiidal akhagoonyaa, gook'it khaihan nineekhwadal akhagohnya' shro', K'eegwaadhat ninee-heedyaa gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an gwinzii t'akhoh'yaa geenjit t'aih nihts'an ohtsii.

²⁶ Li'deegwidlii diits'a' gwigweech'in goodlit gaagwiindaii gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in ji' aji duuyeh ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa oo'an gwihilii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsahthat naji, Ch'arohkat Drin zhit ji' gwats'a' datthak gaanjat haa nagwagwahaa'yaa gwizhrh, aji t'ee kwankyaa nint'aii zhit an giheelyaa t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁸ Deenaadai' juu nakhwatee gwa'an Moses va-law laahnaii dai' dinjii neekwaii, akwat gwandaa t'aanchy'aa naji gwagwaha'ya' ginyaa ji' t'ee, juu k'eedeegwaadhat naji neeshraahchy'aa gihoonjyaa kwaa ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwizhrh goo'aii. ²⁹ Aji ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' eet'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaq Christ vadaa k'iighai' aji diit'agwaanduu oo'an gwihilii aji gweechyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrii ahtsii chan gwiizuu eeginkhii naji deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'igiinchy'aa li'. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaq, "Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii geenjit googwahaa'ishii." aji ts'a' jii chan jyaa nyaq, "Shigii naji deege'ya' geenjit goohakat." ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwaandaii nilii ts'a' vat'aii zhit khaiinjich'iriighit l'yaag gwagwaanjat.

³² Gwehkij dai' nakhwaa doonchy'aa chy'ah ganoondaii, aiizhit gwanaa dai', tr'ookit gwik'injuhkhith dhoodlit ts'a' gwant'oo khaiinjich'akhwadhat gaa nihk'it nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhagohnyaa kwaa. ³³ Dinjii gwanlii gwa'an gwiizuu nakhwats'a' giginikhii ts'a' nakhwats'a' chan gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' geete hee gaa gook'it t'akhwa'in ohlik. ³⁴ Ndaagwaan'ai' kwaa gwats'a' datthak, zheekat jidii gwandaa nizij khwa'iji gaakhwandaii ts'a' juu zhee gwaazhrari dilk'ii naji haa khaiinjich'okhwahthat ts'a' nijin k'eedeegwaadhat naji nakhwak'eich'i' kwaii datthak nakhwats'i' goondak dai' gaa nihk'it nakhwat'aii goh'iji ts'a' geenjit shoo ohiji. ³⁵ Tseenjyaa nakhwat'aii nint'aii goh'iji, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zheekat gwizhit nakhweenjit gwinzii gwiintsii goo'aii hohdal t'oonchy'aa. ³⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaq aji nakhwats'an heelyaa gwats'a' khai'gwidlii nagoodhoo'in, ts'a' aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa dinjii ohiji' nakhoonyaa gwik'it dinjii ohiji. ³⁷ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "It'ee niighit kwaa

ts'a' juu neeheedyaa goo'aii k'ineeheedik;
duuyeh niighyuk nagool'in t'inchy'aa.

³⁸ Gaa juu shigii naji nats'aa dinjii gooli' goovoihnyaa naji gwik'injigwiighit ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaa'ai' kwaa gihee'yaa,
ts'a' juu k'iinjik neehoozhii ji'
duuyeh vashoo'ahlji t'inchy'aa."

³⁹ Diikhwan aji k'iinjik neerahoojil ts'a' diinaa tr'igweendaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'iji ts'a' neereezhii t'oonchy'aa.

11

Diigwik'injigwiighit Geh'an

¹ Nijin gwik'injiriighit dai' yeedaa diineenjit deeh'e'yaa nyaq aji gwaroonta', jidii gwaraah'in kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'it gweheelyaa gaagwiindaii. ² Deenaadai' gwats'an diilak naji googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooshoo ahiji.

³ Gwik'injigwiighit eh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diginjik haa nankat ts'a' zheekat goodlii datthak gwiltsaji gaagwiindaii, aji gwik'iighai' jidii tr'aa'h'in kwaii tr'aa'h'in kwaa haa iltsaji t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Abel vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an, Cain andaa ataiinjii nizij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' iltsajj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat ts'a' yashoo ahfij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa antl'eech'ahtsit geenjit yashoo ahfij. Abel vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an niindhat gaa juk drin tth'ahi hee diits'a' ginkhii k'it t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Enoch vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an niindhat kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyuunjik ts'a' juu najj datthak giiyankantii gaa gigwah'ajj kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'a' yihilchij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyahoondal gwehkij daj' Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Enoch, ashoo'ahfij geh'an zheekat gwats'a' yihilchij gwinyaa. ⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlee gwik'injigwiighit di'ij kwaa ji' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ahtsii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanlii gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' juu yankantii najj goodivee gwinzii gwahtsii t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Yeendaa ji' gwiizuy t'igweheenjyaa gwah'in kwaa gaa Noah vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwiitth'ak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwilthat ts'a' tr'ihchoo choo iltsajj ajj zhit adan, ts'a' dizheh k'aa haa an gaadlit kwaa. Noah deezhik ajj geh'an nankat gwidinjii najj gwiizuy t'igii'in gwigweech'in ts'a' Noah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwik'it dinjii nilii.

⁸ Ch'adanh nankat nantl'eegwihih'aa yahnyaa ajj nijin gwats'a' goo'ahi gaandai kwaa gaa, Abraham gwik'injigwiighit di'ij eh'an nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nanahkat gihleehinkhai yahnyaa daj' yik'eegwilthat. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adanh nahkat nantl'eegwihih'aa nyaa ajj Abraham yik'injiighit geh'an aakin nilii ts'a' ch'izhii yaaneehiidal najj haa ch'adanh nahkat gwa'an zheh gwadhah zhit gwich'ij, Isaac ts'a' Jacob haa chan giik'it t'igee'ya', geedan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nakhwantl'eehilyaa nyaa, ajj gwik'injigiighit geh'an. ¹⁰ Abraham zheegwadwah zhit gwich'ij gwiizhit kwaiik'it gwachoo gweedhaa datthak gwehee'aa, ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan nats'ahts'a' gwa-hahtsyaa nyaa ajj gwik'it gwiitsajj, ajj Abraham geenjit nagwal'in.

¹¹ Abraham, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an va'at Sarah tr'iinin hee'yaa izhit daj' googhahi lejg geh'an tr'iinin gi'ij kwaa, gaa chan nijin Sarah nich'it nilii daj' gaa tr'iinin vee'agwantrii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaa ajj ti'deegwidlii gweheelyaa gaandai geh'an. ¹² Abraham, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrij nilii ts'a' dyahch'i' nilii ts'a' vaghahi chan lejg gaa nihk'it vats'an lejg najj deedhaa goodlit, zhee t'ij sa' dhidlit aanchy'aa laa ginlii, ts'a' chuy choo vee needdhak gwanlii agaanchy'aa gaadlit.

¹³ Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwik'injigwiighit gi'ij gwiizhit nigijnjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaa ajj gwats'a' niighit daj' hee gaa gwik'it t'igwiizhit ts'a' gwagwah'ya' k'it gooveenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' gooveenjit shoo ginlii, ts'a' oozhii ginlii kwaa haa dzaa nankat aakin tr'inlii ts'a' gwireheechy'aa gaa gwakwaa ginyaa. ¹⁴ Juu jyaa nyaa najj t'ee nahkat goots'an gweheelyaa gwinkeegwagwah'in t'iginyaa. ¹⁵ Ajj daganahkat gihleegahaajil, ajj ch'ihlak gaa gininjich'agahthat kwaa. Ajj geegigiinkhii t'iginyaa ji' khan gwits'ee giheedaa gaagiindai. ¹⁶ Gaa nahkat gwandaa gwinzii ajj giindhan, ajj t'ee zheekat gwannahkat. Ajj ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ihlii ginyaa daj' gooveenjit oozhii nilii kwaa, kwaiik'it gwachoo gooveenjit tr'iilejg nigwiin'ajj geh'an.

¹⁷ Abraham, gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an didinji' Isaac, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii iltsajj, nijin gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa shrō yuunya gweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dini'in yahnyaa daj'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham vats'an nihzheenedijii lejg gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa yahnyaa, googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat ts'a' gwik'it t'ahah'ya', ts'a' it'ee zhrij didinji' ataiinjii hiltsajj. ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa, "Deeshi'yaa naihnyaa ajj gwik'it t'ishi'yaa dihnyaa daj', Isaac vik'ighai' nats'an deedhaa lejg najj gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj Isaac khan ch'ich'i' ts'an yineegwahahdaii ajj Abraham gaandai ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ich'i' ts'an Abraham, Isaac yantl'eenahchij k'it t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Isaac vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa, yeendaa ji' Jacob ts'a' Esau haa goodivee gweheezyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oahkat.

²¹ Jacob, gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an, Joseph, vidinji' neekwaii najj goodivee gwe-heezyaa geenjit khadigeedi'. Datqo kat gat'aanchij gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee.

²² Joseph gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an niheedhaa gwats'a', Israel najj Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa nyaq geeginkhii, ts'a' nijin niidhat ji' giich'ichi' deehelyaa geenjit akoq dagoovahnyaq.

²³ Moses, viyehghan najj gwik'injigwiighit gii'ij geh'an vagooodlit dajj' 3 months gahkhyuk geegoh'it giyehdi'. Tr'iinin tsal gwinzii viyiichy'a' nilii ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii deenyaq k'eegwagwahathat kwaa geenjit gaanjat kwaa.

²⁴ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an nijin dink'indhat dajj', k'eedeegwaadhat vichi' nich'it vidinji' varoonya' nindhan kwaa. ²⁵ Ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu t'ih'e'yaa ajj kwaa gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj haa khaiinjich'ih'eeghit ts'ajj veenjit gwinzii.

²⁶ Egypt nahkat gwa-laraa lyaa daat'oo, gaa adan ajj izhit dajj' Messiah Christ eenjit khaiinjich'ih'eeghit ts'ajj gwandaa gwaat'oo gaandai ts'a' yeendaa ji' gwinzii gwintsii veenjit goo'aii ajj yiindhan.

²⁷ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an K'eegwaadhat zhyaahaants'ij gaanjat kwaa ts'a' Egypt gihleehaazhii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aah'in kwaa ajj nah'ya' k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' kiit'ii neehidii gitr'ii'ee. ²⁸ Gwik'injigwiighit di'ij chan Passover gwiltsajj ts'a' gindeinvyaa kat nin eekaii ch'o'shoq goovahnyaq, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zheekat gwich'in ch'ichi' eenjit neehidik ajj Israel najj googii tsyaa tr'ookit vagooodlit gahaakhwaa kwaa geenjit.

²⁹ Israel gii najj gwik'injigwiighit gi'ij geh'an Chuq Choo Daatsik njik chuq kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa neegiinjil. Egypt niveet'ah'in najj gwik'it t'agahah'yaa dajj', datthak tee nagahqonii.

³⁰ Israel gwich'in najj drin 7 datthak geelin lits'eedigeendaa ajjt'eeg gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin kii choo haa tthat nin'ee needagwaanajj.

³¹ Gwik'injigwiighit eh'an tr'injaa Rahab, laraa eenjit dinjii najj haa dhichij nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa najj haa tr'iilkhwajj kwaa, dinjii najj nats'aa kwaiik'it gwachoo gaiiyigwagwahahtsyaa li' geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' googhi'ee' najj shoh haa dizheh nihdeiinlii geh'an.

³² Tth'aii hee jii najj datthak gooveegoihkhyaa shoohnyaq? Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, King David, Samuel ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj, jii najj datthak gaveegiihikhyaa gaa juk geenjit gwik'it goo'aii kwaa. ³³ Ch'adan nahkat goodlii datthak gwats'a' nich'itsigilthat ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit eh'an, gaiiyich'igiltsajj. Gwinzii t'igiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaq ajj gooveenjit t'iizhik. Lion vighit nihts'a' googoonjik. ³⁴ Kwankyaa niint'aii gaa neegahkyaa, shrii choo haa goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gaa gwats'an tr'ineegiidal. Goot'aii kwaa gaa goot'aii nint'aii goodlit. Niveet'agah'in zhit gwint'aii nich'itsigahthat, haa ch'adan nahkat gwats'an niveet'ah'in najj gaiiyigiltsajj. ³⁵ Tr'injaa najj googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' goolak yiinlii najj nigiindhat gaa neegwigwiindaii ajj najj neeqoonjik.

Ch'izhii dinjii najj zheegwaazhrajj cheegoorahahchyaa geenjit digwik'injigwiighit akhagagoonyaa kwaa, gaa gwandaii nizij gihee'yaa geenjit khaiinjich'agoogahthat haa nigiinjik. ³⁶ Goolat najj gooveegeedlaa ts'a' googahtrii, ts'a' ch'izhii najj chan ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dagoogilchaa ts'a' zheegwaazhrajj nagoogiinlii. ³⁷ Kii haa googookit, teet'an gook'eech'igit'ii, shrii choo haa googeelkhwajj. Divii dhah akwat goat dhah nagaazhii haa zhat gwa'an neeghiidal, neeshreegaahchy'aa ts'a' khaiinjich'agoogahkhit ts'a' gwiizujj datthak gooneegahhdak. ³⁸ Dzaa nankat geenjit lyaa giinzii! Goodeek'it gwakwaa k'it nangwinjir ts'a' taih kat gwa'an gooneech'ahahchik, nanzhit gweedii ts'a' ch'a'an zhit chan gwigwich'ijj.

³⁹ Jii dinjii gooveegarinkhii najj t'ee googwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo giltsajj googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii goovant'eehee'aa nyaq ajj tth'aii hee

goonjii kwaa. ⁴⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwandaa nizij diineenjit gwii'ij gaa datthak khaihlok nihlaa nigijnil t'ee gwizhrjh gihoondal.

12

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' Nili

¹ Diikhwan aji dinjii lejii gwik'injiighit naji diineelin nigeelzhii, ts'a' diik'eegahtii k'it t'igiinchy'aa. Aji geh'an Jesus k'injireheeghit deegwii'in kwaii akhagwaroonya q ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit gwint'ait diinoonta' k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' nihleegalrahaajyaa tee gwa'an gwint'ait ts'a' khai'gwidlii haa gehdaa tr'ireheendal gwik'eegwarandaii k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' diinoonya q gwik'it t'agoq'ya'.

² Jesus, diinindee haa gweedhaa datthak aakin tr'oo'i', gwik'injiriighit geh'an diineenjit tr'ookit nilii ts'a' ndaagwaan'aji' gwats'a' datthak chan nilii. Cross eh'an akhagoonya q kwaa! Cross kat giriitsak aji gwa'oozhii ahji kwaa, veenjit shroonchy'aa goo'ait aji geh'an, juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwihil'ee gwachoh kat doodii, aji vishriits'aji juk dhidii t'inchy'aa.

³ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' juu yitr'ii'ee naji khaiinjich'igiiyahthat naji gooninjich'ohthat. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwant'ee, nakhwat'ait gweheelyaa ts'a' akhagahohjyaa kwaa geenjit. ⁴ Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa gwits'i' gwint'ait nich'itsohthat gwizhit tth'ait hee gaa nakhwehdaa tr'agwagwa'ait kwaa. ⁵ Nakhwat'ait gweheelyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ginkhii nik'ee ganoondaii?

“Shigii, nijin K'eegwaadhat jyaa ni'in kwaa nahnyaa dai' ch'oodoqhk'ij

ts'a' geenjit natthai' oozu shrq', gwint'ait nats'a' ginkhii dai'.

⁶ Aji geh'an K'eegwaadhat juu eet'indhan naji gwiizu t'igii'in aji jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa ahnyaa

ts'a' juu shigii oonya naji chan gwiizu t'akhwazhit ahnyaa ts'a' googwahshii.”

⁷ Khaiinjich'akhwaghit aji nakhwati' nakhwagwahshii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' zhyaa gooh'in. Khaiinjich'akhwaghit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii k'it nakhwaneehadk t'igwii'in. Tsyaa ch'ihlee gaa viti' yagwahshii kwaa gwanlii kwaa. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii naji datthak agwahshii ajits'a' nakhwagwahshii kwaa ji' t'ee vigii qhji kwaa ts'a' vats'an qhji kwaa. ⁹ Dzaa nankat diiti' naji diigwahshii dai' googaa nihk'it gaveenjirihil'ee, aji gwik'it deegwahtsii Diizheekat Diiti' aji vik'eegwarahthat ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa tr'ihlee'yaa geenjit! ¹⁰ Dzaa nankat diiti' naji, ch'ihlee gwizhrjh diigwahshii t'igii'in nats'ahts'a' gwinzii giindhan gwik'it. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji diidiveegweheezyaa geenjit t'ii'in, shroodiinya q nilii aji gwik'it vaa shroodiinya q tr'ihleelyaa geenjit. ¹¹ Diihaa shrigweheechy'aa kwaa geenjit diigwahshii k'it diineenjit t'oonchy'aa, shoo tr'inlii kwaa googaa yeendaa juu vigwiriishii naji googwireeshii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat ts'a' tsinehdan zhit gwagwandaii.

Deekhwa'yaa ts'a' Idik'eehoontyaa

¹² Jyachts'a' dik'eenehaandak, gwiindaii gwizhit nat'ait ookwaa shrq' gaa nigwik'iinjigwiighit zhit nat'ait gwahtsii. ¹³ Jesus vataji gwinjik k'igwaa'ee goo'ait gwizhrjh inkhaa, jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nat'ait kwaa aji nizij neeheelyaa.

¹⁴ Juu naji datthak haa tsinehdan hohlyaa ts'a' shroodiinya q zhit gohdaii gwik'eegohdaii, jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa ji' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh K'eegwaadhat nah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii ts'an lihts'eedahoo'ee gwits'i' adak'oontii. Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlee gwanzhij tr'aakait nahshii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' poison nilii k'it tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit ch'ik'eegwandaii ohli' shrq'. ¹⁶ Deenaadai' deezhik Esau gwik'it nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa yeedhidii kwaa haa ohchi' shrq' ts'a' jidii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya q eenjit deehil'ee kwaa ooli' shrq'. Ch'oondee nilii gaa jidii shih ch'ihlok tr'ihlee'aa viti' yant'eehahchyaa aji laraa t'ij gwant'eiin'aji.

¹⁷ Aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwinzii t'ihlee'yaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

yakat noonjii yiindhan itree haa diti' oahkwat gaa deezhit aji ch'ijuk neegwahahtsyaa khyu' gwankeegwah'in geh'an viti' gwik'it t'iizhik kwaa.

¹⁸ Israel gwich'in naji nija nagaajil aiizhit nadhoojil kwaa, ddah Sinai ts'an kwankyaa choo niin'ee ts'a' toq gwaazhraji gweech'in gaa kwaa gwiizhit gwaanjak gwaahchy'aa, ts'a' ahtr'aai choo haa gwint'aai ahtr'aai. ¹⁹ Trumpet vaach'ilik tr'ahtsii gwint'aai hahchik, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa videezhuh chan giitth'ak. Nijin dinjii naji gwideezhuh giitth'ak daji', ch'oodigiikwat haa chan ginjik neerooth'ak giindhan kwaa ginyaq. ²⁰ Jii ज्या dakhwa'in gwinyaq gwik'eegahohthat gwizhrjh goo'aii aji goovandaa t'igwinyaq geh'an, "Dinjii akwat nin k'erahtii ddah kat khadhizhii ji', kii haa oohohkit ts'a' hohkhwa gwizhrjh goo'aii." ²¹ Gēhdaa kwaa gwagwaanjat jiintsii gwanlii gwaqah'in ts'aji Moses jii ज्या nyaq, "Gwint'aai daltrat ts'a' shizhit gaa najat choh dha'aai," nyaq.

²² Gaa nakhwan aji Zion ddah ts'a' zheekat gwizhit Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii gwich'ji datthak ladhoojil aji zhit zheekat gwich'in thousands naji chan t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii k'it googoodlit naji haa ladhoojil t'akhwa'in. Izhit daji' lyaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' goovoozhri' zhat zheekat gwizhit danakhwat'oo. Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' noojil ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii naji oohaahkat geenjit nilii ts'a' dinjii nizii naji nats'aq goovanky'aa shroodiinyaq heelyaa goo'aii gwik'it t'inchy'aa gooviltsaji. ²⁴ Datthak ts'a' Jesus vats'a' khadhoojil, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'ya nyaq aji gwik'it t'iizhik aji'ee Jesus k'iighai' k'eejit neegwiltsaji, Cross kat giriltsak ts'a' vadaa k'iighai', gwandaa gwinzii goodlit, aji Abel, voondee Cain yuulkhaji vadaa andaa gwinzii goodlit.

²⁵ Gwak'qohtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginkhii oodqokh'ji gat'oh'ee shro'. Zhit juu Moses k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak diitth'ak gitr'ii'ee t'ee googwarahshii gideegiyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Zhit juu zheekat gwats'an ginkhii vits'i' neediriil'ee ji', deegwiltsal zhyaa diigwarahshii gideereheeda. ²⁶ Zhat daji' videezhuh nankat gwiltrat, gaa juk ज्या dihihyyaa nyaq, "Chan hee ch'ihlok gwagwaanchy'aa nankat, nan daatrat neehaltsyaa ts'a' zheekat goodlii datthak chan gwahaatrat." ²⁷ Ginjik "Chan hee ch'ihlok" gwagaahch'in aji jidii iltsaji kwaii datthak gwaatrat haa gwihiljii nagwahaadhal, ts'a' t'ee jidii Zheekat gwizhit diltrat kwaa kwaii zhrih zhat heedlyaa.

²⁸ Veegwinii'ee duuyeh gwik'it daatrat nihdeeriinjil geenjit mahsi' tr'oo'ya'. Mahsi' tr'iindhan haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit vats'a' kharigidoojyaa ts'a' deerahoh'e', ²⁹ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee lyaa ko' haa an gwahtsii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an.

13

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Tr'ahahtsyaa

¹ Nakhwan gwik'injiighit naji khit ts'a' nihlak qhji k'it tseenjyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ji. ² Ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa aakin naji nakhwazheh nihdqhchik ts'a' gwinzii gook'qohtii, dinjii lat naji ज्या digiizhit akhai' zheekat gwich'in lat naji t'iginlik lee gaa gaagiindaii kwaa gwinyaq, aji zhit ganoondaii ts'a' gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ³ Juu zheh gwaazhraji dilk'ii naji goots'ahohjyaa ganoondaii, goovaa zheh gwaazhraji dook'ji k'it t'ohchy'aa. Juu khaiinjich'iighit naji goots'ahohjyaa gaanoondaii, goovaa khaiinjich'akhwaghit k'it t'ohchy'aa.

⁴ Datthak ts'a' nihleeraadii lyaa gwarahah'aa gwizhrjh, ts'a' ch'akai', ch'a'at haa ch'izhii naji haa gahahchyu kwaa goo'aii, juu ch'aadhichji ts'a' juu vakai' akwat va'at yinlii kwaa haa dhichji naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goohahkat t'iginchy'aa.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ज्या nyaq,
 "Duuyeh gwik'it ch'ihlok gaa akhanoihnyaq,
 ts'a' duuyeh gwik'it zhyaa naal'in t'oonchy'aa,"
 nyaq geh'an gohdaii datthak laraa eet'ihohkhyaa aji gwits'i' adak'qontii, ts'a' jidii ni'ji kwaii datthak eenjit shoo inlii. ⁶ Jii geh'an tr'ahaqanjat kwaa goo'aii Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit Psalms kat ज्या digwinyaq,
 "Haaljat kwaa,

K'eegwaadhat shits'inyaa geh'an.
Dinjii najj shats'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in ji'
gaa nihk'it duuyeh goovaaljat.”

⁷ Jews ohlij najj, zhit juu gwehkij kih daak'i' najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaan-dak nakhwats'a' giginkhe' gaanoondaii. Nats'ahts'a' gwigwiindaii ts'a' nigindhat aij gininjich'ohthat ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit k'it gohdaii. ⁸ Jesus Christ t'ee k'ehdaj' drin, juk drin ts'a' ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa haa datthak nihk'it t'iichy'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nihlehjuk k'ii'an geech'agwaahtan, haa gwinzii t'akhwa'in gihleenakhwagahohchya shro'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii ts'an t'aih ohjii aij gwinzii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' shih tr'ihee'aa gwinyaa aij gwik'it nakwaa. Juu jii nats'aa shih tr'ihee'aa gwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat t'ee yits'inyaa kwaa.

¹⁰ Niighit daj' juu ginkhii nilii najj Jewish diikhadigiriinjii zheh gwadhah zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' shih dii-atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwant'eetr'ahchak duuyeh ga'aa goo'arii. ¹¹ Aij Jewish ndak khii ginkhii choh aij nin eekaii oondak ts'a' ch'andaa shroodiinyaa dehk'it goo'arii gwizhit gwats'a' yahahkat ts'a' Israel najj gootr'agwaanduu eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii yahtsii, gaa nin nilii aij gwigwich'ij geh'at gwa'an hee giyahk'an. ¹² Jii geh'an t'ee Jesus, kwaiik'it gwachoo geeghah gwa'an khaiinjich'ahoodhat ts'a' niindhat, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dadaa haa Shroodiinyaa gavahahtsya geenjit t'iizhik. ¹³ Aij geh'an, gwirich'ij gwats'an vats'a' charoojyaa ts'a' vaa khaiinjich'iriighit k'it t'agoq'ya'. ¹⁴ Diikhwan gwik'injiighit najj dzaa nankat kwaiik'it gwachoo khit geenjit gwireheechy'aa diineenjit goo'arii kwaa, kwaiik'it gwachoo diits'a' gwirehee'aa aij keegwarah'in t'igwii'in. ¹⁵ Aijts'a', Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit videerahoh'ee, jii t'ee vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat inlii varahnyaa daj'. ¹⁶ Nihlehts'ohnyaa haa nihts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in ganoondee shro', jyaa dakhwa'in daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii ohtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shoo ohtsii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷ Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit kih dilk'ii najj deenakhwagahnyaa gook'eegohthat. Neegaazhii kwaa haa nakhwazhin k'eeaghtii, nats'ahts'a' gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in aij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwagwahaandak goo'arii geh'an. Gook'eegohthat ji', shoh haa digwigwitr'it gwinzii t'agwagwahah'yaa; gook'eegohthat kwaa ji', tr'igwigwidii haa t'igihee'yaa ts'a' duuyeh gwinzii nakhwats'iginyaa.

¹⁸ Khit ts'a' nihk'it diineenjit khagadohjii. Diigwitr'it khit ts'a' gweheezyaa gwizhrjh gininjich'arahthat geh'an diigwandaii gwinzii dihaa dha'arii gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Jii nakhwats'eeihdyaa geenjit nakhwadrii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii.

Khaiinkoo Khadigeedi'

²⁰⁻²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus, ch'ichi' ts'an nineeyilkhin, dadaa eh'an divii k'aahtii jiintsii dhidlit. Aij gwik'iighai' deeshi'yaa nyaaa gwik'it t'iizhik khit geenjit langwidzii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii jidii nizij datthak nakhwats'an oolj', jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' deekhwa'ya' nakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit. Aijts'a' Christ khit ts'a' khit geenjit ch'eegwahndit vats'an oolj'! Amen!

It'ee Jii Zhrjh T'ihijyaa

²² Jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' dht'oo lyaa nahgwan gaa, shijyaa najj gwinzii khai'gwidlii ch'oodqohk'ij nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa, jii ginjik k'iighai' t'aih akhwa'yaa geenjit gwinzii shoodqohk'ij. ²³ Diichaa Timothy zhee gwaazhraij gwats'an chineezhii aij gaakhwandaii geenjit nakhwaa gwahaldak t'ihnyaa. Dzaa khants'a' gwats'a' haazhii ji', nakhwaha'yaa nagwaanajj ji' shaa heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁴ Dzaa Italy nahkat gwik'injiighit najj nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa. Juu nakhwatr'igiinkhii zheh kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak diineenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' gavoohnyaa.

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa oolj'!

James Videhtly'aa

¹ Shij James t'ihchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gootsyaa ihlij. Jii dehtly'aa t'ee jii nankat nihky'aa datthak gwik'injijii najj goodivee goozu'.

Gwik'injigwiighit, Gwaroonzhij Haa

²⁻³ Shachaa najj! Nakhwaa googwantrii daj' gaa nihk'it shoo qhlij, jii kwaii datthak geenjit gaayiich'adhohtsajj ji' t'ee gwik'injigwiighit gweheent'aii. ⁴ Nihk'it akha-goohnyaa kwaa ji', dinjii nizij gwik'injijii hohlyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Nakhwalat najj gaashoondaii niindhan ji', K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khadigiinjii, juu khadigiinjii najj datthak ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' shoo haa k'eegwahahthat. ⁶ Khadagohjii daj' K'eegwaadhat sheenjit jyaa deehee'yaa kwaa nohkhy'a' shrq'! Juu jyaa dinchy'aa ji' t'ee zhit chuy choh kat tit haa neehitr'ak ahtsii k'it t'ieechy'aa. ⁷⁻⁸ Juu sheenjit K'eegwaadhat jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa niindhan ajj K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwahaqah'yaa kwaa. Datthak dee'in gwizhit gwinzii deegweechey'aa gaandaii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'a' Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Najj Haa

⁹ Dinjii gwik'injiighit, neeshraahchy'aa ajj K'eegwaadhat daagineeyehilchij ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. ¹⁰ Ajj dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwik'injiighit chan K'eegwaadhat zhak gineeyehilchij ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. Ajj dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwanzhij gwinzii vigweech'in k'it khan viheekwaa. ¹¹ Ajj gwanzhij shreedhaa an yahahtsyaa ts'a' iizuu heelyaa. Ajj gwik'it ajj dinjii valaraa khan valaraa heekwaa ts'a' an heelyaa.

Juu Vaagogwantrii Gaa Nihk'it Gwik'injiighit Najj

¹² Ajj juu dinjii vaagogwantrii gaa, nihk'it gwik'injiighit ji' t'ee shoo heelyaa, gwandaii ndanaa'aj' kwaa gaayiihaatsyaa. Ajj t'ee K'eegwaadhat juu yeet'iindhan najj intl'eeyehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Dinjii vaagogwantrii geh'an datr'agwaanduu gwiltsajj ji', "Jii gogwantrii kwaii K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'igwii'in." doony'a' shrq'! Ajj ts'a' K'eegwaadhat chan duuyeh vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an duuyeh dinjii atr'agwaanduu gwahtsii. ¹⁴ Gaa ajj dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan geh'an gwizhrij vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii. ¹⁵ Jii gwiizuu t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan kwaii geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa. Ajj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ts'an t'ee ch'ichi' heelyaa.

¹⁶ Shalak najj neenakhwaroon'ee shrq'! ¹⁷ Jii nankat jidii nizij diit'eeriin'ajj t'ee zheekat gwats'an t'inchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat t'ee zheekat gwats'an ch'aadrii tthak chan gwiltsajj. Shree t'ee toq, drin haa neegwa'ak gwik'it K'eegwaadhat ch'ujuk needaatsik kwaa t'inchy'aa, ajj ts'a' khit diits'a' nizij. ¹⁸ K'eegwaadhat lyaa hi'didlii haa viginjik k'iighai' diiniiltsajj. Izhit geh'an t'ee gwandaii datthak andaa tr'ihil'ee.

K'eegwaadhat Viginjik Oodqohk'ij ts'a' Gwik'it T'akhwa'in.

¹⁹ Shachaa najj, nakhweet'ihthan Shoodqohk'ij! Ch'oodqohk'ij ts'a' khagihinkhyaa ji' deehiinnyaa gininjich'ahthat. Khan nik'iigohoghii shrq'! ²⁰ Dinjii k'iigwahaadhak ajj t'ee K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwitr'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa. ²¹ Jidii nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwiizuu gwanlii datthak akhagoohnyaa. Gohdaii gwizhit ndak t'ohchy'aa kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat nakhwats'a' t'ohthan. Viginjik qhjii ji', neenakhwahahshii t'inchy'aa.

²² Zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik qohk'i' shrq' gaa deenakhwarahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ²³⁻²⁴ Ajj juu zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik ook'ij ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, ajj t'ee dinjii vizhit needaraa'in zhit needadaa'ya' t'ee nats'aa viyiichy'a' ginildee k'it t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Gaa ajj juu K'eegwaadhat Viginjik shroodiinyaa zhrij k'it ahaa t'ee dinjii gadahahchyaa. Ajj ts'a' dee'in datthak ideenjit shoo heelyaa. Ch'ook'ij ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in geh'an.

²⁶ Juu K'eegwaadhat haa ihlij niindhan? Ajj juu dighit gwik'indeedaatii kwaa t'ee K'eegwaadhat haa nilii kwaa ts'a' yee'at k'ii'an hee niinjich'adhat. ²⁷ Lyaa Diiti'

K'eegwaadhat vaa oihti' niindhan ji', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in; Tr'iinin chiitee ajiits'a' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat goovaagogwantrii naji, ts'iinyaq ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa gwits'i' adak'aqntii.

2

Neeshraahchy'aa Najj Hqh'ee

¹ Shachaa naji, datthak Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit gwik'injiriighit, aji veh'an dinjii nats'aq vigweech'in eenjit nihlehjuk vats'a' dinjii qh'i' shrq'! ² Dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwach'aa nizii naazhii ajiits'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa vagwach'aa ch'aa haa nakhwatr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeegiin'oo ji' yu'? ³⁻⁴ Gaa aji dinjii valaraa gwanlii aji gwinzii heedyaa naahchii ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa chan, dachan chyah kat dhindii vaiinyaq ji' t'ee, dinjii neeshraahchy'aa, ajiits'a' dinjii valaraa gwanlii haa nihlehjuk goots'a' dinjii inlii lee t'iinyaq? Jyahts'a' dinjii inlii ji' t'ee tehk'aq tr'agwah'in t'ini'yaa.

⁵ Ch'oodoqh'ii, shachaa naji nakhweet'ihthan! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa naji t'ee K'eegwaadhat gwitee tr'agoovinlii gwik'injii giheelyaa eenjit. Gooveet'iindhan geh'an, zhee kat Gweegwinii'ee gwizhit gwahaq'h'aa, goovaiinya'. ⁶ Gaa nakhwan, aji neeshraahchy'aa naji khadhoo'ee kwaa! Valaraa gwanlii naji t'ee khit nakhwach'itsigahaa'e' ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeenakhwagahahchyya t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Aji naji t'ee Jesus t'injuuhchy'aa voozhri' iizuu gahtsii.

⁸⁻⁹ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik Dqhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ch'izhii dinjii naji chan eet'iindhan." Jyahts'a' t'akhwa'in ji' lyaa gweheezyya. Gaa nakhwan aji dinjii nats'aq vigweech'in eenjit nihlehjuk vats'a' dinjii qh'ii ji' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwahtsii ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat Viginjik leedohnai t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu K'eegwaadhat Viginjik lat lahnai t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik datthak lahnai k'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹¹ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat t'inyaq, "Juu veedhndii kwaa haa oiinchi' shrq'!" ajiits'a', "Dinjii chan ehdaa tr'agoiin'aa shrq'!" Ch'aa'inchi' kwaa gaa dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'aji ji' t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik datthak leedohnai k'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹² Dqohnyaa ts'a' deekhwa'in aji Gwandak Nizii zhit Law tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwats'an tr'ineenakhwarahchii k'it qohdaii. ¹³ Juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa kwaa t'ee duuyeh K'eegwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaq. Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' aji juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinya' t'ee naajat gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injigwiighit Tr'itheeyaa Goo'aii.

¹⁴ Shachaa naji! K'eegwaadhat veenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit zhyaa, "Gwik'injihkhit!" doiinya' shrq'! Jyaa ni'in ji' t'ee nats'aq neehijnzhii yiindhan? Aji k'it t'inchy'aa gwik'injiighit dii'ii ji' t'ee aji dinjii neehiezhii kwaa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gwik'injii naji gwach'aa chan ts'a' gihee'aa haa gii'ii kwaa, gwiizhit goots'ihinjyaa kwaa ji', "Nidi-veegoozu' ts'a' gwiindhaa oonit'ii ts'a' gwinzii adach'aan'aa," zhyaa jyaa goovoiinya' shrq'! ¹⁷ Aji t'ee gwik'injiriighit haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyaq aji gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ji' t'ee aji gwik'injiighit dii'ii aji ilchii k'it t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa.

¹⁸ Gaa dinjii jyaanyaq ji' yu', "Dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit ajiits'a' ch'ihlak chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in." Aji dinjii jyaanyaq ji', jyaa vakhaijyaa, "Nats'aq K'eegwaadhat veenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit vik'injinghit shaagwandak, shii aji deeshi'in k'iighai' nats'aq gwik'injiighit gwahaq'h'aa." ¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii gwik'injinghit? Aji t'ee gwinzii! Ch'ankey'aa iizuu naji gaa K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii gwik'injigwiighit ts'a' naajat haa gaatrat. ²⁰ Tr'agohjik kwaa! K'eegwaadhat deenoo'ya' noonyaa gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa, aji t'ee gwik'injigwiighit iizuu t'inchy'aa, nijin ji' gwagwahan'ee? ²¹ Yeenii diilak, Abraham, K'eegwaadhat k'eegwitthat nijin didinji' Isaac ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat yant'ahchii dai'. Aji geh'an Abraham tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaq'h'in.

²² Nik'ee gwaah'in? Vigwik'injigwiighit aajts'a' dee'ya' haa nihlaa tr'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa, dee'ya' k'iighai' vigwik'injigwiighit nitsii dhidlit. ²³ Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa. "Abraham K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit geh'an tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaah'in." Aajit'ee Abraham K'eegwaadhat vijyaa varahnyaa. ²⁴ Jyahts'a' t'ee dinjii dee'in k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaah'in. Vigwik'injigwiighit zhrih nakwaa.

²⁵ Yeenaa daj' chan izhit gwik'it tr'injaa Rahab laraa t'ij dinjii najj haa dhichij. Gaa dee'ya' k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaah'in. Ch'adanh nahkat gwats'an niveet'ah'in najj ts'iny'a' geh'an.

²⁶ Jyahts'a' t'ee gwik'iinjigwiighit gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwarah'in kwaa daj', tr'ichij k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa.

3

Nighit Leedeegwqhtin

¹ Shachaa najj! Nakhwatee lej najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'ohchya' shro'! Izhit geh'an diikhwan geech'oahtan najj tr'inlii ts'a' gwik'injiighit najj andaa ts'a' Ch'arohahkat Drin zhit ji' diiroohahkat. ² Datthak ts'a' geetee hee yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwarah'in. Dinjii nizij gwik'injiighit aajit'ee gwiizuu t'ihenjyaa gwits'i' khit ts'a' dighit gwik'indeedaatii. ³ Lajj choh nitsii diik'eegwahahthat ts'a' tly'ah tsal haa nijuk k'ii'an hoozhi' tr'oonyaa eenjit vighit neeraazhik aaj gwik'it. ⁴ Aajts'a' chan tr'ihchoo nitsii, ahtr'aii haa neehilak gaa taa'ajj tsal zhrih haa vineerahadk. ⁵ Diikyaa lyaa natsal gaa gwiizuu gwinlejj t'inyaa.

Gwaah'in! Kq' tsal haa gwintsii gweheek'an aaj gwik'it, ⁶ diikyaa kq' k'it t'inchy'aa. Jyahts'a' t'ee dinjii najj digikyaa haa gwiizuu tthak t'iginyaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwilii, aaj kq' t'ee ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu yahaaky'aa. Diikyaa haa deegwinyaa k'iighai' gwarandaii datthak kq' zhit gwehee'aa. ⁷ Dinjii najj nin datthak idigwigwil'e'. ⁸ Gaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh dikyaa gwik'it t'ah'in. Iizuu ts'a' chan deehenjyaa datthak gwik'it t'inyaa, ch'oondaii iizuu k'it veegoo'aii. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Diikyaa haa, Zheekat Gwiti' mahsi' varahnyaa ts'a' chan dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it iltsajj najj chan vaatr'eedeeraajyaa. Shachaa najj jii jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'! ¹¹⁻¹² Nanzhit k'iizhaa chuü iizuu, chuü nizij haa nihlaa khaiinlaii kwaa. Shachaa najj! Aaj gwik'it Fig dachan nahshii duuyeh chan vakat Olives nahshii t'inchy'aa, akwat jak (grape) t'an nahshii duuyeh chan Figs vakat nahshii t'inchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat Vigwizhi'

¹³ Dinjii goonzhij ji', khit ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrih t'ih'e'yaa. Gwant'oo ideech'iin'in kwaa ji' t'ee nigwizhi' gwanlii t'ihiiinchy'aa. ¹⁴ Gaa nidrii zhit dinjiriighit dha'aii ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhrih ninjich'iindhat. Jyahts'a' K'eegwaadhat Viginjik oots'it tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Jii k'it t'inchy'aa ch'igwizhi' yeedaa zheekat gwats'an kwaa t'oonchy'aa, jii nankat chan ts'a' ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu haa zhrih goots'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nijin gwats'a' dinjiriighit ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhrih niinjich'aradhat, izhit gwats'an dinjii najj tr'eedeenihagaajyaa ts'a' chan tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii. ¹⁷ Gaa K'eegwaadhat vigwizhi' t'ee shroodiinyaa, deegwaahnyaa, diishrooanjyaa, veeshroonchy'aa, aajts'a' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan kwaii datthak nilii. Aajts'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii kwaii chan lej. Dinjii najj inehts'i' t'inchy'aa kwaa, aajts'a' dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa gwik'injiighit adaa'ij kwaii chan veenjit kwaa. ¹⁸ Gwik'injiighit najj nihit'iinjyaa'ee kwaa ts'a' gwinzii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in ts'a' izhit gwats'an K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it gwinzii googwahtsii.

4

Nihit'iinjaraa'ee

¹ Zhit nihlit' iinjuh' ee, tr'eedeenihloojyaa haa nijin gwats'an tr'idigwiindhat? Gwiizuy gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyaa gwizhr̄h gwinkeehoh'ik, ajiit' ee khit nakhwazhit nich'itsahthat, ajiit' ee jyaa dini'yaa kwaa gaanandaii gwiizhit. ² Jidii nohthan datthak chan khwa'ij kwaa, ajii geenjit chan dinjii eehdaatr' agooh'aa nohthan, zhyaa k'aiich'ii nohthan gaa khyu' ohjii. Ajii geenjit tr'eedeenihloojyaa ts'a' nihlit' iinjuh' ee. K'eegwaadhat oohkat kwaa geh'an jidii nohthan datthak khwa'ij kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Ajiits'a' chan ideenjit gwiizuy gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyaa geh'an vach'oohkat daj' ohdak kwaa. ⁴ Jii nankat gwiijyaa ohlij ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vijyaa ohlij kwaa. Nakhwatee juu gwineetak ch'aadhichij naji! Dinjii da'at eet'iindhan izhit gwik'it K'eegwaadhat diineet'iindhan, nik'ee gwah'in? ⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa noinghya' shr̄', "K'eegwaadhat jidii nakhwadrii zhit niin'aji nihk'it vaa gwiizuy t'akhwa'ya' nohthan." ⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa "K'eegwaadhat juu yats'a' ndak t'inchy'aa naji ts'i' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' chan juu yats'a' ndak t'inchy'aa kwaa naji gwintsii ts'inyaa." ⁷ Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat vant'eedoochij. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vits'i' t'inchy'aa ji' nihleedeheedhaa t'inchy'aa. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat vats'a' hoiinzhii ji' nats'a' heekhaa. Nakhwagwitr'it gwiizuy datthak akhagoohnyaa. Gwik'injiighit adaa'ij naji akhagoohnyaa, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedo'ee. ⁹ Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwits'i' tree haa K'eegwaadhat vik'inkhaii. Nakhwagwitr'it gwiizuy gwizhit shoo ohli' shr̄', geenjit tr'agohdii. ¹⁰ Jii kwaii datthak jyaa dini'in ji' ndak gineenahahchya.

Nihlandaa Gaakhwandaii Yuyhkhya' Shr̄'!

¹¹ Shachaa naji, nihleegoohkhii kwaa! Aji juu jyaadahthan naji t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik chan jyaadahthan doonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat Viginjik eegoohkhii ts'a' nakhweenjit iizuy ji' t'ee aji Viginjik k'eegohthat kwaa t'ohchy'aa. ¹² K'eegwaadhat zhrih diginjik diit'eiin'aji. Adan zhrih neediihahshii akwat an diihahtsyaa. Ch'aroahkat drin zhit ji' adan zhrih diinoohakat. Juu ihlij niindhan eenjit dinjii naji eeginkhii ts'a' neenjit iizuy?

Ideech'oqn'ya' Shr̄'!

¹³ Juk shoodoohk'ij! Juu jii jyaanyaa naji, "Juk drin, nihkaa haa izhit kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ihedaa ts'a' shree drin ch'ihlak (one year) tr'ahaaky'aa ts'a' ch'arookwat zeh nigwirehee'aa ts'a' laraa lejij haltsyaa." ¹⁴ Nihkaa naa deegweheechy'aa gaanandaii kwaa! Ch'atr'al vakwaa neegwiilik k'it neegoo'aii. ¹⁵ Jii aji jyaa diinyaa. "K'eegwaadhat k'iighai', gwiijhdaii ji' jyaa dishi'yaa." ¹⁶ Gaa yuk aji ndak t'inchy'aa ts'a' gwinzii gwizhr̄h ideegiinkhii, aji kwaii gwiizuy t'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Ajiits'a' t'ee aji juu dinjii vigwitr'it gwinzii gweheelyaa goo'aii gwiizhit gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ji' chan vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii.

5

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Najj Deekhwa'in Gwak'ohptii

¹ Juk dinjii valaraa gwanlii najj, shoodoohk'ij! Nakhwadiveegweheezuy t'oonchy'aa ohtree ts'a' geenjit tr'agohdii. ² Nakhwalaraa ajat ts'a' (moths) nakhwagwach'aa chan ch'eeyin'al! ³ Nakhwa-gold, chan ts'a' silver haa tsuh dhidlit* ajiits'a' jii tsuh Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' nak'aadagwahaandhal, aji geh'an natthaj' ch'iyehhe'aa, k'o' dee'in gwik'it. Juk Khaiinkoq Drin zhit gaa tth'aii hee nakhwalaraa nihkat dohlii. ⁴ Juu neenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj ininjigwanzhii ts'a' gwinzii googoiinkwat kwaa. Gitr'igii'ee ts'a' geegiginkhii, nik'ee gooviintth'ak? K'eegwaadhat datthak geenjit t'aih di'ij chan gooviintth'ak t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit gwats'a' nahgwan gaa, nankat gohdaii gwizhit lyaa jidii nohthan datthak khwa'ij ts'a' shroonchy'aa gwizhr̄h chan gohdaii. ⁶ Dinjii nizij najj gwiizuy t'igiizhik diinyaa ts'a' goovehdaa tr'agwagwa'at ts'a' ideenjit gaa giginkhii kwaa

Vaakhadhanchi' Kwaa ts'a' Khadigiriinjii

* 5:3 Tsuh dhidlit t'ee rust t'arahnyaa.

⁷ Shachaa najji! Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus oo'ee neeheedyyaa eenjit nagoodhan'in, dinjii gwaqahshii jidii nahshii eenjit khalchi' kwaa gwik'it. Shreenyaa, shin haa hahtsin eenjit nagwal'in aji gwik'it nan chan nagoodhan'in. ⁸ Nihkhaneenoozhi' shro', Jesus niight kwaa k'ineeheedik goo'aa.

⁹ Shachaa najji, nihleegooqhkii kwaa, izhit ji', K'eegwaadhat gwiizuu t'inizhit kwaa nahaanjyaa. Ch'arooahakat gwats'a' niight kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Shachaa najji, aji juu Dehtly'aa Choh zhit K'eegwaadhat oozhri' zhit geenjit ginkhii najji anoondaii, goovaa-gogwantrii dai' gaa gwik'injigwiighit akhagagoonyaa kwaa. Aji najji gook'it'ohchy'aa. ¹¹ Nihkhaneegijil kwaa geenjit, goovaashroonchy'aa goovaagwiindaii. Job vaagowantrii gaa nihkhaneezhii kwaa ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji' dai' K'eegwaadhat yits'iinya'. Jyachts'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat diineenjit ch'eegoonzhrii ajiits'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa di'ji gaagwiindaii.

¹² Shachaa najji, "Li'haa K'eegwaadhat oozhri' zhit oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaa!" doiinya' shro'! Lyaa aaha' yiindhan ji' gwizhrjh "Aaha'" diinya'a, ajiits'a' chan nakwaa yiindhan ji' gwizhrjh "Akwa" diinya'a, aji ji' K'eegwaadhat nagwahshii kwaa.

Khadigiriinjii Gwit'eegwaahchy'aa

¹³ Nakhwatee nik'ee dinjii vaagogwantrii? Vaagogwantrii ji' khadigiinjii. Nik'ee goovaashroonchy'aa najji gwanlii? Goovaashroonchy'aa ji' shoo haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' ch'agooli'. ¹⁴ Nakhwatee tr'ilt's'ik ji' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najji aanaii ohnyaa. Giyeenjit khadigiheeyyaa ts'a' Jesus voozhri' zhit olive ghwai' haa giikat giheendaii. ¹⁵ Gwik'injigwiighit haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' khadigiriinjii ji' t'ee aji dinjii ilts'ik najji vaa shreehaanjyaa ajiits'a' gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. ¹⁶ Aji ji' t'ee shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nihlahohjyaa ts'a' nihleenjii khadagahohjyaa. Aji ji' t'ee shrinehaanjyaa. Dinjii K'eegwaadhat k'it gwandaii t'ee khagidiinjii dai' lyaa K'eegwaadhat vat'aii gwats'an ahtsii. ¹⁷ Elijah t'ee diik'it dinjii inli'. Hahtsin kwaa eenjit khagideedi' ts'a' t'ee 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa. ¹⁸ Ajiit'ee chan hahtsin eenjit khagideedi' ts'a' ahtsin ts'a' nankat datthak neegwiilzhii.

¹⁹ Shachaa najji, nakhwatee juu K'eegwaadhat ts'ii nil'ee ts'a' ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nineeyaa'chji' ji', ajiit'ee gwinzii. ²⁰ Ajiits'a' jii ganoondaii; Aji juu dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ch'izhii yits'iinya' ji' t'ee dagwandaii ch'ich'i' ts'i' neehahshii. Aji geh'an lejji najji atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa.

1 Peter Saint Peter Tr'ookit Dęhtly'aa Daąntl'oo

¹ Shji t'ee Peter t'ihchy'aa, Jesus Christ neeyahah'ak ihlii, Pontus, Galatia, Capadocia, Asia, Bithynia nahkat gwik'injiighit naji nakhwats'a' ch'adihtl'oo t'ishi'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii gweendih gwa'an gwigwich'ii naji gwritee tr'inlii eenjit. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' k'eegwiichy'aa eenjit gwritee tr'anakhweeinlii t'oonchy'aa, ajiits'a' nakhwayinji' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaą zhit shroodiinyaą nakhwiltsaji. Jesus Christ vik'eegahohthat ts'a' nakhweenjit niindhat aji vadaa k'iighai' chan nakhwaagwandaii, shroodiinyaą heelyaa.

Vich'eegoonzhrii, tsinehdan haa lejii nakhwats'an ooli'!

Gandaii Ndaanqa'qi' Kwaa Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vit'injiraahchy'aa

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' aji vats'a' mahsi' goonya'. Gwandaii k'eejit tr'ihche'yaa geenjit Jesus Christ eeneegwidaii. Neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaą ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit diit'eiin'aji. Aji gwik'iighai' gwandaii tr'ihche'yaa gaagwiindaii. ⁴ Ajiits'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii lejii diineenjit khagwilzhii ts'an hoh'h'yaa, eenjit zheezhit khagwilzhii zheekat gwizhit duuyeh an ilii ajiits'a' duuyeh ch'ujuk t'ineenjii, izhit nakhweenjit yildii. ⁵ Jii kwaii t'ee nakhwats'an nilii, nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'an neehohshii, nijin ndaagwaa'aji' ji' gwizhrh nagwahaatth'aa eenjit.

⁶ Aji kwaii gwats'anh shoo ohji, geete hee tr'agohdii gwilik ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwadhat ji' gaa. ⁷ Khaiinjich'ahohkhit gwik'iighai' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit K'eegwaadhat vit'injihohchy'aa. Gold gaa khan an heelyaa. Gold k' zhit tr'ahk'an k'iighai' vakat shrah kwaa, aji gwik'it khaiinjich'ahohkhit gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit shroodiinyaą heelyaa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit gold gaa andaa vee-goo'aii ts'a' duuyeh an ilii. Nijin Jesus Christ vineegwaakij'ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nakhweegiheekhyaa gwiizhit gwihil'ee ts'a' vich'eegwahndit nakhwats'an hahtsyya. ⁸ Noh'in kwaa gaa nihk'it veet'ohthan, ts'a' vik'injuhkhith, gaa aji veet'ohthan ts'a' vik'injuhkhith geh'an nakhwazhit shoh nitsii dha'aii. ⁹ Li'didlii haa Jesus k'injuhkhith geh'an nakhwazhin neehahshii.

¹⁰ Jii neenakhwahahshii gwiinya' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji yeena daj' datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahaandal googwahtsii, vich'eegoonzhrii noh'in aji t'ee adan t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iighai' jidii nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di'ii goovaagowahaandak eenjit. ¹¹ Nijin ji' zhat nats'ahts'a' nigweheedhaa gaagehendaii eenjit gwik'eegogwandaii. Jii t'ee Christ vik'iighai' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaą goozhit t'inchy'aa, Christ khaiinjich'ihceghit, aji t'ee vataji ch'eegwahndit gwehee'aa. ¹² Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' gwigweelkij, ideenjit t'igwii'in kwaa gaa nakhweenjit. Gwandak Nizii eenjit geech'oahtan naji geegiginkhe', zheekat gwats'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaą Vat'aii haa, zheekat gwich'in naji googaa jii deegwinyaą t'igwinyaą gaagoodaii giindhan.

Shroodiinyaą Haa Gwirehendaii Gwizhrh!

¹³ Jii datthak geenjit gwintl'oo nakhwayinji' ohta', Jesus Christ vineegwiilkij'ji' ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwantl'eehee'aa izhit gwizhrh khit ts'a' gōhta'. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'akhwa'in, ts'a' nijin nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' gwiizų zhrh t'akhwa'ya' nohthan chy'aa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrō! ¹⁵ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroodiinyaą noonyaą gwik'it shroodiinyaą zhrh ohji. ¹⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaą gwik'it, "Shroodiinyaą ihlii gwik'it nakhwan t'ee shroodiinyaą ohji."

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii daj' Shiti' vohnyaq. Juu dinjii nizii nilii najj nats'aa dinjii ginilii gwik'it gwhitee tr'agooviheelyaa. Ts'a' dzaa nankat gohdaii ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' datthak geenjit khadhoh'ee. ¹⁸ Yeenii nakhwalak googwitr'it gwiizuu najj k'it gohdaii gwats'an tr'ineenakhwiilii ajj kii daat'oo (silver, gold) khan an ilii haa goiinkwat kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Christ vagwandaii akwat vadaa hil'ee ts'a' daat'oo, Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidivii gii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa nilii haa goiinkwat t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jii nan hahtsyaa gwehkij daj' gwhitee tr'iyahchij, juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit nakhwats'a' gwizhrj nagwaatth'at ts'a' jii datthak nakhweenjit t'iizhit t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhith dhoodlit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee yineegwidaii ts'a' ch'eegwahndit yint'eegwiin'ajj ajjts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injihahchy'aa geenjit.

²² Li'didlii k'eegohthat geh'an nakhwat'agwaanduu akhagoonya q ts'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit najj eet'ohthan. Ts'a' nakhwadrii datthak haa nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ij. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik gwandaii ts'a' khith geenjit gwandaii eh'an ch'iyehghan khith geenjit gweheendaii ts'an nakhwagoodlit t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Jii t'ee Degtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo:

“Dinjii najj t'oo nahshii k'it t'iginchy'aa,

googihil'ee ajj zhit nankat gwanzhij gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii k'it t'inchy'aa.

Ajj flowers ts'a' t'oo haa nahshii

ajj gwats'anh tr'aadhak ts'a' nihlaa agajj,

²⁵ gaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik ajj khith geenjit dha'aai.”

Jii Gijnik kwaii t'ee Gwandak Nizii zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, ajj nakhweenjit t'inchy'aa.

2

Jesus, Kii K'it T'inchy'aa

¹ Jidii tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii datthak akhagohnyaq; ohts'it kwaa, nizii adoo'ij kwaa, ch'izhii dinjii najj jidii gii'ij ajj khith ts'a' dinjinooghit shrq', nakhwaghit gwats'an ginjik iizuu haa gohkhyaa shrq'! ² Tr'iinin tsal vagooodlit ts'a' ch'oolma' zhrij niindhan, ajj gwik'it nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eenjit nakhwazhit gwilts'ik. Gwik'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaq, “K'eegwaadhat deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhrij nilii gwiky'uunjik.”

⁴ K'eegwaadhat vats'a' hohjyaa, kii-gwandaii k'it veegoo'aai, ajj kii t'ee lejii najj gooveenjit giili' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'iyahchij ajj hil'ee ts'a' yaah'in. ⁵ Nakhwan ajj kharigidiinjii zheh, kii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq haa gwiltsajj ts'a' giinkhih shroodiinyaq ohlij. Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashooahyaa eenjit nakhwayinji' vant'oh'ajj. ⁶ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jii jyaa nyaq, “Gwint'oo kii chil'ee gwhitee tr'ihih'aa.

Zion* zhit vakat zheh nigwirehee'aa eenjit.

Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj khith goodivee gweheezyaa geenjit.”

⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit najj eenjit kii chil'ee nilii, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ajj kii gooveenjit chil'ee kwaa:

“Ajj kii vaa ndak goo'aai lyaa gwandaa gwintsii veegoo'aai lee gwik'eegahaandal.”

⁸ Degtly'aa Choh kat ch'adanh gwa'an jyaa digwinyaq,

“Jii kii dinjii najj deekwaii dha'aai

ts'a' veh'an dinjii najj git'eehaadhak.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyiindhan ajj gwiginjik k'injigiighit kwaa geh'an giit'eegahaadhak.

⁹ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'anakhweiinlii, king viginkhii ohlij, nahkat gwich'in najj shroodiinyaq ohlij, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii chan ohlij ts'a' shroodiinyaq ohlij ts'a' gwinzii t'ee'ya' geegwahoondak geenjit gwhitee tr'ineenakhwanlii,

* 2:6 Zion t'ee Israel nahkat t'agwarahnyaq

ajit'ee toq k'ii'an gwats'an tr'anakhwinlii ts'á' va'aadrii ch'eegwahndit zhit nakhweenlii.
¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najj ts'á' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa juk ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa ts'á' chan vigii qhjj.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va-slaves Tr'itheelyaa Gwizhrjh

¹¹ Shijyaa najj, jii nankat aakin qhjj ts'á' zhyaa gehgoohohjyaa, gwiizuu ninjich'ohthat akwat gwiizuu t'ooshi'ya' yuuhthan ajj kwaii gwits'i' adak'oontii, jii kwaii nakhwagwandaii zhit gwits'i' ninjich'its'ohthat reh. ¹² Gwik'injiighit kwaa najj tee khit gwinzii tr'agoh'in, iizuu nakhwagahaanpyaa ts'á' nakhwagigiheekhyaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ineeheedik drin ji' nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii tee geedahkhai' gwik'igahaandal ts'á' izhit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa.

¹³ Jii nankat k'ih dilk'ii najj datthak gook'eegohthat, Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit. Juu nahkat gwakhaihkawai choh, ¹⁴ ajj khaihkawai vitsyaa najj (governors) chan, juu gwiizuu t'ii'in najj khaiinjich'igiighit gahtsii ts'á' juu gwinzii t'ii'in najj yinjigihit'ee. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhoonyaa, zhit juu tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii najj deegogwahahtsai' kwaa eenjit. ¹⁶ Deekhwa'ya' nohthan datthak gwik'it gqhdaii ts'á' gwiizuu t'akhwa'in ajj nagoh'ij shrq', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-slaves qhjj k'it gqhdaii. ¹⁷ Juu najj datthak yinjiihoh'ee, gwik'injiighit najj chan eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjiihoh'ee, nahkat gwats'á' k'eedeegwaadhat chan viyinjiihoh'ee.

Nats'qq Christ Khaiinjich'iighit Gwaraah'in.

¹⁸ Ch'itsyaa najj, juu nakhwats'á' k'eedeegwaadhat najj yinjiihoh'ee. Zhit juu nakhwats'á' nizij zhrij kwaa gaa zhit juu nakhwats'á' iizuu najj chan. ¹⁹ Geenjit kwaa khaiinjich'akhwaghit eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashoohahlyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an. ²⁰ Gwiizuu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii eenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarakhhit ji' jidii gaiiyiigohtsai? Ch'akwaa! Gaa gwiizuu nakhwagwitr'it gwakwaa gwiizhit khaiinjich'anakhwarakhhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashoohahlyaa. ²¹ Jii kwaii geenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii t'ii'in; Christ nakhweenjit khaiinjich'irilthat vik'it t'ahohchy'aa eenjit. ²² Vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, ts'á' ch'ihlok gaa oots'it kwaa. ²³ Gwiizuu datthak giits'á' ginkhii daj' gwidii ginkhe' kwaa, khaiinjich'igiyahtthat daj' khaiinjich'anakhwahakhhit t'oonchy'aa nyaq kwaa. Gaa yeendaa ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injyahchy'aa, juu khit ts'á' shroodiinyaq haa gwitr'ineekhwalii. ²⁴ Christ, diitr'agwaanduu eenjit Cross aghwaa, chan tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwahoh'yaa kwaa geenjit ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahohthat haa gwahqhdaii. Gwint'oo khaiinjich'iighit k'iighai' neediinahshii. ²⁵ Gwehkij divii vaatr'igweendaii k'it t'ohchy'aa, gaa juk Divii k'aqhtii khaihlan nineekhwanlii ts'á' nakhwayinji' k'aqhtii t'oonchy'aa.

3

Ch'a'at ts'q' Ch'akai' Haa

¹ Ch'itsyaa najj, goots'á' k'eedeegwaadhat gihit'ee gwik'it, ch'a'at najj, nakhwakai' k'eegohthat, ch'akai' najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik k'injigiighit kwaa ji' gaa, ch'a'at googwitr'it gwinzii k'iighai' gwik'injigeheeghit giheelyaa. K'eegwiichy'aa t'ohnyaq gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ² Jyqts'á' nakhwagwitr'it hi'didlii nilii ajjts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjiikhadhoo'ee gwagwahah'yaa. ³ Tr'ihkhith k'aiich'ii noonzhi' shrq', nats'á' nakhwakiighai shrohii, nindal noozhii, ts'á' jidii ik nootsuu k'iighai' gwinzii nakhwagoochy'a' shrq'! ⁴ Gaa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an gwizhrjh gwinzii nakhwagweech'in veeshroonchy'aa akwat deegwaahtsai' kwaa nilii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit gwintsii veegoo'aii. ⁵ Jyqts'á' t'ee yeenii tr'injaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit ts'á' gwit'injyahchy'aa najj ts'á' yeendaa geenjit dagakai' k'eegogwahthat ts'á' geedan t'ee lyaa gwinzii gooyiichy'a' needagaatsik. ⁶ Sarah t'ee jyaa dinchy'a', dakai' Abraham k'eegwitthat ts'á' shats'á' k'eedeegwaadhat

yahnyaa. Gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa goonjat kwaa ji' nakhwan it'ee vichi' oħłji.

⁷ Izhit gwik'it ch'akai' nañi nakhwant'ee, nakhwa'at nakhwandaa t'aąht'aii kwaa ganoondaii. Nan, nakhwa'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa, aji geh'an nakhwa'at gooveenjihoh'ee. Khadagohjii ts'ooghaih gwehee'aa kwaa eenjit jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in.

Gwinzii T'akhwa'in Eenjit Khaiinjich'ahohkhit.

⁸ Akwat t'ee juk nihts'a' deekhwarzhit geenjit nihleenjit tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'ihłak ninjich'aadhat k'it t'ohchy'aa nihloondee nihleet'iindhan k'it. Nihleet'oohtan ts'a' nihleenjit ninjich'ohthat gwiizhit nihlandaa ohtsii nohkhy'a' shrø'! ⁹ Gwiizuu nakhwats'a' tr'agwagwah'in da'i', izhit geenjit nakhwan chan goots'a' gwiizuu haa tr'agoh'ya' shrø', gwiizuu nakhwats'a' girinkhii ji', izhit geenjit nakhwan chan goots'a' gwiizuu haa gwidii gohkhyaa shrø'! Googaa gwinzii, haa gwit'ii neegohkwat.

¹⁰ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Gwinzii goiindhadii nohthan
ts'a' gwinzii goo'ya' nohthan ji',
chan gwiizuu goiikhhyaa shrø',
ts'a' chan oihts'it shrø'!

¹¹ Nakhwadrii datthak haa tsinehdan geenjit gwik'eegohdaii,
ts'a' iizuu gwigwitr'it ts'i' adak'oontii, ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in.

¹² Diik'eegwaadhat juu jyaanchy'aa nañi datthak dandee haa gook'aąhtii,
giits'a' khadigiinjii da'i' datthak gooviitth'ak,
gaa juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in nañi ts'i' t'inchy'aa.”

¹³ Gwint'oo nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii gooli' nohthan ji', juu geenjit nakhwagwahahshii?
¹⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat ji', geenjit shoo oħłji. Tr'agohdii shrø' gwiizhit ch'ihlee gaa oonjat shrø'! ¹⁵ Christ, Nakhwak'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an viyinjiihoh'ee. Jii gwik'injigwiighit nakhwadrii zhit gooh'aji geenjit nakhwarahkat ji', geenjit shriitr'agwadho'aji. ¹⁶ Gooveenjit yinjiihoh'ee ts'a' gooshroonjyaa haa t'akhwa'in. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in geenjit gwiizuu nakhweegiginkhii ji' oozhii giheelyaa geenjit. ¹⁷ Jii ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'akhwaghait nakhwoihnyaa ji', tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahthat aji gwiizuu, diigwitr'it gwinzii gwanlii eenjit khaiinjich'anarahthat aji gwandaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Christ t'ee ch'ihłok ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji gwakwaa nakhweenjit niindhat; diitr'agwaanduu geenjit niindhat, Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa gaa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nañi eenjit niindhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eediiaachyaa eenjit. Dinjii nañi giyiiłkhwaji gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa yineegwiłdaii. ¹⁹ Ch'arohahkat drin ji' geenjit Jesus Danky'aa zhit aji dinjii ch'anky'aa nilii nañi jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii nyaa ts'a' gwaandak. ²⁰ Jii ch'anky'aa nañi t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa nañi. Noah tr'ihchoo ahtsii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khalchi' kwaa ts'a' dinjii nañi datr'agwagwaanduu akhagagoohonjyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Aji tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii nihk'iidoq nañi zhrih chuų ts'i' gwizhiinjil. ²¹ Aji dinjii nañi chuų ts'a' an giheelyaa gwits'i' gook'aanti', gwik'it chuų nakhwats'an tr'itsaji zhit neenakhwahshii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Diitthaji' k'eech'arahahtryaa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diidrii zhit vaa shriitr'eegwarehee'aa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ooahaakat ts'a' diiyinji' haa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in. Jesus Christ neegwiindaii gwik'iighai' nineereheezhii. ²² Jesus zheekat gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji dhidii haa zheekat gwich'in ts'a' ch'anky'aa nint'aii kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat.

¹ Christ datthaj' zhit khaiinjich'iindhat gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwatthaj' zhit khaiinjich'anakhwarahkhit ji' t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu gweheekwaa. Nats'aq khaiinjich'iindhat gininjich'ohthat gwik'iighai' nakhwat'aii neegohtsii. ² Juk gwats'an lya zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' jii nankat gohdaii nakhoonyaa gwik'it goohodaii gwizhrjh, nakhwan nats'ahts'a' gohdaii nohthan gwik'it nakwaa. ³ Yeenii juu gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it tr'agwaanduu najj k'it t'akhwa'ya', gwiizuu gwizhrjh t'agoo'ya' nohthan, dineech'oonjik ts'a' chan khaihlan nineekhwadal ts'a' nihts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'in, ohlejji ts'a' ch'akhwanijj geenjit khaihlan nineekhwadal, ch'ik'itiltsj' zhri' ts'a' chan khagadohjii jii kwaii duuyeh gwik'it t'akhwa'in goo'aii. ⁴ Ajjts'a' t'ee zhit juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj gook'it t'akhwa'in kwaa daj' lya gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu nakhwats'a' giginkhii. ⁵ Gaa niighit kwaa ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' goovahaahkat ts'a' juu gwandaii akwat niindhat haa nihteetr'iheelyaa. ⁶ Izhit geh'an juu niindhat najj gaa goots'a' ginkhe' ajj Gwandak Nizij goovaagwaandak geenjit. Juu jii nankat gwandaii najj nihteetr'ilii ts'a' daganky'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it gogwehendaii geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Dinjii najj datthak nihteetr'iheelyaa gaagwiindaii.

Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diinant'eegwin'ajj Ajj Gwinzii T'igwii'in Geenjit Gwizhrjh Vit'eegwahahchy'aa T'inchy'aa

⁷ Nan ndaanaj'aj' gwats'a' niighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa, khagadohjii ts'a' deekhwa'in gwak'oqhtii gwiizhit, nohkhi shrq'. ⁸ Jii t'ee lya gwintsii geegoo'aii t'igweheeyaa goo'aii! Nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ijj. Ch'et'igwiniindhan zhrih nihleenjit khwa'ijj daj', gweedhaa datthak nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj gooveenjit gineehoondee. ⁹ K'eegwiichy'aa t'ohnyaa kwaa ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit najj nakhwazheh nihdohchik. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlehjuk gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwant'eegwiin'ajj, ajj vaa nihlits'igweheenjyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Giinkhih najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eech'oohtan; juu vitsyaa nilii najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih nakhwant'eiin'ajj haa vitsyaa ohlijj. Jidii datthak zhit Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahaah'aa. Adan zhrih khit ts'a' khit geenjit vich'eegwahdrii ts'a' t'aih haa vats'an nilii! Amen!!

Gwik'injigwiighit Geenjit Khaiinjich'iriighit

¹² Shijyaa gwilee najj, gwinlejji geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwadrii zhit gwiizuu nakhwats'a' t'igweheeyaa, juk gwizhrjh nakhwats'a' jyaa digweheeyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa nakhwak'injigwiighit hi'didlii ji' geenjit t'igwii'in. ¹³ Christ khaiinjich'akhwadhat gwik'it nakhwan chan khaiinjich'akhwaghit ajj geenjit shoo ohlijj, nijin vich'eegwahndit gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at ji' lya nakhwaashrigweheechy'aa. ¹⁴ Christ vik'injuhkhith geenjit gwiizuu nakhwats'a' girinkhii ji' geenjit shoo ohlijj, ajj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nakhwaa nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Khaiinjich'akhwaghit ji', dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'ajj, ch'oh'ijj akwat nakhweh'an gwiizuu t'igwii'in akwat nakhwadrai t'igwii'in kwaa gwa'an gaanagoh'ajj, jii kwaii eenjit khaiinjich'akhwaghit shrq'! ¹⁶ Gaa gwik'injuhkhith geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahthat ji' gwa'oozhii ohlijj shrq' gaa Christ vats'an ohlijj geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsj' vohnyaa.

¹⁷ It'ee khaiinjii Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat ts'a' gwik'injiighit najj tr'ookit tr'ooahaahkat. Diikhwan tr'ookit diiroohahkat ji', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwaandak Nizij k'injiighit kwaa najj nats'aq teeheedhat li'? ¹⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Dinjii nizij najj gaa neehezhi geenjit gogwantrii,

akwat zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii najj ts'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj goodivee deegweheechy'aa li'?"

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa izhit geh'an khaiinjich'anakhwahthat ji' nihk'it gwinzii tr'agoh'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwiltsajj vint'eedoochijj, nakhweenjit deeshi'ya' nakhwaiinya' chy'aa khith gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa t'inyaa.

5

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Najj

¹⁻² Shij, ch'anjaa ihlii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwach'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj nakhwaagwal-dak. Christ khaiinjich'akhwadhat gwa'a'ya'. Ajiits'a' jii jidii ch'eegwahndit nakhwats'a' googwahaakyaa, shij gaa yalat shats'an hahtsyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' divii k'aqhtii nakhwitstajj aji gaatr'ooh'ee shrq' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Geenjit laraa noh'ya' shrq', gaa Christ vik'injuhkhith aji li'didlii haa veenjit tr'agoh'in. ³ Aji juu vik'eehoqhtyaa geenjit nakhwant'leeriinlii najj eenjit tr'ihkhith goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shrq', gaa goovandah gwinzii tr'agoh'in. ⁴ Ajiits'a' nijin Divii K'aqhtii Choh vineegwiilkij jii vich'eegwahndit duuyeh nikyaa nakhwant'eegwehee'aa. Zhit ch'eegwahndit t'ee, divii k'aqhtii akhagoonjik kwaa najj ant'eegweheelyaa.

⁵ Izhit gwik'it, k'eejit najj, ch'anjaa najj k'eegohthat. K'eegwiichy'aa nihleenjit t'akhwa'in daj' tr'ihkhith adashoo ohlij shrq'! Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu adashoo ahlij kwaa najj ts'a' nizij ts'a' juu adashoo ahlij najj akhoohenjyaa."

⁶ Adashoo ohlij kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'ee'adoochij ts'a' nijin T'iindhan jii ndak ganakhwahahchyaa. ⁷ Jidii geenjit tr'agohdii kwaii datthak vant'eegohhii, gwint'oo nakhweenjit ninjich'adhat t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwajyaa nilii kwaa, veenjit gwak'oontii gwiizhit nakhwagwandaii chan k'oqhtii, lion k'it vagwantii ts'a' dinjii hee'aa gwizhrh gwakantii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'aih haa anvoo'ee, jii nankat gwik'injiighit najj datthak gwik'it khaiinjich'igiighit gaakhwandaii. ¹⁰ Ch'ihlee khaiinjich'akhwadhat ajiit'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith nakhwats'a' ch'eiinzhrii gwizhit datthak nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa ts'a' Christ vat'aii k'iighai' ts'a' vich'eegwahdrii ndaanaj'aji kwaa haa nakhweenjit deehee'yaa nakhwahnyaa aji gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa. Nakhwadrii nint'aii gwahahtsyaa haa duuyeh Christ vik'injuhkhith nakhwateegwaraha'aji.

¹¹ T'aih ndaagwaj'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit vats'an ooli'! Amen!!

Peter Khaiinkqo Neegeedi'

¹² Silas, vik'iighai' jii dehtly'aa nahgwan nakhwats'a' diht'oo, lyaa gwik'injiighit vaashandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii li'didlii haa gwiint'oo nakhwats'a' giikhhe' aji zhit vaanahohthat eenjit t'ihnyaa.

¹³ Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii haa shij ts'a' shidinji' Mark gwik'injigwiighit zhit nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwarahnyaa.

¹⁴ Ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' teegohjii. Juu Christ ts'an nilii najj datthak tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'.

2 Peter Saint Peter Dɛhtly'aa Needaąntl'oo

¹ Shij t'ee Simon Peter nakhwats'a' ch'adihtl'oo, Jesus Christ vitsyaa ts'a' veenjit Tr'ihil'e* ihlii.

Zhit juu Christ k'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' ch'adihtl'oo. Jesus, Diti' vik'eegwahthat k'iighai', Dii-Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Jesus Christ haa neediinahshii. Jii vik'injigwiighit hil'ee diinantl'ein'ajj, ajj nakhwan chan gwik'it t'ohchy'aa.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat haa goovaanandaii k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrij, tsinehdan haa nakhwats'an oolj'.

Gwik'injigwiighit najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'it T'igihee'yaa Eenjit.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrjh t'igwii'in† daj' diinoozhrii ajj'ee Jesus vat'aii haa t'igwii'in gaagwiindaii. Vich'eegwahndit ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in kwaii datthak diits'an iltsajj, vik'it t'igwehee'yaa eenjit. ⁴ Jii jyąhts'a' t'ee gwihil'ee gwachoh diinantl'eegwehee'aa nyaą gwik'it t'iizhik, jii kwaii eh'an nankat gwiizų t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan kwaii datthak akhagooraheenjyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa goo'aii. ⁵ Jii kwaii geh'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit gwandaa nitsii ohtsii, ajj nitsii dhohtsajj t'ee t'ee gwandaa gaandaii choh hohlyaa. ⁶ Gaandaii choh dhoodlit t'ee deekhwa'in datthak adak'oontii; adak'oontii lyaa akhagohnya' shro', ts'a' akhagahohjyaa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa gwizhrjh vaa ohlij. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrij vaa ohlij ts'a' gwik'injiighit najj ch'et'igwiniindhan gooveenjit khwa'ijj, nakhwalak najj eet'ohthan gwik'it gooveet'ohthan. ⁸ Jii kwaii gaakhwandaii lyaa gwat'oohchy'aa, khit ts'a' vaakhwa'ijj ji', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaakhwandaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwiizų tr'agwahoh'yaa kwaa gwits'i' nakhwats'ihheenjyaa eenjit t'ihnyaą. ⁹ Ajj kwaii ch'ihlee yil'ijj kwaa ji', nahgwan gwizhrjh nakhwaagweech'in ts'a' nakhwantee naatthaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa, yeenii nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit ginildee kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁰ Shalak gwik'injiighit najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee nakhoozhrii ts'a' tr'anakhwahchijj deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa izhit khit gwik'it gohdaii, jyaa dohchy'aa ji' nakhwak'injigwiighit duuyeh akhagoohnyaą. ¹¹ Jyąhts'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ neediinahshii, ts'a' Veegwiniiee ndaagwaą'ajj' kwaa lyaa gwintl'oo vechijj nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Ch'adajj' hee vaakhwandaii ts'a' gwik'it t'ohchy'aa gaa jii deenakhwaiinya' geenjit khit gineenakhwahaldaii geenjit. ¹³ Deegwahkhuyk gwijhdaii datthak, jii kwaii geenjit gineehondaii gwizhrjh gweheezyaa. ¹⁴ Jii shatthajj' it'ee niighit kwaa hahchyaa eenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwinzii shaagwildak. ¹⁵ Shat'aii datthak haa jii kwaii gineehondee kwaa ajj eenjit gwik'eegwijhdaii, shihchkwaa gwats'a' datthak.

Lejj Najj Christ Vich'eegwahndit Dagandee Haa Googwagh'ya'

¹⁶ T'aih haa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'ineehedik jyaa nakhwaihnyaą daj' ajj zhyaa k'ii'an gwandak tr'ahtsii t'igwinyaą kwaa, diinandee haa gwihil'ee gwaragh'ya' t'igwinyaą.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ch'eegwahndit akwat hil'ee haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' yintl'eegwiin'ajj daj' ddhah shroodiinyaą kat tr'iilk'ijj gwiizhit t'igwiizhik. Izhit dajj' ch'eegwahndit gwachoh k'iidaą goo'aii zhit gwats'an jyaa digwinyaą, "Jii t'ee Shidinji', veet'iihthan lyaa vashoo'ahlij!" Zheekat gwats'an jyaa digwinyaą gwiriitth'ak.

* 1:1 Tr'ihil'e' najj apostles najj t'arahnyaą. † 1:3 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrjh t'igwii'in t'ee righteous varahnyaą.

¹⁹ Yeena daï' Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Najj deegiinya' Jesus eeginkhe' lyaa hi'didlii gaagwiindaii. Jii ginjik gwinzii gwadqohk'ij j' gweheezayaa, tqq neech'arahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa, gwizhrjh hee gwigweheechy'aa, gineech'ihēe'aa ts'a' sã' nakhwadrii zhit neech'ahaahdrii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh aij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj deegiinya' t'igwinyaa gaagwiindaii kwaa izhit ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwizhrjh nagwa'ak. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj deegiinya' t'ee Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit gwats'an gwizhrjh t'igwinyaa, dinjii ts'anh t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' zhit gwats'an gwizhrjh, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoogwaandak t'iginyaa.

2

Li'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'oaqhtan Najj

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ij najj yeeni Jews tee googwinli', izhit gwik'it juk chan nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eech'oaqhtan adaa'ij najj gweheelyaa. Gwineetak hi'didlii kwaa haa geech'oaqhtan. Gook'eegwaadhat Jesus gooveenjit goiinkwat aij haa gwiindaii kwaa giheejyaa, aij geh'an khan an adaga-haatsyaa nagwahaadhal. ² Izhit googaa, gwik'injiighit lejii najj gook'it t'igii'in ts'a' gwiizuu nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii giheelyaa, jyaa digii'in geh'an gwik'injiighit kwaa najj Jesus vataij aij tr'agwaanduu giheenjyaa ts'a' geegigiheekhyaa. ³ Laraa zhrjh giindhan ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ij najj zhyaa hi'didlii nilii kwaa haa geech'agoohaaqhyaa laraa gahaatsyaa eenjit. Niighit daï' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa giizuu gavahnyaa chy'aa adan aij niighit kwaa an neegoohaatsyaa gwizhrjh goo'aa.

⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeena daï' zheekat-gwich'in iizuu dhidlit najj ch'ihlak gaa akhoonyaa kwaa ts'a' hell gwizhit t'eegoovahnaii, izhit hee Ch'arohkat Drin gwats'a' tqq gwizhit ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dagahohchaa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeena daï', jii nankat chuü haa an gwiitsajii daï', vakat dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najj, giik'eegwahthat kwaa, ts'a' chuü haa an goovitsajii, gaa Noah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrjh tr'agwah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegohthat nyaa dinjii najj ts'a' geech'oaqhtan, aij zhit geh'an Noah ts'a' vizhehk'aa 7 najj haa zhrjh an gaadlit kwaa goovitsajii. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aij Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah kwaiik'it gwachoo kq' haa an gwiitsajii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najj googwahaaqhyaa ts'a' geedan chan an giheelyaa kwaa gwits'i' t'agoovah'in. ⁷ Lot zhrjh gwats'an tr'aaqchjii, dinjii nizii nilii geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa najj ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii gwaah'in geenjit lyaa gitr'ii'ee. ⁸ Dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' gootee gwich'ij gaa drin gwiteegwaanachy'aa vandah gwiizuu t'igwii'in, gwaah'in akwat gwiitth'ak eenjit gwant'oo viyinji' zhit gwiizuu ts'a' aij ts'an khai-injich'iighit. ⁹ Ch'arohkat Drin nigwiindhat ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'injiighit kwaa iizuu najj khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' an goovahaatsyaa gaandaii, gaa juk gweenda-gwik'injiighit najj khaiinjich'igiighit gwats'an tr'iineegooviheelyaa. ¹⁰ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ch'aanagoih'aa zhrjh niindhan najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aa t'aih di'ij geenjit niinjich'agadhat kwaa najj ch'andaa khaiinjich'ahahthat.

Geech'oaqhtan adaa'ij najj t'ee, ts'a' khaiinjigihil'ee gwizhit zheekat gwich'in vich'eegwahndit najj gihil'ee kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu goots'a' giginkhii. ¹¹ Geech'oaqhtan adaa'ij najj, zheekat gwich'in iizuu gaadlit najj goovandaa giint'aa googaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andah gwiizuu goots'a' geegiginkhii. ¹² Niinjich'agadhat kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii, nin iizuu tr'ooheendal ts'a' tr'ahaakhwaa k'it goovee-goo'aa. Gaagiindaii kwaa k'ii'an tr'eedeech'agaajyaa. Nin iizuu k'it an giheelyaa. ¹³ Dinjii khaiinjich'ihēedhaa googwahtsii gwit'ij geedan chan khaiinjich'igiheeghit. Drin gwiteegwaanachy'aa gwiizuu gwizhrjh googwitr'it gwanlii aij lyaa shragogwaaqhy'aa, oozhii ts'i' ginlii ts'a' googwitr'it iizuu gwiizhit nakhwaach'igihe'e'aa gwiizhit gwint'oo deenakhwagah'in gwashoogahahtyaa. ¹⁴ Goo'at t'inchy'aa kwaa haa giheechyaa gwizhrjh gwinkeegogwaah'in; tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii lyaa geech'igijnjii kwaa.

Dinjii vik'injigwiighit nint'aii kwaa najj goodhaii nigilii t'igii'in, digidrii zhit khit gwandaa k'eich'i' giindhan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' t'iinchy'aa. ¹⁵ K'eegwaadhat k'igwaa'ee vatajj gwinjik gehk'aa tr'igiinjil ts'a' gavaatr'igweendaii, yeena daj' dinjii Beor vidinji' Balaam oaazhii aji taji gahaajil, aji gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa laraa daatsii t'agah'in. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in eenjit yeiinya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji dinjii vagwandaii iizuu k'it t'ahah'ya' akhai' valaji choh tsal (donkey) aji yats'a' dinjii k'it khagiinkhee ts'a' zhit t'igwehee'yaa kwaa t'ini'in datthak akhagoonya gvoovahnyaa.

¹⁷ Niinlaai gwatsal chuü kwaa goodlit k'it gaveegoo'aii, zheek'oh ahtr'aii choh haa vakwaa gwilik k'it chan gaveegoo'aii, aji najj t'ee dinjii giili' k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oozhak toö gwaazhraji gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa izhit hee gooveenjit nigwiin'aji. ¹⁸ Khaiinjigihil'ee ts'a' yee'at k'ii'an giginkhii, aji najj tee goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa najj haa tr'ohchuu zhrih giindhan, gwik'injiighit k'eejit najj aji iizuu najj tee gwigwich'ji googildroo gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa geetr'agogwah'in. ¹⁹ Gwiizuu gwizhit tr'agwagwah'in gwats'an tr'ineekhwanarahahchyaa googahnyaa, gwiizhit geedan chan googwitr'it iizuu t'iginyaa. Jidii diinandaa t'aajt'aii eenjit slaves tr'iinlii t'ee diits'a' k'eegwahaadhat gwizhih t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Dinjii najj, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ needihahshii haagiindaii k'iighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagoonjik. Ajit'ee chan googaa zhat gwits'eegihii'oo daj' gwandaa dinjii iizuu gilik t'agwarahnyaa. Tr'ookit daj' vidivee deegoonchy'aa aji gwandaa ts'a' vidivee gweheezuu t'agwarahnyaa. ²¹ Gwandak Nizii Shroodiinya gvoovant'eeriin'aji ts'a' gwik'injiighit gaadlit, gwik'injiighit gaadlit googaa gwinehts'i' t'iginchy'aa neegaadlit. Tr'ookit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' dinjii nizii gaadlit kwaa ji' ts'aji gwandaa goodivee gweheezyaa. ²² Yeena daj' Degtly'aa Choh tee Proverbs kat deegiizhik googahnyaa aji haa li'didlii t'igwinyaa lee, "Laji dakwaii ts'eeheedyaa ts'a' neeyehee'aa." akwat, "Pig vik'eech'ahtryaa t'ee googaa tuhch'ant'at zhit neeheedyaa." aji gwik'it t'igii'in t'agwarahnyaa.

3

Diik'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyaa Gwinyaa Lyaa T'igwinyaa

¹ Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan najj, juk it'ee neekwat nakhwats'a' degtly'aa altsii. Aji degtly'aa neekwaii danoiht'oo aji kat juk li'didlii zhit gwinzii niinjich'ahohthat eenjit khit gineehoondaii eenjit nakhwaa neegwaaldak t'ihnyaa. ² Yeena daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinya najj googinjik haa jyaa giinya' aji ganoondaii, Jesus ditsyaa Tr'ihil'e' najj aji dahnyaa gineehoondaii yuu, Diik'eegwaadhat needihahshii viginjik nakhwant'eegiinlii aji zhit chan ganoondaii. ³ Jii ch'andaa oodoghk'ji, Khaiinkoo Drin zhit nigwiindhat ji' dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu datthak gwizhrih t'igiindhan chy'aa gwizhrih t'igihee'yaa, ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit eenjit nakhwageheedlaa. ⁴ Aji najj nakhwageheedlaa gwizhit nakhwagahaahkat, "Yeenii diilak ch'adaj' hee nigijnjik gaa jii nan goodlit tth'aii hee nihk'it t'iichy'aa. Jesus oo'ee neehihdyaa nakhwarahnyaa chy'aa adaajii?" ⁵ Niighit daj' li'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa jii nan, zhee haa goodlit izhit shroondaii gwigweechee'aa kwaa. Chuü tee nan khaiinlik jyahts'a' t'ee chuü ts'an nan goodlit t'agwarahnyaa. ⁶ Niighit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chuü haa nan gwakat an gwiltsaji. ⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwelkji daj' diginjik haa datthak gwiltsaji gaa juk dahthee nan akwat zhee zhit datthak, ko' haa an gwahahtsyaa eenjit gwats'a' shroondaii nagwal'in. Izhit Ch'arohkat Drin zhit ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii najj an giheelyaa goo'aii.

⁸ Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan najj, jii ganoondee shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin ch'ihlak akwat 1,000 years haa nihk'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa, it'ee shrit jintsii ts'aji zhyaa k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii lat najj Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa kwaa giindhan gooveenjit niighyuk gwahthaa geh'an. Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak gaa an ooli' shro'

niindhan geh'an khalchij' kwaa ts'a' datthak tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in akhagagoonyaa jii' gavoonyaa, lyaa deenyaag gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa t'inyaa.

¹⁰ K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedya Drin jii' zhit gwa'an dinjii ch'ihēen'ijj eenjit neech'ahaan'ik izhit gwik'it t'ihēen'yaa, diirahtee t'igweheen'yaa. Izhit Drin jii' zheetii shraa hee'aa ts'a' gwint'ajj deegweheentsai', ajiit'ee tōq aadrii, sa', ajiits'a' jidii zheetii dhidlii datthak kō' haa gweheek'an ts'a' an gwilii t'igwinyaa, jii nan datthak haa jyaa nagwahaadhal. ¹¹ Jyāhts'a' t'ee jidii datthak an heelyaa t'igwinyaa akwat nats'ahts'a' dinjii qhij' nohthan? Juk gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat ts'a' shroodiinya qhijj. ¹² Nakhwan, K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedya eenjit nagooodhoo'in ts'a' khan oo'ee neeheedya eenjit khadhoochi', niighit kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit dinjii nizij qhijj. Zheetii dhidlii datthak an heelyaa ts'a' heek'an ts'a' datthak kō' ts'an tthah gēhdaa kwaa niindhaa haa neegahaaghwan ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaag datthak eenjit nagooril'in, zheetii k'eejit ts'a', nan k'eejit haa nineehaatth'aa aji kat juu najj datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaag gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa.

¹⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee, shijyaa najj, izhit drin geenjit nagooodhoo'in, gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vande ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrj gwik'eegōhdaii ts'a' vaa tsinehdan zhit gōhdaii. ¹⁵ Jii juk gooh'in, Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedya eenjit khadhoochi' kwaa, neenakhwahahshii jii' eenjit khai' ts'a' gwahtaa t'ii'in. Jyāhts'a' diijyaa Paul diiyaant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digwizhi' yint'eiin'ajj aji t'aahchy'aa t'ii'in. ¹⁶ Vidēhty'aa kwaii kat datthak jii gōhju' deenakhwaiinya' adan chan gwik'it t'anakhwaiinya'. Gwalat deiinya' kwaii vagwantrii ts'a' dinjii tr'igwinjik ts'a' gwik'injiighit niint'ajj kwaa di'ij najj zhyaa k'ii'an giidēhty'aa kat hihteech'igeelyaa, ch'adanh Dēhty'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo aji kwaii zhyaa k'ii'an eegiginkhii. Ajiits'a' idigeenjit gwiizū googwaatsii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an goovahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Shijyaa najj nakhwan aji, ch'adaj' hee gaakhwandaii, khit adak'ōqntii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa akwat gaandaii kwaa najj nakhwateeheelyaa gwits'ij' adak'ōqntii. Gwik'injiighit niint'ajj khwa'ijj aji an heelyaa gwits'ij' gwak'ōqhtii. ¹⁸ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediinahahshii ts'a' Vich'eegoonzhrii tr'ii'ij gwandaa vaakhwandaii k'iighai' nakhwak'injigwiighit heent'ajj ts'a' nitsii hohtsyaa gwik'eegōhdaii.

Vats'a' ch'eegwahndit gooli', juk akwat ye'eendaa datthak! Amen!!

1 John Saint John Tr'ookit Dęhtly'aa Dąantl'oo

Dinjii Khik Geenjit Gweheendai Eenjit

¹ Nijin nan goodlit daj' Ginjik gwandai eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adaraantl'oo. Diikhwan tthak diinindee haa tr'aah'ya' ts'a' chan diits'a' ginkhii. Ajjits'a' chan diinanli' haa vakat naraanjik ts'a' lyaa dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa. Ginjik, khik vaagwireheendai voozhri' oozhii. ² Jii Ginjik, juk gweendaa gwireheendai eenjit vigwiilkij. Datthak jidii tr'aah'ya' ts'a' jidii veenjit gwiriitth'ak, aji kwaii tthak geenjit nakhwaa gwaraandak. Gwehkij daj' Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oaazhii, haa nilii. Ajjit'ee diinaa vigweech'in dhidlit. ³ Datthak ch'ihlak diinaa qhli' gwiindhan. Izhik geh'an jii jidii tr'aah'ya', jidii tr'iitth'ak datthak nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaa. Izhik ji' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Vidinji', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihlak tr'iheelyaa. ⁴ Aji ji' datthak dihaa shrigweheechy'aa. Izhik chan geh'an nakhwats'a' ch'adarantl'oo.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'qhdit Nili

⁵ Jii Ginjik Jesus Christ ts'an tr'igwiitth'ak nakhwaa gwaraandak, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shree k'it t'inchy'aa. Tõõ ląą gąą vadrai gwakwaa," jyaa dinyaa. ⁶ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'oonchy'aa, gąą nihk'it tõõ gwizhit gwarandai k'it t'oonchy'aa daj', jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in ts'a' chan deegwinyaa datthak tr'oots'it t'igwii'in. ⁷ Nijin gwarandai gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it ch'arąhndit k'it t'oonchy'aa ji', ch'izhii diinaa gwik'injighit naji haa gwinzii nihlaa gwiree'aa ts'a' chan Vidinji' Jesus vadaa k'iighai' diitr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gweheelyaa.

⁸ "Datthak diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa," gwinyaa ji', adats'a' tr'oots'it ts'a' Jesus Christ lyaa diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa kwaa. ⁹ Gąą Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, diitr'agwaanduu vaa gwaraandak ji' deegweheeyaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihēyaa ts'a' gwinzii neegwahahsyaa haa diitr'agwaanduu diits'an oo'an gweheelyaa gwizhrjh. ¹⁰ Gwarandai gwizhit tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'aragwah'ya' kwaa, gwinyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji oots'it tr'ahtsii ts'a' Viginjik chan diizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

2

Christ Diits'ihēnyaa

¹ Shitr'iinin tsal naji k'it t'anakhohnyaa. Khagootsyaa shrõ' nahohnyaa. Aji geh'an jii nakhwats'a' gwidihtl'oo. Gąą juu khagwaatsii ji', gwitee gwa'an gwats'an ch'ihlee diti' ts'a' diineenjit ch'oodiikwat. Adan t'ee juu Viti' doo'ya' yuunyyaa khit gwik'it t'ii'in nilii, voozhri' Jesus Christ oaazhii. ² Ajjits'a' chan aji dinjii aji t'ee diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an shrii tr'ineediinahchik. Gąą diikhwahzhrij nakwaa. Gąą juu naji datthak chan gootr'agwaanduu ts'an shrii tr'anahchik.

³ Gąą Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii dahnyaa gwik'eegwarahthat ji', aji gwik'iighai' ji' gąą lyaa vaagwiindai gaagweheendai. ⁴ Gąą ch'ihlee, "Vaashandai," yahnyaa gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji dahnyaa gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji', aji dinjii oots'it heelyaa aji ts'a' chan hi'didlii t'inyaa kwaa. ⁵ Gąą juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'eegwahthat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ēet'igwiniidhan k'iighai' lyaa zhyaa vit'igweheeyaa kwaa. Aji gwats'an t'ee lyaa zhyaa vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii gaagweheendai. ⁶ Juu khik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ihlii, nyaa ji', t'ee Jesus Christ nats'ahts'a' dinjii inli', adan t'ee gwik'it t'ihēchy'aa, gwik'eegweheendai.

Jii Gwidijhtl'oo T'ee Gwalat Kwaii Tth'aii Goohtth'ak Kwaa

⁷ Shalak naji, jii nakhwats'a' gwidihtl'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninghyuk kwaa daj' gwats'an nakhwaa gwaandak t'inchy'aa kwaa, gąą nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhith dhoodlit

gwats'an hee gaahahkhwandaii. Ajjit'ee Gwandak Nizji dohtth'ak t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Googaa tth'aii jii jidii nakhwats'a' gwidiht'oo gwalat kwaii tth'aii goohtth'ak kwaa. Ajj aadrii nizji nilii t'ee gwandaa gwint'oo aadrii ilii, aji geh'an gwiyeendaa tɔɔ gwanlii kwaa. Christ gwandaii gwizhit daj' t'ee jii hi'deegwidlii gwarəh'ya'. Ajjts'a' chan juk t'ee nakhwan chan hi'deegwidlii gwagəhch'in.

⁹ Juu, "Aadrii zhit gwijhdaii," nyaə, gwiizhik gəə juu Christ k'injiighit najj eet'iindhan kwaa ji', t'ee tth'aii nihk'it vaa tɔɔ goo'aii, gwehkji dinchy'aa daj' gwik'it. ¹⁰ Juu Christ k'injiighit najj eet'iindhan. Ajj najj t'ee aadrii zhit googwandaii. Ajj vats'an t'ee juu Christ k'injiighit najj khagwahaatsyaa giveenjit gwehehkwa. ¹¹ Gəə juu Christ k'injiighit najj eet'iindhan kwaa ji', aji t'ee tɔɔ gwizhit gwandaii. Tɔɔ gwizhit zhik gwa'an neehidik, gəə nijuk ahaa adahaheendaii kwaa, tɔɔ gwizhit vaa gweech'in kwaa geh'an. Vandee naatthaa k'it nihk'it t'iichy'aa.

¹² Shitr'iinin najj, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Jesus Christ nakhweenjit niindhat, nakhwatr'agwaanduu kwaii oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit.

¹³ Ch'anjaa najj, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Juu nan goodlit daj' gwats'an gwandaii, aji t'ee lyaa vaakhwandaii. Juu k'eejit nilii najj, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo.

Ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu aji t'ee gaayiidhohtsaji.

Shitr'iinin najj, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Diiti' t'ee lyaa vaakhwandaii.

¹⁴ Ch'anjaa najj, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Juu nan goodlit daj' gwats'an gwandaii, aji t'ee lyaa vaakhwandaii.

Juu k'eejit nilii najj, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Lyaa nakhwach'agwadhan. Gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijəhchy'aa viginjik nakhwayinji' zhit t'inchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, aji t'ee gaayiidhohtsaji.

¹⁵ Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizəə kwaii ts'a' chan dinjii gwiizəə t'ii'in, aji najj eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shrɔ'. Akwat gwik'it t'akho'in gwik'eegəhdaii ji', it'ee Diiti' zhyəə veet'ohthan adoo'ij. ¹⁶ Jidii k'eich'ii dzaa nankak gwizhit datthak, dinjii tr'agwaanduu nihlaa neegwigwii'aii najj, aji dinjii najj jidii yiindhan datthak; dinjii jidii nah'in, zhat chan it'ee yiyiindhan; dinjii jidii khadeenjit gwint'oo eech'i'in. Jii kwaii datthak Diiti' ts'an gwats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Aji kwaii datthak it'ee nankak gwats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizəə kwaii ts'a' jidii dinjii gwiizəə t'ii'in datthak, ninghyuk kwaa ndaagwahəə'aa. Gəə juu Vit'eegwijəhchy'aa doochy'a' yuunyaə gwik'it t'inchy'aa ji', vagwandaii ndaahəə'aa kwaa.

Christ Ts'a' Itr'ii'ee Najj

¹⁸ Shitr'iinin najj, khaiinkɔɔ drin gwats'a' gweedhaa. Gwats'an daj' hee goohtth'ak, khaiinkɔɔ drin ji' Christ ts'a' gwil'aji it'ee diitee gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa. Gəə juk it'ee Christ itr'ii'ee lejji najj diitee gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. Aji geh'an t'ee khaiinkɔɔ drin gwats'a' gweedhaa, datthak gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Geedan t'ee Christ k'injiighit najj tee lyaa zhyəə ginli' kwaa. Aji geh'an t'ee diitee gwats'an gihleegahaajil. Gəə lyaa zhyəə diihaa ginli' ji', duuyeh diitee gwats'an gihleegihijyaa. Diineeleegiheedaa giveenjit shragwaazhik. Jii gwik'iighai' t'ee lyaa zhyəə diitee ginlii kwaa, dinjii najj gavaaheendaii.

²⁰ Gəə nakhwan aji, Christ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaə nakhwats'an iltsaji. Aji geh'an t'ee jidii hi'deegidlii tthak gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Datthak jidii hi'deegidlii gaakhwandaii. Oots'it chan juu hi'didlii ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Hi'deegwidlii gaakhwandaii it'ee gaashandaii, gəə nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo gaaneenakhwahəhdaii geenjit.

²² Aji ji' t'ee, juu oots'it nilii? Juu, "Jesus lyaa Christ (Messiah) t'inchy'aa kwaa," nyaə ji', aji t'ee oots'it t'ihēechy'aa. Adan it'ee Christ ts'a' gwil'aji t'ihēechy'aa. Aji t'ee Diiti' ts'a' chan Vidinji' haa eenjit gwik'injiighit kwaa. Diiti', Didinji' eenjit deiinya' chan gwik'injiighit kwaa. ²³ Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhit kwaa," nyaə ji', aji t'ee Vit'eegwijəhchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhit," nyaə ji', aji t'ee Vit'eegwijəhchy'aa haa nilii.

²⁴ Gaa nakhwan aji, nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhith dhoodlit gwats'an jidii goothth'ak gweedhaa tthak nakhwayinji' zhit goodlii. Jyaa dohchy'aa ji', aji chan jyaa dohchy'aa lya zhya akhagohnya' shrq'. Aji gwik'iighai' t'ee, Gwidinji', Gwiti' haa nihlaa ch'ihlak k'it gavaa t'ahohchy'aa. ²⁵ Aji's'a' chan Christ, "Jidii nakhwats'an hahtsyaa," nya chan diits'an hahtsyaa. Aji't'ee, khik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dihaa heelyaa.

²⁶ Akwat zhik juu teenakhwaheelyaa naji, aji naji eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adjht'oo. ²⁷ Gaa nakhwan aji, Christ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya nakhwats'an iitsaji ts'a' khik nakhwaa nilii. Vik'iighai' khik gaahakhwandaii, jidii eenjit tthak geenakhwahtan. Jidii geenakhwahtan tthak h' didlii. Ch'ihlok gaa oots'it kwaa. Datthak geenakhootin. Jyaa dinya, "Christ ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa." Jii gwik'eegohthat. Aji geh'an t'ee geeghah geech'oahtan naji t'ohchy'aa kwaa.

²⁸ Shitr'iinin naji, Christ ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. Aji ji' t'ee, nijin chan idineegwiilkij ji', nakhwatee nilii gwik'iighai' honjat kwaa. Ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. Aji't'ee nijin drin chan k'inidik ji', nakhwatee heelyaa aji's'a' oozhii geenjit hohlyaa gwehekwaa. ²⁹ Christ, Viti' doo'ya' yuunya khik gwik'it t'ii'in. Aji't'ee gaakhwandaii. Aji's'a' juu khik dee'ya' datthak gwit'igwin'ee kwaa ts'a' t'ee'ya' ji', tth'aii hee gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa ts'a' t'ihche'ya, jii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naji. Jii t'ee nakhwahkhai' gaahakhwandaii gohthan.

3

Jii T'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitr'iinin Najj

¹ Diiti' lya deegwit'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' googwaahch'in, izhik gininjich'ohthat. Ch'eet'igwiniindhan diineenjit di'ji lya nitsii. Aji geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin najj diinahnya. Akwat it'ee lya zhya vitr'iinin najj t'irincha. Aji geh'an t'ee zhik juu dzaa nankak deegwi'in gwizhrij gininjich'ahthat najj dihaagiindaii kwaa. Aji's'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu t'inchy'aa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ² Shalak najj, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin najj tr'inlii, gaa yeendaa ji' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinji tr'ihelyaa tth'aii gaagwiindaii kwaa. Gaa nijin Christ idineegwiilkij ji', deegwit'oo shroodiinya nilii tr'ahaah'ya. Aji gwik'iighai' t'ee vik'it t'igwehenjyaa. Izhik t'ee lya gaagwiindaii. ³ Jyaa digwehenjyaa geenjit dinjikhwaghit ji', ts'a' gwik'it t'igwehenjyaa khik ts'a' geegohii. Aji's'a' khik geenjit shrii tr'eedozhii, Christ deegwit'oo shroodiinya nilii gwik'it t'ahohchy'aa geenjit.

⁴ Juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va-law lahnaii t'inchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'ee Law leerahnaii t'igwi'in. ⁵ Christ dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii, diitr'agwaanduu diieegweheelyaa geenjit. Izhik t'ee lya gaakhwandaii. Lya zhya khagwaatsii kwaa, khagwahaatsyaa gwadrapi gwatsal gaa veenjit gwakwaa. ⁶ Aji geh'an juu Christ ch'ihlak k'it haa t'inchy'aa najj, tr'agwaanduu gwankeegihee'ik kwaa. Gaa juu geenjit gwakwaa tr'ahaanduu gwankeehi'ik najj, t'ee lya tth'aii Christ k'injigiighit kwaa. Aji's'a' chan juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁷ Shitr'iinin najj, zhik juu teenakhwahoihlyaa yindhan, aji najj ts'i' adak'oontii. Juu khik gwinzii t'ii'in, aji't'ee lya vit'igwiin'ee kwaa, Christ vit'igwiin'ee kwaa gwik'it. ⁸ Nan goodlit gwats'an Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu khagwihiiitsaji ts'a' tth'aii hee ahdal. Juu yik'it tahdaii najj t'ee yigii najj nilii. Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it datthak an gwahahtsyaa, izhik geenjit gwizhrij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nankak niinzhii.

⁹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin najj nilii, aji najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deiinchy'aa gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Aji najj t'ee khagwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gooti' nilii, aji geh'an t'ee zhya khagogwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa. ¹⁰ Juu khik gwinzii t'ihche'ya gwik'eegwandaii kwaa, aji najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj t'inchy'aa kwaa. Aji's'a' chan juu Christ k'injigiighit najj eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ji kwaa, aji najj chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin najj nilii kwaa. Jyats'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nilii, ts'a' juu Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu vitr'iinin najj nilii, gwinzii tthak gaarehendaii.

Łyaa Zhyaa Nihłeet'irihęęnghyaa Gwizhrji

¹¹ Nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhit dhoodlit gwats'an hee jii ginjik dohtth'ak. Dinjii nąjį datthak nihłeet'ihęęnghyaa gwizhrji, gwinyąą. ¹² Dinjii, Cain oaazhii, vik'it dinjii tr'ooli' shro', khai' dachaa, Abel oaazhii, diłkhwąjį. Ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu ts'an nilii. Jaghai dachaa diłkhwąjį? Vachaa gweheezyaa geenjit gwizhrji gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gąą adan ąjį gweheezų geenjit gwizhrji gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Izhik geh'an gwizhrji dachaa diłkhwąjį.

¹³ Shalak nąjį, ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu vitsyaa nąjį duulee nakhwatr'ihęę'ee t'oonchy'aa, izhik geegohlii. ¹⁴ Diikhwan ąjį Christ k'injiighit nąjį łyaa eet'iriindhan. ąjį geh'an ch'ichi' k'it t'irinchy'aa kwaa ts'a' at'ohju' t'ee łyaa zhyąą gwarandaii. Gąą juu Christ k'injiighit nąjį eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'jį kwaa ji', ąjįt'ee ch'ichi' k'it nihk'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khik ts'a' jyaa diheechy'aa. ¹⁵ Juu Christ k'injiighit nąjį itr'ii'ee, ąjįt'ee dinjii aghan nilii. Łyaa zhyąą gwireheendaii ji', dinjii aghan k'it t'oonchy'aa ji', duuyeh gwik'it goo'aa. ąjįt'ee gaakhwandaii. ¹⁶ Christ diineenjit gwizhrji niindhat. Jyąts'a' t'ee deegwit'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' googwaahch'in. Vik'it diikhwan chan Christ k'injiighit nąjį eenjit diidrin ji', gąą gwint'ereheelyaa. ¹⁷ Juu jidii t'aahchy'aa datthak di'jį, gąą Christ k'injiighit nąjį ch'ihłak k'eiich'ii t'aahchy'aa haandaii, googaa yeechyaa kwaa ts'a' yits'inyąą kwaa. ąjįt'ee Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan haandaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Shitr'iinin nąjį, ginjik haa gwizhrji nihłeet'irihęęnghyaa kwaa. Zhyaa nihłeet'iriindhan nihłaraanyaą ts'a' zhyąą geegirinkhii ji', it'ee ginjik zhrjį t'inchy'aa. Łyaa zhyąą nihłeet'iriindhan ji', it'ee diigwitr'it haa garagwahaahchy'aa.

Tr'ąąnjat Kwaa Ts'a' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa Vats'a' Khadigireheeyaa

¹⁹ ąjį ji' t'ee, Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa łyaa zhyąą nilii vats'an tr'inlii łyaa zhyąą gaagweheendaii. ąjįts'a' chan nijin Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vandaa nirjįnjil ji', khai' tr'ahaachy'aa ts'a' t'igweheeyaa. ²⁰ Gąą diiyinji' zhit gwintsal gwizhrji ch'ijuk ninjich'aradhat ji', gąą khai' tr'ahaachy'aa kwaa. Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa łyaa diiyinji' zhit adagwiindaii gwandaa datthak diinaandaii. Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa jidii datthak gaandaii. ²¹ Shalak nąjį, diiyinji' zhit k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuų gininjich'arahthat kwaa ji', tr'ąąnjat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vats'a' khadigireheeyaa. ²² Deegweheeyaa diinahnyąą datthak, gwik'eegwarahthat. ąjįts'a' chan nats'ahts'a' shoo heelyaa gwizhrji chan gwik'it t'igwii'in. ąjį geh'an nijin k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit vats'a' ch'inkeegarinkhii dąjį, diik'eegwahthat. ²³ Vidinji', Jesus oaazhii, ąjį vik'injuhkhit. ąjįts'a' chan łyaa zhyąą nihłeet'irihęęnghyaa gwizhrji. Jii kwaii t'ee łyaa gwik'it t'igweheeyaa, nyąą. Christ chan łyaa zhyąą nihłeet'irihęęnghyaa, nyąą. ²⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa deenyaą gwik'eegwahthat, ąjį nąjį t'ee ch'ihłak k'it giyyaa t'inchy'aa. ąjįts'a' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa khik gavaa nilii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaą diits'an iłtsąjį, ąjį k'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa khik diinaa nilii gaagwiindaii.

4

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaą Łyaa Oots'it Kwaa, Gąą Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu Łyaa Oots'it Gaandaii

¹ Shalak nąjį, Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'jį nąjį dzaa nankak gwanlii. Dinjii lejį nąjį tsinteedihąąhkaii. Juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaą shats'an nilii, nyąą ji', ąjį nąjį k'injuhkhit shro', gąą Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vats'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaą di'jį ji', eenjit tr'ookit vak'ahoonjii. ² Jyąts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaą haa haakhwandaii. Dinjii Jesus Christ dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii, nyąą ji', ąjįt'ee Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaą di'jį. ³ Gąą juu, "Jesus dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii kwaa," nyąą ji', ąjįt'ee Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaą di'jį kwaa. Jidii di'jį ąjįt'ee Christ ts'a' gwił'ąjį ts'an t'inchy'aa. "Christ ts'a' gwił'ąjį it'ee diitee neeheedyaa," gwinyąą, izhik t'ee gohtth'ak. Gąą ch'adał' hee diitee neezhji t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Gąą shitr'iinin nąjį, Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vats'an ọhłjį. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaą nakhwats'an nilii, ąjįt'ee ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu dzaa nankak gwats'an nilii nąjį zhit

gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji gaã andaa veegoo'aii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaã nakhwats'an nilii geh'an t'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ihji," nyaã naji neenakhwagiin'ak kwaa. ⁵Jii naji t'ee dzaa nankak gwats'an ginlii. Dzaa nankak deegwii'in gwizhrii geegiginkhii ts'a' nankak gwats'an nilii naji lyaã zhyaã gavook'ii. ⁶Gaã diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandai naji t'ee lyaã diigook'ii. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an nilii kwaa naji diigook'ii kwaa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaã lyaã oots'it kwaa, gaã ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu lyaã oots'it gaandai. Diigook'ii ji' t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaã vats'an nilii, vaagwehendai. Aji's'a' chan diigook'ii kwaa ji' t'ee, ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu vats'an nilii, vaagwehendai.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gweedhaa Tthak Dinjii Najj Eet'iindhan

⁷Shalak naji, ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an t'ee khik ts'a' gwint'oo nihleet'iriheenghyaa. Juu lyaã zhyaã ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii, aji's'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaã haandai. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik dinjii najj eet'iindhan, aji geh'an juu ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii kwaa, aji't'ee tth'aii googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandai kwaa. ⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji', it'ee shri' vigii, dzaa nankak gwats'a' hi'e', vik'iighai' lyaã zhyaã t'oohju' t'ee gwirehendai geenjit. Jyãts'a' t'ee deegwit'oo diineet'iindhan geediinootin. ¹⁰Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee jyãts'a' t'agwarahnyaã. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaã diineet'iindhan. Aji geh'an Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hi'e', diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweeelyaa geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan tr'ookit diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii, Aji't'ee vats'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii.

¹¹Shalak naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaã dagwaht'oo diineet'iindhan, akwat diikhwan t'ee lyaã zhyaã nihleet'iriheenghyaa gwizhrii. ¹²Dinjii ch'ihlak gaã tth'aii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa, gaã nihleet'iriindhan ji', gweedhaa tthak diinaa nilii, aji's'a' chan vich'et'igwiniidhan tr'ii'ii, lyaã zhyaã gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa.

¹³Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaã diits'an iltsaji, aji k'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik diinaa nilii ts'a' diikhwan t'ee khik vaarinlii, lyaã gaagwiindai. ¹⁴Aji's'a' chan Diiti' Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hi'e', nankak dinjii najj datthak neehahshii heelyaa geenjit. Aji's'a' chan tr'aãh'ya', ts'a' tr'aãh'ya' khik ts'a' geegirinkhii. ¹⁵Juu, "Zhik dinjii, Jesus oaazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa," nyaã ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii aji's'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii. ¹⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa thok ch'et'igwiniindhan diineenjit di'ii, aji t'ee veenjit gaagwiindai, aji's'a' chan aji vich'et'igwiniidhan t'injiraãhchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik dinjii najj eet'iindhan, Juu khik dalak najj eet'iindhan ts'a' khik gwik'it t'inchy'aa ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii.

¹⁷Vich'et'igwiniidhan tr'ii'ii, lyaã zhyaã gwit'igwin'ee kwaa, aji geh'an nijin drin dinjii najj datthak tr'oohakat ji', tr'ahaãnjat kwaa. Dzaa nankak gwizhit Christ vik'it t'irinchy'aa, aji geh'an gwizhrii tr'ahaãnjat kwaa. ¹⁸Diineet'igwiindhan gaagwiindai ji', it'ee tr'ahaãnjat kwaa. Juu veet'igwiindhan gwit'igwin'ee kwaa, aji't'ee duuyeh naajat. Nijin dinjii naajat daji' t'ee, ch'adaji' hee vigwiilzhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nijin dinjii naajat daji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii, tth'aii hee gwit'igwehee'aa.

¹⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan tr'ookit diineet'iindhan, aji geh'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii. ²⁰Juu, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iihthan," nyaã gwiizhik Christ k'injiighit najj itr'ii'ee, vaagwiindai ji', aji't'ee oots'it nilii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'injiighit najj nah'in gwiizhik giveenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii googaa nah'in kwaa, aji nats'ahts'a' eet'ihheenghyaa? ²¹Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan, aji't'ee Christ k'injiighit najj chan eet'ihheenghyaa gwizhrii. Jyãts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' k'eedeegwiildhat.

5

Jyąhts'ą' T'ee Dzaa Nankak gwizhit Ch'anĳy'aa Tr'aanduu Gwitr'it Gaiitr'iltſaii

¹ Juu Jesus łyaa Christ t'inĳy'aa, gwik'inĳiighit, aĳit'ee Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa vigii. Juu ch'iti' nilii eet'iindhan, aĳi chan yigii naĳi eet'ihęęghyaa gwizhrii. ² Aĳi geh'an Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa veet'igwiindhan ji', aĳits'ą' chan diits'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat ji', vigii naĳi chan łyaa eet'irehęęghyaa gwizhrii. ³⁻⁴ Diits'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat ji', t'ee Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa veet'igwiindhan garagwahaahĳy'aa. Vigii naĳi teegogwąąhĳy'ąą ts'ą' dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'anĳy'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it gwideet'igiheechy'aa gagadhan. Diigwik'inĳigwiighit, aĳi geh'an dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'anĳy'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it deet'irinĳy'aa. Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa diits'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat garadhan, aĳi geh'an gwizhrii. ⁵ Juu Jesus łyaa Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa Vidinji' t'inĳy'aa, gwik'inĳiighit ji' t'ee, aĳi naĳi zhrĳh dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'anĳy'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it ideet'igiheechy'aa.

Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa Jesus Christ Eenjit Deiinyą'

⁶ Jesus łyaa zhyąą Christ t'inĳy'aa, adan dzaa nankak gwats'ą' haazhii. Dzaa nankak dhidii gwiizhik ĳųų haa chan ĳųų vats'an dhidlit aĳits'ą' chan vadaa vats'an tr'iinląi aĳits'ą' niindhat. ĳųų zhrĳh vats'an dhidlit kwaa, vadaa chan vats'an tr'iinląi ts'ą' chan niindhat. Ch'anĳy'aa Shroodiinyąą k'iighai' jii t'ee łyaa zhyąą gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaagwiindaii. Ch'anĳy'aa Shroodiinyąą łyaa du-uyeh diits'ą' oots'it. ⁷⁻⁸ Jii tik t'ee gwik'it t'igwiizhik, hi'deegwidlii gaagwiindaii, Ch'anĳy'aa Shroodiinyąą, ĳųų, vadaa kwaii haa kheiłtok deegwiizhik gwagwahĳh'in. ⁹ Dinĳii, "K'eegwiichy'aa t'igwiizhik," nyąą vik'inĳiriighit. Nijin Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyąą daĳi', izhik ch'andaa gwik'inĳireheeghit gwizhrii, deenyaą datthak hi'didlii. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa geediinaagwaandak, Didinji' eenjit diinaa gwaandak. ¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa Vidinji' eenjit gwik'inĳiighit, aĳits'ą' Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa deenyaą gwik'inĳiighit, aĳit'ee gininjich'ahthat ts'ą' gwit'inĳyąhĳy'aa. Gaą juu Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa deenyaą gwik'inĳiighit kwaa, aĳit'ee, "Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa oots'it," nyąą k'it nihk'it t'iichy'aa. Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa Didinji' eeginkhii aĳi gwik'inĳiighit kwaa, aĳi geh'an Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa oots'it k'it deegwahtsii. ¹¹ Jidii diinaa gwaandak, aĳit'ee gweedhaa tthak dinĳii naĳi gweheendaii, nyąą t'inyąą. Jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii diinint'eiin'aĳi, aĳi'ee Vidinji' k'iighai'. ¹² Juu Vidinji' tsyaa nilii naĳi, aĳi naĳi t'ee jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gii'ĳi. Gaą juu Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa Vidinji' tsyaa nilii kwaa naĳi, jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gii'ĳi kwaa.

Gweedhaa Tthak Gwireheendaii

¹³ Juu dinĳii oozhri' Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa Vidinji' k'inĳiighit naĳi, jii kwaii datthak nakhwats'ą' gwidiĳht'oo. Nakhwats'ą' ch'adiĳht'oo, jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gwinyąą łyaa zhyąą gaahakhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyąą gwik'eegwarohthat gwiindhan ji', vats'ą' khadirigidiinĳii, diineenjit deehy'aa tr'oahkat diiniitth'ak ts'ą' vaagwiindaii aĳits'ą' chan diineenjit gwik'it t'ihęęghy'aa. Aĳi geh'an najat ehdan vats'ą' kharigidiinĳii. ¹⁵ Nijin vats'ą' kharigidiinĳii daĳi', łyaa zhyąą diiniitth'ak vaagwiindaii. Aĳi geh'an jidii eenjit vats'ą' kharigeedi', aĳi ch'adaĳi' hee diineenjit gwik'it t'iizhik. Izhik t'ee gaagwiindaii.

¹⁶ Juu Christ k'inĳiighit naĳi ts'an ch'ihłee tehk'ąą gwitr'it t'agwah'in, tee gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii di'ĳi khadeenjit gwiizųų gwiltſaĳi. Aĳi dinĳii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa. Gaą juu Christ k'inĳiighit naĳi tee gwats'an ch'ihłee tehk'ąą gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaą tth'aii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gwii'ĳi tth'aii khadeenjit gwiizųų gwahtsii kwaa, aĳi dinĳii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa, Vit'eegwiyąhĳy'aa gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii yats'an hahtsyaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Juu tehk'ąą gwitr'it t'agwah'in naĳi tthak t'ee khagwahtsii, gaą khagwarahtsii gwalat gwizhrii gwik'iighai' gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii khadeenjit gwiizųų gwarahahtsyaa.

¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyãhchy'aa vitr'iinin najj nilii, ajj najj t'ee khagogwahaatsyaa gwan-keegihi'ik kwaa. Vit'eegwijyãhchy'aa Vidinji' khik diik'aahtii. Ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu diits'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwits'j'. Ajjt'ee gaagwiindaii.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyãhchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'injiighit kwaa najj t'ee ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Ajjt'ee gaagwiindaii.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyãhchy'aa Vidinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii. Vidinji' vik'iighai' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyãhchy'aa nilii gaagwiindaii. Vidinji' haa t'ee ch'ihlak k'it t'irinchy'aa, ajj geh'an Vit'eegwijyãhchy'aa chan ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyãhchy'aa t'ee lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyãhchy'aa nilii. Gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii diin-intl'eegwiin'ajj.

²¹ Shitr'iinin najj, Vit'eegwijyãhchy'aa zhrih t'injuuhchy'aa. Yik'itiltsj' najj ts'j' adak'oontii, Vit'eegwijyãhchy'aa k'it giveegoo'aii kwaa.

2 John Saint John Dęhtly'aa Needaąntl'oo

¹ Jii t'ee nakhwach'anjaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Jii nakhwats'a' dįhtl'oo. Ch'ahan inlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anaąhchij, ts'a' nigii naįį chan. Datthak kheihłok łyaa zhyaa nakhweet'ihthan. Shaą zhrią, jyaa danakhwalthan kwaa, gaą juu Gwandak Nizįį zhit łyaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii haandai naįį tthak łyaa nakhweet'igiindhan.

² Gwandak nizįį łyaa t'igwinyaa gaagwiindai, aįį geh'an łyaa nakhweet'iriindhan. Aįį Gwandak Nizįį khik diinaa t'ihēechy'aa. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' oaazhii, Vidinji', Jesus Christ, haa ch'eegoonzhriį diits'an gahah'yaa, diineenjıt chan zhuut'igiheechy'aa, tsinehdan chan diinaa googwahaąh'yaa. Christ k'injiighıt naįį łyaa zhyaa tr'inlii ts'a' łyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriindhan, aįį geh'an jii kwaii khik diits'an heelyaa, ch'eegoonzhriį, zhuut'iichy'aa, tsinehdan haa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Zhrią K'eegohthat aįįts'a' chan Łyaa Zhyaa Nihleet'ahłkhyaa Gwizhriį

⁴ Nakhwatr'iinin lat naįį zhrią Diiti' viginjik k'eegwahthat gwinyaa, Diiti' nats'ahts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwiildhat gwik'it. Izhik t'ee łyaa zhyaa geenjit shoo ihłį. ⁵ Tr'injaa, juk akłł danaihnyaą, “Datthak łyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriheęnghyaa gwizhriį.” Jii nats'a' ch'adįhtl'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'oohju' zhat diinaa gwaandak kwaa, gaą nijin drin vit'injiraahchy'aa tr'aadlit gwats'an hee gaagwiindai. ⁶ Diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vik'eegwarahthat ji', t'ee vich'eet'igwiniidhan tr'ii'įį garagwahaahchy'aa. Christ k'injiighıt naįį nihleet'iindhan ts'a' nats'ahts'a' googwandai, aįįt'ee Christ k'injiighıt gaadlit daį' gwats'an hee gwiintth'ak, izhik gwik'it khik adagwaandai.

⁷ Dinjii leįį naįį neech'an'ee naįį dzaa nankak leedaa. Jii dinjii naįį t'ee, “Jesus Christ dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankak neehoozhii,” duuyeh ginyaa. Aįį juu jyaa dinyaa kwaa naįį t'ee Christ ts'i' t'iginchy'aa naįį. Jii dinjii naįį t'ee neech'an'ee gwehkįį giilk'ii. ⁸ Adak'łontii, gwitr'it gwintsii gohtsaiį aįį zhyaa an gweheelyaa gwits'i', aįį ji' t'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'an oltsyaa yindhan tthak nakhwats'an gweheelyaa.

⁹ Juu Christ viginjik ooltin gaą thok hee adakhai' nats'ahts'a' geech'oolchya' yindhan gwik'it t'ii'in ji', aįįt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu Christ viginjik ooltin izhik gwizhriį geech'oaąhtan, aįįt'ee Diiti' ts'a' Yidinji' haa nihłaa gavaa nilii. ¹⁰ Nijin dinjii ch'įjuk Christ viginjik nakhwats'a' geech'oaąhtan, izhik zhat vats'a' googaa gołkhyaa shrł', nakhwaa chan gooch'i' shrł', vadraiį gaa ch'ahoiin'aa shrł'. ¹¹ Juu zhyaa goots'a' khaginkhee ji', nats'ahts'a' geech'agoaąhtan gwizhit gooįyaa heelyaa.

Jyaa Dagwaąhtsii Gwizhriį

¹² Łyaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleįį nakhwats'a' t'ihijyaa gwishi'įį, gaą dęhtly'aa kak gwidiįhtl'oo ts'a' gwik'it t'ishi'in izhik ts'aįį gitr'iih'ee. Gaą nakhweenoihshi' yi-ihthan, aįį ji', k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleįį gwishi'įį datthak geenakhwaagwahaldak. Aįįt'ęę gwik'iighai' datthak diinaa shrigweheechy'aa.

¹³ Neeįį, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iıyaaąhchij vigii naįį, “Nakhwadivee-goozu',” nakhwagahnyaa.

3 John Saint John Dəhtly'aa Tik Dəantl'oo

¹ Jii t'ee nakhwach'anjaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Jii nats'a' ch'adıhtl'oo. Shijyaa, Gaius, İyaa zhyaa neet'iihthan.

² Shijyaa, jidii datthak nanky'aa haa naa gwinzii goo'aa ts'a' neenjit khagidihjii. Khik ts'a' gwinzii t'inchy'aa ji', İyaa noihnyaa, aııts'a' chan jidii datthak chan naa goozu'.

³ Nijin Christ k'injiighit naıı dzaa nineedal daı', deegwahtl'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit geeshaagogwaandak. "İyaa zhyaa ginjik nizıı k'it dagwaandaaı," nagahnyaa. Jyaa t'inchy'aa izhik geenjit, İyaa shoo ihlıı. ⁴ Nijin jii shitr'iinin k'it t'oihnyaa naıı ginjik nizıı gwik'it adagogwaandaaı, gwiihtth'ak daı', İyaa shoo ihlıı.

Dinjii Gaius Gwintl'oo Veech'iri'in

⁵ Shalak, zhik juu dinjii Christ k'injiighit naıı goots'iinyaa. Aakin ginlıı gaı nihk'it goots'iinyaa'. Izhik t'ee deegwiltl'oo Christ k'injiighit inlıı googwaahchy'a'. ⁶ Jii dinjii naıı t'ee dzaa Christ k'injiighit naıı ligeelil haa googwaandak, "İyaa ch'einzhrii," nagahnyaa. Chan Christ k'injiighit naıı ch'adanh kwaiik'it gwats'a' nihleegihiiyyaa ji', jidii giit'aahchy'aa datthak goots'an haıtsyaa yuu. Jyaıts'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naıı ts'irinyaa. ⁷ Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa naıı gaahendii. Christ k'injiighit kwaa naıı ts'an k'eıich'ii ginyaa kwaa. ⁸ Aıı geh'an Christ k'injiighit naıı tr'inlıı ts'a' İyaa zhyaa goots'ireheenjyaa gwizhrıı. Jyaıts'a' t'ee nihıaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa Gwandak Nizıı eech'arohtan gwiizhik.

Dinjii Diotrephe, Demetrius Haa Oaazhii

⁹ Izhik juu Christ k'injiighit naıı ts'a' dəhtly'aa danoıitl'oo, Diotrephe, dinjii oaazhii, gookıı dhidii adaa'ıı, gaı gookıı dhidii kwaa, aıı İyaa deihnyaa datthak gweechyaa kwaa.

¹⁰ Nijin zhat nihshee ji', nats'a' dinjii nilii veegihihkhyaa. Zhyaa oots'it ts'a' sheeginkhii. Izhik gwizhrıı nakwaa, gaı chan Christ k'injiighit naıı zhat nineedal daı', goots'iinyaa kwaa. Aııts'a' chan izhik juu Christ k'injiighit naıı gwich'ıı naıı goots'iroonya' giindhan, gaı, "Gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa kwaa," gavahnyaa. Juu goots'iinyaa naıı chan Christ k'injiighit naıı tee gwats'an chagoogahahchyaa giveenjit akıı dinyaa.

¹¹ Shijyaa, dinjii gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aıı k'it t'ooni'ya' shrı'. Juu dinjii gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in naıı, k'it t'inchy'aa. Juu dinjii gwinzii khik gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aııt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii. Juu dinjii gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aııt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aaı haandaaı kwaa.

¹² Gaı zhik dinjii, Demetrius oaazhii, juu naıı tthak gwinzii yeeginkhii. Dinjii nizıı k'it adagwaandaaı, ginjik nizıı nats'aıts'a' adagwarahaandaaı, nyaa gwik'it. Diikhwan t'ee dinjii nizıı nilii, vaagwiindaaı. Deegwinyaa datthak İyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' gaakhwandaaı.

Jyaa Dagwaıtsii Gwizhrıı

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gwinleıı geenaagwahaldak gwishi'ıı, gaı gwidiıhtl'oo ts'a' t'ishi'yaa izhik ts'aıı gitr'iih'ee, ninghyuk kwaa neenihshyaa geh'an. Izhik ji', geenjit nihıaa giheehkhyaa.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan nats'an oolı'.

Dzaa diiyaa naıı, "Nidiveegoozu'," nagahnyaa. Izhik Shijyaa naıı teegogwaahchy'aa ts'a', "Sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu'," gavaiinyaa.

Jude Videhtly'aa

¹ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Jesus Christ vi-slave James vachaa Jude oozhii diiyaantl'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' nilii vich'eet'igwiniindhan zhit gwandaii ts'a' Jesus Christ gook'aqhtii najj ts'a' diiyaantl'oo t'inchy'aa.

² Neeshraahchy'aa nakhwoihnyaa, tsinehdan ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa khit gwintl'oo nakhwaa oolj'

Gwandak Nizij Geech'ooqhtan Adaa'ij Najj

³ Shijyaa nizij najj, nats'ahts'a' neereheezhii gaagwiindaii aji geenjit nakhwats'a' gwinzii ch'adhtl'oo gwik'eegwihdaii t'ishi'in, nijin nakhwagwik'injigwiighit iizuu nakhwagahnyaa daj' gwiizuu t'iginyaa goovohnyaa. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juk gwats'an khit geenjit digii najj antl'eeyin'aji t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najj, gaakhwandaii kwaa gwiizhit nakhwatee giinjil t'oonchy'aa. Juu ch'eegoonzhrij geenjit Gwandak Nizij aji gwiizuu neegwatsii najj, gwiizuu nihlaa nigwigwii'aji aji gwiizuu kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jesus Christ k'injigiighit kwaa. Jesus Christ diits'a' k'eedeewaadhats'a' K'eegwaadhats'a' nilii t'agahnyaa yeena daj' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwatl'oo aji khaiinjich'agoogahkhit t'igii'in.

⁵ Jii datthak gaakhwandaii gaa nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhats'a', Israel najj Egypt nahkat gwiizuu gwats'an tr'ineegooviinlii aji ganeenakhwahaldaii nihthan, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj an iltsajj. ⁶ Zheekat gwich'in iizuu dhidlit najj nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheezhit nagoovinlii izhit geelk'ii kwaa ts'a' gihleegahaajil, aji najj t'ee ch'iitsii niltly'aa haa oozhak toq gwit'eh goo'ain kwaa gwats'a' nagoovinlii, dahthee Ch'arohahkat Drin nigweheedhaa gwats'a'. Izhik ji' khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa. ⁷ Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah ts'a' geeghah gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii ganoondaii, zhat dinjii najj nats'ahts'a' zheekat gwich'in deegee'ya' aji gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' gwiizuu nihlehts'i' daazhyaa datthak nihlaa nigwigwii'aji ts'a' tsyaa tsal akwat dinjii haa ch'izhii dinjii haa gaachij chan t'igee'ya'. Jii najj ko' khit daak'a' zhit khaiinjich'igiighit t'ee dinjii najj datthak gaagehendaii geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Jii gwik'it chan, dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najj vindee ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwigwiilkij aji geh'an gwiizuu nihlaa nigwigwii'aji, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gwigweechyaa kwaa ts'a' zheekat gwich'in najj ts'a' gwiizuu giginkhii najj t'ii'in. ⁹ Aji Zheekat gwich'in kheihkwaii Michael oozhii gaa Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Moses vichij eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inihlaganyaa daj', "Gwiizuu t'ini'in!" Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ahnyaa kwaa, gaa "K'eegwaadhats'a' gwiizuu t'inizhit nahnyaa!" yahnyaa. ¹⁰ Gaa jii dinjii najj gaagiindaii kwaa haa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa haa googwitr'it gwanlii, nin iizuu k'it t'igii'in haa an giheelyaa.

¹¹ Lyaa gooveenjit gwigweheetrii! Nijin dinjii Cain oozhii gwik'inzhii aji gwik'it teegaajil ji'. Balaam deezhit gwik'it, laraa eenjit tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii Korah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'it t'igii'in, ts'a' giik'it an gaadlit.

¹² Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'ara'aa gohtsii gwiizhit tr'igiinkhii chan gootsii aji gwitee gwaazhraj an-nihlik goodlii k'it t'igiinchy'aa, gwiizuu nihlaa nigwigwii'aji aji gwa'oozhii gahlij kwaa haa. Geedan zhrij idininjich'agadhat zheek'oh vats'an ahtsin kwaa ts'a' ahtr'aii choo haa zhit gwa'an neehaadhak k'it t'akhwa'in. Dachan vakat jak choo nahshii kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. Khaii ts'iivii dachan ilchij ts'a' vachan haa khariingyuu k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹³ Chuu choo kat tit nitsii gwint'aii nihk'eehiit'ak k'it t'akhwa'in, gwiizuu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gwa'oozhii ohlij kwaa haa gwaghoh ohtsii k'it t'akhwa'in zhee zhit sa' zhyaa k'ii'an neehiidal k'it nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii, jii najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oozhak toq gwaazhraj gwit'eh goo'ain kwaa gooveenjit gwil'aji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ Enoch, t'ee dinjii Adam tr'ookit vagwanlii ts'an 7th needijii t'inchy'aa aji yeena daji jyahts'a' gooveeginkhe' t'oonchy'aa: "Gooh'in! K'eegwaadhat t'ee dizheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaq thousands aanchy'aa naji haa neeheedya t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak goohakat geenjit, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vigwitr'it gwanlii naji datthak khaiinjich'ihheeghit ts'a' juu ginjik iizuu haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii naji chan khaiinjich'ihheeghit t'igwinyaq."

¹⁶ Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii naji khit gooveenjit gwit'igwin'ee ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji t'ii'in giheenjyaa, tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh t'asho'ya' giheenghyaa, gwinzii t'ishi'in giindhan haa ideech'igi'in ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji jidii gwinzii gwa-gootth'ak giindhan gwizhrh goovaagwagwaandak, deegoo'ya' googoonya q gwik'it t'igihee'ya geenjit.

Jii Deekhwa'ya akwat Deekhwa'ya Kwaa Goo'aa

¹⁷ Gaa shijyaa naji: jii ganoondai, yeena daji Tr'ihit'e' naji K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit nakhwaagwigwildak jyaa nakhwagahnyaq, ¹⁸ "Nijin Khaiinkoo Drin zhit gweedhaa ji' dinjii naji gwik'injuhkhit geenjit nakhwageheedlaa ts'a' juu dinjii tr'agwaanduu zhrih googwitr'it gooli' niindhan naji t'agahnyaq." ¹⁹ Jii dinjii naji t'ee dinjii niht'an tr'igilii ts'a' dzaa nankat gwigwitr'it zhrih k'it geedaa ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq gii'ij kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa shijyaa naji, nakhwan'aji nakhwashroodiinyaq gwik'injigwiighit niint'aa ohtsii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit gwizhrh khagadhjii. ²¹ Ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan zhrih ohta', K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ dahthee neeshraahchy'aa nakhwahoonjyaa haa gwandai ndaana'aji kwaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa gwats'a' nagoodhoo'in.

²² Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandai kwaa naji neeshraahchy'aa goovohnyaq. ²³ Tr'aanduu vakoo daak'a' ts'an tr'ineegoovohlii, tth'aa hee ch'izhii dinjii naji ts'a' zhuut'iichy'aa hohlyaa goo'aa, gaa gootr'agwaanduu gwits'i' adak'oonjii.

Jude Khadigiinjii Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehi'ee

²⁴ Viyinjii rahoh'ee ts'a' vats'a' kharigidoojyaa. Juu diitr'agwaanduu haa neet'eerahaathal gwits'i' diik'aahtii ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu veh'an gwakwaa ts'a' vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa shoo tr'ihelyaa t'aihnyaq. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih neediinahshii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' vaa ch'eegwahndit, t'aih, tr'ihil'ee, ts'a' jidii datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, gwehkij yeena daji gwats'an juk gwats'a', khit ts'a' khit geenjit, Amen! gwik'it gooli'!

Revelation Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Saint John Vats'a' Gwigweelkij

¹ Jesus Christ deegweheenjyaa nyaꝯ t'ee jii dehtly'aa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo: Ninghit kwaa deegweheenjyaa goo'ain, aji vitsyaa gwik'injiighit naji ts'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus ts'a' gwigweelkij. Christ, jii kwaii vitsyaa shij John gaaheendaii geenjit dizheekat gwich'in yits'a' hi'ee, ² ts'a' shij John jidii gwah'ya' datthak geegwildak. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandak gwadanoit'oo ts'a' Jesus Christ vats'an hi'deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in ts'a' deegweheenjyaa gwinyaꝯ gwiitth'ak ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii naji shoo ooli! Jii deegweheenjyaa gwinyaꝯ t'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zeh 7 Najj Nakhwadiveegoozy'

⁴ Asia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zeh 7 najj, John nakhwats'a' ch'adaꝯnt'oo:

Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaanaꝯ'aji kwaa nilii, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' yakat doodii (Throne) ehdaa gwats'an ch'ankey'aa seven najj ts'an ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli, ⁵ ts'a' Jesus Christ, juu gwah'ya' ts'a' hi'deegwidlii haa geegwaandak, chan vats'an. Juu tr'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii ts'a' dzaa nankat k'eedeegwaadhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii.

Diineenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ij ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu ts'an tr'eereheedaa geenjit nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat tr'iikhwaji. ⁶ Jesus, K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwiginkhii diiniitsaji, Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iheelyaa geenjit. Jesus Christ vats'a' ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' t'aih haa khit ts'a' khit geenjit gooli! Amen!

⁷ Zheek'oh kat k'iidaꝯ heekhaa noh'in!

Juu najj datthak yahah'yaa,

juu yaagwat najj gaa t'arahnyaꝯ.

Dzaa nankat dinjii najj datthak giyeenjit tr'igwiheedii.

Ajit'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁸ "Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoꝯ haa ihli!" K'eegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii jyaa nyaꝯ, ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaanaꝯ'aji kwaa nilii.

Christ Vigwiilkij

⁹ Shij t'ee nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit nakhoondee John t'inchy'aa ts'a' Jesus vataji ihshyaa haa nakhwaa khai'gwidlii khaiinjich'ashighit akhagoihnyaꝯ kwaa. Jii kwaii t'ee juu Jesus Veegwini'ee gwats'an nilii najj jyaa digii'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ts'a' jidii hi'deegwidlii Jesus gwigweelkij eegwaldak geh'an Patmos njuu kat deeshirilchij t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Drinzhit, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaꝯ datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' shant'ii, gwideezhuh gwint'aii trumpet k'it hahchik gwiitth'ak. ¹¹ Aji jyaa nyaꝯ, "Jidii gwah'in gwidiint'oo ts'a' aji dehtly'aa, jii kwaiik'it gwachoo seven gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zeh gwats'a' niinlii: Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, ts'a' Laodicea."

¹² Juu shats'a' ginkhii li' geenjit an-nool'ee ts'a' gwa'in akhai' khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'ain seven, gold haa iltsaji na'in, ¹³ ts'a' gwitee gwa'an jii nankat gwidinji' k'it viyichy'a' na'in, ch'adak ik vakwaiichan naa'aji' naazhii ts'a' gwach'aa gold k'it t'inchy'aa vidrihtsii nilt'aii. ¹⁴ Vikiighai' divii (wool) ghai' akwat zhah k'it daagaji ts'a' vandee ko' daak'a' k'it ch'ahndit. ¹⁵ Vakwai' chan ch'iitsii (brass) shroodiinyaꝯ ts'a' vach'arahjik haa ch'ahdok k'it viyichy'a', ts'a' videezhuh, ddah ts'an chuꝯ gwint'aii ninlaii k'it hahchik. ¹⁶ Danli' shriits'aji haa sa' seven oota' ts'a' viyik gwats'an shriichoo nits'ii veek'i' gwanlii tr'aanaai. Drint'an shree nee'aa k'it vinin ch'ahndit.

¹⁷ Nijin na'ya' daj', dinjii ilchij k'it vakwaiichan nat'aalnajj. Danli' shriits'ajj haa shakat naanjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Noonjat shrø! Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkøø haa ihlii!" shahnyaa. ¹⁸ Shij t'ee khit gwandaii t'ihchy'aa! Niidhat gaa juk khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwijhdaii. Ch'ichi' ts'a' dzaa nankat niidhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat. ¹⁹ Juk k'eegwiichy'aa gwah'in ts'a' yeendaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'igweheenjyaa gwah'in kwaii datthak digwiint'oo. ²⁰ Dzaa shriits'ajj shanli' kat sa' 7 oihta' ajj deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa nagwarah'ij ajj gaanahandaii geenjit, ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii 7 chan: zhit sa' 7 t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 gwats'an zheekat gwich'in t'inchy'aa, ts'a' zhit khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 t'inchy'aa.

2

Ephesus Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹ "Jii t'ee Ephesus gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an zheekat gwich'in eenjit:

"Jii ginjik t'ee juu danli' shriits'ajj sa' (7) oota' ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii (7) kwaii tee gwa'an neehidik vats'an t'inchy'aa. ² Deekhwazhit nakhwaashandaii t'oonchy'aa, deegwaht'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' deegwaht'oo khai'gwidlii øhij nakhwaashandaii. Dinjii tr'aanduu najj tr'øhdaii ts'a' juu Tr'ihii'e' ihlii ginyaa najj li'deegidlii ji' geenjit gook'øøhtii, gaa deeginyaa ajj gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa lee, ts'a' goots'it gook'oonjik. ³ Khai'gwidlii øhij, shøh'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gaa deekhwa'in akhagohnyaa kwaa.

⁴ Gaa jii t'ee gwiizuy t'akhwa'ya' nakhwaihnyaa: Tr'ookit sheet'øhthan ajj gwik'it juk sheet'øhthan kwaa. ⁵ Deegwahthee neet'oonajj gininjich'ohthat! Nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an an-needøø'ee ts'a' tr'ookit gwik'injohkhith dajj deekhwazhit gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an an-needøø'ee kwaa ji' nakhwats'a' hihsyaa ts'a' nakhwakhwaii daak'a' vakat doo'aii nijn dhoh'ajj gwats'an oohihdal t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa jii t'ee gwinzii t'akhwazhit: Nicolaitans deegii'in lyaa zhyaa geet'ihthan kwaa gwagwaht'oo nakhwant'ee lyaa zhyaa geet'ohthan kwaa ajj gwinzii.

⁷ "Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadøøhk'ii!

Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsajj najj zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwanzhiih deek'it dachan kat jak khith vaagwarandaii nahshii ts'an ch'igihee'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Smyrna Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

⁸ "Smyrna gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zhit gwizheekat gwich'in najj digiiaant'oo:

Jii døhtly'aa t'ee juu tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkøø nilii ts'a' niidhat ts'a' chan hee neegwiindaii vats'an t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nakhwaa gwiizuy ts'a' nakhwaa gwagwantrii nakhwaashandaii gaa lyaa gwintsii nakhweegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Zhit juu Jews ihlii nyaa najj Jews ginlii kwaa gaa t'iginyaa ajj najj tr'agwaanduu nits'i' t'inchy'aa haa neegiginkhii gaashandaii t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii lejij khaihlok Satan eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj, t'igiinchy'aa. ¹⁰ Khaiinjich'ineheeghit geenjit nookat shrø. Ch'oodøøhk'ijj! Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu shroondaii zhee gwaazhrajj nanahkwaheelyaa ts'a' drin (10) gakhkyuk datthak nakhwaa gweheezuy t'oonchy'aa. Sheenjit nakhoththaa ji' gaa nihk'it shik'injuhkhith, ajjt'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj kwaa gaiiyiidhohtsajj nakhwant'eehih'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadøøhk'ii!

Juu gaiiyigwiltsajj najj duuyeh ndaanaa'ajj kwaa haa chan hee nigighit t'oonchy'aa. (Van kø' daak'a' t'ee second time nigindhat t'oonchy'aa.)"

Pergamum Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹² "Pergamum tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in diiyaant'oo:

Jii dehtly'aa t'ee zhit juu shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii ootą' vats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Nijin Satan gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji zhit gohch'iji nakhwaashandaii. Izhit dinjii Antipas oozhii deeshi'yaa gwah'ya' ts'a' h'ideegwidlii haa geegwaandak zhat giikhwaji daji' gaa nihk'it shats'a' h'idohdlii ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhohnyaa kwaa.

¹⁴ Gaa jii kwaii t'ee gwiizuu t'akhwazhit nakhwaihnyaa: nakhwatee nakhwalak naji jidii Balaam geech'agwaahtan k'it gwagwandaii, aji t'ee nats'ahts'a' Israel gwich'in naji, jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii aji gihee'aa ts'a' juu eegaadii kwaa haa gilchuu haa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gweheelyaa geenjit jyahts'a' dinjii Balak gootin t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Aji gwik'it nakhwatee dinjii lat naji Nicolaitans nats'ahts'a' geech'agwaahtan gwik'it gwagwandaii. ¹⁶ Nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an an-needoo'ee! Aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa ji' niighit kwaa ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' shighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa nich'itsahathat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii:

“Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsaji naji. Manna geegoh'ik dhidlii lat goovant'eehalcha ts'a' gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' kii daagaji kat goovoozhri' k'eejit adan zhrjh veenjit danakhwat'oo goovant'eehii'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

Thyatira Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹⁸ “Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo geenjit danakhwat'oo:

Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an zheekat gwich'in naji diiyaant'oo: Jii gwandak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti', vandee ko' k'it ch'ahndit ts'a' vakwai' brass ch'ahdok k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii. Nakhweech'et'igwiniindhan, shik'injuhkhith akhagohnyaa kwaa, sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' h'ididlii shaa qhiji nakhwaashandaii. Tr'ookit shik'injuhkhith daji' deekhwa'ya' aji andaa t'akhwa'in nakhwaashandaii.

²⁰ Gaa jii t'ee gwiizuu t'akhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa: Tr'injaa Jezebel doo'ya' nindhan datthak gwik'it t'ini'in zhyaa noh'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaanyaa. Sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji juu gooveedhidii kwaa haa gilchuu ts'a' shih, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii chan ga'aa aji geegoovaahtan k'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit tsinteegoovahkaii. ²¹ Datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-neehee'ee geenjit jyaa vaihnyaa gaa juu yeedhidii kwaa haa dhichii aji akhagoonyaa giitr'ii'ee. ²² Aji ts'a' aji tr'injaa ts'a' juu yeedhidii kwaa haa dhichii naji khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit aji chekhit gwats'a' t'ee goohaldhal. Jii juk gwik'it t'ishi'yaa, jidii Jezebel haa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhrjh nakwaa. ²³ Juu yaagwitr'it t'agwah'in naji datthak goovehdaa tr'igwihii'aa, aji ji' t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii datthak, shij t'ee nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwishi'iji' giindhan gaashandaii gaagehendaii. Nats'aa googwitr'it gwiinli' gwik'it gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goots'an gwahaltsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Gaa Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gah dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu geech'agwaahtan gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' kwaa; Satan jidii gwintsii gwizhit nagwah'iji aji gaakhwandaii kwaa. Chan duuyeh jidii gwagwantrii t'akhwa'ya' nohthan kwaa nakhwats'an gwahtsii nakhwahaihyaa kwaa. ²⁵ Gaa jidii akhwa'iji, aji k'ineehedik gwats'a' gwint'aii ohtą'.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsaji naji ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' datthak deegoo'ya' goovohnyaa naji, Shiti' vats'an t'aih shii'iji aji goovant'eehii'aa: nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat goovant'eehii'aa, ch'iitsii ts'injyaa haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat ts'a' tyah hah ch'ant'at haa iltsaji tr'akhal ts'a' ch'aazhoo k'it t'igiheenjyaa. Sa' vanh nee'aa chan goovant'eehii'aa gaiiyigwigwiltsaji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

²⁹ Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!”

3

Sardis Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

¹ “Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo,

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ch'ankey'aa 7 di'ij ts'a' sa' 7 ts'an t'inchy'aa. Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii; lyaa shik'injuhkhith k'it t'akhwa'in gaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in kwaa. ² Khakeekhwa'ajj ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit an heelyaa gwehkij niint'aii nohtsii. Ajj deekhwa'ya', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gehdaa tr'oojik kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jidii geenakhwarooftin ts'a' gothth'ak kwaii datthak gaanoondaii; ajj gwik'eegahohthat ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an an-needoo'ee. Jii gwats'a' khakeekhwa'ajj kwaa ji', dinjii ch'iheen'ijj geenjit neech'ahaan'ik gwik'it nakhwaneech'ahal'yaa ts'a' ajj nijin ji' t'ishi'yaa gaakhwandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ “Gaa Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit, nakhwalat najj zhrjh nakhwagwach'aa daagajj oh'ij, tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii kwaa geh'an. Ajj nakhwagwach'aa daagajj haa shaa oh'al, jyaa dagwaht'oo nakhweegoo'aii geh'an. ⁵ Zhit juu gwik'injiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsajj najj t'ee gwach'aa daagajj shroodiinyaa na-haazhyaa, ts'a' duuyeh dehtly'aa zhit khith gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj kwaa gihee'yaa geenjit goovoozhri' danakhwat'oo ts'an goovoozhri' gihleehih'ajj. Shiti' ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in najj andah shats'an giinlii goovahaihyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ “Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' jii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ajj tr'igiinkhii zheh najj dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!”

Philadelphia Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

⁷ “Philadelphia kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu shroodiinyaa ts'a' li'didlii nilii ajj vats'an t'inchy'aa. Yeenii King David vilidlii khalzhii, ts'a' nijin gindeiinyaa gich'idiintin ji' duuyeh ch'ihlee gaa anganahjii, ts'a' nijin anganahjik ji', duuyeh ch'ihlee gaa geech'adanchijj. ⁸ Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii; t'aih natsal zhrjh akhwa'ijj, jidii geenakhwaltan k'it gohdaii ts'a' shaakhwandaii kwaa chan dohnyaa kwaa nakhwaashandaii. Gindeiinyaa nakhwandah gehdeiintin, ajj ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh anyinahjii reh. ⁹ Ch'oodqohk'ijj! Ajj dinjii lejij khaihlok Satan eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'iginchy'aa. Goots'it haa Jews tr'inlii ginyaa gaa Jews ginlii kwaa t'iginyaa, nakhwats'a' nagoohihlyaa ts'a' nakhwakwaiichan nihkiinagwagwahah'aa goohaaltsyaa. Datthak ts'a' neet'iihthan gaageheendaii. ¹⁰ Deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an jii gwigweheetrii nagwahaadhah ajj gwits'i' nakhwak'eehaaltsyaa. Jii t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinji' datthak gwahah'yaa, datr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagahaa'ee ji' geenjit.

¹¹ “Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit gwint'aii ohta', nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyiidhohtsajj nakhwats'i' tr'ooheendal gwits'i' gwak'oohtii. ¹² Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsajj najj Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh dachan ndak goota' k'it t'igiinchy'aa goohaaltsyaa ts'a' duuyeh gihleegihijyaa. Gookat Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' dihiht'oo ts'a' Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakwaiik'it goozhri' chan gookat dihiht'oo, ajj'ee Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eejit, jii t'ee zheekat gwats'an Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' oodaa gweheenjyaa. Shoozhri' k'eejit chan gookat dihiht'oo.

¹³ “Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ajj tr'igiinkhii zheh najj dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii.”

Laodicea Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

¹⁴ “Laodicea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu tr'oozhrii ts'a' Amen, gwik'it gooli! varahnyaa vats'an, juu khit ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegwaandak vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwiłtsajj. ¹⁵ Deekhwazhit nakhwaa shandaii; nink'oo akwat nindhaa qhłj nakhwaashandaii. Ajj gwik'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa ji' nihthan. ¹⁶ Gaa nink'oo akwat nindhaa qhłj kwaa ts'a' chų ńgyu' ajj k'it t'ohchy'aa geh'an shighit gwats'an neenakhwahalzhrık t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Nakhwalaraa gwanlii ts'a' gwintsii sheegoo'aii haa gwinłejj gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa dohnyaa, gaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwadiveegwiizų! Neeshroohchy'aa, nakhwagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwaagweech'in kwaa ajj gaakhwandaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Kii daatsik (gold) ch'andaa daatl'oo, kii shroodiinyaa nilii, ajj shats'an ohkwat nakhwaihny' jaghaii? Shj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shandee ts'a' gwintsii nakhweegewee'aa geenjit. Ts'ehdan dook'ij ajj gwa'oozhii ts'i' gwach'aa daagajj nahoozhyya geenjit ohkwat. Gwahoh'yaa geenjit chan ch'oondaj' nakhwandee t'ireheelyaa ajj ohkwat. ¹⁹ Juu gooveenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ij najj gwiizų t'igiizhit goovahaihyya ts'a' goovahaltrii. Li'deegwidlii qhłj t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedo'ee. ²⁰ Gindeinyaa ganleerahnaii ch'oodoqhk'ij! Juu shideezhuh diitth'ak ts'a' gehdeiintin ji', vizheh nihdeehihshyya ts'a' vaa neech'ihih'aa, ts'a' geedan chan shaa neech'igehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Juu gwik'injiighit zhit gaiiyigwiłtsajj t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ihłi ts'a' vakat doiidii zhat sheeghaii shriits'ajj heedyaa, Shiti' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ajj veeghaii dhiidii gwik'it.

²² “Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', jii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh najj dahnyaa gwadoqhk'ii!”

4

Zheezhit

¹ Izhit zhat daj', shandee ts'a' gwigweelkij ts'a' zheekat gindeinyaa gehdeiintin gwa'ya', ts'a' gwideezhuh trumpet k'it ch'idlii hahchik ajj gwehkij daj' shats'a' ginkhii diitth'ak chy'aa, “Oozhaa shats'a' hinkhaii ajjt'ee jii deegweheenyya nats'a' gwagwahalkyaa.” shahnyaa. ² Gwagwahkhan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in. Zheekat gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii kat ch'ihłee doodii gwa'in. ³ Kii daatl'oo Jasper (green) ts'a' cornelian (red) k'it ch'ahndit, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii chan kii daatl'oo (emerald) shreevyaa k'it veelin datthak needhe'ee. ⁴ Ajj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii veelin datthak 24 najj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii dhidlii ajj kat ch'anjaa kłh dilk'ii 24 najj ch'adak ik daagajj nagaazhii ts'a' gooki' kat tseh gold haa iltsajj doo'aii. ⁵ Ajj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an nahtan kwan haadhak, gwideezhuh diitth'ak ts'a' nahtan hahchik. K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa dachan tsii ko' daak'a' (7) dhidlii, ajjt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa (7) k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'iginchy'aa. ⁶ Ajjts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vhdad chų choo inju' nahdrin gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii gweelin nigwiin'ee gwandaii doo (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajj kwaii dilk'ii, ch'andee zhrih giinlii. ⁷ Tr'ookit ajj Lion gwich'in; gwats'ajj chan aak'ii ch'izhir tsal k'it viyiichy'aa; gwats'ajj tik ajj dinjii nin k'it viyiichy'a'; ts'a' gwats'ajj doo ch'izhin zheetii nihiniit'ee k'it viyiichy'a'. ⁸ Jii gwandaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiłtsajj kwaii gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ch'it'ee nihk'ititik (6) gii'ij ts'a' ch'andee zhrih giinlii. Goovat ts'a' goovant'ih haa datthak ch'andee goodlii. Drin, too haa ch'igidlii gwizhrıh t'iginyya:

“Shroodiinyaa, shroodiinyaa, shroodiinyaa,
K'eedeegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa jiintsii.
Juu inli', juu nilii ts'a' juu nineeheedyaa!”

⁹ Gwandaii doo (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajj kwaii zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit, deegihł'ee ts'a' mahsi' ginyaa haa ch'igidlii. Juu

khit ts'á' khit geenjit gwandaii. Nijin jyaa digii'in dáj', ¹⁰ ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najj juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'á' yakat doodii ts'á' nikiigwagwah'ee, ts'á' juu khit ts'á' khit geenjit gwandaii ts'á' khagidiinjii gwiizhit ch'igidlii. K'eedeegwaadhat ts'á' yakat doodii eħdaa gooki' kat doo'aii gwats'á' gihiljil ts'á' t'iginyaá.

¹¹ “Diik'eegwaadhat ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa jiintsii,
ch'eegwahndit, nirihii'ee ts'á' t'aih haa ni'yaa geenjit.
Jidii datthak dhahstsajj ts'á' nik'iighai' giltsajj ts'á' gwandaii gi'ij.”

5

Dəhtly'aa Nakhwadqo Vakət Ch'adanakhwat'oo, ts'q' Divii Gii

¹ Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'á' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'ajj dəhtly'aa nakhwadqo vakət ch'adanakhwat'oo ootq' na'in: ajj nihts'ij vakət ch'adanakhwat'oo ts'á' 7 aanchy'aa nihlaghwadzii. ² ts'á' zheekat gwich'in vat'aii gwanlii ts'á' gwint'aii khaginkhee na'in, “Juu dee dəhtly'aa nakhwadqo nihlaghwadzii nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit gwintsii veegoo'aii?” ³ Gaa dzaa zheekat, akwat nankat, akwat oozhak nan t'eh ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa. Juu dee dəhtly'aa nakhwadqo nihky'aa ooheendal ts'á' yakat gwahah'yaa! ⁴ Ch'ihlee gaa dəhtly'aa nakhwadqo nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit veegoo'aii agwarah'ajj kwaa geenjit lyaa gwint'oo ihtree. ⁵ Ajjt'eę ch'anjaa ch'ihlak t'ashahnyaá, “Intree kwaa, gwah'in! Judah vizheeneedijii ts'an lion k'eedeegwaadhat nint'aii nilii, ajj King David ts'an deedhaa, dinjii vaagwiindaii nilii t'ee tr'aanduu gaiiyii'iltajj ajj geh'an dəhtly'aa nakhwadqo kat 7 langwidhidzii nihky'aa hoondal geenjit t'aih di'ij t'inchy'aa.”

⁶ Ajj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'á' yakat doodii t'an Divii Gii nadhat na'in dáj' veelin gwandaii dōq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajj kwaii ts'á' ch'anjaa najj haa neelzhii na'in. Ajj Divii Gii tr'iilkhwajj k'it t'inchy'aa. Viji' 7 gwanlii ts'á' vandee 7 chan gwanlii. Ajjt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaá 7 dzaa nankat nihky'aa datthak gwats'á' nagoovinlii. ⁷ Ajj divii gii, zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'á' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'ajj gwats'an dəhtly'aa nakhwadqo oonjik. ⁸ Jyaa diizhit dáj', gwandaii dōq 4 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajj ts'á' ch'anjaa 24 najj haa giikwaiichan nikiigwigwiintthaii. Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'á' harp ts'á' tyah ghoo gold nilii vizhit gwanzhij tr'ahk'an dáj' gwinzii vagwaatsan deedaan'aii neegahaazhik. Ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj jidii geenjit khagidiinjii kwaii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Ch'ilik k'eejit chan igiilii:

“Nan t'ee dəhtly'aa nakhwadqo oohiindal

ts'á' nihlaghwadzii nihky'aa oohiindal geenjit gwintsii neegoo'aii.

Narookkwaii ts'á' dinjii neezheeneedijii,

googinjik, nahkat, ts'á' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj neehezhi geenjit narookkwaii.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit

K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee geenjit ginkhii goodhahtsajj

ts'á' nankat gwats'á' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat.”

¹¹ Chan neegwaal'ya' akhai' zheekat gwich'in thousands ts'á' millions najj dihtth'ak! ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōq 4 iltsajj ts'á' ch'anjaa 24 najj haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'á' yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii, ¹² ts'á' gwideezhuh haa gwint'aii ch'igidlii:

“Divii gii, t'aih, gwintsii veegoo'aii,

gwizhij kwaii vats'an heelyaa geenjit tr'ookhwajj

ts'á' deerahol'ee, vats'a' ch'eegwahndit, gooli'!”

¹³ Ts'á' zheekat, nankat, oozhak nan t'eh, ts'á' chuy choo zhit gwandaii hahchik dihtth'ak, jidii gwandaii datthak ch'igidlii gwiihtth'ak:

“Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'á' yakat doodii

Ts'á' Divii Gii haa goots'á' deerahoh'ee,

ch'eegwahndit ts'á' t'aih jiintsii

khit ts'á' khit geenjit vats'a' gooli'!”

¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iltsajjij najjij gwidii ginkhii "Amen, gwik'it gooli!" ginyaa, ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 najjij nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' deegihii'ee.

6

Langwidhidzii Kwaii

¹ Ajjit'ee Divii Gii, zhit 7 langwidhidzii ts'an ch'ihlak tr'ookit nihky'aa oonjik na'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iltsajjij ch'ihlee gwideezhuh nahtan hahchik k'it "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak. ² Gwa'in akhai' dinjii k'iltai' oota' ts'a' diiki' kat doo'aii na'aii ts'a' lajjij choh daagajjij kat doodii na'in. Gaiiyiigwiiltsajjij ts'a' chan hee gaiiyiigwahahtsya geenjit gwats'a' ahaa k'it t'ii'in.

³ Ajjit'ee Divii Gii ligwidhidzii (second) gwats'ajjij nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iltsajjij gwats'ajjij dhidii, "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak. ⁴ Ch'izhii lajjij choh daatsik gwats'an tr'iinzhii na'in. Juu yakat doodii ajjij dzaa nankat nihleeriighan gwahahtsya geenjit t'aih vant'eerin'ajjij, dinjii najjij nihleegiheeghan geenjit. Shriichoo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii vant'eerintin lee.

⁵ Tl'ee Divii Gii ligwidhidzii tik dha'aii nihky'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō iltsajjij ajjij tik dhidii "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak, gwa'in akhai' lajjij choh azhrajjij na'in. Juu yakat doodii ajjij danli' zhit vaagwik'ee ch'agwarahdii (scale) oota' na'in. ⁶ Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iltsajjij najjij ts'an ch'ihhahchik ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa gwiihtth'ak: "Drin ch'ihlak gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit tl'oo nilshij (Wheat) ch'ihlak quart aanchy'aa gwaroonkwat, ts'a' gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit barley haa quart tik aanchy'aa gwaroonkwat. Gaa zhit Olive ts'iivii ts'a' jak choh deek'it kwaii haa an gohtsya shrō!" nyaq.

⁷ Tl'ee Divii Gii ligwidhidzii dōō dha'aii nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii iltsajjij ajjij dōō dhidii, "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak! ⁸ Gwa'in akhai', lajjij choh avee (pale green) k'it t'inchy'aa na'in. Juu yakat doodii t'ee ch'ichij' ts'a' ch'ichij' deek'it (Hades) varahnyaq, gwantii nahgwan ahaa. Dzaa nankat ¼ gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gooriltsajjij lee. Nihleeriighan, shih kwaa nagwahaadhal, ts'ik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'a' nin iizuy kwaii haa dinjii giheeghaa geenjit.

⁹ Ajjit'ee Divii Gii ligwidhidzii ch'ihloanli' (5) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik. Ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) gwit'eh, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik gweedhaa datthak eegwaandak ts'a' hi'didlii haa gwagwah'ya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak najjij goovanky'aa na'in. ¹⁰ Gwint'aii gazhral haa jyaa diginyaa: "Shroodiinyaq ts'a' hi'didlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii! Dahthee ji' dzaa nankat gwidinjii najjij khaiinjich'agoohahthat ts'a' goohaankat t'oonchy'aa diigeelkhwaajjij geenjit?" ¹¹ Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'adak ik daagajjij ninjyaa goovant'eerinlii ts'a' tth'aii hee gwintsal nagoodhoo'in goorahnyaq. Dahthee juu slave nilii ts'a' gwik'injiighit najjij daanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googha' goovonyaa agwaanchy'aa giheeghaa gwats'a'. Ajjij gwik'it t'ihhechy'aa.

¹² Ts'a' Divii Gii langwidhidzii nihk'iitik (6) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik. Izhit, nan gwint'aii daatrat, ts'a' drin oozhrii chan gwach'aa zhrājij veediitsuu k'it azhrajjij naanaii, ts'a' tōō oozhrii datthak chan dah daatsik k'it daatsik naanaii. ¹³ Sa' kwaii oodaa dzaa nankat gwats'a' niinjil, gwint'aii ahtr'aii haa ts'iivii ts'an Figs dineezhri' kwaa neiinjil k'it t'iizhit. ¹⁴ Dehtly'aa neeraandōō k'it zheetii k'igwaanaii, ts'a' zhit ddhah ts'a' njuu kwaii datthak gihleehaajil. ¹⁵ Tl'ee nankat gwats'an nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najjij, k'eedeegwaadhat najjij, ts'a' niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii najjij, gwintsii gooveegoo'aii ts'a' goot'aii gwanlii najjij, slaves najjij ts'a' slave nilii kwaa najjij datthak ddhah kat kii t'eh ts'a' ch'a'an gwizhit gweedii goh'ik ch'agaa'ijjij. ¹⁶ Zhit ddhah ts'a' kii haa ts'a' gazhral jyaa diginyaa, "Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii vik'ij gwanlii najjij diigahah'ya gwits'ij diik'aa needaanghyii." ginyaa. ¹⁷ Gook'ij gwanlii geh'an googwantrii drin teegoodhat, ts'a' juu dee goots'ij t'ihhechy'aa?

7

Israel Gwich'in 144,000 Najj

¹ Jii ajiit'ëë zheekat gwich'in dōō (4) najj dzaa nankat yeenihjyaa, yeedihjyaa, gach'aha'at ts'ajj ts'ą' neech'ee'aa ts'ajj gwats'an dzaa nankat akwat chuų choh kat akwat ts'iivii tee neeheentr'aii kwaa geenjit ahtr'aii ji' gootą'. ² ts'ą' gach'a'at ts'ajj gwats'an zheekat gwich'in ch'izhii na'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii langwildzii ootą'. Zhit zheekat gwich'in dōō (4) najj ts'ą' gwint'aii khaginkhee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat ts'ą' chuų choh kat an gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit goots'an gwiłtsajj. ³ "Dzaa nankat, chuų choh, akwat ts'iivii kwaii an ohtsyaa shrō', dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj goovants'at kat gwireheegwat gwats'ą'." Zheekat gwich'in jyaa nyaą. ⁴ ts'ą' zhit juu goovants'at kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwaraagwat najj 144,000 agaanchy'aa sharahnyaą shaagwaraandak. Ajj najj t'ee Israel gwich'in neezheedjii (12) najj ts'an digeedhaa.

⁵⁻⁸ Judah, Reuben, Gad, Asher,
Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon,
Levi, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph,
ts'ą' Benjamin

najj gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'ą' goots'an 12,000 najj neezheedjii.

Gęhdaa Kwaa Dinjii Lęj Lęljil

⁹ Jii ajiit'ëë gwał'in akhai' gęhdaa kwaa dinjii lęj lęljil gwał'in, ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh gweechyaa t'ihnyaą! Datthak ts'ą' dinjii nihłehjuk t'iichy'aa, dinjii neezheeneedjii, nahkat gwats'an, ts'ą' ginjik nihłehjuk t'iichy'aa najj ginlii ts'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'ą' yakat doodii ts'ą' Divii Gii haa gęhdaa ch'adak ik daagajj ninjyaa nagaazhii ts'ą' ts'iivii tthoochyah (palm) gootą' ts'ą' nigeelzhii. ¹⁰ Gwint'aii gwideezhuh haa jyaa diginyaą, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an neereezhii, juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'ą' yakat doodii ts'ą' Divii Gii ts'an ahaa!" ¹¹ Zheekat gwich'in najj datthak, ch'anjaa kįh dilk'ii 24 najj, ts'ą' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iltsajj najj datthak k'eedeegwaadhat ts'ą' yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii. T'ëë giits'ą' nikiigwiintthaii ts'ą' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegehil'ee,

¹² "Amen!, deerahoh'ee, ch'eegwāhndit vaa gooli',

gwizhįh oo'į', vats'a' mahsį',

t'aih ts'ą' jiintsii kwaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'ą' khit geenjit vats'an nilii!

Amen!!"

ginyaą.

¹³ Ch'anjaa ch'ihlee shoąąhkat, "Jii dinjii ch'adak ik daagajj ninjyaa nagaazhii najj juu t'igiinchy'aa? Nijin gwats'an tr'igiinjil t'igiinchy'aa?" Ginyaą.

¹⁴ "Gaashandaii kwaa, niyinjihol'ee, nan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa," vaihnyaą.

Ts'ą' jyaa shahnyaą, "Jii dinjii najj t'ee googwantrii khaiinjich'areheedhat khaiinjich'agoohoodhat najj t'iginchy'aa. Dach'adak ik ninjyaa k'eech'agahtryaa haa Divii Gii vadaa zhit daagajj giyiltsajj najj t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁵ Izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'ą' yakat doodii gęhdaa nagadhat ts'ą' drin, tōō haa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'igii'in. Zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'ą' yakat doodii kat doodii t'ee goovaahelyaa ts'ą' tsint'igeheeyyaa gwits'į' gook'eehahtyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Duuyeh ch'ihłok gaa goozhit gwiłts'ik ts'ą' chuų gahįj; drin oozhrii ts'an chan duuyeh gwadhah goovahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Divii Gii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'ą' yakat doodii gwat'an dhidii ajj goodivii k'ąąhtii heelyaa geh'an nants'an chuų hanlaii ajj gwandaii gwats'an ąhtsii ts'ą' goots'ii heekhaa, ts'ą' goots'įj ahaa ts'ą' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovandee gwats'an gootree chuų ach'ahahjii t'oonchy'aa."

8

Langwidhidzii (7th)

¹ Nijin Divii Gii (7th) langwidhidzii nihky'aa oonjik daj' zheekat ½ hr. datthak laa ch'iihachjii kwaa. ² Ajjit'ee zheekat gwich'in (7) najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigeelzhii ts'a' 7 trumpets chan goovant'eerinlii gwa'in.

³ Ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tyah ghoo gold nilii vizhit gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan tr'ahk'an oota', k'ii'ee tr'iizhii ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) ts'a' nadhat. Gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan lejii vant'eerinlii, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj khagidiinjii najj tee reheelyaa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kii gold haa gwiltsajii aji k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa dha'aii kat nirehee'aa geenjit. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj khagidiinjii aji zheekat gwich'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'a' gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan ahk'an aji ts'an lat k'iidak t'ii'in aji lat zhit haahjil. ⁵ Ajjit'ee zheekat gwich'in gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan vizhit tr'ahk'an tyah ghoo oonjik, ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwats'an ko' daak'a' yizhit t'inlik, ts'a' oozhak nankat gwats'a' yihilt'ik. Aji ts'an dzaa nankat, nahtan hahchik ts'a' nahtan kwan haadhak gwiizhik gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ts'a' nan gwint'aii daatrat.

Trumpets Ch'idlii

⁶ Ajjit'ee zheekat gwich'in seven najj trumpets seven zhit giheezhool geenjit shritr'agwagwah'aji.

⁷ Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ch'anluh, ko' haa vatee dah k'iidaa nankat ninlaii. Dzaa nankat ⅓ datthak dhik'in. Gwanzhijh ⅓ datthak, ts'a' ts'ivii ⅓ datthak haa dhik'in.

⁸ Ajjit'ee gwats'aji zheekat gwich'in second nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ddhah choo k'it t'inchy'aa ak'an oonda chuu choo zhit tr'aa'najii. Chuu choo ⅓ datthak dah naanaii.

⁹ Chuu choo vizhit nin gwandaii ⅓ datthak kwaa goodlit, ts'a' vakat tr'ihchoo choh ⅓ chan an dhidlit.

¹⁰ Tl'ee zheekat gwich'in third nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sa' choo, gahtsii ko' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa ooda zhee zhit gwats'an tr'aanaii, ts'a' nan ts'an chuu haiilaii, ts'a' han gwinjik ⅓ gwakat naanaii an gwiltsajii. ¹¹ (Aji sa' choo t'ee "Tr'aakaii" oozhii.) chuu ⅓ datthak tr'aakaii naanaii ts'a' dinjii lejii najj giikhiinii haa nigijnjik, tr'aakaii naanaii geh'an.

¹² Tl'ee zheekat gwich'in doo (4th) nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Aji geh'an goo'adrii 1⅓ datthak adrii kwaa nagwaanajii; drin ⅓ datthak ts'a' too ⅓ datthak ch'aadrii kwaa.

¹³ Tl'ee gwa'in ts'a' oodak niighit ch'izhin nihiniit'ee azhral haa t'inyaa dihtth'ak, "Gwagwantrii! Gwagwantrii! Dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj deegwaht'oo gooveenjit gwigweheetrii li', nijin zhit ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tik najj da-trumpet zhit giinzhol ji'."

9

¹ Tl'ee zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sa' ooda nankat naanaii nal'in, ts'a' oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwilidlii vant'eerinlii. ² Aji sa', oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gehdeiintin, ts'a' oozhaa lat gwanlii, ch'iitsii choo zhit gwaak'a' ts'an lat gwanlii k'it t'igwii'in; drin oozhrii vats'an ch'aadrii ts'a' zhit tr'ihizhree datthak, oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'an lat gwanlii haa too goodlit. ³ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) aji lat zhit gwats'an nankat vagooodlit ts'a' scorpions t'aih goots'an dhidlit k'it t'inchy'aa haa t'aih goots'an dhidlit. ⁴ Tl'oo, ts'ivii akwat ch'izhii gwanzhijh kwaii an ohtsyaa shrq' gooraiinya'; juu vants'at kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' goohohgwat kwaa najj zhrijh ts'oodhat goovahnyaa. ⁵ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) kwaii jii dinjii najj duuyeh ehdaa tr'agwagwa'aii goo'aii, gaa shreenanh 5 months gahkhyuk khaiinjich'igoogahthat. Scorpion haank'at k'it lyaa nijin khaiinjich'igiighit daj' aji gwideek'it gwik'it gwilts'ik. ⁶ Aji five months gwideezhat dinjii giheeghaa gwankee gwagwahah'aa gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in. Narooghit gihee'yaa gaa ch'ichi' duuyeh gah'in.

⁷ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) kwaii ajii lajii choh nihleeriighan eenjit tr'iilejji nilii k'it t'igiinchy'aa; gooki' kat doo'aii, kii daatsik daat'oo gold k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' goonin chan dinjii inin k'it t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Gookiighai', tr'injaa kiighai' k'it t'inchy'aa, googho' chan lion gho' k'it t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Goodrihtsii, ch'iitsii chyah dhitin k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' digit'ee haa deegwagwahtsai' dai' kha! vit'ee lihts'eedeedaa, lajii choh neeyihiiluu k'it hahchik. ¹⁰ Scorpions k'it gootsi' tsii tahtsal haa gahank'at ts'a' ajii digits'i' haa t'ee t'aih gii'ji, dinjii najji five months gwideezhat ts'agahahtthat geenjit. ¹¹ K'eedeegwaadhat choo goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gii'ji, ajiit'ee, oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizheekat gwich'in gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Voozhri' Hebrew ginjik zhit Abaddon oozhrii, ts'a' Greek ginjik zhit chan Apollyon oozhrii. (“An gwahtsii!” gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

¹² Tr'ookit googwantrii geht'ee goodhat; ajiit'ee gwats'ajii neekwaii googwantrii tth'aii hee gwarahaqah'yaa goo'aii.

¹³ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in 6th nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa v'ehdaa vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aii, ajiit'ee gwanzhjh gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' gold haa iltsajii vats'an doo (4) gwikhyuu gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak. ¹⁴ Ajii gwideezhuh zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii t'ahnayaa, “Zheekat gwich'in doo (4) najji Euphrates han gwinjik gwintsii geeghah dakhwachaa najji dineegoovin'at!” yahnyaa. ¹⁵ Ajii zheekat gwich'in doo najji dineegoogin'at; juk drin gwizhit jii hour gweedhaa, shree drin zhit shreenanh gweedhaa gwizhit 1/3 dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa giheeghaa geenjit tr'iilejji gooveenjit goo'aii. ¹⁶ Niveet'ah'in lajii choh kat doodii najji, two hundred million agaanchy'aa sharahnyaa. ¹⁷ Dinjii najji lajii choh kat digeelk'ii; goodrihtsii ch'iitsii tyah dhitin ajii ko' k'it daatsik, kii sapphire k'it ch'ahth'oo (blue), ts'a' sulfur k'it atsoo, ajii shandee ts'a' gwigwiiikii na'in. Lajii choh giiki', lion ki' k'it viheechy'a' ts'a' googhit gwats'an ko', lat, ts'a' sulfur kwaii tr'ijyaa. ¹⁸ Ko', lat, ts'a' sulfur haa lajii choh vighit gwats'an tr'ijyaa haa gwik'iighai' dzaa nankat dinjii najji nihlehjuk daazhyaa 1/3 datthak iinghan. ¹⁹ Ajii lajii choh vighit, ts'a' vitsi' kwaii dinjii giheeghaa geenjit t'aih gii'ji. Gootsi' gyuu choh kiitth'an k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dinjii ts'agahahtthaa geenjit giit'aahchy'aa.

²⁰ Zhit dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa jii kwaii k'iighai' ko', lat ts'a' sulfur haa gooringhan kwaa najji, ch'ik'itiltsi' kwaii ideenjit giltsajii ts'i' an-needagaa'ee kwaa. Ch'ankey'aa iizuu ts'a' khadigiinjii akhagagoonyaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ik'itiltsi' gold, silver, bronze, kii, ts'a' traah haa iltsajii gihii'ee chan akhagagoonyaa kwaa, ajii najji t'ee gwagwah'in kwaa, akwat ch'igiihtth'ak kwaa, akwat khyu' neehiidal najji t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Dinjii gaghan, dinjii ts'a' dagazhan, ch'aa'oihchi' zhrih giindhan, akwat ch'agan'ji kwaii gaa gwits'i' needagaan'ee kwaa.

10

Zheekat Gwich'in ts'a' D'ehthly'aa Nakhwadoo Tsal Haa.

¹ Zheekat gwich'in niint'aii, zheezhit gwats'an k'iidaa ahaa na'in. Zheek'oh vanoolljik k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' viki' eelin chan shreevyaa nakhwat'aii; vinin drin oozhrii k'it adrii, ts'a' vatth'an kwaii chan ts'iivii neekwaii k'iidak ko' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa. ² Dant'ee d'ehthly'aa nakhwadoo tsal oota'. Shriits'ajii dakwai' chuu choh kat deelyuu ts'a' t'ohs'ajii dakwai' chan nankat deelyuu. ³ ts'a' lion hahchik k'it t'inyaa ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee. Khaginkhee t'ee, nahtan seven laa yidii khooltin, gwizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak. ⁴ Khaginkhee gwagwahkhan gwidihiht'oo gaa chan zheezhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa dinyaa gwiihtth'ak, “Nahtan seven najji deeginyaa nagwaa'ji, gwadoiint'oo shr'o!” gwinyaa.

⁵ Ajiit'ee zhit zheekat gwich'in, chuu choh ts'a' nankat haa nadhat shriits'ajii danli' oodak zheekat gwats'a' niijik na'in, ⁶ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit deehee'yaa nyaa ajii gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa nyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii, juu zheezhit, nan kat datthak ts'a' chuu zhit kwaii datthak gwiltsajii. “Chan duuyeh nagwarool'in! ⁷ Gaa nijin zheekat gwich'in seventh nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol ajiit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nagwah'ji gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa, jidii gwik'injiighit najji

ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj daihnya' ajjt'ee gwik'it t'ihée'yaa." zheekat gwich'in nyaq.

⁸ Tl'ee zhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak chy'aa chan hee zheezhit gwats'an shats'á' khaginkhee ts'á' jyaa nyaq, "Zhit zheekat gwich'in chuy choh ts'á' nankat haa nadhat vats'a' hinkhaii ts'á' vant'ee dehtly'aa nakhwadqo oinjii." Shahnyaq.

⁹ Zheekat gwich'in vats'a' hoiizhii ts'á' ajj dehtly'aa nakhwadqo tsal shant'eiin'ajj vaihnyaq. T'ashahnyaq, "Oinjii ts'á' in'aa; nazhrak zhit tr'aakaii nahaadhál t'inchy'aa, gaa niight ajj ch'ineendzit soongajj k'it gwinzii vagwahaandaii t'inchy'aa," nyaq.

¹⁰ Dehtly'aa nakhwadqo vanli' ts'an oodhijik ts'á' ii'al, ts'á' lyaa ch'ineendzit soongajj k'it gwinzii vagwaandaii gaa hooltlee ajjt'ee shavat zhit khiits'at naanaii. ¹¹ Ajjt'ee chan t'asharahnyaq; "Chan hee nahkat gwich'in, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, dinjii nihlehjuk ginjik ginkhii, ts'á' K'eegwaadhát choo najj gooveenjit (Jii deegweehenjyaa gwinyaq) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eeginkhii." sharahnyaq.

11

Deegwiizhit Gwagwah'ya' Ts'á' Geegiginkhii Geekwaii Najj

¹ Gal, ch'iitsii ts'ik vaagwadoorahadri' k'it t'inchy'aa shant'eerintin ts'á' t'asharahnyaq, "Oo'at Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh gwats'á' hinkhaii ts'á', ajj ataiinjii vakat tr'ahtsii haa gwadoohaandrii, ts'á' juu gwizhit khagidiinjii najj chan diinchy'aa, sharahnyaq. ² Gaa gweelin ttha' nii'ee ajj gwadoohoondri' shro', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiight kwaa najj ant'eerinii geh'an, shakwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaq gwizhit 42 months gahkhyuk datthak gwats'á' k'eedeegwagwahaadhát t'iginchy'aa. ³ Juu gwah'ya' ts'á' sheenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj gwach'aa gunny sack k'it t'inchy'aa nagaazhii goots'á' nihilyaa, ts'á' 1,260 days gahkhyuk datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak goots'á' eegigeheekhyaa."

⁴ Jii gwagwah'ya' ts'á' h'ididlii haa geegwagwaandak neekwaii najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak nankat gwats'á' k'eedeegwaadhát vhdáa. Olive ts'iiyii neekwaii gwinin'ee ts'á' kwaii daak'a' vakat doodlii neekwaii kwaiik'it gwachoo t'iginchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'ihlee tsin t'agoohaalik ji', googhit gwats'an kq' t'ii'in haa juu goots'an ninjich'atsadhát an gahahtsyaa, ts'á' jii gwik'it juu tsin t'agoohaalik ji' giheeghaa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwagwaandak gwiizhit hahtsin gwits'í' gwats'á' k'eedeegwagwaadhát. Ddhah ts'an chuy ninlaii chan dah haa ninlaii gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit t'aih gii'ji: dzaa nankat jidii vaagwigweheetrii gweheelyaa datthak chan gwats'á' k'eedeegwagwaadhát.

⁷ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak eegwagwahaandak ndaanagaahjik dajj, zhit nin iizuy oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'an tr'iinzhii goots'á' ninjich'atsy'ahahthat. Gaiigoohahtsyaa ts'á' gooheeghaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ ts'á' gooch'ichj' kwaii, kwaiik'it gwachoo jiintsii tajj gwinjik gwa'an heedlyaa, nijin Gook'eegwaadhát tr'iilkhwayj gwizhit. Ajj kwaiik'it gwachoo ch'ujuk goozhrii t'ee Sodom akwat Egypt googahnyaq k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ 3½ drin gwizhit datthak dinjii nahkat nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa gwats'an, dinjii neezheedijii, ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, ts'á' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj goohaah'yaa, ts'á' googiheetsii gwits'í' t'agoogahaakhyaa. ¹⁰ Dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj, juu gwah'ya' ts'á' h'ididlii haa geeginkhii neekwaii najj tr'eelkhwayj geenjit shoo ginlii. Shoo ginlii geh'an k'aiich'ii nihlant'eeegilii ts'á' shroonchy'aa gwagwahtsii. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj gooveh'an dinjii najj datthak khaiinjich'iight geh'an.

¹¹ 3½ drin gwindhat ajjt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandaii haa khaazhee, ts'á' goozhit t'iizhit, ts'á' ndak nigeelzhii gaadlit; juu jii gwah'ya' najj datthak gihilghaa.

¹² Ajjt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii khaginkhee gwigwiitth'ak, "Aanaii, oozhaa hohjyaa," gwinyaq. Juu goots'í' t'inchy'aa najj gwagwah'in gwizhit k'iidak zheek'qh zhit zheekat gwats'á' gahaa'oo.

¹³ Izhit gwiizhit gwiint'aii nan daatrat nagwaanajj, kwaiik'it gwachoo 1/10 laq an

goodlit, ts'a' dinjii seven thousand aanchy'aa an dhidlit. Gah dinjii najj gihilghaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an jiintsii deegihil'ee.

¹⁴ Googwantrii second (2nd) t'ee ndaagwaañ'aj', gaa googwantrii third tth'aa nagwa-haadhal goo'aa.

Trumpet Seventh (7th)

¹⁵ Zheekat gwich'in seventh da-trumpet zhiinzhol, ts'a' zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh gwint'aa jyaa nyaq,

“Diik'eegwaadhat ts'a' Va-Christ haa dzaa nankat ndaagwaañ'aj' kwaa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat,

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa!”

¹⁶ Ajjit'ee zhit ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa geelk'ii najj zhak nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihil'ee. ¹⁷ Jyaa diginyaq: “K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijuk datthak andaa vat'aa jiintsii! Nan t'ee gwiindaii ts'a' khit geenjit gwiindai'. K'eegwaadhat neegoodhinjik geenjit mahsi' ts'a' chan hee k'eedeegwaadhat! ¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa najj lyaa zhyaants'ij, juk it'ee nik'ij goodlit geh'an, it'ee niinjik najj tr'oohahkat nigwiindhat. Juu nitsyaa nilii, neenjit ginkhii, nik'injiighit najj datthak, juu nihi'ee najj, nitsii akwat natsal nihhik'it t'iichy'aa najj jidii gaiiyigwigwiltsajj goovant'eehinlyaa geenjit nigwiindhat. It'ee juu dzaa nankat an gwiiltsajj najj an heelyaa geenjit nigwiindhat.” ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinyaq nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhit ajj tyah zhak na'in. Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwiizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak, ts'a' nahtan niighyuk hahchik, nan daatrat, ts'a' ch'anluh choo nijyaa gwa'in.

12

Tr'injaa ts'a' Dragon Haa

¹ Ajjit'ee gwiindal gwahchy'aa jiintsii zheezhit gwigwiilkij. Tr'injaa vi'ik drin oozhrii haa iltsajj ts'a' vakwai' t'eh chan toq oozhrii dha'aa, ts'a' viki' kat doo'aa (crown) chan vakat sa' twelve dhidlii. ² Niighit kwaa tr'iinin hee'yaa goo'aa ts'a' ajj haa ilts'ik ts'a' khainjich'iighit haa khaiitree.

³ Chan ch'izhii gwiindal gwahchy'aa jiintsii zheezhit gwigweelkij. Dragon daatsik choo, viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' ten chan gwanlii ts'a' viki' seven kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh doodlii. ⁴ Dits'ij' haa zhee zhit sa' 1/3 an iltsajj ts'a' oodaa nankat gwats'a' yihijil. Ajj tr'injaa ehdaa nadhat, ajj tr'injaa tr'iinin ee'ij' gwagwahkhan ajj tr'iinin hee'aa geenjit. ⁵ Ajjit'ee tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal di'ij, ajj tsyaa tsal dzaa nahkat, ch'iitsii ts'ik ghoo haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Gaa ajj tr'iinin tr'ahtsit ts'a' gihleerihilsit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ant'eegiyahchij. ⁶ Ajj tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' tr'al inzhii, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit shrigwinlik, nijin 1,260 drin gahkhuk datthak vik'eehaantya reh.

⁷ Zheekat nihleeriighan nagwaanajj Michael ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in najj dragon gahkhawajj, ajj dragon dizheekat gwich'in haa goots'a' nich'itsahthat. ⁸ Gaa dragon gaiiyidhidlit, ajj'ee adan ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in haa zheekat gihleegoogahaadlii. ⁹ Dragon nitsii chiteegiiheelnaii-yeenaa daj' gwats'an gyuu choo, Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu akwat Satan oozhii, nankat datthak neegwan'ee. Adan ts'a' dizheekat iizuu dhidlit gwich'in najj haa dzaa nankat gwats'an chiteegoogihelnaii.

¹⁰ Ajjit'ee zheekat gwideezhuh gwint'aa jyaa nyaq dihtth'ak, “It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa needihahshii nigwiindhat! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat choo nilii gwigweelkij! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ needihahshii gwiteetr'ahchij gwigweelkij! Tr'aanduu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'a' drin, toq haa juu gwik'injiighit najj gwiizuu t'igii'in ahnyaq ajj zheekat gwats'an cheet'eegiiheelnaii. ¹¹ Divii gii vadaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegwagwaandak

haa gaiiyiigiiyiltsajj ts'a' giiyeenjit nigieedhaa ji' googaa gwik'it t'igihee'yaa. ¹² ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhak gwich'ijj najj datthak shoo qhijj! Gaa nankat ts'a' chuü choo kat haa deegwaht'oo gooveenjit googwantrii! Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu oodaa nakhwats'a' haazhii ts'a' lyaa zhyaants'ijj t'inchy'aa, nahgwan gwizhrjij gwii'ijj geh'an."

¹³ Nijin dragon dzaa nankat gwats'an cheet'eeriheelnaii gwik'eenjik dajj zhit tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal ee'ijj tajj naatth'ak. ¹⁴ Ajj tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' dahaandhal geenjit ch'izhin choo (large eagle) t'ee vant'eerinlii, 3½ years gahkhyuk datthak dragon yahahkhwaaw gwats'ijj vik'eehaantyyaa geenjit. ¹⁵ ts'a' t'ee dragon dighit gwats'an chuü gwanlii haa tr'injaa gihleehahchyaa geenjit. ¹⁶ Gaa jii nan tr'injaa ts'iinya'; giighit nihky'aa goonjik ts'a' dragon vighit gwats'an chuü t'iizhik ajj teehittraa k'it t'iizhit. ¹⁷ Dragon, ajj tr'injaa ts'a' zheelts'ijj, ts'a' ajj tr'injaa ts'an deedhaa najj ts'a' nich'itsahthat geenjit zhat gihleehahchijj, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnyaa ts'a' hi'deegwidlii haa Jesus jidii geegoovooftin ajj geegwagwaandak najj t'arahnyaa. ¹⁸ ts'a' t'ee dragon chuü choo vee nadhat.

13

Nin Iizuyü Ch'atthajjin Choo Neekwaii

¹ Ajjitt'ee t'ee nin iizuyü ch'atthajjin choo chuü choo zhit gwats'an tr'iinzhii na'in. Viji' ten gwanlii ts'a' viki' seven chan gwanlii, viji' ten kat k'eedeegwaadhat (crown) ts'eh doodlii ts'a' viki' seven kat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'ijj giginkhii gwadanakhwat'oo. ² Ajj nin iizuyü ch'atthajjin choo, leopard gwich'in, ts'a' shoh kwai' k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ijj, ts'a' lion ghit k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ijj. Dragon ajj ch'atthajjin dat'aih, jidii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodlii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwiintsii gwii'ijj kwaii yant'eegewinlii. ³ Ajj nin iizuyü ch'atthajjin choo viki' ch'ihlak nehkaii gwint'oo nilii k'it t'inchy'aa haa khaiinjii gaa ilchijj, gaa vakajj nizijj neekhwadlit. Dzaa nankat datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' ajj nin iizuyü ch'atthajjin choo tajj gahaajil. ⁴ Dragon ajj nin iizuyü ch'atthajjin choo dat'ahi ant'eiin'ajj geh'an juu najj datthak deegihil'ee ts'a' nin iizuyü ch'atthajjin choo chan deegihil'ee. "Ch'ihlee gaa nin iizuyü ch'atthajjin choo k'it jiiintsii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khit ts'a' nich'itsahthat!" ginyaa haa deegihil'ee.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nin iizuyü ch'atthajjin choo jyaa dinyaa gwats'a' t'ahthan, nin iizuyü ch'atthajjin choo dee'ya' gwashoo'ahlijj ts'a' geeginkhii ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'ijj t'inyaa, ts'a' 42 months gahkhyuk k'eedeegwaadhat vats'an goodlit. ⁶ Nin iizuyü ch'atthajjin choo ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhat gwich'ijj najj datthak inehts'ijj ginkhii naanaii. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj inich'itsyahahthat ts'a' gaiiyiigoohahtsyaa geenjit vats'an goodlit ts'a' dinjii nihlejhuk neezheeneedijii, nahkat gwats'an gwich'in najj, ginjik nihlejhuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' dinjii nihlejhuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat chan vats'an goodlii. ⁸ Dzaa nankat dinjii najj datthak deegiyahah'aa, gaa zhit juu nan gweheelyaa gwehkijj dajj gwandaii ndaanajj'ajj kwaa dehtly'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo ajj Divii Gii tr'eeekhwajj vats'an ajj najj nakwaa.

⁹ "Ch'oodoqhk'ijj, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!" ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu tr'oonjii nindhan najj t'ee juu gootr'ii'ee najj googahoondal, ts'a' juu shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa veydaa tr'igwirehee'aa najj t'ee jyahts'a' gooreheeghaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' digwik'injigwiighit akhagagoohonjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹¹ Ajjitt'ee chan ch'izhii nin iizuyü ch'atthajjin choo nankat gwats'an khaiinzhii na'in. Divii gii ji' tsal k'it t'inchy'aa neekwaii di'ijj ts'a' dragon k'it ginkhii. ¹² Vehkii nin iizuyü ch'atthajjin choo kijj k'eedeegwaadhat gwintsii gwii'ijj ajj gwat'aahchy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwich'in najj datthak ajj nin iizuyü ch'atthajjin choo tr'ookit inli' gahah'aa goovahtsii, juu vakajj nizijj needhidlit ajj t'ahnyaa. ¹³ Jii nin iizuyü ch'atthajjin choo second ajj gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwinlejj t'ii'in; zheekat gwats'an oodaa nankat gwats'an juu najj datthak andah ko' hijyaa gwahtsii. ¹⁴ ts'a' jii nin iizuyü ch'atthajjin choo ajj zhit tr'ookit nin iizuyü

ch'atthajjn choh nilii andah gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'ihēe'yaa, ajiit'ee tr'ookit nin iizuy ch'atthajjn choh nilii aji vat'aii haa t'ihēe'yaa, aji haa dzaa nankat dinjii najj nan'ee. Aji nin iizuy ch'atthajjn choh gwats'aji nilii dzaa nankat dinjii najj ch'ik'itiltsj' ohtsii ahnyaa, tr'ookit nin iizuy ch'atthajjn choh nilii gahah'aa geenjit. Tr'ookit nin iizuy ch'atthajjn choh nilii t'ee shriichoo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa nehkaii dhidlit ts'a' neegwiindaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Nin iizuy ch'atthajjn choh second nilii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih yant'eiin'aji haa ch'ik'itiltsj' zhit dhazhol ts'a' gwandaii yiitsaji, giheehkhyaa ts'a' juu yihi'e' kwaa najj nin iizuy ch'atthajjn choh second nilii gooheeghaa geenjit t'aih di'ji. ¹⁶ Nin iizuy ch'atthajjn choh, dinjii najj datthak, juu natsal ts'a' nitsii, valaraa gwanlii ts'a' valaraa kwaa, slave nilii kwaa ts'a' slave nilii najj gwik'it t'ii'in goovahtsii, goovanli' shriits'aji akwat goovants'at kat tr'igwiheegwat geenjit. ¹⁷ Ch'ihlee gaa gookat nin iizuy ch'atthajjn choh voozhri' akwat voozhri' geenjit tr'igweechyaa haa gwahahgwat kwaa ji' duuyeh ch'agookwat akwat laraa t'ji gwant'eegwigwili, t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁸ Jii t'ee gwik'erahandal geenjit gwizhij t'eegwaahchy'aa, juu vigwizhi' gwanlii t'ee voozhri' geenjit gweheechyaa deegwinyaa gwik'eehaandal, aji tr'igweechyaa t'ee ch'ihlee oozhri' t'inchy'aa jii tr'igweechyaa t'ee 666 t'arahnyaa.

14

Divii Gii ts'a' Dinjii Yik'injiighit Najj

¹ Ajiit'ee chan gwa'ya' akhai' Mount Zion kat Divii Gii tsal nadhat na'in; dinjii 144,000 aanchy'aa najj goovants'at kat voozhri' ts'a' Viti' voozhri' haa danakhwat'oo najj yaaneelzhii. ² ts'a' zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ddhah ts'an chuy gwint'aii haiinlaii k'it hahchik, nahtan gwint'aii hahchik k'it hahchik. Dinjii najj, harps haa ch'ilik gahtsii k'it t'igwinyaa. ³ Dinjii 144,000 najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwandaii doo (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iitsaji kwaii, ts'a' ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Jii dinjii 144,000 najj ch'ilik k'eejit igiilii, geedan zhrij giyaandaii reh. Dzaa nankat gwidinji' tee gwats'an geedan zhrij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit goiinkwat t'iginchy'aa. ⁴ Jii dinjii najj t'ee tr'injaa haa gaachij kwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa ginlii; ch'ihlok gaa tr'injaa haa ginchi' kwaa. Divii gii nijuk ahaa gwizhrij taji neegihiidal. Jii dinjii najj tee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovonjik, ts'a' geedan t'ee tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Divii Gii haa ts'an giheelyaa. Gwanzhij tr'ookit tr'eeshij khaihlan niriinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'iitsaji k'it t'iginchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'ihlok gaa goots'it ts'a' goovaagwiindaii kwaa; tyaa zhyaa gootr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'iginchy'aa.

Zheekat Gwich'in tik (3) Najj.

⁶ Ajiit'ee chan hee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee na'in, dzaa nankat gwidinji' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj datthak, nahkat gwidinji', ts'a' dinjii neezheeneedijii ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj datthak ts'a' Gwandak Nizij ndaanaa'aji kwaa eegwagwahaandak geenjit. ⁷ Gwideezhuh zhit gwint'aii jyaa nyaa; "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee ts'a' jiintsii geenjit deehoh'ee! It'ee dinjii najj oohaahkat geenjit nigwiindhat. Juu zheezhit, nankat, chuy choo, ts'a' nan zhit gwats'an chuy khaiinlaii gwaaltsaji aji deekhadhoo'ee!"

⁸ Jii zheekat gwich'in second (2nd) aji tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in taji ahaa ts'a' jyaa nyaa; "It'ee tr'injaa neet'aanaji! Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwiintsii it'ee needagwaanai! Dinjii najj datthak giijak chuy' dinji ahtsii: aji tr'injaa vik'it ch'igiinjii daji' tr'agwaanduu deegoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'igii'in!"

⁹ Zheekat Gwich'in third (3rd) aji zhit vohdaa neekwaii najj taji ahaa ts'a' gwint'aii jyaa nyaa; "Zhit juu nin iizuy ch'atthajjn choh deehi'ee ts'a' yik'itiltsj' chan hi'ee ts'a' dagants'at akwat daganli' kat ch'atthajjn k'it gwakhwagwat najj, ¹⁰ geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khainjich'agoohahthat, tyaa gwint'oo zhyaants'ji gwik'it. Juu jyaa diizhit najj datthak ko' ts'a' sulfur zhit giheek'an haa gwint'oo khainjich'igiheeghit

ts'ą' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaąą najj ts'ą' Divii Gii haa goovandah. ¹¹ Kọ' ts'an łąt haa khaiinjich'igiighit ąjį khit ts'ą' khit geenjit k'iidak t'ii'in. Drin, tọọ haa juu nin iizuų ch'atthąjįn choh ts'ą' vik'itiltsj' hił'ee ts'ą' giiyoozhri' haa gookat gwahohgwat najj gooveenjįt gideegehee'al gwakwaa.”

¹² Jii datthak jyaa digwinyaąą t'igwinyaąą, dinjii najj juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwehee'yaa goo'ąii diinahnyaąą ąjį gwik'it t'igwii'in ts'ą' tseenjyaa Jesus k'injiighit t'ee dinjii halchi' kwaa heelyaa gwizhrih. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ginlii t'iginchy'aa.

¹³ ąjįt'ęę zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaąą dihtth'ak, “Jii diint'oo, 'Juk gwats'an juu K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit nigindhat najj shoo oolj'!”

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaąą nyaąą, “Łyaa t'igwinyaąą! Googwitr'it gwagwantrii ts'an tr'eegiheeda, deege'ya' geenjit gwit'ii goots'an gweheelyaa t'iginchy'aa.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'oohakkat T'ee Gwanzhjį Khaiłan Nirilii K'it T'oonchy'aa

¹⁴ ąjįt'ęę gwal'in, ts'ą' zheek'oh daagąjį ts'ą' dzaa nankat gwidinji' k'it viyiichy'aa zheek'oh kat doodii, viki' kat tseh doo'ąii gold haa iltsąjį ts'ą' jidii vaa gwanzhjį kharah't'ii danli' zhit ootą' nał'in. ¹⁵ ąjįt'ęę ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chiinzhii ts'ą' juu zheek'oh kat doodii ts'ą' gwint'ąii khaiitree ts'ą' azhral, “ąjį nagwanzhjį vaa kharah't'ii haa gwanzhjį khaiint'ii, it'ee zhat nigwiindhat geh'an; jii nankat it'ee gwanzhjį khareheelyaa geenjit deenzhrit k'it t'oonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa!” nyaąą. ¹⁶ ąjįt'ęę juu zheek'oh kat doodii dagwanzhjį vaa kharah't'ii oozhak nankat gwats'ą' heełnaai, ts'ą' nankat khaiłan gwinzii nigwiinlii.

¹⁷ ąjįt'ęę chan ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheh ch'iinzhii nał'in, ts'ą' gwanzhjį vaa kharah't'ii jiinin chan ootą'.

¹⁸ ąjįt'ęę chan ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in, kọ' ts'ą' K'eegwaadhat, vakai'aa chil'ee dha'ąii, ąjįt'ęę gwanzhjį gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' ts'an tr'iizhii. Zhit zheekat Gwich'in gwanzhjį vaa kharah't'ii veek'i' gwanlii ootą' ts'ą' gwint'ąii khashraa'iintrat. “ąjį nagwanzhjį vaa kharah't'ii haa jii nankat jak choo kwaii (grapes) kharah't'ii, it'ee jak choo diniizhri' geh'an!” yahnyaąą. ¹⁹ Ts'ą' t'ee zheekat gwich'in dagwanzhjį vaa kharah't'ii oozhak nankat val-hiltsik ts'ą' jak choo deek'it gwats'an jak choo kwaii kharah't'ii, ts'ą' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'jį gwik'it jak choo tee ch'ahdọọ tyah zhit yahjil. ²⁰ ąjį jak choo, zhit jak choo tee ch'ahdọọ tyah kwaiik'it ohts'ąjį goo'ąii ts'an neeraangoo k'it t'iizhit ts'ą' kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee t'iizhit ts'ą' jak choo tee ch'ahdọọ tyah ts'an dah tr'aankhaii, two hundred miles long ts'ą' five feet deep aanchy'aa t'iizhit.

15

Zheekat Gwich'in Khaiinkọọ Googwantrii T'ihē'yaa:

¹ ąjįt'ęę zheezhit gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwintsii geegwaragoolii kwaa gwal'in. Zheekat gwich'in seven najj googwantrii seven goontą', ąjį khaiinkọọ kwaii, k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinkọọ zhyaants'jį t'ihē'yaa geh'an.

² ąjįt'ęę chųų choo nahdrin inju' gwaraah'in ts'ą' kọ' haa nihteerinjaa k'it t'inchy'aa nał'in. ąjįts'ą' chan zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit haa nin iizuų ch'atthąjįn choh ts'ą' vik'itiltsj' ts'ą' voozhri' ch'eechyaa haa danakhwat'oo kwaii gaiiigwiltsąjį najj chan nał'in. Chųų choo nahdrin inju' gwaraah'in eeghaii, nagadhat, ts'ą' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa harps goovant'inlii gootą'. ³ ts'ą' Moses vich'ilik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa, ts'ą' Divii Gii ch'ilik kwaii igiilii:

“K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jįintsii,

nigwitr'it łyaa nitsii ts'ą' nizjį!

Nahkat gwats'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat inlii,

nigwitr'it łi'didlii ts'ą' gwik'it gwanlii!

⁴ K'eegwaadhat juu najj datthak łyaa nahaanjat ts'ą' deenagahah'aa!

Juu dee niįintsii zhyaa k'it t'ahoonjyaa?

Nan zhrìh shroodiinyaꝯ inlii.

Nahkat datthak nats'a' giheedaa

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenagahah'aa,
deeni'in datthak hi'deegwidlii gwagwah'in geh'an."

⁵ Jii t'èꝯ zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, aji gwizhit zheh gwadhah shroodiinyaꝯ na'in. ⁶ Zheekat gwich'in seven naji googwantrii seven goontà' aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chigiinjil, ch'adak ik linen daagaji niziji ch'ahndit nagaazhii ts'a' goodrihtsii chan gwach'aa chyah gold nilii dakhwachaa. ⁷ Ajit'èꝯ aji gwandaii dõ (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsaji ch'ihlee zheekat gwich'in seven naji tyah ghoo gold seven zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'iji deedaq'aji goovant'eiin'aji. Adan t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii. ⁸ Kharigidiinjii Zheh, lat needaangwat ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit ts'a' vat'aii haa ts'an t'igwii'in, ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdahkhahi. Dahthee googwantrii seven aji zheekat gwich'in seven naji zhak nigiinlii gehdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwats'a'.

16

Tyah Ghoo Kwaii Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhyaants'iji Deedaq'aji.

¹ Ajit'èꝯ gwideezhuh gwint'aii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit zheekat gwich'in seven naji ts'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak, "Oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' nankat gwats'a' tyah ghoo 7 zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'iji gwak'aa nõhjaa!" goovahnyaꝯ.

² Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in oo'an haazhii ts'a' nankat gwak'aa tyah ghoo naanjaa. Juu nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh oozhri' haa vakat gahagwat naji gookat gwakaii gwilts'ik, ts'a' juu yik'itiltsi' hil'ee naji chan gwik'it t'iginlik.

³ Ajit'èꝯ zheekat gwich'in second nilii chan tyah ghoo chuy choh kat naanjaa. Aji chuy dinjii ilchiji dah gwich'in naanai, ts'a' vizhit gwandaii nin datthak ilchiji.

⁴ Ajit'èꝯ zheekat Gwich'in third nilii chuy tyah ghoo zhit han gwinjik ts'a' nan ts'an chuy khaiinlaii kat neeyaanjaa ts'a' chuy kwaii dah naanai. ⁵ Aji zheekat Gwich'in chuy ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa nyaꝯ dihtth'ak,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nan t'ee shroodiinyaꝯ inlii,

khit nihk'it t'iinchy'aa,

deeni'yaa niindhan t'ee gwinzii ts'a' hi'deegwidlii!

⁶ Dinjii tr'aanduu naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji k'aꝯ dah neegaanjaa,

ts'a' goovhdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji.

Gwik'it t'agooroh'ya' ts'aji gwik'it t'agoogah'in."

⁷ Vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aii, ajit'ee gwanzhij gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak,

"K'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii!

Èi'deegwidlii ts'a' gwinzii haa t'ee nan jyaa diindhan t'oonchy'aa!"

⁸ Ajit'èꝯ zheekat gwich'in fourth nilii tyah ghoo drin oozhrii k'aꝯ naanjaa, ts'a' drin oozhrii dahdrya' niindhaa dinjii naji kat gaa gwichy'aa. ⁹ Gwint'oo kõ' dadrah haa niindhaa gookat gwichy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu googwantrii t'igwii'in gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat voozhri' ts'an gwiizuy giginkhii. Gaa nihk'it datr'agwaanduu gwats'an fihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deegihii'ee kwaa.

¹⁰ Ajit'èꝯ zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii tyah ghoo nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii k'aꝯ neeyaanjaa. Nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh nin jin gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nigwiin'ee tõ gwaazhaji nagwaanaji ts'a' it'ee shrit gookat gwilts'ik ts'aji dinjii naji digikyaa gaa goo'aa, ¹¹ ts'a' aji gookat gwakaii gwanlii gwilts'ik geh'an, zheekat gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuy eeginkhii, gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an fihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa.

¹² Ajit'èꝯ zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii tyah ghoo oozhak Euphrates han gwa-choo gwinjik gwakat neeyaanjaa. K'eedeegwaadhat choo (Kings) naji, k'ach'ahah'ak

gwats'an geedaa, aji naji zhak gwideetaa neegeheetaa geenjit han chuꝯ kwaa goodlit. ¹³ Ajiitl'eꝯ ch'ankey'aa iizuꝯ tik (3), neeghaii gwigwich'in nał'in. Dragon vighit gwats'an ch'ihłak tr'iinzhi, nin iizuꝯ ch'atthajin choh vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihlee, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ij vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihłak tr'iinzhi. ¹⁴ Jii ch'ankey'aa iizuꝯ naji gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'igihee'yaa geenjit t'aih goots'an dhidlit t'iginchy'aa. Jii ch'ankey'aa iizuꝯ tik naji t'ee dzaa nankat datthak k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji khaihan nigieheeyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jiintsii deehee'yaa goo'aii zhit drin nagwaanaji ji' nich'itsagahathat geenjit.

¹⁵ K'eedeegwaadhat jyaa nyaꝯ, "Ch'oodoꝯhk'ij! Dinjii ch'ihleen'ij geenjit neech'ahaan'ik k'it k'ineehidik t'oonchy'aa! Juu dhichij kwaa ts'a' dagwach'aa k'aqhtii t'ee vaashroonchy'aa, oozhii nilii geh'an duuyeh ts'ehdan dinjii gwanlii gwitee neehidik t'inchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Ajiitl'eꝯ ch'ankey'aa iizuꝯ naji, Hebrew ginjik zhit Armageddon goaazhii gwats'a' nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji gahaadlii.

¹⁷ Ajiitl'eꝯ zheekat gwich'in seventh tyah ghoo oodak datthak naanja. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa dinyaa, "It'ee gwik'it goodlit!" nyaꝯ. ¹⁸ Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwideezhuh hahchik, ts'a' nahtan gwint'aii hahchik ts'a' nan gwint'aii daatrat. Tr'ookit dinjii tr'itsajj dai' gwats'an ch'ihłok gaa jyaa gwaht'oo nan daatrat kwaa; jii t'ee lyaa gwandaa nan diltrat. ¹⁹ Kwaiik'it gwachoo tik agwaanchy'aa nihtr'aanaai ts'a' nahkat datthak. kwaiik'it gwachoo kwaii an goodlit. Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii chy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ganaandaii, ts'a' dichuꝯ tyah gwats'an jak chu' dinjii yiltsajj, zhyaants'ij gwats'an jak chu' t'arahnyaꝯ. ²⁰ Nankat njuu datthak k'igwaanaii, ddhah kwaii datthak k'igwaajil. ²¹ Ch'anluh nitsii, ch'ihłak gaa hundred pound ahdi, oodaa zheezhit gwats'an dinjii naji kat ninjil, ch'anluh haa goovaa googwantrii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' giginkhii, lyaa zhyaa goovaagowantrii geh'an.

17

Tr'injaa Iizuꝯ Nili Vaagwiindaii

¹ Ajiitl'eꝯ aji zheekat gwich'in seven ch'ihlee, juu tyah ghoo seven ch'ihłak oot'a' shats'a' haazhii, ts'a' t'inyaꝯ, "Aanaai, nats'aꝯ tr'injaa iizuꝯ nilii juu naji datthak yaandaii laraa eenjit dinjii haa dhichij khaiinjich'ihceghit nats'a' gwagwahakya, aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii han gwinjik gwinleij geeghah goo'aii aji tr'injaa k'it t'inchy'aa. ² Nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji aji tr'injaa eegaadii kwaa gaa giyaa inchi', ts'a' dzaa nankat gwidinji' naji giyaa inchi' ts'a' jak chu' haa ch'anagahooni' k'it t'igii'in."

³ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaꝯ datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in, ts'a' zheekat gwich'in nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' shihilchij. Izhit tr'injaa, nin iizuꝯ ch'atthajin choh daatsik kat doodii nał'in, aji nin iizuꝯ ch'atthajin choh vakat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' inehts'i' gwiizuꝯ ch'adanakhwat'oo; nin iizuꝯ ch'atthajin choh viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii. ⁴ Aji tr'injaa ik purple ts'a' scarlet naatsik daat'oo naazhii ts'a' gold nidiiltsi', kii daat'oo, ts'a' pearl kwaii haa iltsajj naatsuu. Danli' zhit chuꝯ tyah gold zhit deegoo'ya' gwiindhan kwaa ts'a' gwiizuꝯ ch'aatr'ilchuꝯ datthak deedaa'aji', aji tr'injaa dee'ya' aji tr'agwaanduu vats'an tr'iinjil.

⁵ Tr'injaa vants'at kat ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, aji deegwinyaꝯ gaagwiindaii kwaa,
"Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo,

tr'injaa laraa t'ij ch'aa'ilchuꝯ naji ts'a' dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'agwaanduu oozhii gwahchy'aa t'igwii'in naji gwats'an adaa."

⁶ ts'a' aji tr'injaa nał'ya' ts'a', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji, ts'a' juu Jesus k'it dinjii ginlii akhagagoonyaꝯ kwaa geh'an gooringhan naji daa haa chan ch'anagahooni' k'it t'iginchy'aa,

Nijin na'ya' daj' iyaa hoolghaa. ⁷ “Jaghahi khooŋghaa?” zheekat gwich'in shahkat, “Jii tr'injaa, veenaagwahaldak ts'a' zhit nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh neeyahahchik chan,” nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii. ⁸ Ajj nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh gwehkij daj' gwiindaii t'inchy'aa, gaa juk gwandaii kwaa; it'ee niighit kwaa oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'an an heelyaa geenjit khaheehaa t'inchy'aa. Nan gweheelyaa gwehkij daj' gwats'an dzaa nankat dinjii najj oozhri' dehtly'aa kat juu gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa hee'yaa najj oozhri' danakhwat'oo kwaa, najj zhit nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh gah'in ji' gahaaghal. Ch'ihlok gwiindaii, juk ajj gwandaii kwaa, gaa chan hee vineegwahahkyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁹ “Jii t'ee gwizhij haa gaagwehendaii geenjit t'eegwaahchy'aa. Ch'iki' seven t'ee taih seven, ajj vakat tr'injaa doodii t'inchy'aa. Ajjts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Kings) seven chan t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Vats'an ch'ihloanli' (5) najj neet'aanajj, ch'ihlak tth'aii k'eedeegwaadhat, ts'a' ch'izhii tth'aii oo'ee hahkhaii kwaa: nijin oo'ee haazhii ji' ch'ihlee gwizhrij k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ ts'a' zhit nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh gwehkij daj' gwiindaii gaa juk gwandaii kwaa, t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat eighth nilii, ajj seven najj t'ee ch'ihlee nilii ts'a' an heelyaa gwats'a' heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

¹² “Ajj ch'iji' ten nah'ya' t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choo ten t'inchy'aa, gaa tth'aii hee k'eedeegwagwaadhat kwaa, ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh haa one hour k'eedeegwagwahaadhat goots'an gweheelyaa. ¹³ Jii ten najj datthak nihl'it nin-jich'agadhat t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh, k'eedeegwahaadhat ts'a' t'aih ant'eegein'ajj t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁴ Divii Gii ts'a' nich'itsigahthat, gaa Divii Gii ts'a' juu aanaii ahnyaa najj, gwitee tr'agooriinlii, ts'a' gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiheeghit, k'eedeegwaadhat najj eenjit K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najj eenjit K'eedeegwaadhat choo nilii geh'an Divii Gii gaiiyiigoogahahtsyaa.”

¹⁵ Zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa, “Zhit tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichij dhidii, veeghahi han gwinjik gwinlejj goodlii kwaii t'ee nihlehjuk nahkat, dinjii najj, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa. ¹⁶ Ajj ch'iji' ten nah'ya' ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh haa tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichij eet'igiindhan kwaa; jidii di'ij datthak giits'i' ooheendal ts'a' ts'ehdan nigiihahchyaa, giitthaj' hee'aa ts'a' ko' haa an giihahtsyaa. ¹⁷ Nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igihee'yaa, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegweheenjyaa nyaa ajj gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a' ajj nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh dagat'aii ant'eegein'ajj.

¹⁸ “Ajj tr'injaa nah'ya' t'ee kwaiik'it gwachoo dzaa nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najj ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa.”

18

Babylon Kwaiik'it Gwachoo An Goodlit

¹ Ajjt'ee t'ee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an oodaa ahaa na'in. K'eedeegwaadhat nitsii di'ij ts'a' vich'eegwahdrii haa dzaa nankat datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanajj. ² Gwideezhuh haa gwint'aii khadhazhal: “Tr'injaa it'ee ajj tr'injaa neet'aanajj! Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo an goodlit! Ch'ankey'aa iizuu, ajjts'a' deetria' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaj' ilchij ayyaa nihlehjuk daazhyaa tthaiitr'aanjik ts'a' dinjii gooveet'igwindhan kwaa zhrj' kwaii yizhit gwich'ij. ³ Nahkat datthak ajj Babylon tr'injaa vajak chu' geenj' k'it t'igii'in, ajjt'ee tr'agwaanduu gwizhrij t'asho'ya' gwindhan gwats'an jak chu' t'inchy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwats'an k'eedeegwaadhat choo najj datthak giiyaa gwiizuu nigwii'ajj ts'a' dinjii najj ch'ookwat ts'a' laraa t'ij gwant'eeegwahjii najj tth'aii hee khit ch'aatr'oochi' gindhan haa goolaraa gwanlii.”

⁴ Ajjt'ee zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa dihtth'ak,
“Gihleekhwajyaa, shigii najj, ajj tr'injaa vats'an gihleekhwajyaa!

Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in vik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro';

khainjich'ihleeghit ajj vaa khainjich'akhwaghit kwaa geenjit!”

⁵ Vatr'agwaanduu, oodee zheekat gwats'a' naa'aj' t'inchy'aa,

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuu t'ee'ya' datthak yinaandai t'inchy'aa.

- ⁶ Deenakhwah'ya', aji nakhwant'ee gwik'it t'oh'in,
 dee'ya' datthak neekwai gwagwaanchy'aa gwik'it t'oh'in.
 Vichuu tyah deeda'aji ts'a' neekwat agwaanchy'aa nint'aii chan ohtsii,
 aji jak choh chu' vaa khaiinjich'iriighit nakhwant'eiinkaii gwik'it.
- ⁷ Khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' gwint'oo tr'igwidii haa vant'oh'aji,
 jidii ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' gwihil'ee adats'an gwiiltsaji gwik'it.

Jii jyaa adaanya:

'Dzaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Queen) va'at k'it doidii!
 Shakaji gwanlii kwaa,
 ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa duuyeh veenjit tr'igwidii!

- ⁸ Izhit geh'an drin ch'ihlak vats'a' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'inchy'aa,
 ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa, tr'igwidii,
 ts'a' shih kwaa vanagwahaadhal,
 ts'a' ko' zhit heek'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee jiintsii nilii geh'an yuuhahkat.”

⁹ Dzaa nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'agoo'ya' giindhan ts'a' aji tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii haa tr'oochi' giindhan, gwik'it t'igee'ya' naji lya kwaiik'it gwachoo gwak'aa gwint'oo giheetree nijin aji tr'injaa ko' haa ak'an ts'an lat gah'in ji'. ¹⁰ Oo'at niighit nagahaazhyaa, giyaa khaiinjich'igiighit gitrigii'ee geh'an. Jyaa diginya,

“Lya googwantrii!

Lya gwiizuu!

Jii Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwiintsii!

One hour gwideezhat khaiinjich'inighit!”

¹¹ Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ookwat ts'a' laraa t'ji gwihilii naji gaa giyeenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' gitree, ch'ihlee gaa goots'an ch'ookwat kwaa geh'an. ¹² Ch'ihlee gaa goots'an kii daat'oo, gold, silver, ts'a' pearl kwaii ookwat kwaa; ts'a' chan gwach'aa nizii, linen, purple cloth, silk ts'a' scarlet gaa gookwat kwaa; dachan nihlehjuk daazhyaa ts'a' k'aiich'ii ivory nihlehjuk daazhyaa haa iltsaji, ts'a' dachan daat'oo haa iltsaji, bronze, iron, ts'a' kii marble nilii gaa gookwat kwaa; ¹³ ts'a' cinnamon, spice, incense, myrrh, ts'a' frankincense; jak chu' ts'a' oil, luh ts'a' t'ooli' niishii, aak'ii leji, ts'a' divii leji, ts'a' khal choo, laji choh haa tr'eelil, dinjii slaves nilii naji, gaa gookwat kwaa. ¹⁴ Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'ji gwihilii naji tr'injaa t'ahahnya, “Jidii ashoo'i' niindhan datthak vini'i' kwaii k'igwaajil, ts'a' jidii vaa gwintsii neegoo'aii, ts'a' jidii vaa gwinzii niyiichy'a' datthak hiljii, ts'a' duuyeh chan vineegwah'aji t'oonchy'aa!” giyahnya.

¹⁵ Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'ji gwihilii, aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit jyaa dii'in haa valaraa gwanlii, naji oo'at niighit gwa'an hee nigiehdhat, giyaa khaiinjich'agooghit giindhan kwaa geh'an, tr'igwigweheedii ts'a' giheetree, ¹⁶ ts'a' t'igiheenjyaa;

“Deegwaht'oo googwantrii!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo eenjit deegwaht'oo googwantrii,

gwach'aa daat'oo, linen purple, ts'a' scarlet (red),

ts'a' gold nindal aahchy'aa, kii daat'oo,

ts'a' pearl kwaii naazhii chy'aa.

¹⁷ ts'a' one hour gwideezhat jidii daat'oo kwaii datthak ch'akwaa goodlit!”

Tr'ihchoo choo neehahlat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' juu dinjii yizhit neehiidal, aji tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' juu chu' choo kat gwats'an laraa daatsii naji gaa oo'at niighit gwa'an nigeelzhii, ¹⁸ ts'a' nijin tr'injaa ahk'an gwats'an lat gah'in daji gwint'aii khashraagintrat: “Ch'ihlok gaa jii kwaiik'it gwachoo gwik'it kwaiik'it gwachoo gwin'ee kwaa!” ginya. ¹⁹ Tr'igwigwidii ts'a' gitree haa luh digiki' kat neegiinja ts'a' jyaa diginya,

“Deegwaht'oo zhyaa gwagwantrii!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo eenjit lyaa gwagwantrii!

Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo t'ee tr'ihchoo choo teehilak ts'ą' giits'an laraa daatsii haa goolaraa gwanlii t'oonchy'aa!

ts'ą' one hour gwideezhat zhyaa datthak an goodlit!”

²⁰ Zheekat naji, shoo ɔhli, jii tr'injaa an dhidlit geh'an! Datthak ts'ą' shoo ɔhli, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji, Tr'ihil'e' naji, ts'ą' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji! Nakhwats'ą' dee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigweelshii t'inchy'aa!

²¹ Ajit'ęę zheekat gwich'in nint'aii kii oonjik, kii tyah vatt'an ch'iighoo vakai'aa ąhtsii oonjik ts'ą' oondaa chuų choo zhit gwats'ą' yihii'naii, jyaa nyaą gwiizhit, “Jyąts'ą' t'ee Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwint'aii neegwahadhal ts'ą' chan ch'ihłok gaa neegwarahaan'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Harp, ch'ihłok gaa ch'ilik ąhtsii tr'iehetth'ak kwaa, dinjii gwideezhuh haa ch'ilik ąhtsii, akwat juu flutes ts'ą' trumpet kwaii ach'ahii chan nats'an neegwireheetth'ak kwaa! Dinjii nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaa nats'an neegwarahaan'yaa kwaa; ts'ą' nats'an millstone haa t'ooli' naranghoo chan neegwireheetth'ak kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ²³ Khwaii daak'a' adrii nizhit neerahaan'yaa kwaa; dinjii nihleerachij gwideezhuh gaa duuyeh nats'an neeriitth'ak. Nats'an dinjii ch'ookwat naji lyaa nankat datthak giint'aii, ts'ą' dazhan haa dzaa nankat dinjii neegan'ee!”

²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'ą' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji goodaa zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwarah'ajj geh'an Babylon khaiinjich'ahohthat, aahą', juu dzaa nankat datthak diłkhwajj naji gaa eh'an khaiinjich'ahohthat.

19

¹ Jii t'ęę zheekat gwats'an dinjii lejji naji zheefnyaa gwiitth'ak, jyaa diginyaą, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee, needinahshii, vich'eegwahndit, t'aih jiintsii di'iji!” Gwinyaą.

² “Ch'oohahkat t'ee hi'didlii ts'ą' gwinzii!

Tr'injaa laraa t'iji ch'aadhichij, dzaa nankat gwiizų gwahtsii, gwiizų zhrh t'oo'ya' nindhan ajj chy'aa neet'aahnajj.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'eeyiłthat,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji diłkhwajj geh'an.”

³ Chan hee gazhral,

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwak'an gwats'an łat k'iidak t'ii'in t'ee khit ts'ą' khit geenjit t'ii'in!”

⁴ Ch'anjaa křh dilk'ii 24 naji ts'ą' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dɔɔ (4) łtsajj naji haa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'ą' yakat doodii ts'ą' nikiigwigwiintthaii. ts'ą' jyaa diginyaą

“Amen, gwik'it gooli'!

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!”

Divii Veegwarahchij Neech'aga'aa

⁵ Ajit'ęę zhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'ą' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaą,

“Divit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji,

juu yik'injiighit naji datthak,

nitsii ts'ą' natsal naji, datthak deegiihoh'ee!”

⁶ Ajit'ęę dinjii lejji azhral k'it t'igwinyaą gwiitth'ak, ddhah ts'an chuų gwint'aii ninlaii hahchik, nahtan niighyuk gwint'aii hahchik k'it t'igwinyaą.

Jyaa diginyaą gwiitth'ak,

K'eedeegwaadhat Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii t'ee,

K'eedeegwaadhat choo nilii, geh'an deerahoh'ee! Gwinyaą.

⁷ Shoo tr'ooli' ts'ą' shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaa,

deegwaht'oo jiintsii deerahoh'ee!

It'ee Divii Gii veegwarahahchyaan nigwiindhat ts'a' aji veerahahchy'aa ch'ada' hee shreedazhit t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Gwach'aa linen daagaji niziji ch'ahndit nahaazhyaan geenjit vant'eerinlii t'inchy'aa." (Gwach'aa linen t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji gwinzii googwitr'it gwinlii geenjit).

⁹ Aji't'ee zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa; "Jii gwidiint'oo: Juu Divii Gii veegwarahahchyaan gwats'a' heekhaa varahnyaa naji shoo ooli'." ts'a' chan zheekat gwich'in jyaan neediinyaa, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik hi'didlii kwaii t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vakwaiichan nikiigwiintthaii, deehool'ee geenjit akhai' t'ashahnyaa, "Jyaa dini'in kwaa! Juu gwik'injiighit naji ts'a' nan haa nakhwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ihlii, juu Jesus jidii gwigweekji hi'deegwidlii oont'a' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee naji haa datthak."

Jidii hi'deegwidlii Jesus gwizhrh nigwii'aji, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geegigiheekhyaan geenjit t'aih goots'an goodlii.

Laji Choh Daagaji Vakot Dinjii Doodii

¹¹ Aji't'ee zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhit gwa'in, ts'a' laji choh daagaji na'in. Vakot doodii t'ee hi'deegwidlii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginjik hi'didlii varahnyaa: Li'deegwidlii haa ch'oahkat haa nich'itsahthat. ¹² Vandee ko' ts'an kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' vik'i' kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh leji naa'aa. Vakot ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, gaa adan zhrih deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaandaii. ¹³ Ch'adak ik naatsuu vakot dah zhrih nilii. Voozhri' t'ee "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik." Oozhii. ¹⁴ Zheekat niveet'ah'in naji, laji choh daagaji kat digeelk'ii ts'a' ch'adak ik linen daagaji niziji ch'ahndit nilii nagaazhii naji giitaji neehiidal. ¹⁵ Vighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii tr'aanaii, aji nahkat yaa gaiiyigwahahtsyaa. Ch'iitsii ts'ik jyah haa goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat, ts'a' jak choo tyah vizhit jak choo tr'adoo, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii zhyaants'iji haa dakwai' haa gootreegwahaht'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Vach'adak ik kat ts'a' vaddhoo kat haa ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, "K'eedeegwaadhat choo naji ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji chan ts'a' K'eegwaadhat nilii."

¹⁷ Aji't'ee zheekat gwich'in drin oozhrii kat nadhat na'in, Deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaji' ilchiji ajyaa oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee naji ts'a' gwint'aii azhral, "Aanaii, dzaa khaihan nohnyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo ch'arehee'aa gwahtsii ch'ahoh'aa geenjit!" nya. ¹⁸ Aanaii, dzaa k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji, niveet'ah'in naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niveet'ah'in naji, ts'a' goolaiin choo (Horses) ts'a' juu yakat doodii, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa naji datthak, slave nilii, ts'a' slave nilii kwaa, juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'a' gwintsal veegoo'aii naji datthak gootthaji' oh'aa!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁹ Aji't'ee nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh ts'a' nankat K'eedeegwaadhat choo naji ts'a' gooniveet'ah'in naji khaihan nigijnil na'in, zhit laji choh kat doodii ts'a' viniveet'ah'in naji ts'a' nich'itsagahthat geenjit. ²⁰ Dinjii, laji choh kat doodii, aji nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'iji naji giyandah giindal gwahchy'aa t'igee'ya' naji oonjik ts'a' zeh gwaazhrajii nagoovinlii. (Jii giindal gwahchy'aa t'ii'in haa dinjii nan'ee ts'a' goovants'at kat gwakhwagwat ts'a' nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh ts'a' nikiigwah'ee naji.) Aji't'ee nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'iji naji van ko' sulfur haa daak'a' zhit goorahahdaa, t'iginchy'aa. ²¹ Gooniveet'ah'in naji, zhit juu laji choh kat doodii vighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii tr'aanaii haa goovikhwaji, ts'a' Deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaji' ilchiji ajyaa datthak deegwaht'oo gootthaji' tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it gootthaji' giin'al.

Thousand Years Ch'ihlak

¹ Aji't'ee zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an k'iidaa ahaa na'in ts'a', dant'ee oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwilidlii ts'a' ch'iitsii tly'ah haa oot'a' na'in. ² Dragon zhit yeena

daj' gwats'an gyuu choo t'inchy'aa oonjik, ajit'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Satan oozhii ts'a' thousand years ch'ihlak gahkhyuk ch'iitsii tly'ah haa gijil'cha. ³ Zheekat gwich'in oozhak gwit'eh goo'ain kwaa gwizhit t'eyaahnaii, yits'ooghain lidlij ghoo nin'ajj ts'a' nihleeyildzii, thousand years ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' nahkat dinjii najj nehan'ee kwaa geenjit. Ajit'ee ch'ihlee gwatsal dineeraheen'ak t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Ajit'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii kwaii na'in, ts'a' juu yakat doodii najj ch'oogahakat geenjit t'aih goovant'eerin'ajj. Juu tr'eelkhwaii najj goovanky'aa chan na'in, Jesus jidii gwigweekij ajj li'didlii haa geegwagwaandak geh'an ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan. Nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh gihi'ee kwaa akwat vik'itiltsi', akwat dagants'at kat, akwat daganli' kat gii yuuzhri' dagaant'oo kwaa geh'an. Neegwigwiindaii ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat choo k'it Christ haa thousand years ch'ihlak nigeelzhii. ⁵ Jii t'ee tr'ookit dinjii niindhat najj neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. (Zhit ch'izhii niindhat najj thousand years geht'ee goodhat ajit'ee hee neegwigwiindaii.) ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit gwinzii t'iizhit geenjit dinjii juu niindhat ts'a' tr'ookit neegwigwiindaii shoo gooli'. Ch'ichi' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an duuyeh chan nigiihit t'iginchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Christ haa eenjit ginkhih giheelyaa ts'a' thousand years gahkhyuk datthak goovaa k'eedeegwagwaadhat t'igiinchy'aa.

Satan Gaiiyidhidlit

⁷ Thousand years ch'ihlak geht'ee goodhat ajit'ee, Satan, nijin dakhwachaa gwats'an tr'erahahchyyaa, ⁸ ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an nahkat datthak an-nihlik goodlii neegwahan'ee, ajj nahkat kwaii t'ee Gog ts'a' Magog goozhii. Satan datthak nich'itsagahahthat geenjit khaihan nagoheelyaa, chuu choo vee needdhak gwanlii k'it, jyaa daanchy'aa najj khaihan niheelyaa. ⁹ Nankat datthak gwit'eegiheeda ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj nijin gwigwich'ij ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa kwaiik'it gwachoo geet'iindhan haa eelin nigieheeda. Gaa zheekat gwats'an ko' t'iizhik haa an gaadlii. ¹⁰ Ajit'ee zhit Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, tsinteegoovakaii, oozhak van ko' daak'a' ts'a' sulfur zhit t'eeraahnaii, nijin nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ij ch'adaj' hee gwizhit t'eegoorahnaii ajj gwizhit; ts'a' drin, toq geenjit khit ts'a' khit geenjit khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit.

Khaiinkoo Ch'oorahakat

¹¹ T'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii daagajj na'in ts'a' zhit juu yakat doodii chan na'in. Nankat, zheekat haa giits'i' an galhiljil ts'a' neegoora'ya' kwaa. ¹² ts'a' ilchij najj na'in, nitsii, ts'a' natsal haa nihk'it t'iichy'aa najj, k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Degtly'aa lat nihky'aa t'inchy'aa ts'a' ch'izhii degtly'aa chan nihky'aa t'inchy'aa, ajit'ee khit gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj kwaa degtly'aa. Niinjik najj deege'ya' gwik'iighai' goorahkat haa degtly'aa zhit danakhwat'oo. ¹³ Ajit'ee juu chuu choo zhit niinjik najj goovahakat geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigijnjil. Ch'ichi' ts'a' ch'ichi' deek'it najj ch'ichi' goontaj' gwant'eegiinlii ts'a' datthak deege'ya' gwik'iighai' goorahkat. ¹⁴ Ajit'ee ch'ichi' ts'a' ch'ichi' deek'it haa oozhak van ko' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihijil. (Jii van ko' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁵ Zhit juu khit gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj kwaa hee'ya' geenjit jii degtly'aa zhit voozhri' danakhwat'oo kwaa najj oozhak van ko' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihijil.

21

Zhee, Nan Haa K'eejit Neekhwadlit

¹ Zhee, nan haa k'eejit neekhwadlit gwa'ya'. Tr'ookit zhee ts'a' nan goodlit kwaii k'igwaajil ts'a' chuu choo chan hiljii naanaii. ² ts'a' Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Shroodiinyaa, k'eejit neekhwadlit, Jerusalem goozhii, zheezhit k'iidaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an daadhak na'in, tr'injaa tr'ooahaanjik, k'it gwach'aa naazhii, dakai' hah'ya' geenjit. ³ K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuu gwint'ain hahchik dihtth'ak:

“Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee dinjii najjii haa t'inchy'aa, goovaagweheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan goovaheelyaa ts'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan heelyaa. ⁴ Goovandee ts'an treechuy' ach'ahahjii. Ch'ichiy' chan heekwaa, tr'igwidii, akwat tr'itree akwat diishran'ee kwaii gweheekwaa. K'eejit nilii kwaa kwaii k'igwaajil.”

⁵ Ajjit'ee zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii aji kat doodii jyaa nyaq, “Ts'a' juk jidii datthak k'eejit needhaftsajii!” Shij chan t'ashahnyaa, “Jii diint'oo, jii ginjik t'ee hi'didlii ts'a' khan vit'injihohchy'aa t'inchy'aa.”

⁶ Ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “It'ee gwik'it goodlit! Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoo t'ihchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji ihlii. Juu ch'ihlee chuy dahlij ji' zhit chuy ninlaii ts'an khit gwarandaii gooheekwat kwaa ts'a' chuy giheenjyaa. ⁷ Juu tr'aanduu gaiiyigiltsajii najjii jii shats'an gooheendal t'oonchy'aa: Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihtyaa ts'a' geedan chan shigii giheelyaa. ⁸ Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit naajat, juu diigwik'injigwiighit akhagoonyaa, ch'aaheechyaa gwizhrh gininjich'ahthat, dinjii aghan, gwiizuy ch'aagichuy, juu dazhan zhit dinjii haa tr'agwah'in. Juu ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' gwint'oo oots'it najjii datthak zhit van ko' daak'a' ts'a' (sulfur) deek'it khaiinjich'igiheeghit gooveenjit goo'aii, aji'ee tr'ookit niriindhat gwats'an chan niriindhat t'agwarahnyaa. (Jii van ko' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.)”

Kwaiik'it Jerusalem K'eejit

⁹ Zheekat gwich'in 7 najjii ts'an ch'ihlee, 7 tyah ghoo tsal zhit 7th gwiizuy gogwantrii deedaq'aji di'ji. Shats'an haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Aanaii, zhit tr'injaa, Divii Gii tsal yahoondal nats'a' gwagwahachy'aa gwah'in.” ¹⁰ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' zheekat gwich'in, ddah kiit'ik niighit deeshichij. Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa, k'iidaq zhee zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an daadhal shats'a' gwigweelkij, ¹¹ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit haa adrii. Kii drin daat'oo vinju' ch'aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa, kii Jasper (daatsik ts'a' green) ts'a' crystal nahdrin ts'a' vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹² Kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin ttha' nitsii needhe'ee aji gwizhit gihdeiintin ch'ihlok daatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) gwanlii aji zhit zheekat gwich'in 12 najjii gwak'aahtii nilii. Aji ttha' gihdeiintin choo kat Israel nahkat gwats'an 12 neezheedijii najjii goovoozhri' vakat danakhwat'oo. ¹³ K'ach'aha'ak ts'ajii nihdeegweedii tik goo'aii, ts'a' yeedihjyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik, ts'a' yeenihjyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik ts'a' zhat neech'ee'aa ts'ajii chan nihdeegweedii tik goo'aii ¹⁴ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin ttha' niin'ee aji kiighoo tyah choo 12 kat dagoo'aii, aji kat Divii Gii eenjit Tr'ihil'e' 12 najjii oozhri' danakhwat'oo.

¹⁵ Aji zheekat gwich'in shats'a' khaginkhee aji vaagwagoohaadri' gal kii gold haa iltsajii haa kwaiik'it gwach'oohadri', gweelin ttha' khyuy ts'a' nihdeegweedii haa gwach'oohadri' geenjit haltin. ¹⁶ Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo ttha' niin'ee datthak gwiinzii nihk'it gwadoohadri', k'iidaq dahjyaa gwik'it gwagwahjyaa, zheekat gwich'in dii gwach'oohadri' haa kwaiik'it gwadoohahdrya' gweelin gwikhyuy ts'ajii 1500 miles nilii k'iidak ts'ajii chan 1500 miles nilii. ¹⁷ Zheekat gwich'in zhit gweelin ttha' niin'ee chan gwadoohadri' ts'a' k'iidak ts'ajii 216 ft. nilii. Nijin vaa gwagoorihildri' haa gwadoohadri' daji'. ¹⁸ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gold vakat shrajh kwaa, vinjyaa'yaa gwinzii vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwiltsajii ts'a' aji gweelin ttha' niin'ee kii chan Jasper oozhii haa gwiltsajii. ¹⁹ Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin ttha' niin'ee aji kii daat'oo nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa haa gwiltsajii kat dagoo'aii, tr'ookit kii Jasper oozhii kat dagoo'aii, aji'ee gwats'ajii kii ch'aht'oo sapphire oozhii tik gwats'ajii chan kii agate oozhii. Gwats'ajii doo chan kii dats'an t'oo (green) emerald oozhii. ²⁰ Ch'ihloanli' dagoo'aii chan kii zhragh onyx oozhii, nihk'iitik (6th) dagoo'aii chan kii Carnelian oozhii, ch'ats'ateets'ji neekwaii (7th) chan kii atsoo quartz oozhii, nihk'iidoo (8th) chan kii beryl oozhii. Vanchoh nak'ah kwaa (9th) chan kii topaz oozhii, ch'ihloodaatin (10th) chan kii

chalcedony oozhii, ch'ihloodaatin ch'ihlak chan kii turquoise oozhii ajiit'ee ndaagwaa'ee ch'ihloodaatin ajiits'a' neekwaii (12th) kii amethyst oozhii. Jii kii kwaii datthak kat dagoo'aii gwiltsajii. ²¹ Nihdeegweedii, gich'ideiintin ch'ihloodaatin ajiits'a' neekwaii (12) aji kii pearl oozhii kwaii haa gwiltsajii, jii pearl ch'ihlak haa zhrih gwiltsajii. Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit taji gwin'ee gold vakat shraih kwaa haa gwizhrih gwiltsajii, vijyaa'yaa vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

²² Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zehh laa gwa'in kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwaadhat jiintsii ts'a' Divii Gii naji haa gwakharigidiinjii zehh geenjit giinlii geh'an t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo shree drin nee'aa akwat toq oozhrii haa t'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit vak'aa adrii geh'an ts'a' Divii Gii chan khwaiidaak'a' geenjit nilii. ²⁴ Dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji aji adrii k'iighai' gwigwehendaii, ts'a' nankat dinjii k'eedeegwaadhat choh naji chan jidii gwintsii geegoo'aii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo. ²⁵ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin ttha' niin'ee, nihdeegweedii drin datthak gehdeinheechyaa ts'a' duuyeh eeneedigichji, zhat toq gweheekwaa geh'an. ²⁶ Dzaa nankat, gwanahkat datthak jiintsii ts'a' jidii gwintsii geegoo'aii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo. ²⁷ Gaa jidii shroodiinya kwaa duuyeh aji kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdahkhaii, akwat juu oozhii gwahchy'aa t'ii'in akwat oots'it haa ginkhii naji gaa t'arahnya. Zhit juu Divii Gii dehtly'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo naji gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa dii'ji zhrih jii kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdeehedaa t'igwinya.

22

¹ Ajiit'ee aji zheekat gwich'in han gwinjik gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa haa ninlaii shats'a' gwigeekji, aji chu' lyaa nahdrin ts'a' kii crystal k'it vinju' gwaraah'in, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii t'eh gwats'an tr'aanaii. ² ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit taji gwin'ee gwa't'an k'iindaa han ninlaii. Aji han nihts'ji dachan vakat jak (ts'iivii) gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa nahshii. Shree drin zhit ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) agwaanchy'aa vakat gwaahshii. Vat'an chan nahkat datthak giyyaa gwinzii ideenjit gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit giit'aahchy'aa. ³ Zhit jidii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' nilii duuyeh aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwarah'aji.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji giits'a' khagigeheeyyaa ts'a' deegiihah'aa. ⁴ Giinin hah'yaa ts'a' goovants'at kat voozhri' danaheet'oo. ⁵ Toq gweheekwaa ts'a' khwaiidaak'a' akwat drin oozhrii haa t'eegahahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwaadhat aji gooveenjit adrii heelyaa geh'an, k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) k'it khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'eedeegwahaadhat.

Jesus Needyaa!

⁶ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnya', "Jii ginjik t'ee hi'didlii ts'a' gwik'injigweheeghit t'oonchy'aa. ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwaadhat, Dach'anky'aa Shroodiinya zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ant'ee'in'aji. Juu yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji jidii niighit kwaa deegweheeyyaa goots'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit zheekat gwich'in goots'a' hi'ee t'inchy'aa."

⁷ "Ch'oodoqhk'ji!" Jesus nya, "Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, zhit juu jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dehtly'aa zhit ginjik deegweheenyyaa geeginkhii k'eegwahthat naji shoo ooli'!"

⁸ Shji, John, t'ee jii kwaii datthak gwiihtth'ak ts'a' gwa'ya'. Nijin gwiihtth'ak ts'a' gwa'in gehdaa tr'agwaanaii daji, zheekat gwich'in shats'a' gwigwiikji vak-waiichan nat'aalnaji, deha'aa geenjit. ⁹ Gaa t'ashahnya, "Gwik'it t'anoo'ya' shrq'! Shant'ee nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' noondee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' zhit juu Dehtly'aa Choh zhit ginjik k'eegwahthat naji t'ihchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' deehoh'ee."

¹⁰ ts'á' t'ashahnyaa, “Jii dęhtly'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deegweheen-jyaa geegiginkhii ąjį nagoh'įį shrq', deegweheenjyaa goo'aii ąjį gwats'á' nahgwan geh'an t'ihnyaa. ¹¹ Juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii tth'aii nihk'it tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'á' juu ch'izhii dinjii nąjį haa tr'agwaanduu ch'anigwii'aii nąjį tth'aii nihk'it t'igihee'yaa; juu gwinzii t'ii'in tth'aii nihk'it gwinzii vigwitr'it gweheelyaa, ts'á' juu shroodiinyaa nilii tth'aii nihk'it shroodiinyaa heelyaa goo'aii.”

¹² “Ch'oodqohk'įį!” Jesus nyaa. “Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa! Jidii gwinzii gaiiyigwadhohtsąjį, hadhal'aii nakhweenjit dahaak'eeh'at t'oonchy'aa nakhwateeg-wagwaanchy'aa ts'á' nats'ahts'á' nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' ąjį gwik'it nakhwateehihlyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Shįj t'ee tr'ookit ts'á' khaiinkqo t'ihchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'á' ndaagwaa'ąjį' ihhii.

¹⁴ “Juu dach'adak ik k'eech'ąhtryaa geh'an jak dachan ts'an jak vaa gwarandaii ndaanaą'ąjį' kwaa gihee'aa ts'á' kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tthał needhe'ee nihdeehedaa nąjį shoo oolį'. ¹⁵ ąjį kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'á' chigweedii geh'at gwa'an juu ch'aaheechyaa zhrįh gininjich'ahthat nąjį, ts'á' juu dazhan dinjii haa tr'agwah'in nąjį, juu geedhidii gaa ch'aadhichįj ts'á' juu dinjii aghan, juu ch'ik'itiltsį' ts'á' khagidiinjii, ts'á' juu ginjik akwat digwitr'it zhit oots'it nąjį dilk'ii.

¹⁶ “Shįj, Jesus t'ihchy'aa, jii kwaii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit shizheekat gwich'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak geenjit nakhwats'á' goohool'ee t'oonchy'aa. David vizhehk'aa gwats'an needijii ihhii; vanh są' ch'ąhndit chan ihhii.”

¹⁷ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'á' Tr'injaa tr'oohaanjik haa jyaa ginyaa; “Aanaii!”

Juu jii gwiitth'ak nąjį datthak chan jyaa giheenjyaa gwizhrįh, “Aanaii!”

Aanaii! Juu chųų dahłjį nąjį, ts'á' jii gwandaii ndaanaą'ąjį' kwaa gwats'an chųų dinjį nąjį zhyaa giyyuunjii nąjį. Juu chųų yiindhan nąjį zhrįh t'aihnyaa.

¹⁸ Shįj, John t'ihchy'aa, juu nąjį datthak jii dęhtly'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa viginjik diitth'ak nąjį haa gwahaldak gwak'qohtii! Deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa geenjit gineech'idarahkhan ji', Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa ąjį gwiizųų gooveenjit dagwanakhwat'oo ąjį gwik'it khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ts'á' jii Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa viginjik ts'an deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gihleegahaadlii ji', Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa zhit jak dachan gwandaii ndaanaą'ąjį' kwaa dinjii haa tr'agwah'in ch'ih'ee'aa kwaa goots'an gwahahtsyaa ts'á' kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa jii dęhtly'aa zhit nats'ąą gwiltsąjį gwinyaa nihdeegiheedaa kwaa goots'an gwahahtsyaa jii kwaii gooleegweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Juu li'didlii haa jii kwaii geeginkhii nąjį jyaa ginyaa, “Łyaa, niighit kwaa k'ineehihdik t'oonchy'aa!” Gwik'it gooli' K'eegwaadhat Jesus, aanaii!

²¹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii juu nąjį datthak haa oolį'.